

GREEK POPYRI

IN THE

BRITISH MUSEUM

---

*CATALOGUE, WITH TEXTS*

---

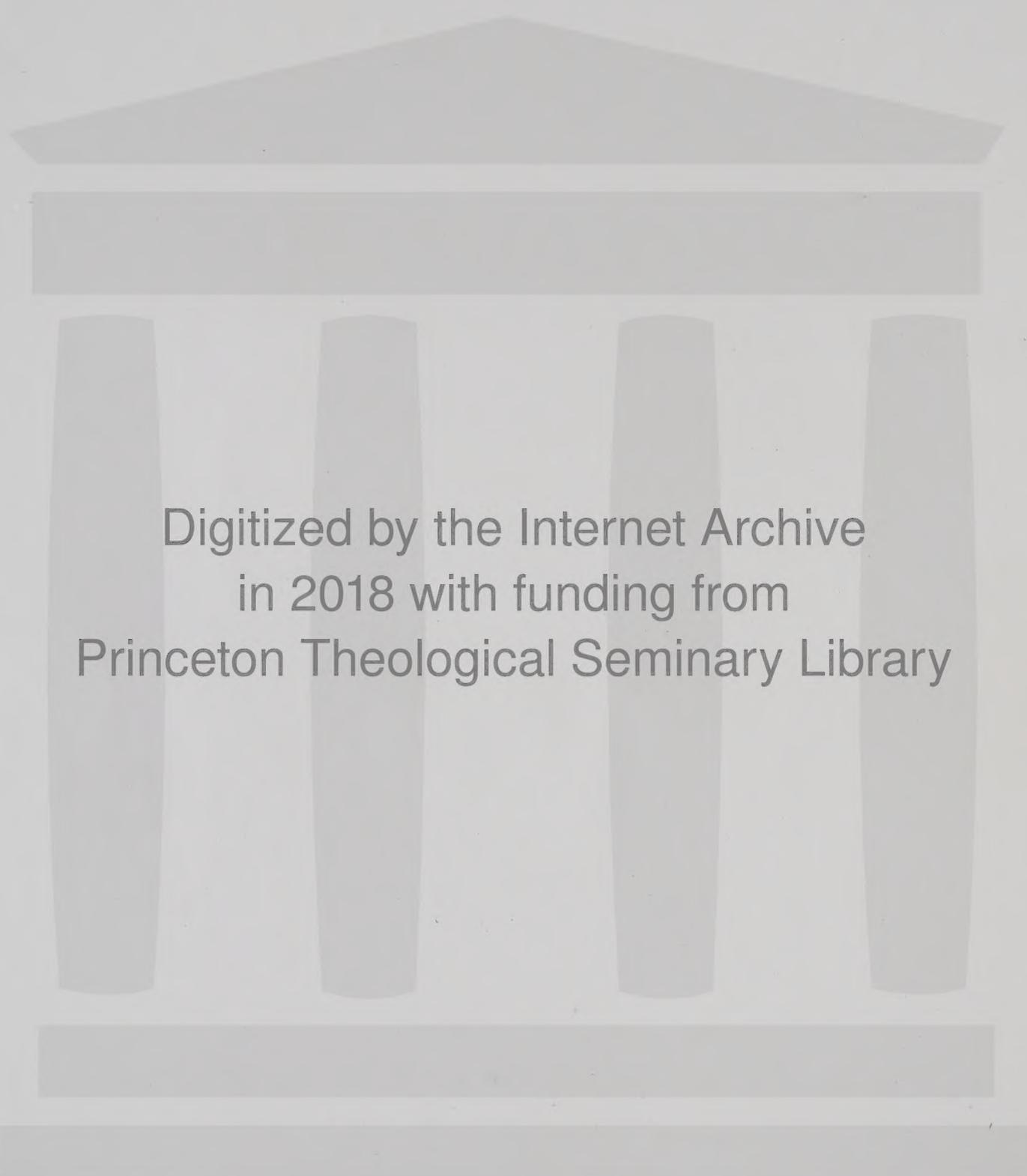
VOL. III

3.26.08.

*Library of the Theological Seminary,*  
PRINCETON, N. J.

Folio  
*Division* PA3304  
*Section* .B86  
V.3





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

[https://archive.org/details/greekpapyriinbri03brit\\_0](https://archive.org/details/greekpapyriinbri03brit_0)

# GREEK PAPYRI

IN THE

<sup>22/</sup>BRITISH MUSEUM

Department of Manuscripts.

---

## CATALOGUE, WITH TEXTS

---

EDITED BY

F. G. KENYON, M.A., D.LITT.

ASSISTANT KEEPER OF MANUSCRIPTS

AND

H. I. BELL, M.A.

ASSISTANT IN THE DEPARTMENT OF MANUSCRIPTS

VOL. III

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES

*SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM*

AND BY LONGMANS AND Co., 39 PATERNOSTER ROW  
B. QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY; ASHER AND Co., 13 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN  
AND HENRY FROWDE, OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER  
LONDON

1907

[All rights reserved]

OXFORD: HORACE HART  
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

## PREFACE

THE present volume of the Catalogue of Papyri deals with the acquisitions made by the Department between the middle of 1895 and the end of 1903. During the greater part of this period, however, nearly all the documents acquired had been previously published—Papp. 482-603 in Prof. Mahaffy's *Flinders Petrie Papyri*, Papp. 605-650, 654-680, and 688-731 by Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt in their *Greek Papyri*, parts i and ii, and Papp. 739-834 by the same editors in their *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, parts i and ii, and *Fayum Towns and their Papyri*. It was not until the purchase of some large collections in 1901 and 1903 that sufficient materials were in hand for the preparation of a third volume of the Catalogue. A portion of these collections, consisting of documents belonging to the eighth century after Christ, discovered at Kom Ishgau (the ancient Aphrodito), is reserved for a separate volume, which it is hoped may be published before very long.

The volume of texts is accompanied, as before, by an atlas of facsimiles, containing 100 plates. Of these, twelve represent the Ptolemaic period, fifty-two the Roman, sixteen the Early Byzantine, fifteen the Late Byzantine, and five the Aphrodito papyri of the eighth century.

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	iii
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	v
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA . . . . .	vii
TABLE OF POPYRI . . . . .	ix
TEXTS:—	
A. PTOLEMAIC PERIOD . . . . .	I
B. ROMAN PERIOD:—	
1. THE CENSUS . . . . .	23
2. TAXATION . . . . .	32
3. REGISTERS AND MISCELLANEOUS OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS . . . . .	70
4. PETITIONS . . . . .	129
5. SALES AND LEASES . . . . .	135
6. RECEIPTS . . . . .	167
7. LOANS . . . . .	174
8. ACCOUNTS . . . . .	177
9. LETTERS . . . . .	205
10. MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	214
C. EARLY BYZANTINE PERIOD:—	
1. OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS . . . . .	224
2. CONTRACTS . . . . .	230
3. ACCOUNTS . . . . .	236
4. LETTERS . . . . .	241
D. LATE BYZANTINE PERIOD:—	
1. OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS . . . . .	245
2. CONTRACTS . . . . .	253
3. RECEIPTS . . . . .	272
4. PRIVATE DOCUMENTS AND LETTERS . . . . .	278
5. HYMNS . . . . .	284
INDICES:—	
1. INDEX OF SUBJECTS . . . . .	287
2. INDEX OF PROPER NAMES . . . . .	288
3. INDEX OF KINGS AND EMPERORS . . . . .	329
4. INDEX OF OFFICIALS . . . . .	334
5. INDEX OF PLACES . . . . .	337
6. INDEX OF MONTHS . . . . .	342
7. INDEX OF TAXES . . . . .	343
8. INDEX OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	344
9. INDEX OF WORDS . . . . .	351
APPENDIX. CORRIGENDA TO VOL. II . . . . .	381

## INTRODUCTION

THE plan of the present volume is on the same lines as that of its predecessor. The reasons for it were explained in the introduction to that volume; but in one respect a further explanation is necessary. It is undoubtedly an inconvenience that the texts do not follow one another in numerical sequence; and although practically the time taken in looking first at the numerical table and then turning at once to the precise page is not much greater than that taken in finding the required text among a numbered series of documents of very unequal length, a numerical arrangement would certainly be preferable. A more serious objection arises with regard to the indices, in which it would be much more convenient to be able to give references to the lines of the papyrus than to the pages of the volume. The difficulty has hitherto been that before the appearance of each volume of the Catalogue the inventory of the papyri contained in it has appeared in the periodical catalogues of accessions to the Department of Manuscripts, and the papyri having been known and quoted by those numbers it would produce confusion if they were then republished under other numbers. This difficulty has not arisen in the case of other collections, since no other Museum has published its inventory, so that their papyri are known only by their numbers in the publications in which they are given to the world. It would appear, however, that the advantage of the publication of the inventory is more than counterbalanced by the disadvantages which it entails in the volumes of the Catalogue of Papyri, and it has been decided to make a change in future. In the new volume of the *Catalogue of Accessions to the Department of Manuscripts* (1907), the inventory of papyri is given in a much abbreviated form, without descriptions of individual documents. On the other hand, the next volume of the *Catalogue of Papyri* will take up the numeration where the present volume leaves it, and the texts will be printed in numerical order, as in the similar publications of other collections.

The texts printed in the present volume, 248 in number, are of the usual miscellaneous character. As in the preceding volume, they are classified first by periods and then by subjects. The Ptolemaic papyri include a considerable series of contracts from Pathyris (Gebelên), akin to those which have been published already. Among the documents of the Roman period, the most noticeable are the registers relating to customs-receipts (pp. 40-47), the two long land-registers of A.D. 47 (pp. 70-87), the list of persons assigned to the duty of furnishing various supplies for an impending visit of the Prefect (p. 112), the group of texts from Antinoöpolis which give information as to the organization of that town in tribes and demes (pp. 154-167), the accounts of the commissioners of waterworks (pp. 180-190), the accounts of Heroninus (pp. 193-205), the short letter describing a voyage up the Nile (p. 205), and (the most novel of all) the diploma of membership in a famous athletic club, conferred at the great games at

Naples and confirmed at Sardis (pp. 214-219). The Byzantine documents have no very special or unusual feature, but are of some legal and economic interest.

With regard to the *provenance* of the various documents, internal evidence is the only guide. With the exception of a few papyri from Oxyrhynchus (presented by the Egypt Exploration Fund, but not printed in Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt's volumes), all came through the hands of dealers, and documents from the Fayum and Upper Egypt were indiscriminately mixed together. A large proportion comes from Hermopolis, including a considerable group of well-preserved papyri relating to a single family (see p. 29). The pressure of other official work has made it impossible to attempt to give any detailed commentary; but this is perhaps not wholly a disadvantage. With the great increase of documents and of special knowledge it is becoming increasingly evident that each group of texts must be studied by the appropriate specialists—the jurists, the economists, the linguists, and so on; and that the duty of the first editor of a miscellaneous collection is to provide texts as sound as his skill and time allow him to make them, with such a minimum of commentary as may facilitate a first appreciation of them and call attention to their chief points of interest.

The preparation of the present volume has been shared between Mr. Bell and myself. The sheets of it have been seen by Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt, who made many valuable suggestions and corrections, most of which (at their own request) are not separately acknowledged. In addition, Dr. Grenfell re-examined several of the papyri relating to taxation (in connexion with his forthcoming volume of Tebtunis papyri), and contributed some amended readings, which appear (with the initial G) among the 'Addenda et Corrigenda.' Further help on certain points has been received from Mr. F. Ll. Griffith and Mr. W. E. Crum. For this assistance the thanks of the editors and the readers of these texts is due to the gentlemen named.

F. G. K.

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

- Page xxxiii, Pap. 774. For 11 Sept. read 11 Oct., and for a month read two months.
- Page xlvi, Pap. 925. The text of this papyrus is printed on p. 55.
- Page 4, Pap. 1201, l. 2. For Σος read Σος.
- Pages 5-6, Pap. 879, introd. The Leipzig Papp. 1, 2, and 7 (ed. Mitteis, 1906) also belong to this series.
- Page 6, *ib.* For Pelaeus read Pelaeas. Mr. F. Ll. Griffith points out that the form is established by Amherst Pap. 51 and Paris Pap. 5 (col. 10, l. 3). The same correction should be made in the descriptions of Papp. 880, 1203, 1207, 1208.
- Page 8, Pap. 880, note on l. 5. Gerhard's article, here cited, quotes some evidence for the use of πῶλος in the sense of a young priest or priestess, which gives some support to this interpretation of ἱερός πῶλος, but does not explain the non-translation of it in demotic. Gerhard attributes the priesthood, on demotic evidence, to Cleopatra III.
- Page 9, *ib.*, note on l. 31. For l. 5 read l. 55.
- Page 33, Pap. 1234, l. 6. It is possible to read ἀπεδω<sup>κ</sup> (or ἀνεδω<sup>κ</sup>) δημ<sup>μ</sup> . . . με[τα] χειρογρα (G). In the note δημόσιον should be read rather than τῷ δημοσίῳ.
- Page 34, Pap. 845 b, l. 6. For μεδ. read μαγδωλ (G). The same word (μαγδωλοφυλακία) occurs also on p. 35, Pap. 1235, l. 12 (not the place Magdola).
- Page 35, Pap. 1235, l. 11. For φερρον read Φαρε[νωθ], and delete βωμῶν in l. 12 (G).
- „ l. 12. For αλκε read αλικ, sc. ἀλικῆς (G).
- „ l. 13. For Μεσο<sup>ρ</sup> read Μεσο<sup>ξ</sup> (G).
- Page 38, Pap. 1266 a, note on l. 7. σπάθιον, in the sense of a measure of wine, is not recognized in the lexicons, but it occurs in several of the papyri in vol. II, and in BGU. 21, ii. 18, iii. 7, 21, and Oxy. Pap. 155, 3. In BGU. 21, ii. 18, ἄγξ should presumably be read, to make the arithmetic right. It is difficult to connect this sense of the word with any of those previously known, which refer to something broad and flat, not to a vessel for liquids; and it may therefore be convenient to give it the regular accentuation of a tribrach diminutive (σπάθιον), in place of the paroxytone accentuation assigned to the word in its other senses.
- Page 42, Pap. 929, note on l. 23. The term σχοινίους σεβείνους recurs in Pap. 1164 h, l. 10 (p. 164) as part of the tackle of a boat. It presumably means ropes of palm-fibre.
- Page 47, Pap. 1107, l. 2. For το καταπρακτορ[ευθεν] read probably το κατα πρακτορ[ειαν], cf. Pap. 1170, l. 9 (p. 93).
- Page 50, Pap. 851, l. 30. For . . . δ read perhaps ἐπιλ, sc. ἐπὶ λόγου (G).
- Page 51, Pap. 913, l. 3. For Προδ read Προδ, i. e. Πρόδι(κος) (G).
- „ ll. 4, 7. For Εσταο<sup>λ</sup> read probably Νειλουπο<sup>λ</sup>, though the letters are extremely cursive and ill-formed (G).
- „ l. 7. The symbol before αρταβας is doubtful, and rather resembles υ' (G).
- Page 54, Pap. 844, note on l. 3. For 6 obols read 6 chalchi. It may be noted that it is to this tax, and not the poll-tax (unless the συντάξιμον be some variant of the λαογραφία) that the account printed by Preisigke in *Archiv*, iv. 95 ff. (from Fayum Pap. 153) no doubt relates.
- Page 55, *ib.*, l. 5. Above αφχ<sup>ο</sup> the scribe has inserted ο' (G).
- „ ll. 6, 8. For εις read ε', sc. ἐπιμερισμοῦ (G).
- „ l. 7. For ς αποροις read ε' απ<sup>ο</sup> ιδS (G).
- Page 56, Pap. 919 a, l. 5. Read probably παιδ Κερβασηει, sc. πεδίων Κερβασηεως.
- Page 61, Pap. 1217 a, l. 6. For β<sup>ο</sup> υθ read βοηθ (G). In l. 3 υθ is doubtful, and πθ may perhaps be read.
- Page 72, Pap. 604 a, l. 35. For Κολαν[ι]ον read Κολαν[θ]ου.
- Page 75, *ib.*, l. 138. For Αμνλιτου read Αμνντου.
- Page 76, *ib.*, l. 199. For Ηρωνακ[ read Ηρωνακ[τος].
- Page 91, Pap. 856, l. 1. Restore [η]λικιας, and so also in l. 13 (G).
- „ l. 2. After καθηκοντων insert —, i. e. 1 obol (G).
- Page 92, *ib.*, l. 7. After μοσχου, αS has been added above the line (G).
- „ l. 12. Βουκαλου is also possible. For λεατουνται read απαιτουνται (G).
- „ l. 19. For ο δε λημτωρ read ο εγλημτωρ (G).
- „ l. 30. For ολ[κ]ων read ολ[μ]ων, cf. Hibeh Pap. 27, l. 26 (G).
- „ l. 31. For εξ perhaps read εφ (G).
- „ l. 33. Before <ν read πλοι<sup>ο</sup> (G).
- „ l. 35. For τουτων των read το [α]υτων τω δ< (G).
- Page 94, Pap. 1170, l. 32. For ισα read Ισα.
- Page 97, *ib.*, l. 274. For ] . . . αλου read [1]ππαλου.
- Page 98, *ib.*, l. 328. For [Θε]οξενου read Φι[λο]ξενου, cf. l. 342.
- Page 105, Pap. 1166, l. 13. For Συκκερ<sup>κ</sup> read probably Συκκερ<sup>η</sup>, the village which occurs in Strassb. Pap. 23 (ed. Preisigke, p. 90, and note) and BGU. 552, 553. In Amh. Pap. 126, l. 23, the second κ of Συκκυρκ(εως) is marked as doubtful, and might therefore perhaps be an η, but in Pap. 122, l. 6, Συκκυρκεως is written at length.
- Page 107, Pap. 1171 verso, b, l. 19. αδρο<sup>κ</sup> (sic) occurs as a measure of wine (= 2 κολοφώνια) in Wilcken's ostr. 16co (*Gr. Ostr.* 1. 766).
- Page 113, Pap. 1159, note on l. 37. Cf. Oxy. Pap. 708, l. 5, ἐν τῇ τῶν δειγμάτων ἄρσει.
- Page 115, Pap. 974. The date should be given as A. D. 306; see the description on p. 1.
- „ l. 3. The doubtful word should probably be read σπωριμειων.
- Page 119, Pap. 942, l. 5. For τωνγ ] ονεων read των ] γονεων.
- Page 124, Pap. 1219, l. 3. For κατα μηγα read και Σαμαρειας (G), and delete note.
- „ l. 4. At end of line read μαι (sc. μοι) ανηκον (G).

- Page 128, Pap. 955, l. 21. For [Ιουλιου] read [Ιουνιου].  
 „ Pap. 971, introd. The subject appears rather to be the report of an appeal against a wrongful appointment to a λειτουργία, as ἐπιμελητής κριθῆς.
- Pages 129, 130, Papp. 895, 1218. These documents belong to a group of petitions of which the rest were bought by Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt, and are now in the John Rylands Library at Manchester. Sarapion (Pap. 895, l. 1) was ἐπιστάτης φυλακτικῶν in the 16th year of Tiberius (A. D. 29/30).
- Page 130, Pap. 1218, ll. 10, 11. Read υβριν ου [τ]ην τυ[χουσαν] (GH).
- Page 131, *ib.*, ll. 18-21. Read [διο αξιω γραφ]αι | αχθ[ηναι την εγκαλου] | μνην (*sic*) επ[ι σε προς την] | δεουσαν επεξοδο[ν] (GH).
- „ Pap. 846, l. 8. For κτημα perhaps read ὄνομα (GH). The papyrus is rubbed, but it is difficult to reconcile the remains with this reading.
- Page 133, Pap. 921, introd. Another papyrus from the Delta (from the nome Νεσύτ) is published by Wilcken in *Archiv.*, iv. 122.  
 „ note on l. 1. The reference should be to Plin. *N. H.* v. 9, 9, and Ptol. iv. 5, 21.
- Page 134, Pap. 921, l. 6. For θς read θϚ (GH).  
 „ l. 7. Read Ϛ δ και προς, cf. Oxy. Pap. 488, l. 17, ἀρούρη μιᾷ και προς (GH).  
 „ Pap. 924, l. 9. For εκπυρικοις (the reading of the papyrus) GH suggest εμπυρικοις.
- Page 135, *ib.*, l. 16. For η τας πασας νομας GH suggest τα εις τας νομας (cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* i. 265), but this does not wholly suit the remains.  
 „ Pap. 1168, introd. For A. D. 18 read A. D. 44, and for Tiberius read Claudius.
- Page 140, Pap. 839, date. For A. D. 123 read A. D. 124.
- Page 141, Pap. 842, l. 2. For [Π]τολλιωης read [Π]τολλωνος.
- Page 144, Pap. 1179. Pap. Fior. 51 (ed. Vitelli) is very similar to this, and may perhaps be part of the same roll.
- Page 145, *ib.*, l. 37. For Σωσικου[μειου] read Σωσικου[μιω].
- Page 147, *ib.*, l. 115. For Ουσκοουσιω[ read ου εκουσιω[ς επεσπασατο?], cf. Pap. 1164 d, l. 6 (p. 161).
- Page 155, Pap. 1164, introd. Delete Ἀπεμφόρειος from list of demes (see note below on p. 162).
- Page 156, *ib.*, note to introd. Add to list of tribes and demes Νεοκόσμιος ὁ και Φιλομητόρειος (P. Fior. 92), Σωσικόσμιος ὁ και Ζήγειος (P. Fior. 97), Φιλοπατόρειος (P. Fior. 24), Ἰσίδειος (deme-name, BGU. 1050), Ματίδιος ὁ και Πλωτίσιος (BGU. 1022). For Pap. Lips. i read Pap. Lips. 10.  
 „ l. 4. For Αντιοῖ[τιδ]ος read probably Αντιοῖ[δ]ος.  
 „ l. 8. For ] Σαρητιωνος read ]ς Αρητιωνος.
- Page 157, Pap. 1164 b, l. 3. Note that here and in all the other documents included in this roll the month Panemus is equated with Pharmouthi. Normally the equations are Pharmouthi = Daisius, and Pachon = Panemus, and it does not appear what the explanation of the abnormality here can be.
- Page 162, *ib.*, l. 34. For Απεμφορειος read Θεσμοφορειος.  
 „ l. 38. For Εκλο[ read ενδο[κω].
- Page 164, Pap. 1164 h, l. 8. For κωποις read κωποις.
- Page 168, Pap. 890, introd. On documents of this class see Preisigke on Strassb. Pap. 19. It is inexact to describe them as addressed by the payer to the recipient. They are certificates by the bank of the payment having been made, with the recipient's acknowledgement that he has received it. They consequently serve as a guarantee to the payer that his money has reached its proper destination.  
 „ l. 7. For Ϛ read Ϛ.
- Page 186, Pap. 1177, l. 189. For διδ read διω, *sc.* διωρύγων.
- Page 192, Pap. 965, l. 9. For καταστ read κατασ, *sc.* κατασπορεί.
- Page 197, Pap. 1170 verso, l. 141. For ερῆπει read ερῆ επι.
- Page 223, Pap. 755 verso, note on l. 38. For l. 36 read l. 35.
- Page 227, Pap. 1249, l. 17. For Τυγ'χανοντος read τυγ'χανοντος.
- Page 228, Pap. 1245, l. 3. For Φιλων read φ ιλων, cf. BGU. 974, l. 4, διαδόταις ι ιλων (Hunt). The φ is certain.  
 „ l. 8. For κανονοσι read κανονος ι (Hunt). There is a wide space between ι and ινδικτιονος, and perhaps ε or δ should have been written there, to correspond with ιε in l. 3.
- Page 233, Pap. 978, note on l. 10. It appears from Pap. 1023, l. 19 (p. 268), that πεσσοός is a part of the building. See also Pap. 210, l. 29 (ed. Grenfell in *Journ. of Philol.* xxii, pp. 272, 276, where the reference should be to Strabo xvi. 1, 5), and Pap. Fior. 5, l. 9.
- Page 234, *ib.*, l. 18. For Αβλαβλιου read Αβλαβιου.  
 „ Pap. 979, l. 13. For the spelling σιππιου cf. Pap. 239, l. 18 (vol. ii. p. 298), and Wilcken, *Archiv.* i. 556.
- Page 257, Pap. 1015, l. 19. For Ιωσηφ Ισαφουτος read Ιωσηφισ Αφουτος.
- Page 265, Pap. 1008, l. 8. For Αμαλεστ read Αμαλεεγ, and cf. Strassb. Pap. 4, l. 3.
- Page 272, Pap. 1020. If the Georgius, son of Silvanus, mentioned in l. 2, is identical with the person of that name who occurs in Papp. 997, 1000, and 1001, the date (being in the 5th indiction) is presumably A. D. 541/2.
- Page 283, Pap. 1032, l. 3. For Ωρου Ωγχιου read Ωρουωγχιου, cf. Crum, *Catalogue of Coptic MSS. in the British Museum*, p. 452 b.  
 „ ll. 4, 5. For Απανακιον read Απα Νακιον. Mr. Crum states that the title Ἄπα was common to all ranks, and the name Απα Νοκιος occurs in the same document as Ωρουωγχιος.
- Page 284, Pap. 1029, note on l. 1. For χαιρουβιν read χερουβειν.
- Page 285, Pap. 1029 verso, note on l. 1. For ἀγαλλιαμα read ἀγαλλιαμα.  
 „ „ note on l. 12. Delete comma after γινεσθαι.

# TABLE OF PAPYRI

ACQUIRED IN 1896-1903.<sup>1</sup>

TEXT. PLATE.

[Papp. 485-603 form part of the collection of papyri extracted by Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie from the cartonnages of Ptolemaic mummies found by him at Gurob in 1889-1890. Pap. 485 was presented to the Museum by Jesse Haworth, Esq., the remainder by H. Martyn Kennard, Esq. Most of them have been edited by Prof. J. P. Mahaffy in the Cunningham Memoirs, nos. VIII and IX, of the Royal Irish Academy, *On the Flinders Petrie Papyri* (Dublin, 1891 and 1893), and revised, mainly by Prof. J. G. Smyly, in Cunningham Memoirs, no. XI (Dublin, 1905). References to the original publications (*P. P.* i. and ii.) are attached to the descriptions below, in which the original order is preserved, and the numbers assigned to them in the supplementary volume (*P. P.* iii.) are also given. Some of the papyri which had been assigned to the Museum, when the distribution of the collection was made, were never transferred to it, having been previously mislaid. These are included in the descriptions (see nos. 505, 506, 509-512, 515), but are marked as missing].

**Pap. 485.** The Antiope of Euripides; three fragments containing 112 lines, mutilated or complete. Written on papyrus 8½ in. high, in columns measuring 3⅜ in. in width (including margin), and containing thirty-six or thirty-seven lines each, in a small, firm, but rather uneven uncial hand. 3rd cent. B.C. [*P. P.* i. 1 and 2]

**Pap. 486.** (a) Fragment from an Anthology, containing portions of four lines from Epicharmus and three from Euripides, otherwise unknown. 3rd cent. B.C. 4 in. × 3½ in. Written in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* i. 3 (1)]

(b) Fragment of a tragedy, relating to Agamemnon and the delay of the Greeks at Aulis; the beginnings of seventeen lines are preserved. 3rd cent. B.C. 5 in. × 2½ in. Written in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* i. 3 (2)]

(c) Fragment of an epic poem, perhaps the *Ἡοῖαι* of Hesiod; portions of six lines are preserved. 3rd cent. B.C. 2 in. × 2½ in. Written in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* i. 3 (3)]

(d) Homer's Iliad, xi. 502-537, with five additional lines, not found in the ordinary texts. Only the endings of ll. 502-517 are preserved, and the beginnings of ll. 518-537. The additional lines follow ll. 504, 509, 513, 519, and 528. 3rd cent. B.C. 6¼ in. × 2½ in. Written in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* i. 3 (4)]

**Pap. 487.** (a) Fragment of a drama of the New Comedy; the name Demeas occurs in it. Portions of twenty lines are preserved, in two columns. 3rd cent. B.C. 4¼ in. × 4½ in. Written in a rather large semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* i. 4 (1)]

(b) Fragment of a drama, probably a tragedy. Small portions of twenty-five lines are preserved, but the papyrus is much mutilated. 3rd cent. B.C. 5½ in. × 5½ in. Written in a large and strong semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* i. 4 (2)]

**Pap. 488.** The Phaedo of Plato; portions of pp. 67 E-69 A, 79 C, 80 D-81 D, 82 A-84 B, with readings differing notably from the vulgate text. 3rd cent. B.C. Written on papyrus 8¼ in. high, in columns measuring 3½ in. in width (including margin) and containing twenty-two lines each, in a small, neat, firm, uncial hand, somewhat resembling that of Pap. 485, but finer and better written. [*P. P.* i. 5-8]

**Pap. 489.** Fragments of an historical or philosophical treatise containing descriptions of the customs of some barbarian peoples, including the Causiani. Six fragments, the largest 9½ in. × 3 in., none containing a complete line. 3rd cent. B.C. Written in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [The text of the three largest fragments is given in *P. P.* i. 9]

**Pap. 490.** Fragment of a rhetorical composition, dealing with the subject of friendship. Portions of three columns are preserved. 3rd cent. B.C. 6½ in. × 6½ in. Written in a medium-sized, rather thick uncial hand. [*P. P.* i. 10]

<sup>1</sup> The descriptions of Papp. 485-738 are revised from those already published in the *Catalogue of Additions to the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum, 1894-1899.*

- Pap. 491.** Will of Peisias, a Lycian, resident in the Arsinoïte nome, and owning property there (in the village of Bubastus) and at Alexandria. There are traces of an adjoining column. 3rd cent. B.C., probably about B.C. 238.  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*P. P. I.* 12 and II. pref., p. 22 = III. 9] . . . . .
- Pap. 492.** (a) Portion of a register of wills; two fragments, containing parts of three wills, one being that of Antipater of Cyrene and another that of Calas, a Macedonian. The name of the other testator is lost. Dated in the twelfth year of Ptolemy, son of Ptolemy [Philadelphus, *i.e.* Euergetes = B.C. 236-235]. 7 in.  $\times$  9 in., and  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Written in a rather small cursive hand. Cf. also Pap. 596, which is probably part of the same register. [*P. P. I.* 17 (1) and (2), with an additional fragment identified by Prof. Smyly; = III. 14, 15] . . . . .
- (b) Fragment of a will. The names of the priest and priestess mentioned in the date, who are known from other documents, show that the date is the tenth year of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 238-237.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. Written in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*P. P. I.* 17 (3) = III. 8 (1)] . . . . .
- Pap. 493.** Portion of a register of wills, containing parts of two wills. The second, which is nearly perfect, is the will of Aphrodisius, son of Heracleides, dated at Crocodilopolis in the Arsinoïte nome, the 1st Xandicus in the twenty-second year of Ptolemy, son of Ptolemy [Philadelphus, *i.e.* Euergetes, = B.C. 226-225].  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $8\frac{3}{4}$  in. Written in a large semi-cursive hand. [*P. P. I.* 19 = III. 19 (a)]
- Pap. 494.** Portion of a register of wills, apparently the same as Pap. 493, being written in the same hand. The name of the testator is lost.  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. [*P. P. I.* 20 (1) = III. 19 (b)] . . . . .
- Pap. 495.** (a) Additional portions of the same register of wills as Papp. 493, 494, written in the same hand, and containing a date in the month Xandicus of the twenty-second year. Portions of two wills are preserved, but the names of the testators are lost. In the second the names of the testator's wife Artemidora and his son Aristo[crates] are mentioned. Two fragments, forming parts of the same column, but not contiguous. 7 in.  $\times$  3 in. and 4 in.  $\times$   $1\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*P. P. I.* 20 (2) = III. 19 (c)] . . . . .
- (b) Another fragment of the same register, containing a further part of the last-mentioned will. The names of Artemidora and Aristocrates recur in it, with that of another son, Ptolemy.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in., with another small fragment, perhaps from a different document. [*P. P. III.* 19 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 496.** Additional portions of the same register of wills as Papp. 493-495, written in the same hand, dated apparently in the same year, and twice mentioning a witness, Nicanor, who is presumably the same as the person mentioned in 494. Four fragments, measuring  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in.,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  1 in., 2 in.  $\times$   $1\frac{1}{2}$  in., and  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*P. P. III.* 19 (d-f)] . . . . .
- Pap. 497.** Portion of a register of wills; remains of two columns, the second containing the will of Menon (?), son of Euphranor, a Libyan, made at Crocodilopolis in the Arsinoïte nome, probably in the tenth year of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 238-237.  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $9\frac{3}{4}$  in., including a narrow strip of a different document attached to the left-hand side. Written in a medium-sized hand, very cursive. [*P. P. I.* 21 = III. 1] . . . . .
- Pap. 498.** Fragment from the beginning of a business document, containing a date in the thirty-sixth year of Ptolemy, son of Ptolemy Soter [*i.e.* Philadelphus, = B.C. 250-249].  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather small cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P. P. I.* 22 (1) = III. 145] . . . . .
- Pap. 499.** Fragments of business documents:—
- (a) A date, 23 Daisius = 2 Thoth. 3rd cent. B.C. (probably *circa* B.C. 250).  $1\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres. [*P. P. I.* 24 (1) = III. 52 b (1)] . . . . .
- (b) Certified copy of a document, dated in the sixteenth year of Ptolemy [Philadelphus, = B.C. 270-269].  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [*P. P. I.* 24 (2) = III. 52 b (2)] . . . . .
- (c) Fragment of a document dated the 21st Pharmouthi in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255]. 2 in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a small cursive hand. [*P. P. I.* 24 (3) = III. 52 b (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 500.** Fragment of the *Μουσείον* of Alcidas (the original form of the later *Contest of Homer and Hesiod*). Portions of two columns are preserved, but no complete line. 3rd cent. B.C.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. Written in a rather thick uncial hand of medium size. [*P. P. I.* 25 (1)] . . . . .
- Pap. 501.** Order with reference to the transport of corn, dated the 25th Thoth in the thirty-fifth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 251-250]. Mention is made of the priests of Suchus and [Arsinoë] Philadelphus, and of the *ἐρημοφύλακες*.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  8 in. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*P. P. I.* 25 (2) = III. 126] . . . . .

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xi

TEXT. PLATE.

- Pap. 502.** Official letter from Agenor to Theodorus, inclosing copy of a letter sent by the strategus Aphthonetus with a minute received by the latter from Andronicus, with reference to an alleged evasion of the duty of furnishing quarters to public officials on the part of the inhabitants of Crocodilopolis. Dated the 22nd Artemisius in the sixth year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 242-241].  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  14 in. Nearly perfect; in a rather large and broad cursive hand. [Partly in *P.P.* I. 26, fully in *P.P.* II. 12 (1) = III. 29 (a)] . . . . .
- Pap. 503.** (a) Letter from Philonides to his father [Cleon, *cf.* Papp. 545, 585] on private affairs. 3rd cent. B.C.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $9\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a broad semi-cursive hand. [*P.P.* I. 30 (1) = III. 42 H (4)] . . . . .
- (b and c) Fragments of uncertain character, written in large and broad cursive hands. 4 in.  $\times$  3 in., and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*P.P.* I. 30 (2) and (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 504.** Petition from Athenodorus, a land surveyor, to an official whose name and description are lost (probably the [ἐπιμελετήτης] for redress of injuries and release from imprisonment. Late 3rd cent. B.C.  $11\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. Imperfect, the left-hand portion of the papyrus being lost; in a large semi-uncial hand. [*P.P.* II. 1 = III. 36 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 505.** Petition addressed to Diophanes, the strategus, by Onetor, Asclepiades, and Musaeus, complaining of the violent conduct of Lysander, of whose land near Euhemeria, in the division of Themistus in the nome of Arsinoë, they were tenants. *Circ.* B.C. 261-260. [*P.P.* II. 2 (1) = III. 28 (a); now missing] . . . . .
- Pap. 506.** Official letter from Moschion to Diophanes [*cf.* Pap. 505], reporting his action with regard to a petition submitted by Dorimachus. Dated the 5th Pharmouthi in the twenty-fifth year [probably of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 261-260]; with endorsement dated the 10th Apellaeus, = 6th Pharmouthi. [*P.P.* II. 2 (2) = III. 28 (b); now missing] . . . . .
- Pap. 507.** Letter from Dioscurides to his father Diophanes, introducing Asclepiades to him. *Circ.* B.C. 260. 11 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [*P.P.* II. 2 (3) = III. 28 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 508.** Letter to Diophanes, apparently from some member of his family, of a similar character to the preceding. *Circ.* B.C. 260.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather large and irregular semi-uncial hand. [*P.P.* II. 2 (4) = III. 28 (d)] . . . . .
- Pap. 509.** Miscellaneous fragments, resembling the preceding documents in quality of papyrus and in writing. One contains a date in the twenty-fifth year. [*P.P.* II. 3; now missing] . . . . .
- Pap. 510.** Petition addressed to Cleon, chief commissioner of works (ἀρχιτέκτων), by the head men (δεκάταρχοι) of the quarrymen, complaining that they are overworked by their taskmaster (ἐργοδιώκτης) Apollonius. Dated the 24th Phaophi in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255]. [*P.P.* II. 4 (1) = III. 42 c (3); now missing]. . . . .
- Pap. 511.** (a) Letter to Cleon from Apollonius, the taskmaster, with reference to the complaint of the quarrymen contained in the preceding document, recommending that they be supplied with wedges to lighten their work. [B.C. 256-255.] Imperfect, the conclusion being lost. [*P.P.* II. 4 (2) = III. 42 c (4); now missing] . . . . .
- (b) Fragment, perhaps from the conclusion of the same document, mentioning the wedges.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written in a small semi-cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (2 b)] . . . . .
- Pap. 512.** Letter, apparently relating to the supply of tools to the quarrymen. [B.C. 256-255.] Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost. [*P.P.* II. 4 (3) = III. 42 c (5); now missing] . . . . .
- Pap. 513.** Letter from [Clea]rchus to Cleon, enclosing a copy of a letter from a sub-commissioner of works. Two fragments, one containing the greater part of the covering letter, the other part of the enclosure. *Circ.* B.C. 256-255. 3 in.  $\times$  8 in., and  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $8\frac{3}{4}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a well-formed, broad, semi-cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (4) = III. 42 c (6)] . . . . .
- Pap. 514.** Fragment of a letter, presumably to Cleon, asking that money and tools may be supplied for the quarrymen. Only the end of the letter is preserved. *Circ.* B.C. 256-255. 2 in.  $\times$   $13\frac{1}{4}$  in. Written in a very broad column across the papyrus-fibres in a rather irregular and angular semi-cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (5) = III. 42 G (1)] . . . . .
- Pap. 515.** Letter to Cleon from Demetrius, complaining that he has been assaulted by the workmen when he went down to distribute bread to them. Dated the 1st Choiach in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255]. [*P.P.* II. 4 (6) = III. 42 c (11); now missing] . . . . .

- Pap. 516.** Letter to Cleon from Demetrius (presumably the same as the writer of the preceding document), complaining that, in addition to being persecuted on the works, he has now been put in prison, and begging that he may be released. [B.C. 256-255.] 4 in.  $\times$  11 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a large irregular semi-uncial hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (7) = III. 42 G (2)] . . . . .
- Pap. 517.** (a) Letter from Philoxenus (perhaps to Cleon), reporting that 140 quarrymen are idle, owing to their not having received some necessary supply. Perhaps part of a letter-book, since a small portion of a preceding column is visible, containing a date of the 2nd Thouth in the thirtieth year [= B.C. 256-255]. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, the right-hand portion being lost; in a rather small cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (8) = III. 42 c (1)] . . . . .
- (b and c) Small fragments of accounts. 3rd cent. B.C. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  1 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. Written in small cursive hands . . . . .
- Pap. 518.** (a) Letter to Cleon from the quarrymen in Pastoutis, with regard to their work. Dated the 9th Thouth in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255]. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  8 in. Nearly perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a very rough cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (9) = III. 42 c (2)] . . . . .
- (b) Small fragment, in a different hand, apparently the conclusion of a similar letter. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written across the fibres in a rather broad semi-cursive hand. [*P.P.*, *ib.*; for *P.P.* II. 4 (10), see Pap. 532] . . . . .
- Pap. 519.** Letter to Cleon from Olmous (?), on business matters. *Circ.* B.C. 256-255. 7 in.  $\times$  3 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect, but much defaced by plaster; written across the papyrus-fibres in a thick and very cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (12) = III. 42 G (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 520.** Letter, probably to Cleon, on business matters. Dated the 7th Tubi in the thirty-first year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 255-254]. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  9 in. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost, and somewhat mutilated; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather small cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 4 (13) = III. 42 D (1)] . . . . .
- Pap. 521.** Fragments of an official letter, from a superior to his subordinate, giving instructions; but the details are lost through mutilation. Dated in Athur of the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255]. Four unconnected fragments, written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather peculiar semi-cursive hand of medium size. [*P.P.* II. 5 a and b, with two additional fragments = III. 42 B (5); for *P.P.* II. 5 c, see Pap. 532] . . . . .
- Pap. 522.** Letter from Dionysius to Dorus, enclosing copy of a minute received from Petechonsis, sub-commissioner of works, with regard to measures for the safety of the embankments. Dated the 4th Athur in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255]. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  13 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the lower left-hand quarter; written across the papyrus-fibres in a thin cursive hand of medium size. [*P.P.* II. 6 = III. 42 c (7)] . . . . .
- Pap. 523.** Official correspondence, containing the end of one letter and the beginning of another from Theodorus [chief commissioner of works, *cf.* Pap. 526] to Diotimus, instructing him to require Androsthenes and the nomarchs to furnish the regular supply of beasts of burden for the strengthening of the embankments. *Circ.* B.C. 240. 6 in.  $\times$  12 in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a broad, straggling, cursive hand, considerably faded. [*P.P.* II. 9 (1) = III. 43 (8)] . . . . .
- Pap. 524.** Letter from Hermogenes to Theodorus, enclosing copy of a letter from Harmachorus [see Pap. 525] embodying the complaints of certain workmen in the copper-mines at Philoteris. Dated the 9th Pauni in the seventh year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 241-240], with endorsement on the 11th. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  12 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather broad, even, cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 9 (2) = III. 43 (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 525.** Copy of letter [from Harmachorus to Hermogenes], reporting that the workmen under his charge are grumbling at being kept for ten months consecutively at their work. Dated the 9th Pauni in the seventh year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 241-240]. This is the letter referred to in Pap. 524, and originally formed part of the same sheet of papyrus, being written in the same hand. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  1 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect. [*P.P.* II. 9 (3) = III. 43 (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 526.** Official letter to Theodorus, chief commissioner of works, from Hermaphilus, enclosing a copy of a minute received from Teos with regard to irrigation works, and instructing him to carry out the works therein recommended. Dated the 3rd Epeiph in the seventh year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 241-240]. 4 in.  $\times$  14 in. Imperfect, only a small part of the copy of Teos' letter being preserved; written across the papyrus-fibres in a large semi-uncial hand. [*P.P.* II. 9 (4) = III. 43 (5)] . . . . .

- Pap. 527.** Memorial from Petubastis and Petechon to Theodorus (the chief commissioner of works), asking him to write to Theodorus the oeconomus on their behalf; the precise favour to be asked is lost through the mutilation of the papyrus. Dated in the eighth year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 240-239]. 4 in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a large straggling hand. [*P.P.* II. 9 (5) = III. 43 (6)] . . . . .
- Pap. 528.** Letter to Phaies, the oeconomus, from Ammonius, secretary of Phaues, a resident near Oxyrhynchus, complaining that he has been arrested while at his official work and put in prison. 3rd cent. B.C. 7 in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; in a large, well-formed, semi-uncial hand. [*P.P.* II. 10 (2) = III. 32 (6)] . . . . .
- Pap. 529.** (a) Petition, addressed to the strategus Aphthonetus, from a woman whose name is mutilated, begging for a hearing of a case in which she is concerned. *Circ.* B.C. 242 (*cf.* Pap. 502). 5 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a rather thick cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 12 (2) = III. 29 (b)] . . . . .  
 (b) Similar petition to Aphthonetus from Philippus and Ptolemaeus, likewise asking for prompt justice. *Circ.* B.C. 242.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. Nearly perfect; written in a thick cursive hand on bad papyrus. [*P.P.* II. 12 (3) = III. 29 (c)] . . . . .  
 (c) Beginning of petition to Aphthonetus from Menes; the purport of it is not preserved. *Circ.* B.C. 242. 2 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. p. [32] = III. 29 (d)] . . . . .
- Pap. 530.** Petition to Cleon [*cf.* Papp. 510-520] from the foremen of the quarrymen, complaining that in spite of the promises of Apollonius the διοικητής, they have not received certain supplies of which they have immediate need. Dated the 19th Pachon in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255].  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a large, rough, semi-cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P.P.* II. 13 (1) = III. 42 c (12)] . . . . .
- Pap. 531.** Letter to Cleon from a person whose name is mutilated, with regard to the repair of three sluice-gates. Dated the 23rd Pauni in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255].  $9\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. Nearly perfect; in a thick cursive hand, closely resembling that of Pap. 519, but the writer's name, though similar in termination, is shorter. [*P.P.* II. 13 (2) = III. 42 c (10)] . . . . .
- Pap. 532.** Letter to Cleon from Niceratus, reporting that the wall of a prison is unsafe, and that the prisoners had better be removed pending repairs. Dated the 16th Athur in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255]. 5 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in an even, medium-sized, cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 13 (3) = III. 42 c (8)] . . . . .
- Pap. 533.** Letter, probably to Cleon, enclosing a copy of a letter from Niceratus, on the same subject as Pap. 532. Dated the 27th Pauni in the thirtieth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 256-255].  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a thin, wide, even, cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 13 (4) = III. 42 c (9)] . . . . .
- Pap. 534.** Letter to Cleon from Panakestor, urging him to come and inspect a certain portion of the irrigation works. Dated the 21st Mesoré in the twenty-ninth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 257-256]. 5 in.  $\times$  12 in. Nearly perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather thick cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 13 (5) = III. 42 B (2)] . . . . .
- Pap. 535.** Letter to Cleon from Archestratus with regard to some quarry work. *Circ.* B.C. 256. 10 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, the right-hand portion being lost; in a thick semi-cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 13 (6) = III. 42 G (4)] . . . . .
- Pap. 536.** Fragment of a letter to Zopyrus with reference to the payment of a sum of money due from Horus the ἵποτρονάρχος to Isidoté, daughter of Theodorus. 3rd cent. B.C.  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. Written in a rather large cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 13 (7) = III. 64 (b)] . . . . .
- Pap. 537.** Portion of a letter, probably to Cleon, with reference to the opening or closing of the sluices. Dated the 5th Epeiph in the twenty-ninth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 257-256].  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; in a rather thick cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P.P.* II. 13 (8) = III. 42 B (1)] . . . . .
- Pap. 538.** (a) Letter to Cleon, from an official whose name is lost, with reference to a request that he had received for the opening of a sluice. *Circ.* B.C. 256.  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, both beginning and end being lost; in a medium-sized cursive hand, in a narrow column. [*P.P.* II. 13 (9) = III. 42 B (3)] . . . . .  
 (b) Letter to Cleon, from an official whose name is lost, giving a list of names followed by figures, the exact purport of which is not clear. Allusion is also made to the opening of the sluices. *Circ.* B.C. 256.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather thick cursive hand. [*P.P.* II. 13 (10) = III. 42 B (4)] . . . . .

- Pap. 539.** Letter to Cleon from Zenon, reporting the state of the inundation in some quarter, and applying for the opening of certain sluices. Dated the 23rd Mesoré in the twenty-eighth year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 258-257]. 3 in. × 12 in. Mutilated; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 13 (11) = III. 42 A] . . . . .
- Pap. 540.** (*a* and *b*) Fragments of letters from Cleon to Theodorus [*i. e.* Theodorus, sub-commissioner of works]. Only the beginnings are preserved. *Circ.* B.C. 257.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in. × 6 in. Written (frag. *a* across the papyrus-fibres) in cursive hands. [*P. P.* II. 13 (12) = III. 42 G (5)] . . . . .
- (*c*) Letter to Cleon from Philiscus, enclosing copy of a petition addressed to the King; but only the first line of the petition is preserved. *Circ.* B.C. 256.  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. × 5 in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather rough semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 13 (13) = III. 42 G (6)] . . . . .
- Pap. 541.** (*a*) Letter to Cleon from Harmais (?) with reference to some building operations. Dated in the month Pharmouthi in the thirty-second year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 254-253].  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $10\frac{3}{4}$  in. Mutilated; written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 13 (14) = III. 42 E (3)] . . . . .
- (*b*) Fragment of letter, probably to Cleon, with regard to the letting out of water. Dated the 26th Fauni in the thirty-second year [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 254-253]. 3 in. × 7 in. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 13 (15) = III. 42 E (2)] . . . . .
- Pap. 542.** Letter, probably from Dionysius to Cleon, enclosing copy of a letter from Philippus to Dionysius, with regard to the distribution of the irrigation-water. *Circ.* B.C. 256.  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the beginning of the covering letter, and the right-hand portion throughout; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather small cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 13 (16) = III. 44 (1)] . . . . .
- Pap. 543.** Memorandum from Cleon to Diotimus with regard to certain charges made upon him by the tax-collector. *Circ.* B.C. 255-254 (the thirty-first year being mentioned). 9 in. ×  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect; in a good semi-cursive hand, well spaced out. [*P. P.* II. 13 (17) = III. 42 D (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 544.** *Recto.* Draft of letter, perhaps from Cleon, with regard to the execution of certain works at the sluice-gates, in preparation for a visit from the King. *Circ.* B.C. 256. 9 in. × 6 in. Imperfect; in a rather small cursive hand, with many erasures and corrections. [*P. P.* II. 13 (18 *a*) = III. 42 G (7 *a*)] . . . . .
- Verso.* Draft of letter to Arcestratus (?), inclosing memorandum from Cleon with regard to inviting tenders for the contract for some public work. *Circ.* B.C. 256. Imperfect; in the same hand as the *recto*. [*P. P.* II. 13 (18 *b*) = III. 42 G (7 *b*)] . . . . .
- Pap. 545.** Letter [from Philonides to his father Cleon, as appears from other letters in the same hand]. *Circ.* B.C. 256.  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in. × 13 in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a large, thick, semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* II. 13 (19) = III. 42 H (5)] . . . . .
- Pap. 546.** Letter to Cleon from Alexander, with reference to some payments that are to be made. *Circ.* B.C. 256.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather large cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 13 (20) = III. 42 G (8)] . . . . .
- Pap. 547.** Official letter (the names of the parties are lost), reiterating a request that certain payments may be made from the royal treasury to some sailors, to prevent their dispersing. 3rd cent. B.C.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. ×  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 15 (1) = III. 45 (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 548.** Letter from Asclepiades to Hephaestion, requiring him to supply Theodorus, chief commissioner of works in the nome [*cf.* Papp. 523-527], with the due amounts of corn and wine for the tenth year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 238-237].  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. × 6 in. Imperfect (an enclosed letter from Eutyches the διοικητής to Theodorus being absent, with the exception of a small fragment which may belong to it); written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 15 (2) = III. 43 (7)] . . . . .
- Pap. 549.** Official letter (the names of the parties are lost), asking for the engagement of a certain individual as workman. 3rd cent. B.C. 5 in. ×  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the beginning; in a rather thick and irregular cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 15 (3) = III. 43 (4)] . . . . .
- Pap. 550.** Letter on private affairs, perhaps from Cleon. The names of Philonides and Polycrates [the sons of Cleon, *cf.* Pap. 545 and *P. P.* II. 11 (1)] are mentioned. 3rd cent. B.C. 6 in. ×  $11\frac{3}{4}$  in. Much mutilated; written across the papyrus-fibres in a clear semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* II. 16 = III. 42 H (3)] . . . . .
- Pap. 551.** Petition addressed to the King by a person whose name is lost, for an inquiry by the strategus Aristomachus into a charge of assault brought against him by a woman named Lamisca. 3rd cent. B.C.  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Very imperfect; in a thick semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 17 (1) = III. 22 (*a*)] . . . . .

- Pap. 552 (a-c).** Three fragments, probably from the same document or series of documents, containing the evidence of witnesses, one being named Nephthichis, in a case relating to Lamisca [*cf.* preceding papyrus], in the town of Crocodilopolis. 3rd cent. B.C.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 in.,  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{3}{4}$  in., and  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{4}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in rather small cursive hands. [*P. P.* II. 17 (2)-(4) = III. 22 (b-d)] . . . . .
- Pap. 553.** Petition addressed to Dionysodorus, *οἰκονόμος* of the division of Heracleides [in the Arsinoïte nome], by Apollonius, son of Theon, of Ptolemais Nova, complaining of an assault committed upon him by Cotys, son of Evenus, on the 21st Mesoré in the second year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 246-245]. 8 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 18 (1) = III. 32 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 554.** Evidence of a witness in a case of assault committed by Apollodorus on Serambus; many of the details are lost through the mutilation of the papyrus. 3rd cent. B.C. Three fragments,  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in., 3 in.  $\times$   $7\frac{3}{4}$  in., and  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 18 (2) = III. 23] . . . . .
- Pap. 555.** Letter to Cleonymus from Dionysius, who is in prison, begging him to bear witness in his favour before a magistrate (apparently named Mezacus). 3rd cent. B.C.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in., with a detached fragment,  $1\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a thick cursive hand, with very black ink. [*P. P.* II. 19 (1) = III. 35 (a)] . . . . .
- Pap. 556.** Letter (the names of the parties are lost) in which the writer asks his correspondent to use his influence that he may not be imprisoned for failing to fulfil a contract. 3rd cent. B.C. 4 in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, all the upper part being lost; in a rough semi-cursive hand, in much faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 19 (2) = III. 35 (b)] . . . . .
- Pap. 557.** Record of a dispute at law between Sotaerus and Sosis, with regard to a loan from the former to the latter; with the deposition of a witness, named Diogenes, in favour of Sotaerus. The loan was made at Theogonis, in the Arsinoïte nome, in the month Loius of the fifteenth year [probably of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 233-232]. Portions of at least two columns are preserved. Two fragments, 10 in.  $\times$  8 in., and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a rather small cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 21 = III. 24] . . . . .
- Pap. 558.** Receipt from Cephalon, a livery-stable keeper, to Charmus for payment of the hire of horses engaged for the use of Asclepiades the *οἰκονόμος*, in accordance with the order of Artemon the *ἐπιστατής* in Ptolemais; dated the 24th Tubi in the twenty-first year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 227-226].  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. by  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 25 (a) = III. 61 (a)] . . . . .
- Pap. 559.** Similar receipt from Cephalon to Charmus, dated the 3rd Mecheir in the same year.  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect at the bottom; written across the papyrus-fibres in the same hand as the preceding document. [*P. P.* II. 25 (b) = III. 61 (b).] With a small scrap of another receipt of the same nature . . . . .
- Pap. 560.** (a) Receipt from Cephalon to Charmus for hay and other necessaries according to agreement. [B.C. 227-226.]  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in. by  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. Perfect; in a thick semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. p. [74], with no. 25 (c)] . . . . .
- (b) Receipt [from Cephalon to Charmus] for horse-hire, similar to Papp. 558 and 559 and in the same hand. [B.C. 227-226.]  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. Imperfect at the beginning; written across the papyrus-fibres. At the bottom is another receipt similar to Pap. 560 a, but somewhat mutilated and in faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 25 (c) = III. 61 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 561.** (a) Receipt from Horus, a donkey-driver, to Charmus for necessaries for his beasts. [B.C. 227-226.]  $1\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Imperfect at the bottom; written in a rough cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 25 (d) = III. 61 (d)] . . . . .
- (b) Portion of receipt [probably from Horus to Charmus for donkey-hire], followed by a receipt similar to that in a. [B.C. 227-226.]  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a small cursive hand. [*Ibid.*] . . . . .
- Pap. 562.** Receipt for horse-hire, similar to the preceding, but the names of the parties are lost. [B.C. 227-226.]  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Imperfect at the beginning; written across the papyrus-fibres in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 25 (e) = III. 61 (e)] . . . . .
- Pap. 563.** Fragment of a similar receipt from Horus to Charmus, dated the 24th Tubi in the twenty-first year [= B.C. 227-226]. 3 in.  $\times$  4 in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 25 (f) = III. 61 (f)] . . . . .
- Pap. 564.** Receipt from Apollonius [to Charmus?] for food and fodder. [B.C. 227-226.]  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect at the beginning; in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 25 (g) = III. 61 (g)] . . . . .

- Pap. 565.** Receipt from Apollonius, son of Menelaus, a Libyan τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, for hay and other necessities for horses and mules, dated the 2nd Athur in the twenty-first year [= B.C. 227-226]. 2½ in. × 4 in. An abridged copy of Pap. 564, imperfect at the end; in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 25 (*h*) = III. 61 (*h*)] . . . . .
- Pap. 566.** Contract between eleven donkey-drivers [probably of Ptolemais], in the division of Polemon in the Arsinoïte nome, and Asclepiades the οἰκονόμος, for the hire of twenty-four donkeys. Dated in the reign of Ptolemy, son of Ptolemy [Philadelphus, *i. e.* Euergetes, probably in the twenty-first year = B.C. 227-226]. 5½ in. × 5½ in. Imperfect, wanting the end and the right-hand side; in a rather small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 25 (*i*) = III. 62 (*a*)] . . . . .
- Pap. 567.** (*a-f*) Six fragments of receipts similar to those given in Papp. 558-565 and belonging to the same series. In one the donkey-driver Horus is mentioned. [B.C. 227-226.] 3½ in. × 2¼ in., 2¾ in. × 2¾ in., 2 in. × 2½ in., 7 in. × 2½ in., 5¾ in. × 1¾ in., and 6 in. × 3 in. Frag. *c* is written across the papyrus-fibres. Written in small cursive hands. [Part of *e* is printed in *P. P.* III. 61 (*i*)]
- Pap. 568.** (*a*) Register of amounts of money (in drachmas) received, presumably as taxes, on successive days (seventh to twenty-first) of an unnamed month from various individuals in different villages of the Arsinoïte nome. Portions of eleven columns are preserved. 3rd cent. B.C. 12¼ in. × 3 ft. 9 in. Written in a clear semi-cursive hand of good size. [*P. P.* II. 28 = III. 66 (*a*)] . . . . .
- (*b*) Continuation of the above account, including the twenty-third and twenty-fourth days, in a different hand and on papyrus of different size. Three fragments, containing four columns. 6½ in. × 5¾ in., 6¼ in. × 1 ft. 3½ in., and 1¼ in. × 6 in. Written in a rather thick cursive hand. [*P. P.* III. 66 (*b*)]
- Pap. 569.** Petition addressed to Dorotheus the ἐπιμελητής by Petosiris, a tanner, who complains that a certain tax-collector, Dionysius, has unjustly carried off property belonging to him of the value of 2,600 drachmas. The text is continued on the *verso*, in reverse direction. Dated the 17th Mesoré in the tenth year [of Epiphanes or Philometor, = B.C. 196-195 or 172-171]. 13 in. × 6¼ in. Nearly perfect; in a semi-cursive hand of good size. [*P. P.* II. 32 (1) = III. 36 (*d*)] . . . . .
- Pap. 570.** *Recto.* Two letters, (1) from an official whose name is lost, to his superior, complaining that a watchman who had been set to guard a ψυγγός has been assaulted by a certain Ptolemy and his friends; somewhat mutilated, and written in a rather rough uncial hand; (2) from Ptolemy, son of Protarchus, to Posidonius the οἰκονόμος, complaining of a trespass by some cattle on a crop of croton; in a cursive hand, partially obliterated. In the second document mention is made of the fifth year [presumably of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 243-242]. 13¼ in. × 9¼ in. [*P. P.* II. 32 (2) = III. 32 (*g*)] . . . . .
- Verso.* Drafts or copies of correspondence, including letters from Bacchius to Alexander, and Harmais to Bacchius. One letter is dated in Athur of the sixth year [presumably = B.C. 242-241]. Written in a thin cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 32 (3) = III. 32 (*g*)] . . . . .
- Pap. 571.** Account of household expenses, mainly for the months of Athur and Choiach. One column is preserved, and part of another. 3rd cent. B.C. 13 in. × 8½ in. Imperfect; in a rather thick cursive hand, in faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 33 (*a*) = III. 143] . . . . .
- Pap. 572.** Account for unguents of various kinds, with sums in both silver and copper. Portions of two columns are preserved. 3rd cent. B.C. 13½ in. × 7 in. Imperfect; in a rather neat uncial hand, approaching the literary type. [*P. P.* II. 34 (*b*) = III. 127] . . . . .
- On the *verso* is a document relating to the land tax, written in a cursive hand in faded ink, which has suffered much from being covered with plaster . . . . .
- Pap. 573.** Register of cavalry horses, with their owners and description (colour, &c.). Dated in the sixth year [presumably of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 242-241]. Very imperfect, consisting of six irregularly-shaped fragments; in a rather large semi-uncial hand. [*P. P.* II. 35 = III. 54 (*b*)] . . . . .
- On the *verso* are traces of an account in a similar hand . . . . .
- Pap. 574.** (*a*) Estimate of work done in excavating a canal in the neighbourhood of Hephaestias, in the Arsinoïte nome. The calculations give the amount of earth excavated, and the measurements of length are given in σχοινία, those of depth and width probably in double cubits, and the product in ἀώλια, *i. e.* probably cubic double cubits [*cf.* Smyly, *P. P.* III. pp. 339-347]. Dated the 16th Phamenoth in the sixth year [presumably of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 242-241]. 13½ in. × 8½ in. Nearly perfect; in a rather small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 36 (1) = III. 45 (1)] . . . . .
- (*b*) Fragment of a similar estimate, showing the number of ἀώλια excavated in a month, and giving the rate of pay as four drachmas per sixty ἀώλια. 3rd cent. B.C. 5¼ in. × 5 in. Written in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 36 (2) = III. 45 (2)] . . . . .
- Pap. 575.** Official correspondence with regard to the opening of sluices in the irrigation-canals [*cf.* Papp. 537-542]. The writing is continued on the *verso*, and portions of four columns are preserved on each side. 3rd cent. B.C. 1 ft. 1 in. × 1 ft. 5 in. Imperfect; in a rather small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 37 = III. 44 (2)] . . . . .

- Pap. 576.** Copy of a legal decision sent to Aphthonetus [*cf.* Papp. 502, 529] by Argaeus, dated the 25th Hyperberetaeus in the nineteenth year [presumably of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 229-228]. The text is continued on the *verso*. 12 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Nearly perfect, but much defaced on the *recto*; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 38 (*c*) = III. 25]
- Pap. 577.** Account rendered by an official named Theodotus of receipts from passengers and freight carried by boats on the canal by Ptolemais, stating the amount (generally a half) accruing thence to the royal treasury (*βασιλικόν*). The account (so far as preserved) is for the first twelve days of Thouth in the twenty-second year [probably of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 226-225]; and there are traces of a second column. 11 in.  $\times$  5 in. Imperfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand, well preserved. [*P. P.* II. 39 (*c*) = III. 107 (*a*)].
- Pap. 578.** Tax-register, including entries for *φυλακτικόν*, *χωματικόν*, *οικονομικόν*, *λειτουργικόν*, κ.τ.λ., apparently paid by orphans. Reference is made to the second year [presumably of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 246-245, or Philopator, = B.C. 221-220]. Four fragments, the principal one measuring 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 39 (*e*) = III. 110 (*a*)]. On the *verso* is a portion of another account, and some demotic writing.
- Pap. 579.** Register of tax-payments for the thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, and thirty-eighth years [of Ptolemy Philadelphus, = B.C. 250-247], principally in respect of the *χωματικόν*, *φυλακτικόν*, and *ἀλική*. Three principal fragments, containing portions of fifteen columns. 1 ft. 5 in.  $\times$  1 ft., 1 ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  6 $\frac{1}{4}$  in., and 1 ft. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.; with a small additional fragment 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. Written in a thin and rather small cursive hand. [One column partly published in *P. P.* II. 39 (*f*); the remainder subsequently reconstructed by Prof. Smyly and republished as *P. P.* III. 109 (*a*)].
- Pap. 580.** Copies of official correspondence with regard to wheat stored in the granaries. 3rd cent. B.C. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  7 in. Imperfect; in a rather small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 39 (*g*) = III. 53 (*f*)].
- Pap. 581.** Fragments of an account of wood, &c., furnished to certain persons. 3rd cent. B.C. Eight fragments of various sizes, the height of the papyrus being 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches; in a small cursive hand, in much faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 39 (*h*) = III. 49].
- Pap. 582.** Letter from Manres to a party of men, apparently on a distant station, encouraging them to hold on, and saying that relief is being sent to them. Reference is made to the hunting of elephants at Berenicé, and to the sinking of an elephant-transport. Dated the 14th Phaophi in the twenty-fourth year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 224-223]. 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. Mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 40 (*a*) = III. 53 (*g*)].
- Pap. 583.** Portion of a lease or sale of a house (?) and courtyard, containing a detailed description of its dimensions. 3rd cent. B.C. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect at the beginning; in a rather thick semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 41 = III. 60].
- Pap. 584.** (*a*) Notification from Cleandrus to the *οικονόμοι*, *νομάρχαι*, and other officials, that he has appointed Theodorus, the sub-commissioner of works [*cf.* Papp. 523-527], to the charge of the dykes and sluices. [Between B.C. 254 and 246.] 5 in.  $\times$  6 in. Imperfect at the end; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 42 (*a*) = III. 43 (*i*)].
- (*b*) Letter from Cleon [*cf.* Pap. 510, &c.] to Paeon, asking for an ass to be sent to him. [Between B.C. 254 and 246.] 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. Mutilated; in a small, rough, cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 42 (*b*) = III. 42 (*i*)].
- Pap. 585.** Letter, apparently from Philonides (the hand being the same as in Pap. 503 *a*), to his father [Cleon]; too much mutilated for its subject to be ascertained. [*Circ.* B.C. 256.] 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Very imperfect; in a broad semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 42 (*c*) = III. 42 H (*6*)].
- Pap. 586.** Lease from Dionysius, Diodorus, and another, to Metrodorus and Epicurus of a pumpkin-garden and other ground. 3rd cent. B.C. Two fragments, 9 in.  $\times$  2 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., and 8 in.  $\times$  3 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Very imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 44 = III. 74 (*b*)].
- Pap. 587.** Acknowledgement by Donomazys, son of Taotius, of the receipt from Histiaeus, a mercenary soldier in the regiment of Maraesus, of the sum of 330 drachmas. Dated in Crocodilopolis, the 15th Pauni in the thirteenth year of [Ptolemy] Philopator = B.C. 210-209. 11 in.  $\times$  5 in. Imperfect; in a small cursive hand, in much faded ink. [*P. P.* II. 47 = III. 55 (*b*)].
- Pap. 588.** Acknowledgements by ship-owners of amounts of corn received from the *σιτολόγος* Dorion for transport down the river. Portions of three receipts are preserved, dated in Choiach and Tubi of the eighteenth year of Ptolemy, son of Ptolemy Philopator [*i. e.* Ptolemy Epiphanes, = B.C. 188-187]. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II. 48 = III. 116].

- Pap. 589.** Fragment of an elegiac poem, containing portions of twenty-four lines. 3rd cent. B.C.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in., with a detached fragment 4 in.  $\times$   $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. Much mutilated; in a rather small and thick uncial hand. [*P. P.* II. 49 (a)] . . . . .
- Pap. 590.** Fragment of a drama, containing portions of twenty lines (a complete column). 3rd cent. B.C.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. Mutilated; in a medium-sized uncial hand, rather irregular, and with a peculiar form of  $\omega$ . [*P. P.* II. 49 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 591.** (a) Fragment of a drama, containing the ends of twenty-one lines and the beginnings of the same number; only a few letters are preserved in each case. 3rd cent. B.C. 5 in.  $\times$   $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written in a medium-sized uncial hand. [*P. P.* II. 49 (d)] . . . . .
- (b) Fragment of a prose philosophical treatise on the subject of Humanity, containing portions of four columns. 3rd cent. B.C.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $8\frac{3}{4}$  in. Written in a rather large and square uncial hand. [*P. P.* II. 49 (e)]. On the *verso* are small remains of three columns of a literary work, in a similar but less well-written hand . . . . .
- Pap. 592.** Fragments of a prose narrative of the adventures of Heracles. 3rd cent. B.C. Fourteen small fragments, of irregular size, in a small, firm, uncial hand of early appearance. [*P. P.* II. 49 (f)] . . . . .
- Pap. 593.** Letter from Philonides to Cleon [*cf.* Papp. 503 a, 585], apparently on private affairs. [*Circ.* B.C. 256.] 6 in.  $\times$  11 in. Very imperfect; in a large, broad, semi-cursive hand, with very black ink. [Not printed in *P. P.*] . . . . .
- Pap. 594.** Fragment of a letter relating to a misapplication of public funds; the names of the parties are lost. 3rd cent. B.C. 9 in.  $\times$  6 in. Imperfect, the left-hand side being lost; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*P. P.* III. 125] . . . . .
- Pap. 595.** Fragment of a letter, perhaps official. 3rd cent. B.C.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [Not printed in *P. P.*] . . . . .
- Pap. 596.** Register of wills; two fragments, apparently from the same document, each containing portions of two wills, dated in the twelfth year of Ptolemy, son of Ptolemy [Philadelphus, *i. e.* Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 236-235]. To the second will in frag. *b* is prefixed the number *ιδ* [14]. Apparently part of the same register as Pap. 492. 7 in.  $\times$  3 in. and  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written in a very regular cursive hand. [*P. P.* III. 16] . . . . .
- Pap. 597.** Official letter from Heracleides to S—— instructing him to advance a certain quantity of corn to the cultivators, through the medium of the *κόμαρχαι* and the *κωμογραμματεῖς*, with (apparently) a schedule of the several advances. Dated the 1st Athur in the twenty-fifth year [either of Philadelphus, = B.C. 261-260, or more probably of Euergetes, = B.C. 223-222]. 8 in.  $\times$   $8\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand, much defaced by plaster. [*P. P.* III. 89] . . . . .
- Pap. 598.** Fragments of a letter (?); but not enough is left to indicate the subject. 3rd cent. B.C. Two fragments,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. and  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. Written in a rough cursive hand. [Not printed in *P. P.*; formerly attached to Pap. 589 (*cf.* Mahaffy on *P. P.* II. 49 (a)), though having nothing to do with it] . . . . .
- Pap. 599.** (a-g) Seven fragments of miscellaneous Ptolemaic documents. 3rd cent. B.C.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in.,  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.,  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $1\frac{3}{4}$  in.,  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $1\frac{1}{4}$  in.,  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $\frac{3}{4}$  in.,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in., and  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. Frag. *a* (an account) is written across the papyrus-fibres. [Frag. *f* = *P. P.* III. 84] . . . . .
- Pap. 600.** (a-e) Five fragments of miscellaneous Ptolemaic documents. 3rd cent. B.C.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in.,  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $1\frac{3}{4}$  in., 4 in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in., and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Frag. *a* (a receipt) is written in an uncial hand approaching the literary type. [Not printed in *P. P.*] . . . . .
- Pap. 601.** Fragment of a Ptolemaic document, too much mutilated for its subject to be discovered. 3rd cent. B.C.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. On the *verso* is some writing dated the 26th Pharmouthi in the seventh year [either of Euergetes, = B.C. 241-240, or Philopator, = B.C. 216-215]. [Not printed in *P. P.*] . . . . .
- Pap. 602.** (a) Fragment of an account. 3rd cent. B.C.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Written in a rather small cursive hand. On the *verso* is a little obscure writing. [*P. P.* II., introd., p. 32 = III. 135] . . . . .
- (b) Portions of two receipts, perhaps from a pawnbroker, the first referring to a hoe, a shirt, and a basket, the values of which are given. Dated in Athur of the twenty-fourth year [of Ptolemy Euergetes, = B.C. 224-223].  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. Imperfect; in a small cursive hand. [*P. P.* II., introd., p. 33 = III. 72 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 603.** Fragment of a petition asking for justice on some offenders: but the names of the parties and much of the substance of the petition are lost. 3rd cent. B.C.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. Written in a medium-sized cursive hand, much defaced by plaster. [Not printed in *P. P.*] . . . . .

TEXT. PLATE.

**Pap. 604.** Roll of papyrus, formed by the conjunction of two distinct documents, the texts of which run in opposite directions:—

- A. Return compiled by Besas, also named Soterichus, *κομογραμματεὺς* of Crocodilopolis and the associated villages, of arable land irrigated by the inundation in the seventh year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= A.D. 46-47], giving the names of the owners (or occupiers) and the amount of land held by each of them. Portions of nine columns are preserved, four being perfect; the end is wanting. 1 ft. 2 in. × 4 ft. Written in a medium-sized cursive hand . . . . . 70 24
- B. Return of land, apparently giving the results of a revision of the register of land liable to the corn-tax, arranged under various headings. Twelve columns are preserved, but both the beginning and end of the return are wanting. Middle of the 1st cent. 1 ft. 2 in. × 4 ft. 6 in. Written in a hand similar to that of A, perhaps identical, but rather more compact . . . . . 76 25

On the *verso* is an Egyptian romance, in *demotic*. Cf. F. Ll. Griffith, *Stories of the High Priests of Memphis* (Oxford, 1900). It was evidently for the purpose of receiving this text that the two documents forming the *recto* were fastened together . . . . .

[Papp. 605-650 were acquired from Dr. B. P. Grenfell, who purchased them in Egypt in the winter of 1894-1895. The texts of most of them have been published by him in a volume entitled, *Greek Papyri I: An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment and other Papyri* (Oxford, University Press, 1896); and the numbers there attached to them have been appended in brackets to the following descriptions.]

**Pap. 605.** *Recto.* Record of a loan of a hundred (or more) artabas of wheat from Sosistratus, a soldier, to Druton, in the Pathyrite nome (probably at Crocodilopolis). Dated the 5th Thoth in the eighth year of Ptolemy Philometor (= B.C. 174-173), with a full list of the priests and priestesses of the dynastic cults in Alexandria and Thebes. 6½ in. × 7 in. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; in a small semi-cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 10*] . . . . .

*Verso.* Fragment of an erotic composition, in rhythmical prose, or irregular verse, divided into stanzas or paragraphs by the use of the *paragraphus*. It contains the lament of a woman for her faithless lover. One column is complete, and the first letters of a second column are also preserved. Written in a small cursive hand. 2nd cent. B.C., later than B.C. 174. [*G. P. I. 1*] . . . . .

**Pap. 606.** Record of a dispute at law between Panas and Thotortaeus, concerning the boundaries of some land in the Pathyrite nome; with the judgement of the officials before whom the case was decided. One of the documents quoted in it is dated the 25th Epeiph in the twenty-fourth year [probably of Philometor, = B.C. 158-157]. In two columns, the first being imperfect. 12 in. × 15¼ in. Written in a fine semi-uncial hand. [*G. P. I. 11*] . . . . .

**Pap. 607.** Will of Druton, son of Pamphilus, of Crocodilopolis in the Thebaid. Dated in the reign of Philometor, the exact year being lost; but the inclusion of a priest of Eupator in the list of priests of the dynastic cults probably shows that it belongs to the later years of the reign, *circa* B.C. 150-146. About 12 in. × 5 in. Much mutilated; in a small cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 12*] . . . . .

**Pap. 608.** Letter from an official to a subordinate, concerning a petition from the *βασιλικοὶ γεωργοί*. Dated the 15th Mecheir in the twenty-ninth year, which may be either of Ptolemy Philometor [= B.C. 153-152] or of Euergetes II [= B.C. 142-141]. 3¾ in. × 4½ in. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 13*] . . . . .

**Pap. 609.** Inventory of articles deposited in a temple with the priest Patous, dated the 23rd Phaophi in the thirty-second year [either of Philometor, = B.C. 150-149, or Euergetes II, = B.C. 139-138]. Written across the fibres on the *recto* of the papyrus; the *verso* contains remains of obliterated writing. 11¼ in. × 3¼ in. The inventory is complete, and is followed by an account of wheat, the end of which is lost; in a medium-sized irregular cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 14*] . . . . .

**Pap. 610.** Record of a dispute between the priests of Hermonthis and Pathyris with regard to the possession of some land; apparently in the form of a petition from the former to Ptolemy Philometor and his queen Cleopatra, recapitulating the progress of the quarrel and quoting documents and official correspondence in connexion with it. The main petition is dated in Athur of the thirty-third year of Ptolemy Philometor [= B.C. 149-148]. Several columns are partially preserved, but none perfectly. Written in a good-sized cursive hand. [Unpublished; cf. note on *G. P. I. 10*, l. 4]

**Pap. 611.** (a) Fragment of a petition, wanting the beginning and the left-hand portion. 2nd cent. B.C. (earlier than the document which follows). Written in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 15*] . . . . .

- (b) Account of Druton, relating to corn, dated in Mesoré of the thirty-fifth year [either of Philometor, = B.C. 147-146, or Euergetes II = B.C. 136-135]. Perfect; written across the bottom of the same sheet of papyrus as the preceding, in a small cursive hand, much abbreviated. [*G.P.* I. 16].  
The papyrus measures 6 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. On the *verso* is a corn-account of Senmonthis, similar to *b* above, and with the same date. Complete, but defaced by rubbing.
- Pap. 612.** Petition from two women named Semminis and Senapathis (also named Heracleia), dwelling in Pathyris, for the restitution of some property inherited by them from their father, but unjustly seized by one Callimedes. The name of the official addressed is lost, together with all the left-hand portion of the papyrus, and the conclusion of it. The thirty-fourth year is mentioned [either of Philometor, = B.C. 148-147, or of Euergetes II, = B.C. 137-136]. 6 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. Written in a rather rough cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 17].
- Pap. 613.** Loan of thirty-five artabas of wheat from Apollonia, wife of Druton, to Apollonius, also named Psenensis, and his wife Herais, also named Tisris. Dated at Pathyris the 12th Choiach in the thirty-ninth year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 132-131]; the loan to be repaid without interest in Pauni of the same year.  $11\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a small, regular cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 18].
- Pap. 614.** Loan from Apollonia, wife of Druton, to Nechutes, of 1 talent 5030 drachmas. Dated at Pathyris, the 23rd Pharmouthi in the forty-first year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 130-129].  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the lower part; written across the papyrus-fibres in a clear semi-cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 19].
- Pap. 615.** Fragment of a receipt dated in the Thebaid (probably at Pathyris), in the month Mecheir in the forty-second year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 129-128]. The names of the parties are mutilated. 6 in.  $\times$  3 in. Imperfect at both sides; in a thick semi-cursive hand.
- Pap. 616.** Loan from Apollonia, wife of Druton, to Solon, also named Seëis, son of Horus, and Harmais, his brother, with their mother, Persians *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*, of 1 talent 4000 drachmas. Dated at Pathyris the 15th Phaophi in the forty-fourth year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 127-126]; the loan to be repaid at the end of Mecheir of the same year.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand portion and a line or two in the middle; in a small semi-cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 20].
- Pap. 617.** Will of Druton, son of Pamphilus, executed at Pathyris on the 9th Pauni in the forty-fourth year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 127-126]. Reference is made to a former will of the sixth year [= B.C. 165-164], which can hardly be the same as that preserved in Pap. 607. There is no mention of witnesses or counter-signature by the agoranomus, hence it is probably a draft or copy of the actual will. The names of the testator's daughters, mentioned here, recur in Pap. 40J.  $9\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $14\frac{1}{4}$  in. Mutilated at the left-hand side; in a rough cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 21].
- Pap. 618.** Report from Moschion to Petearsentheus, that he has received ten talents in respect of the *τοπογραμματαία*, the same in respect of the *κωμογραμματαία*, and thirty talents as the price of 150 artabas of wheat at 1200 drachmas each. Dated the 1st Athur in the fifty-third year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 118-117].  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Perfect; in a neat uncial hand. [*G.P.* I. 22].
- Pap. 619.** Loan from Caies, son of Pates, to Harpaësis, son of Portis (both being Persians *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*), of twenty-five artabas of wheat. Dated at Pathyris, the 15th Choiach in the fifty-third year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 118-117]; the loan to be repaid in Pachon of the same year. 8 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. Perfect; in a clear semi-cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 23].
- Pap. 620.** Fragment of a will, dated at Crocodilopolis in the Pathyrite nome, the 25th Choiach in some year (the exact number is lost) of Euergetes II. The list of priests of the dynastic cult indicates the latter part of his reign, after the death of Philometor [B.C. 146-117]. 6 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. Only the date and the opening words of the will are preserved, the former in a small cursive hand, the latter in a large uncial. [*G.P.* I. 24].
- Pap. 621.** Record of sale by Naomseisis, daughter of Onnophris, a priestess, and her husband Stotoëtis, priest of Suchus and Aphrodite, to Sensuchus, son of Nechutes, of four *πηχῆϊς στρεβοῦ* of waste land for 4000 drachmas. Dated at Pathyris, the 24th Pharmouthi in the third year of Cleopatra and Ptolemy Soter II [= B.C. 115-114]. The date contains a complete list of the Ptolemies (including Eupator and Philopator Neos) down to that time. 6 in.  $\times$  14 in. Imperfect, the third column, containing most of the actual record of sale, being lost; the body of the document is in a clear semi-uncial hand of good size, and is preceded by a summary of the contents in a small, very cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 25].
- Pap. 622.** Record of the repayment by Psenenupis, son of Onnophris, to Erianupis, son of Pathotes, of a loan of fifty-six artabas of wheat borrowed two years previously; with Erianupis's acknowledgment of the receipt. Dated at Pathyris, the 16th Athur in the fifth year [of Cleopatra and Ptolemy Soter II, = B.C. 113-112].  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. Nearly perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a thick cursive hand. [*G.P.* I. 26].

- Pap. 623.** Grant by Sebtitis, daughter of Harsiesis, a Persian, to her daughter Naamsesis, of half an aroura of land. Dated at Crocodilopolis in the Pathyrite nome, the 11th Mecheir in the eighth year of Cleopatra and Ptolemy Soter II [= B.C. 110-109]; the formula of the date includes a complete list of the Ptolemies, as in Pap. 621.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  2 ft. 6 in. Nearly perfect; written in three columns (the first being a summary of the contents), in a rather small cursive hand. [G. P. I. 27]
- Pap. 624.** Fragment of a loan of ten artabas of wheat by a person whose name is lost to Phalois. Dated the 6th Phaophi in the tenth year [probably of Cleopatra and Soter II, = B.C. 108-107].  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect; wanting the beginning and the right-hand portion; in a rough, small cursive hand, followed by five lines of demotic. [G. P. I. 28]
- Pap. 625.** Loan from Sennesis, daughter of Patseous, a Persian, to Phagonis, son of Panobchunis, a Persian τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, of six artabas of salt, without interest. Dated at Pathyris, the 30th Mesoré of the twelfth year [of Cleopatra] and 9th [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 106-105]. 7 in.  $\times$  5 in. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized, rough, semi-cursive hand, followed by three lines of demotic. [G. P. I. 29]
- Pap. 626.** Fragment of a letter, dated the 15th Pauni in the fourteenth year [of Cleopatra] and 11th [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 104-103].  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. Imperfect, the upper part of the papyrus being in the collection of Lord Amherst (Amh. Pap. 39); in a thin, very cursive hand. [G. P. I. 30]
- Pap. 627.** Loan from Erianupis and his συνθιασίται to Nechutes of  $7\frac{1}{8}$  artabas of barley. The exact date is lost, but it was executed at Pathyris in the fourteenth year [probably of Cleopatra, = B.C. 104-103]. 9 in.  $\times$  4 in. Imperfect, the beginning being lost; in the same hand as Pap. 625, but rather less rough. [G. P. I. 31]
- Pap. 628.** Portion of an order from some military authorities to send two men to a certain place. Dated the 2nd Pharmouthi in the fifteenth year [of Cleopatra] and twelfth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 103-102].  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  13 in. Imperfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized cursive hand. [G. P. I. 32]
- Pap. 629.** Record of purchases of land made by Paësis, son of Peteuris, in the lower toparchy of the Latopolite nome. The latest date mentioned is in Phaophi of the fifteenth year [of Cleopatra] and twelfth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 103-102].  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. Imperfect; written on both sides of the papyrus in a very rough cursive hand. [G. P. I. 33]
- Pap. 630.** Fragment of a sale of land in Pathyris. The names of the parties are lost. Dated in the sixteenth year of Cleopatra and thirteenth of Ptolemy Alexander [= B.C. 102-101]. 6 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion; in a fairly regular cursive hand. [G. P. I. 34]
- Pap. 631.** Fragment of a letter, with reference to the delivery of some wheat. Dated at Ptolemais, the 8th Thoth in the sixteenth year [either of Cleopatra, = B.C. 102-101, or Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 99-98]. 4 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the upper portion; in a very cursive hand. [G. P. I. 35]
- Pap. 632.** Sale by Petosiris, son of Paos, a Persian τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, to Pakoibis, son of Patous, of land in Pathyris. Dated in the month Mecheir in the reign of Ptolemy Alexander [between B.C. 101 and 88, the name of the queen-mother Cleopatra being omitted]. The name of Berenice is also absent, as in BGU. 998 and Tebt. Papp. 104, 109. About  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  11 in. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion, and much mutilated throughout; written on thin papyrus, in a rough, cursive hand. [G. P. I. 36]
- Pap. 633.** Fragment of a petition, dated the 27th Pharmouthi in the ninth year [probably of Soter II, = B.C. 109-108]. The names of the parties are lost. At the foot of the papyrus, and continued on the verso, is the official docket.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. Imperfect, only part of the lower half of the papyrus being preserved; in a small, very cursive hand. [G. P. I. 37]
- Pap. 634.** Petition to Numenis, strategus [of the Thebaid, or of the Pathyrite nome], from Pokas, son of Onos, an unpaid policeman, complaining of an assault committed on him by Peadias, a priest of the temple of Suchus at Crocodilopolis in the Pathyrite nome, on the first of the intercalated days in the eleventh year of an unnamed sovereign [either Cleopatra, = B.C. 107-106, or Ptolemy Auletes, = B.C. 71-70].  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in an uneducated uncial hand. [G. P. I. 38]
- Pap. 635.** *Recto.* Account of waggon-loads of barley, wheat, and seeds, conveyed to Pathyris. 2nd cent. B.C. One column nearly perfect, with the first letters of another; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand
- Verso.* List of names, with account of money expended on wine, &c. 2nd cent. B.C. Apparently perfect, in a slightly cursive uncial hand
- The papyrus measures  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. [G. P. I. 39.]

- Pap. 636.** Fragments of a letter from Didymus, *εἰσαγωγεὺς*, to Antipater and the (other?) *χρηματισταί* at Ptolemais. 2nd cent. B.C. About  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  10 in. Imperfect; in a large, slightly cursive uncial hand. [*G. P. I. 40*]
- Pap. 637.** Declaration by Peteuris that he will pay fifteen talents of copper in respect of *στέφανος*. 2nd cent. 4 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. Perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rough semi-uncial hand. [*G. P. I. 41*]
- Pap. 638.** Petition from cavalry soldiers at Diospolis Parva and Ptolemais to the strategus, asking to receive as much pay and allowances as certain troops elsewhere. 2nd cent. B.C. [probably in the first half of the century]. 7 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand portion and the conclusion; in a rather small semi-cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 42*]
- Pap. 639.** Letter from Menon to Hermocrates and his brother, with reference to a mare which should have been sent to him, but had been detained by a Jew named Daniel. 2nd cent. B.C. 4 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Slightly mutilated; in a regular semi-cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 43*]
- Pap. 640.** Fragment of a contract of sale, with the attestations of witnesses, who are priests and *πρωτοστολισταί* of the temple (apparently of Suchus and Aphrodite) in Pathyris. 2nd cent. B.C.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, containing remains of two columns; the contract in a large, slightly cursive uncial hand, the attestations in a thick, semi-cursive hand. [*G. P. I. 44*]
- Pap. 641.** Fragment of an account (?). 2nd cent. B.C.  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. Roughly written on the *verso* of the papyrus, the *recto* being nearly blank.
- Pap. 642.** Fragments from a mummy-case, in a very neat hand of literary type. 2nd cent. B.C. (?). Attached to one of them is a document in a different hand, bearing a mutilated date apparently in the reign of [Ptolemy Alexander] and Cleopatra [= B.C. 89-88; possibly of Philometor, = before B.C. 146]
- Pap. 643.** Fragment of a letter from Epaenetus to his son, from the same mummy-case as the preceding. 2nd cent. B.C. (?).  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, only the first six lines being preserved; in a rather large, thin, semi-uncial hand
- Pap. 644.** Fragments of a business document of uncertain nature, from the same mummy-case as the preceding. 2nd cent. B.C. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a rather large semi-cursive hand
- Pap. 645.** Miscellaneous fragments from the same mummy-case as the preceding. 2nd cent. B.C.
- Pap. 646.** Census-return by Pnepheros, son of Phanemius, a *δημόσιος γεωργός*, for the eleventh year of Caesar; addressed to Apollonius, *κωμογραμματεὺς* of Theadelphia [in the nome of Arsinoe]. Dated the 3rd Mecheir in the eleventh year of Caesar [= 28 Jan., B.C. 19], with official docket dated the 2nd Pachon [= 27 April] in the same year.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a small cursive hand, with abbreviations. [*G. P. I. 45*]
- Pap. 647.** Similar census-return by the same Pnepheros, for the succeeding year. The official to whom it was sent is not stated. Dated the 8th Pachon in the twelfth year of Caesar [= 3 May, B.C. 18].  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; in an irregular cursive hand, with abbreviations. [*G. P. I. 46*]
- Pap. 648.** *Recto.* Fragment of a land-register, mentioning dates in the twentieth and twenty-fifth years [of Commodus, = A.D. 179-180 and 184-185]. About 12 in.  $\times$   $8\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, including portions of seven entries, none being complete; in a small, thin, cursive hand
- Verso.* List of names, followed by the ages of each person; perhaps a census-list, but figures are prefixed to each name, the explanation of which is not clear. 3rd cent. Imperfect, parts of two columns being preserved; in a rough cursive hand
- Pap. 649.** Receipt from Didymus Argentis (*sic*), a cavalry soldier of the *εἰλη Γαλλική*, to Stotoëtis, son of Apunchis, and the other *πρεσβύτεροι* of the village of Socnopaei Nesus, for barley bought by him at the usual price from the tax-collectors. Dated the 28th Pauni in the thirty-first year [of Commodus, = 22 June, A.D. 191]. 6 in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; in a rough uncial hand, with many mistakes. [*G. P. I. 48*]
- Pap. 650.** Tax-receipt, given by Aurelius Harpocraton, *κλήρου* (?) *ἐξηγητής*, to Philoxas, *γυμνασίαρχος*, for the sum of seventy-six drachmas paid by him through the *κωμάρχης* (or *κωμογραμματεὺς*) of Philadelphia and another village. Dated the 27th Phaophi in the first year of Macrianus and Quietus [= 24 Oct., A.D. 260].  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 in., most being blank. Slightly rubbed; in a thin, very cursive hand, with many abbreviations. [*G. P. I. 50*]
- Pap. 651.** Portion of a lease of land, dated in Phaophi in the consulship of Flavius Ursus and Flavius Polemius [= October, A.D. 338].  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. Imperfect on both sides; in a rather irregular cursive hand. *Presented by Col. T. L. Fraser*

**Pap. 652.** Copy of a deed of sale of house-property. Early 4th cent.; the date is mutilated, but the mention in it of Maximianus without Diocletian makes it probable that it belongs to the period A. D. 307-310.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect at both sides and at the bottom; in a rather small, clear, cursive hand. *Presented by Col. T. L. Fraser* . . . . .

**Pap. 653.** Letter from Heracleius to his 'brothers', Paulus and Papirius, with reference to some memoranda (*ὑπομνήματα*) concerning the *περίοδοι*, or official circuits, of the fourteenth and fifteenth years [perhaps of Diocletian, = A. D. 297-299]. Late 3rd or early 4th cent. 8 in.  $\times$  4 in. Imperfect; in a rather large cursive hand. *Presented by Col. T. L. Fraser* . . . . .

TEXT. PLATE.

241

[**Papp. 654-666** were presented by E. R. Bevan, Esq., these, together with Papp. 667-681, having been acquired by D. G. Hogarth, Esq., in Egypt in the winter of 1895-1896. The texts of most of them, together with those of Papp. 688-731, have been edited by Messrs. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt in *Greek Papyri II* (Oxford, University Press, 1897); and the numbers there attached to them have been appended in brackets to the following descriptions.]

**Pap. 654.** Sale by Patous, son of Patous, and his sister Tacmoïs to Zmenous, son of Psemmonthes, of a sycamore tree, for 1 talent 4000 drachmas. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Dioscorus, the 11th Phaophi in the thirty-fifth (corrected from thirty-fourth) year [of Ptolemy Euergetes II, = B. C. 136-135].  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 16] . . . . .

**Pap. 655.** Loan from Thoteus, son of Colluthus, to Totoës and his wife Tacmeïs, daughter of Patous (all the parties being of Persian descent), of 5600 drachmas of copper, for three months without interest, but with interest at twenty-four per cent., as well as an increase of fifty per cent. in the principal, in case of default of repayment. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Asclepiades, the 28th Thouth in the forty-fourth year [of Euergetes II, = B. C. 127-126].  $11\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 18] . . . . .

**Pap. 656.** Letter from Hermias [? strategus of the Latopolite nome] to Demetrius [? manager of the royal bank at Pathyris], instructing him to pay the crews of boats engaged in the transport of corn, and enclosing copies of instructions to this effect. Dated the 16th Pachon in the ninth year [presumably of Ptolemy Soter II, = B. C. 109-108], the enclosed letters being dated respectively the 24th Choiach and the 5th Pharmouthi.  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  8 in. Nearly perfect; in a thin cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 23] . . . . .

[**Papp. 657-663, 674, 675, 680** relate to the affairs of a single family, consisting of the four sons of Panobchunis. Papp. 659-663, 673-677, 679 are all written in the same hand, that of Hermias, the representative at Pathyris of the agoranomus Paniscus. For other documents of the same group, see Papp. 879-881, 883, 1203-1209.]

**Pap. 657.** Sale by Taous, daughter of Harpos, her sister Sennesis (also named Tatous), and her half-sister Siephmous, daughter of Pachnumis, to Petearsemtheus, Petesuchus, Phagonis, and Psennesis, sons of Panobchunis, of land in the plain of Pathyris. Dated at Crocodilopolis, in the office of Paniscus, agoranomus of the upper toparchy of the Pathyrite nome, the 28th Phaophi in the eleventh year of Cleopatra and the eighth of Ptolemy Alexander [= B. C. 107-106]. 6 in.  $\times$  2 ft. 3 in. Perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand, rather thick. [*G. P.* II. 23 a] . . . . .

**Pap. 658.** Loan from Petearsemtheus, son of Panobchunis, to Psemmenches, son of Nechuthes, a Persian *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*, of six *κεράμια* of wine, without interest. Dated at Crocodilopolis, in the office of Paniscus, the 16th Tubi in the twelfth year [of Cleopatra] and the ninth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B. C. 106-105]. 12 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Perfect; in a rather thick cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 24] . . . . .

**Pap. 659.** Grant by Nechthanupis, son of Patseous, a Persian, to Petearsemtheus and his brothers of land in the plain of Pathyris. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the representative of the agoranomus Paniscus, the 29th Mesoré in the fourteenth year [of Cleopatra] and the eleventh [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B. C. 104-103].  $11\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. Perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 25] . . . . .

**Pap. 660.** Acknowledgement by Horus, son of Paous, a Persian *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*, to Petearsemtheus and his brothers, of the repayment by the latter of a sum of money paid by the former to certain money-lenders on behalf of Tareësis, grandmother of Horus. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the 24th Athur in the fifteenth year [of Cleopatra] and the twelfth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B. C. 103-102]. 12 in.  $\times$  6 in. Perfect; in the same hand as the preceding document. [*G. P.* II. 26] . . . . .

**Pap. 661.** Loan from Petearsemtheus, son of Nechutes, a Persian, to Petearsemtheus and Petesuchus, sons of Panobchunis, of 5100 drachmas of copper, without interest. Dated at the same place and time as the preceding document.  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. Perfect; in the same hand as the preceding document. [*G. P.* II. 27] . . . . .

- Pap. 662.** Sale by Sennesis, daughter of Psenthotēs, a Persian, to Petearsemtheus, son of Panobchunis, of part of a vineyard and of some corn-land in the territory of Pathyris, which she had purchased from him two years before. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the 25th Athur in the fifteenth year [of Cleopatra] and the twelfth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 103-102]. 12 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in the same hand as the preceding document. [*G. P.* II. 28]
- Pap. 663.** Certificate of the repayment by Petearsemtheus and his brothers to Petearsemtheus, son of Almapheus, of a sum of two talents of copper lent to them in the previous year. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the 4th Choiach in the sixteenth year [of Cleopatra] and the thirteenth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 102-101]. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. Perfect; in the same hand as the preceding document. [*G. P.* II. 30]
- Pap. 664.** Subscription to a document (the body of the document being lost) by Timogenēs, ὁ πρὸς τῇ ἀναγραφῇ. Dated the 19th Mecheir in the sixteenth year [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 99-98]. 7 in.  $\times$  11 in., most being blank. There is a little demotic writing on the *verso*
- Pap. 665.** Private letter from a father to his son. 1st cent. B.C. (?). 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, the lower part of the papyrus being lost, and the right-hand portion nearly obliterated; written in a rather large semi-cursive hand. The *verso* is occupied by demotic writing, and there is also a little on the margins of the *recto*
- Pap. 666.** Official letter from Hermias [? the strategus] to the ἐπιστάτης of Pathyris and the other royal officials, notifying the appointment of Patseous, son of Pates, as οἰκονόμος of the village. Late 2nd or early 1st cent. B.C. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  9 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, only the beginning being preserved; in a good and rather large semi-cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 37]
- Pap. 667.** Sale by Tagos, daughter of Achilles, a Persian τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, and Ammonius her brother, to Psenthotēs, son of Celes, one of the ibis-buriers of Pathyris, of  $\frac{5}{8}$  of an aroura of island land in the lower toparchy of the Latopolite nome, for 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  talents of copper. Dated at Latopolis, in the office of the agoranomus Apollonius, the 25th Thoth in the thirty-second year of Ptolemy Euergetes II [= B.C. 139-138]; with a long list of eponymous priesthoods at the beginning. The docket of the bank at Latopolis, certifying the payment of the tax on sales, is appended. 6 in.  $\times$  2 ft. 11 in. The first and last columns slightly mutilated. Written in a very neat and regular cursive hand of medium size. [*G. P.* II. 15]
- Pap. 668.** Acknowledgement by Patous, son of Patous, that he has received an iron cone in pledge from his sister Tacmeis [*cf.* Papp. 654, 655], to be returned on demand, with a penalty of 1 talent 2000 drachmae (the value of the cone) in case of failure. Written by Druton, son of Pamphilus [*cf.* Papp. 401, 607, 617], and dated the 9th Tubi in the thirty-fourth year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 137-136]. 6 in.  $\times$  5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; in a thin cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 17]
- Pap. 669.** Acknowledgement of the repayment by Pmois, Psenthotēs, and Psenenupis, sons of Psenthotēs, to Petesuchus, son of Pasas, a Persian τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, of a loan of 120 artabas of barley, with interest. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Heliodorus, the 1st Pauni in the fifty-second year [of Euergetes II, = B.C. 119-118]. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. Imperfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand, rather faded. [*G. P.* II. 19]
- Pap. 670.** Sale by Ones, son of Catusis, a Persian τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, to Ision (?), son of Pates, of 1 $\frac{1}{8}$  arouras of land in the plain of Crocodilopolis. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Heliodorus, the 21st Thoth in the fourth year of Cleopatra and Ptolemy Soter II [= B.C. 114-113]. 6 in.  $\times$  14 in. Imperfect, wanting the third column, containing most of the body of the deed; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 20]
- Pap. 671.** Loan by Psenimuthis, a priest of Monous, to Psenenuphis and Panobchunis, sons of Portis, Persians τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, of two talents 2300 drachmas of copper, on the same terms as in Pap. 655. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Heliodorus, the 11th Choiach in the fifth year [of Ptolemy Soter II, = B.C. 113-112]. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion throughout; in a large semi-cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 21]
- Pap. 672.** Acknowledgement of the repayment by Psenthotēs, son of Nechutes, to Peadias, son of Phibis, of the share due from him of two loans of wheat incurred by his father Nechutes. Dated at Pathyris in the office of the agoranomus Sosus, the 29th (or 24th?) of Epeiph in the seventh (?) year [of Ptolemy Soter II, = B.C. 111-110]. 6 in.  $\times$  4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 22]
- Pap. 673.** Acknowledgement by Chaeremon, son of Paniscus, a soldier in the mercenary cavalry quartered at Crocodilopolis, of the repayment to him by Paous, son of Horus, of his share of a loan contracted by his maternal grandfather, Patous, with interest. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the representative of the agoranomus Paniscus, the 5th Pharmouthi in the thirteenth year [of Cleopatra] and the tenth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 105-104]. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Perfect; in the same hand as Papp. 657-663. [*G. P.* II. 31]

- Pap. 674.** Loan from Paëris, son of Pasemis, to Petearsemtheus and his brothers [see Papp. 657-663], of ten artabas of wheat and thirteen of barley for six months, without interest. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the 12th Athur in the sixteenth year [of Cleopatra] and the thirteenth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 102-101].  $12\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. Perfect; in the same hand as the preceding document. [G. P. II. 29] . . . . .
- Pap. 675.** Sale by Petearsemtheus, son of Panobchunis, to Etpesuchus, son of Nechthanupis, and his brothers, of one aroura of corn-land in the territory of Pathyris, for two talents of copper. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the 17th Pharmouthi in the sixteenth year of Cleopatra and the thirteenth of Ptolemy Alexander [= B.C. 102-101]; with a docket by Paniscus, royal banker at Crocodilopolis, certifying the payment, on the 30th Mesoré following, of the tax of 10 per cent. on sales. 6 in.  $\times$  13 in. Perfect; in the same hand as the preceding document, the docket in a thicker hand, much abbreviated. [G. P. II. 32] . . . . .
- Pap. 676.** Sales by Nechutes, a Persian τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, to Harsiësis, son of Schotus, priest of Suchus and Aphrodite, of some corn-land. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the 16th Phaophi in the fifteenth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice his sister [= B.C. 100-99]. 9 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. Much mutilated; in the same hand as the preceding document . . . . . 14
- Pap. 677.** Grant by Psenenupis, son of Portis, a Persian, to Harsiësis, son of Schotus, a priest of Suchus and Aphrodite [cf. preceding pap.], of the remaining four years of a ten years' lease of corn-land held from the priests, for 2 talents 3300 drachmas of copper. Dated [at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias], the 19th Phaophi in the fifteenth year [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 100-99].  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $10\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in the same hand as the preceding document. [G. P. II. 33] . . . . .
- Pap. 678.** Sale by Petesuchus, son of Schotus, a priest of Suchus and Aphrodite, of corn-land, apparently in the neighbourhood of Crocodilopolis. The purchaser, Harsiësis (cf. Papp. 676, 677), is another of the sons of Schotus, and a priest of the same gods. Dated at Crocodilopolis, in the office of the agoranomus for the upper toparchy of the Pathyrite nome, in the month Choiach in the sixteenth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice his sister [= B.C. 99-98].  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. Much mutilated; in a small cursive hand . . . . . 18
- Pap. 679.** Sale by Nechutes, son of Schotus, a priest of Suchus and Aphrodite, and his brothers, to Pacoibis, son of Patous, of their share of a παστοφόριον within the precincts of the temple at Pathyris, for 3000 drachmas of copper. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, the 18th Tubi in the sixteenth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice his sister [= B.C. 99-98]; with docket by Pancrates, royal banker at Crocodilopolis, certifying the payment on the 30th Tubi of the tax of 10 per cent. on sales. Perfect; in the same hand as Pap. 677, the docket in a similar hand. [G. P. II. 35] . . . . .
- Pap. 680.** Letter from Petesuchus, son of Panobchunis, to his brothers Petearsemtheus and Paganis [i.e. Phagonis] and others, on private affairs. Dated the 8th Pachon in the nineteenth year [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 96-95].  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. Perfect; in a straggling semi-cursive hand. [G. P. II. 36] . . . . .
- Pap. 681.** Miscellaneous small fragments. Late 2nd cent. B.C. . . . .
- [Papp. 682-687 were presented by Dr. B. P. Grenfell, being fragments belonging to the same collection as Papp. 605-650.]
- Pap. 682.** Fragment of sale or lease of property in the Pathyrite nome. Dated at Pathyris [in the office of Hermias?] the representative of the agoranomus Paniscus, in the reign of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice [between B.C. 101 and 98].  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{4}$  in. Parts only of eight lines are preserved, in a rather small cursive hand . . . . . 18
- Pap. 683.** Fragments of a petition (?) from Paous, son of Nec[pheros?], apparently described as an orphan with a guardian (προστάτης), to [Dio]nysius, ἐπιστάτης of the Pathyrite nome. Late 2nd cent. B.C.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{4}$  in., and  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. Portions of the beginning of the document and of the left-hand side are preserved. Written in a rather large cursive hand . . . . .
- Pap. 684.** Fragment of a deed of transfer of property, dated in Pha[ophi], Pha[menoth], or Pha[rmouthi], in the thirty-fourth year [of Ptolemy Euergetes II, = B.C. 137-136]. 5 in.  $\times$   $1\frac{3}{4}$  in., showing portions of upper and lower margins. Written in a small cursive hand . . . . .
- Papp. 685-687.** Miscellaneous fragments of Ptolemaic papyri . . . . .
- Pap. 688.** Fragments in tragic iambic verse, containing portions of twenty lines, probably from the *Oeneus* of Euripides (see *Hibeh Papyri*, p. 21). Early 3rd cent. B.C. Three fragments, the largest measuring 3 in.  $\times$   $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written in small, neat uncials, of a very early type. [G. P. II. 1 a, b] . . . . .

- Pap. 689** (a). Homer's Iliad, book viii, portions of ll. 249-253, with two additional lines between ll. 252 and 253, and ends of four lines in a preceding column, which cannot be identified with any extant passage. 3rd cent. B.C. 2 in. × 4 in. Written in small, rather sloping uncials of very early type. [*G. P.* II. 2]
- (b) Homer's Iliad, book iv, portions of ll. 109-113, without variation from the vulgate. 3rd cent. B.C. 1½ in. × 2½ in. Written in a medium-sized uncial hand. [*G. P.* II. 3]
- Pap. 690.** Fragments in tragic iambic verse, containing portions of fifty-three lines. 3rd cent. B.C. Six fragments, the largest measuring about 3¼ in. × 3 in. Written in medium-sized uncials, rather thick. [*G. P.* II. 6 a and c]
- Pap. 691** (a). Fragment in tragic iambic verse, containing portions of twenty lines. 3rd cent. B.C. 5 in. × 1½ in. Written in rather large and thick uncials. [*G. P.* II. 6 b]
- (b) Fragment of a prose treatise. 3rd cent. B.C. 2¾ in. × 2 in. Written in small, slightly cursive uncials
- Pap. 692.** Fragment of a philosophical treatise. 3rd cent. B.C. 2¾ in. × 4½ in. Written in very small uncials, and very faint. [*G. P.* II. 7 a]
- Pap. 693.** Fragments in lyric verse, containing portions of seven and nine lines respectively. 3rd cent. B.C. (?) 2¾ in. × 3 in. and 3½ in. × 2¼ in. Written in large uncials, with a somewhat cursive tendency. [*G. P.* II. 8 a]
- Pap. 694.** Fragments in comic iambic verse, containing portions of twelve and six lines respectively. 3rd cent. B.C. (?) 2¾ in. × 6¾ in. and 2 in. × 5 in. Written in large and rather cursive uncials. [*G. P.* II. 8 b]
- Pap. 695.** (a) Fragment of a drama, probably a comedy, and possibly (*cf.* Crusius in *Mélanges Weil*, pp. 81-90) the *Gerytades* of Aristophanes; with marginal scholia. Probably 3rd cent. 4¼ in. × 3¼ in., including a large lower margin. Written in sloping uncials of fair size, with one or two accents; the scholia in a small cursive hand of the middle or end of the 3rd cent. [*G. P.* II. 12]
- (b) Xenophon, *Memorabilia*, bk. i, ch. 3, § 15, ch. 4, §§ 1-3; imperfect, only the ends of lines in one column and the beginnings of those in another being preserved. 3rd-4th cent. 7 in. × 3½ in. Written in sloping uncials of fair size, similar to those of the preceding fragment. In the margin at the top is some alien writing in a semi-cursive hand of the 4th cent. [*G. P.* II. 13]
- Pap. 696.** Fragments of an account, consisting of proper names followed by sums of money, but with nothing to indicate their purport. 2nd cent. B.C. Four fragments, measuring about 9½ in. × 12½ in., 9 in. × 10 in., 9 in. × 7 in., and 9 in. × 6½ in. Written in a small cursive hand
- Pap. 697.** Private letter from Pasion to his father Nicon, with a request for the purchase of writing implements. Dated the 13th Pharmouthi in the 'second and first year' [perhaps of Berenice IV and Archelaus, = B.C. 56, *cf.* Tebt. Pap. 202]. 9½ in. × 3¾ in. Slightly mutilated; written in a medium-sized cursive hand, much faded. [*G. P.* II. 38]
- Pap. 698.** A series of receipts from Psammetichus to Pasion and Semtheus, brewers (*ζυτοποιοί*), for the tax due each month of the second year of an unnamed king [perhaps Ptolemy Auletes, = B.C. 80-79]. The tax amounts in each case to five talents of copper. 9 in. × 1 ft. 5½ in. Considerably mutilated; written in a rather small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 39]
- Pap. 699.** Description of two persons, apparently inhabitants of Socnopaei Nesus. There is no indication of the purpose of the document, which seems to be complete. Dated the 18th Peritius [= 18th Choiach] in the thirty-ninth year of the rule of Caesar (*τῆς Καίσαρος κρατήσεως θεοῦ νίοῦ*) [= 14 December, A.D. 9]. The document has been cancelled by lines drawn across it. 4½ in. × 5 in. Slightly defaced; in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 40]
- Pap. 700.** Order from Pyrrhus, the official in charge of the distribution of land to *κάτοικοι*, to the *συντακτικός* (or official in charge of the distribution in a nome, or division of a nome), whose name is lost, with reference to apportionments to certain individuals. Dated the 17th Neos Sebastus [= Athur] in the sixth year of the emperor Domitianus Augustus Germanicus [= 13 Nov., A.D. 86]. 5½ in. × 7 in. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand side to a considerable extent; written in a large, irregular, cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 42]
- Pap. 701.** Copy of certificate of the payment by Tesenuphis, *ἀρχέφοδος* and *ἡγούμενος γερδίων* for the village of Socnopaei Nesus, to Hatres, son of Isas, a *φύλαξ* of Arsinoe, of his wages for the months of Pachon and Pauni [= May and June], to the amount of eighty drachmas of silver. Dated the 15th Sotereius [= Pauni] in the eleventh year of the emperor Domitianus Augustus Germanicus [= 9 June, A.D. 92]. 10 in. × 3½ in. Perfect; in a thin cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 43]

- Pap. 702.** Fragment of an account, with amounts in drachmas. On the *verso*, in the same hand, is a portion of a diary, recording the movements of various persons, perhaps labourers. 2nd cent.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Written in a small square uncial hand . . . . .
- Pap. 703.** Application by Didymus, son of Heron, and his wife Isis, residents in Arsinoe, for the *ἐπίκρισις* of their son Anubas, he having reached the age of fourteen; with references to the various *κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφαί* in which their names have appeared. The application is signed, as approved, by Apollonius, formerly *ἐξηγητής* and gymnasiarch, with date the 24th Choiach [= Choiach] in the fifth year of Antoninus Caesar [= 20 Dec. A.D. 141].  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, a few lines being lost at the top; written in a rather strongly marked cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 49] . . . . .
- Pap. 704.** Certificate of the payment to Theon(?) and Demetrius, contractors for the tax on shearing and *χειρωναξία*, by Polion, son of Paouetis(?), a weaver of Socnopaei Nesus, of twenty drachmas in respect of the tax for the current year. Dated the 9th Choiach in the second year of Gaius Pescennius Niger Justus Augustus [= 5 Dec. A.D. 193]. 2 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, a second entry having apparently followed; in a very small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 60] . . . . .
- Pap. 705.** Affidavit addressed to Crenoleius Quintilianus, centurion, by Demetrius, son of Satyrus, a resident in Arsinoe, by which the latter becomes surety for the appearance, when required, of Pasis, son of Apollonius. Dated in Pharmouthi of the nineteenth year of Lucius Septimius Severus Pertinax, Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, and Publius Septimius Geta, Britannici Maximi Pii Augusti [= April, A.D. 211]. 9 in.  $\times$  5 in. Perfect; written in a very careful semi-cursive hand of good size, the date in a small cursive hand. *N.B.*—At this date Severus had been dead for two months. [*G. P.* II. 62] . . . . .
- Pap. 706.** Order, addressed to the *ἀρχέφοδος* of the village of Philadelphia, to send up two *πράκτορες σιτικῶν* against whom complaint had been made. 2nd–3rd cent.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $8\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 66] . . . . .
- Pap. 707.** Contract for the hire by Aurelius Asclas, son of Philadelphus, president of the village council of Bacchias, from Aurelius Theon, keeper of singing girls (*προνοητῆς αὐλητρίδων*?), of two dancing girls, at the rate of thirty-six drachmas per day, three artabas of wheat, and fifteen pair of *ψώμια*. Dated in Epeiph of the third year of the emperor Gaius Julius Verus Maximinus Pius Felix Augustus Germanicus Maximus Dacicus Maximus Sarmaticus Maximus and Gaius Julius Verus Maximus Germanicus Maximus Dacicus Maximus Sarmaticus Maximus Sanctissimus Caesar, filius Augusti [= July, A.D. 237].  $8\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a rough cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 67] . . . . .
- Pap. 708.** Grant by Aurelius Petosiris, son of Petosiris, undertaker (*νεκροτάφος*) of the city of Hibis, to Aurelius Petechon, son of Tmarsis, of the village of Cusis, of one-fourth of his business as undertaker. Dated the 25th Choiach in the fifth year of the emperors Marci Julii Philippi Pii Felices Augusti [= 21 Dec. A.D. 247].  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. Perfect; in a rather rough semi-cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 68] . . . . .
- Pap. 709.** Receipt, given by Petechon, son of Polydeuces, a freedman of Cusis, to Aurelia Senosiris, daughter of Isidora, also of Cusis, for the repayment of a loan of 1000 drachmas, with interest, which had been borrowed from his late father. Dated the 10th Phaophi in the thirteenth year of Valerianus and Gallienus, Augusti [= 7 Oct. A.D. 265].  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; written in a small, rather thick, cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 69] . . . . .
- Pap. 710.** Re-affirmation of the contract contained in Pap. 708, dated in Mesoré of the third year of the emperor [Gaius] Valerius [Diocletianus] and the second year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius [Maximianus], Pii Felices Augusti [= August, A.D. 287].  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 70] . . . . .
- Pap. 711.** Notification by Petosiris, son of Petechon, and Petechon's half-brother, *νεκροτάφοι* of Hibis, that they have authorized Aurelius Marianus of Cusis to deposit publicly with the *ἀρχιδικαστής* at Alexandria a grant (*χάρις*, apparently equivalent to a will) made to them by their father of all his property, with provisions in favour of their sisters and other persons. Dated in the reign of the emperors [Marci Julii Phi]lippi [Pii Felices Augusti]; the year is lost, but the original grant which is the subject of the notification is dated the 12th Thoth in the second year [9th Sept. A.D. 244], and the notification itself must be between 244 and 249.  $7\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  15 in. Two columns, of which the first is considerably mutilated; in a small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 71] . . . . .
- Pap. 712.** Acknowledgement by Aurelius Souris, son of Petechon, of the village of Cusis in the Hibite nome, of a loan of two talents, received from Aurelius Psentphthous, *ἐξωπυλίτης*, of Diospolis. Dated the 13th February in a consulship (the figure is lost) of the emperors Diocletianus, *pater Augustorum*, and Galerius Valerius Maximianus Augustus [= A.D. 308, *cf.* Mommsen, *Hermes*, xxxii. 544]. 10 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a rather rough cursive hand on dark papyrus. [*G. P.* II. 72] . . . . .

- Pap. 713.** Letter from Psenosiris, *πρεσβύτερος*, to Apollo, *πρεσβύτερος* (both being Christians), informing him of the arrival of a certain woman, whom he had committed to the charge of the undertakers until her son should arrive. Cf. A. Deissmann, *The Epistle of Psenosiris* (London, 1902). Late 3rd or early 4th cent.  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a rather rough semi-cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 73]
- Pap. 714.** Sale by Aurelius Heron, son of Castor, a cavalry soldier of the *promoti secundi* in the legion II Trajana, quartered at Tentyra, to Aurelius Apianus, son of Catus (?), *ἐξωπυλίτης*, of the village of Cusis in the Hibite nome, of a female camel for nine talents of silver. Dated the 30th Pharmouthi in the eighteenth year of Diocletianus, the seventeenth of Maximianus, Augusti, and the tenth of Constantius and Maximianus, Caesares [= 27 April, A.D. 302].  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. Somewhat mutilated; in a rather small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 74]
- Pap. 715.** Receipt from Tapaous, daughter of Pious, *νεκροτάφη* of Motheitopolis, to Casianus, son of Casianus, *νεκροτάφος* of the *τοπαρχία* of Cusis, for twenty talents of silver as remuneration for her services as nurse. Dated the 6th January in the tenth consulship of Diocletianus, '*pater Augustorum*,' and Galerius Valerius Maximianus Augustus [= A.D. 308, cf. Mommsen, *Hermes*, xxxii. 544].  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. Somewhat mutilated; in a rather rough cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 75]
- Pap. 716.** Contract of divorce by mutual consent between Soul and Senpsais, daughter of Psais, *νεκροτάφοι* from the *τοπαρχία* of Cusis, with acknowledgement of mutual restoration of gifts and dowry. Dated in the fourteenth year of Constantius and Maximianus, Augusti, and the second [of Maximinus and Severus, Caesares, = A.D. 305-306]. 6 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. Imperfect at the end; in a rather rough cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 76]
- Pap. 717.** Letter from Melas to Sarapion and Silvanus, brothers, complaining that he has paid them for removing his brother's body, and that they have only removed his effects; he consequently demands repayment of the amounts paid to them, of which a schedule is appended. Early 4th cent. 9 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 77]
- Pap. 718.** Petition addressed to Satrius Arrianus, prefect of Egypt, by Syrus, son of Petechon, *ἐξωπυλίτης*, of the toparchy of Cusis, complaining of the abduction of his wife and children, on a false assertion that they were slaves, by Tates, daughter of Ammonius, and her husband. Dated in Phamenoth of the fifteenth year of Maximianus Augustus, the third of Severus Augustus and Maximinus Caesar, and the second of Constantius Caesar [= March, A.D. 307]. 10 in.  $\times$  5 in. Considerably mutilated; in a rather small cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 78]
- Pap. 719.** Receipt from Aurelius Victor, son of Severus, and Aurelius Colluthus, son of Mesoueris, of Antinoopolis, members of the crew of the prefect's galley commanded by Apion, *ἀρχικυβερνήτης*, to Aurelius Senuthes, son of Victor, of Hermopolis, resident in Panopolis, rower in the said galley, for the wages of a substitute during the past indiction-year. Dated the 21st Mesoré in the year after the consulship of Flavius Vincentius and Flavius Fravitta [= 14 August, A.D. 402].  $10\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. Perfect; in a large cursive hand, on much stained papyrus. [*G. P.* II. 80]
- Pap. 720.** Similar receipt, between the same parties, for the following year (the first indiction-year, then just past). Dated the 1st Pauni in the year after the consulship of the emperors Arcadius and Honorius [26 May, A.D. 403].  $10\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. Mutilated; in a large cursive hand, on much stained papyrus. [*G. P.* II. 81]
- Pap. 721.** Similar receipt, from Aurelius Apion, son of Paësius, of Antinoopolis, pilot of the prefect's galley, to Aurelius Senuthes, for the following year (the second indiction-year, then current). Dated the 29th Phaophi in the consulship of the emperor Theodosius and Rumoridus [= 26 Oct., A.D. 403].  $11\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a large cursive hand, considerably faded, upon stained papyrus. [*G. P.* II. 81 (a)]
- Pap. 722.** Letter from Victor, son of Colluthus, serving in the prefect's galley, to Victor, Maximus, another Victor, and Theonas, complaining that they have compelled Senuthes [see three preceding papyri] to serve a *λειτουργία* to which he is not liable, in place of serving in the galley, to which he is liable, like his father and grandfather; and threatening unpleasant consequences if they do not release him. *Circ.* A.D. 400, probably earlier than the preceding documents.  $10\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a large cursive hand upon stained papyrus. [*G. P.* II. 82]
- Pap. 723.** Fragment of a receipt. Early 5th cent. 10 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in. Much damaged; written in a large cursive hand upon stained papyrus
- Pap. 724.** Fragment of a contract or receipt, given by Aurelia Mannous, daughter of Pousi, of Arsinoe; dated at Arsinoe the 27th Pauni in the year after the consulship of Flavius Belisarius [= 21 June, A.D. 535].  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Only the beginning is preserved, the date in a rather rough cursive, the document in a neat, upright cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 85]

TEXT. PLATE.

- Pap. 725.** Acknowledgement from Aurelius Phoebammon son of John, a labourer in the hamlet of Tounkerkis in the Hermopolite nome, to Cyrus, son of Victor, an elder and hempdealer of Hermopolis, of a loan of  $6\frac{1}{4}$  artabas of wheat. Dated the 19th Choiach in the fourteenth year of the emperor Flavius Mauricius Tiberius [= 15 Dec., A.D. 595]. 5 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, the end being lost; in a small, sloping cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 86] . . . . .
- Pap. 726.** Acknowledgement from Aurelius John, son of Paul, of the village of Philoxenus in the Arsinoite nome, to John, the keeper of a storehouse, of a loan, the details of which are lost through the mutilation of the papyrus. Dated at Arsinoe, the 24th Choiach in the twenty-first year of the emperor Flavius Mauricius Tiberius [= 20 Dec., A.D. 602]. 5 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Imperfect, the end being lost; in a sloping cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 88] . . . . .
- Pap. 727.** Account of various payments of wheat, made in the second indiction by Phoebammon, son of Abraham, apparently from land belonging to the village of Macron (in the Fayum). 7th cent. (?) 5 in.  $\times$  9 in. Perfect; in a small, much abbreviated hand. [*G. P.* II. 104] . . . . .
- Pap. 728.** Receipt from Aurelius Cosmas (apparently an elder), son of John, of Arsinoe, to Victor, deputy of the *dux* Joseph, for a payment, the details of which are lost. Dated at Arsinoe, the 2nd Mesoré in the 399th year of the era of Diocletian [= 26 July, A.D. 682].  $13\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. Mutilated; in a small, sloping, cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 100] . . . . .
- Pap. 729.** Festal letter from a patriarch of Alexandria to his clergy, fixing the date of Easter for the current year as April 25. The only years, within the limits required by the palaeography of the MS., in which Easter fell on this day are A.D. 577 and 672; and as there was no orthodox patriarch of Alexandria at the latter date, the former is most probable.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  13 in. Imperfect, only the conclusion (twenty-two lines) being preserved; in a large, handsome, uncial hand. [*G. P.* II. 112.] Facsimile in *New Palaeographical Society*, part 3, pl. 48 . . . . .
- Pap. 730.** Fragment of a letter, in *Latin*; the subject is uncertain. Dated at Fulvini, on the nones of October in the consulship of the emperor Verus (for the third time) and Umidius Quadratus [= 7 Oct., A.D. 167].  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $9\frac{1}{4}$  in. Only the conclusion is preserved, written with many errors in a rather large, thin, cursive hand. [*G. P.* II. 108] . . . . .
- Pap. 731.** Fragment of a receipt, in *Latin*, for certain expenses connected with some *equites promoti*; dated in the fifth consulship of Diocletianus and the fourth of Maximianus [= A.D. 293].  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. Imperfect, wanting the beginning and the left-hand portion; written in a small cursive hand, rather faded. [*G. P.* II. 110] . . . . .
- Pap. 732.** Homer's Iliad, books xiii and xiv. The following lines are preserved, either in whole or in part: xiii. 1-10, 38-50, 73-87, 149-437, 456-653, 658-674, 740-747; xiv. 120-293, 322-394, 397-522. Late 1st cent. (?). The MS. originally consisted of thirty-six columns, measuring about five inches in width (including margin), of which thirty are represented in its present state. The original length of the roll must have been about fifteen feet, and its height  $8\frac{3}{4}$  inches. It is carefully written in a square, firm, uncial hand of medium size. Edited by A. S. Hunt, *Journal of Philology*, xxvi. 25-59 (1898). Specimen facsimile in Kenyon, *Palaeography of Greek Papyri*, pl. xix . . . . .
- Pap. 733.** The Odes of Bacchylides; the unique MS. Twenty odes are represented, of which seven (containing 583 lines) are perfect or admit of approximately certain restoration; of eight substantial portions are preserved; and five are mere fragments. Fourteen odes are epinikian, three of them relating to victories also celebrated by Pindar; six are Hymns, Paeans, or Dithyrambs. The MS. contains thirty-nine columns, complete or imperfect, the number of lines in each varying from thirty-two to thirty-six, besides detached fragments; and it is written in a good-sized uncial hand, clear and handsome. Probably 1st cent. B.C., with corrections and titles added in a small cursive hand of the end of the 1st or the 2nd cent. In three portions, 9 ft., 2 ft. 3 in., and 3 ft. 6 in., with a greatest height of  $9\frac{3}{4}$  in. Edited by F. G. Kenyon (1897), with facsimile of the whole MS. in a separate atlas; subsequent editions by Blass, Jurenka, Festa, Jebb, &c. . . . .
- Pap. 734.** *Recto.* Small fragments of a land-register. 2nd cent. Written in a very small cursive hand, with abbreviations and symbols . . . . .
- Verso.* Literary fragments, apparently of a philosophical treatise. 2nd cent. Written in a small, semi-cursive hand . . . . .
- Pap. 735.** Small fragments of miscellaneous documents. 3rd cent. Six fragments, the largest  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $1\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .

- Pap. 736.** Homer's *Iliad*, book viii; fragments of four columns, containing portions of lines 1-22 (line 6 being omitted), 49-52, 63-65, 95, 98-109, 111-120, 128-135, 139-144, 150-163, 173-192 (line 183 being omitted). The four columns originally contained respectively ll. 1-48, 49-94, 95-144, 145-192. Written on the *verso* of the papyrus, the *recto* containing scanty remains of accounts and other writing. 2nd or 3rd cent. The original height of the papyrus was 12 or 12½ inches. Written in a rather rough semi-cursive hand . . . . .
- Pap. 737.** Table of addition, endorsed with names of Hermias, Anubas, Sarapion, and (in another hand) Maximianus. 3rd cent. (?) 5¼ in. × 6¼ in. Imperfect; in a rather rough uncial hand . . . . .
- Pap. 738.** Fragments in a large, thin, uncial hand, of uncertain character. 1st or 2nd cent. Sixteen fragments, all small . . . . .
- [**Papp. 739-834** were presented by the Egypt Exploration Fund in 1900. Papp. 739-814 were discovered at Oxyrhynchus by Messrs. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt, and are published or described by them in *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, parts I and II (Egypt Exploration Fund, Graeco-Roman Branch, 1898, 1899). Papp. 815-834 were discovered in the Fayûm by the same gentlemen, with Mr. D. G. Hogarth, and are published or described in *Fayûm Towns and their Papyri* (ib., 1900). The numbers attached to the several papyri in these publications are appended to the following descriptions.] . . . . .
- Pap. 739.** Sappho, portion of an ode, evidently addressed to her brother Charaxus. One column, containing five Sapphic stanzas, is preserved, but the beginning of every line (about three syllables) is lost, and the last two stanzas are much mutilated. 3rd cent.; in a sloping uncial hand of medium size. A digamma is written in l. 6, and there are some accents, marks of quantity and elision, and punctuation. 8 in. × 3¾ in., with wide margin at bottom. [*O. P.* 7, with facsimile and restoration by Professor Blass] . . . . .
- Pap. 740.** Fragment of a New Comedy; two columns of twenty-five lines each, mutilated, the beginnings of lines being lost from the first column, and the ends from the second. 1st cent.; in a thin, square uncial hand of fair size. Changes of speakers are marked by a colon; marks of elision and punctuation are employed. 7 in. × 7 in. [*O. P.* 11] . . . . .
- Pap. 741.** Herodotus, book i, cc. 105 (ἐν Κύπρω)-106 (ὑπό τε Ἰβριος), imperfect; part of a single column (2¾ in. wide). 2nd cent. (?); in a firm, square, and rather thick uncial hand. The *paragraphus* is employed to indicate the ends of sentences, with punctuation in the text. 7¼ in. × 3½ in., with a very wide margin at the bottom. [*O. P.* 18] . . . . .
- Pap. 742.** Homer, *Iliad*, book ii, portions of ll. 730-736, 745-754, 769-810, 815-828, with an additional line after l. 798. 2nd cent.; in a fine, large, uncial hand, similar to that of the Hawara papyrus of the same book and the Ambrosian *Iliad*. Twelve fragments. [*O. P.* 20, with partial facsimile] . . . . .
- On the *verso* are accounts, in a cursive hand of the late 2nd or early 3rd cent. . . . .
- Pap. 743.** Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus*, ll. 375-385, 429-441, imperfect; the upper portion of a leaf of a papyrus codex, the text on the *verso* preceding that on the *recto*. Each page, when complete, must have contained fifty-four lines, and have measured about 12 in. by 5 in. (about the same dimensions as Pap. 126 of the *Iliad* and Pap. 46 of magical formulae). 4th cent. (?); written with reddish-brown ink in a small uncial hand, with accents, breathings, and marks of elision, quantity, and punctuation. Changes of speaker are indicated by *paragraphi*. Some corrections have been made by a second hand. The first page bears the number ρι[.], in a later hand. If this is a leaf-numeration, it implies a volume large enough to hold the seven extant plays of Sophocles, with the *Oed. Tyr.* last, which is improbable; if it is a page-numeration, the four non-Theban plays may have preceded the three Theban plays. 3½ in. × 4 in. [*O. P.* 22] . . . . .
- Pap. 744.** Demosthenes, Προίμια Δημηγορικῶν, §§ 26-29, imperfect; the upper halves of seven columns of a roll. 1st cent. (?); in a rather small and somewhat sloping hand, apparently descended from that found in Pap. 733 of Bacchylides, with modifications in several of the characteristic letters. On the *verso* are accounts, of the 2nd cent. 4½ in. × 1 ft. 8½ in., with an additional piece, containing accounts only, 2½ in. × 8 in. [*O. P.* 26, with partial facsimile] . . . . .
- Pap. 745.** Fragment of a *Latin* historical work, on *vellum*, containing portions of ten lines on each side. The names Antiochus (or Antiochia), Philippus, and Phrygia occur in it. 4th cent. (?); in a medium-sized rustic half-uncial. Accents are placed over the long syllables by a second hand. 3½ in. × 2 in. [*O. P.* 30, with facsimile of *recto*] . . . . .

- Pap. 746.** Record of a law-suit between Pesouris and Saraeus for the possession of a child, copied from the official journal (*ὑπομνηματισμοί*) of the strategus, Tiberius Claudius Pasion, whose judgement was for the defendant, on the ground that the child resembled her. Dated the 3rd Pharmouthi in the ninth year of the emperor Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 29 March, A.D. 49]. Nearly perfect; written in two columns in a fine semi-cursive hand of good size. 1 ft. x 1 ft. 4 in. [*O. P.* 37]. . . . .
- Pap. 747.** Proclamation by Dioscurides, *λογιστής* of the Oxyrhynchite nome, that the gymnastic display of the youths will take place on the following day. Dated the 23rd Tubi in the sixth consulship of the emperor Licinius Augustus and the second of Licinius Caesar, *τοῖς ἀποδειχθησομένοις ὑπάτοις* [presumably the Caesars Crispus and Constantinus] τὸ γ' [= 18 Jan., A.D. 323]. Nearly perfect; in a large, thin cursive hand, the date smaller and more cursive than the body of the document. At the foot are three lines of tachygraphic characters. 11 in. x 8 in. [*O. P.* 42]. . . . .
- Pap. 748.** *Recto.* Accounts of supplies of bran, &c., issued as fodder for the troops; with copies of the receipts of the officers to whom they were issued. Dated the 22nd Mecheir in the eleventh and tenth year of the emperors Diocletianus and Maximianus, Augusti, and the second year of Constantius and Maximianus, Illustrissimi Caesares Augusti [= 16 Feb., A.D. 295]. Imperfect at the beginning, and somewhat mutilated; in a rather large, sloping, cursive hand. [*O. P.* 43]. . . . .
- Verso.* List of police stationed in the various streets and buildings of Oxyrhynchus. Early 4th cent. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. x 2 ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. [*O. P.* 43 *verso*]. . . . .
- Pap. 749.** Letter from Paniscus, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, to Asclepiades, *βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς* of the same, with regard to the difficulty of finding persons to undertake the farming of taxes, and reporting the instructions of the Prefect on the subject. Late 1st cent. Imperfect, the end being lost; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. [*O. P.* 44]. . . . .
- Pap. 750.** Notification from Achilleus, agent of Pyrrhus, the superintendent of *καταλοχισμοί* in Egypt, to the *ἀγορανόμοι*, of the transfer of part of a *κλήρος* from Didymus, also named Amoetas, son of Chaereis, to Teos, son of Petarbebis, priest of Thoëris, Isis, Serapis, and the gods who share their temple. Late 1st cent. Imperfect, the end being lost; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. x 2 $\frac{5}{8}$  in. [*O. P.* 47]. . . . .
- Pap. 751.** Report, addressed to Valerius Ammonianus, also named Gerontius, *λογιστής* of the Oxyrhynchite nome, by Aurelius Irenaeus, son of Apelles, president of the guild of carpenters in the city of Oxyrhynchus, on the condition of a persea tree, on which the guild had been instructed to report, and which he states to be quite dead. Dated the 30th Mecheir in the consulship of Caecinius Sabinus and Vettius [Rufinus, = 24 Feb., A.D. 316]. Nearly perfect; in a rather large and thin cursive hand. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. x 10 in. [*O. P.* 53]. . . . .
- Pap. 752.** Letter from [S]ervaeus Africanus, [epistrategus], to the strategi of the Heptanomis, condemning the number of officials employed in connexion with the Treasury estates. Dated the 16th Thoth in the fifth year [of Diocletianus] and the fourth [of Maximianus, = 13 Sept., A.D. 288]. Perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. x 5 in. [*O. P.* 58]. . . . .
- Pap. 753.** Notification from the Council of Oxyrhynchus, through their president Aurelius Apollo, also named Dionysius, to the strategus of the nome, Aurelius Apollonius, through his deputy Aurelius Asclepiades, that they have appointed a substitute to attend the Prefect's court, in place of Theodorus, who has claimed exemption on the ground that he is a victor in the games. Dated the 16th Mecheir in the eighth year of Diocletianus and the seventh of Maximianus, Augusti [= 10 Feb., A.D. 292]. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 9 in. x 6 in. [*O. P.* 59]. . . . .
- Pap. 754.** (a) Letter from Aurelius Ptolemaeus, son of Horion, of Oxyrhynchus, to Aurelius Aëtius, ex-magistrate of the same city, informing him that he had petitioned the Prefect to appoint him (Aëtius) judge in an action for illegal encroachment which the writer is bringing against Pataësis and Panechotes, of the village of Lilé; and enclosing copies of (1) the order of the Prefect, Flavius Antonius Theodorus, to examine the case, and (2) the writer's original petition to the Prefect. Dated the 2nd Pharmouthi in the consulship of Flavius Ursus and Flavius Polemius [= 28 March, A.D. 338]. At the bottom is a note by the defendants that they have seen this document on the 5th Pharmouthi. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 10 in. x 1 ft. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. [*O. P.* 67]. . . . .
- (b) Duplicate of the same, without the note by the defendants. The right-hand portion much mutilated. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. x 1 ft. 4 in. . . . .
- Pap. 755.** *Recto.* Two petitions (with small fragments of a third) addressed to Clodius Culcianus, Prefect of Egypt: the first by Aurelius Demetrius, son of Neilus, ex-high-priest of Arsinoe, asking for help to recover a sum of money lent by him to Aurelius Sotas; and the second from Aurelia Gl——, a widow, complaining that she has been defrauded by her stewards, Secundus and

Tyrannus. The first petition is dated the 4th Phamenoth in the nineteenth year [of Diocletianus] and the eighteenth [of Maximianus] and the eleventh [of Constantius and Galerius, = 28 Feb., A.D. 303]. The first petition is perfect, the second somewhat mutilated; both are written in cursive hands, the first squarer and firmer than the second.  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  1 ft. 10 in. [O.P. 71] . . . . .

65

*Verso.* List of buildings, with a statement of the number of columns ( $\sigma\tau\tilde{\upsilon}\lambda\omicron\iota$ ) standing ( $\epsilon\sigma\tau\tilde{\omega}\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ ) or fallen ( $\chi\alpha\mu\alpha\iota$   $\kappa\epsilon\acute{\iota}\mu\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\iota$ ), giving their dimensions and mentioning their capitals ( $\kappa\epsilon\phi\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\delta\epsilon\varsigma$ ) and bases ( $\sigma\pi\acute{\iota}\rho\alpha\iota$ ), and whether they are of local or imported stone. Some of the columns are described as fluted ( $\xi\nu\sigma\tau\rho\omega\tau\omicron\iota$ ). Three columns are preserved, with a small portion of another; but neither the beginning nor the end of the document remains. 4th cent. Written in a cursive hand, much abbreviated . . . . . 221

**Pap. 756.** *Recto.* Notification addressed to Julius,  $\kappa\omega\mu\omicron\gamma\rho\alpha\mu\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$  of the village of Sesptha, by Cephalas, son of Leontas, of the death of his son Panechotes, in the month Athur of the current year. The writer makes oath of the truth of his statement by the emperor Marcus Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Augustus. A.D. 181-192. The concluding line or lines are lost; written in a small cursive hand.  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{7}{8}$  in. [O.P. 79] . . . . .

*Verso.* Exhortation to noble living, apparently put into the mouth of Alexander on the eve of a battle. 2nd-3rd cent. Complete but somewhat rubbed; written in a rough cursive hand, with several corrections. [O.P. *ib.*] . . . . .

**Pap. 757.** Oath of office taken by Aurelius Apion, son of Dionysius, of Oxyrhynchus, to Aurelius Dios, also called Pertinax, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, on entering on the office of secretary to the  $\pi\rho\acute{\alpha}\kappa\tau\omicron\rho\epsilon\varsigma$   $\acute{\alpha}\rho\gamma\upsilon\rho\iota\kappa\tilde{\omega}\nu$  for the second year of Marcus Julius Philippus Caesar [A.D. 244-245]. Imperfect, the end being lost; in a small cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{7}{8}$  in. [O.P. 81] . . . . .

On the *verso* is a short money-account for part of the month Epeiph, in a rough semi-uncial hand. 3rd cent.

**Pap. 758.** Oath of office taken by a strategus that he will do his duty without fear or favour, and appointing a surety for his good behaviour. 3rd cent. Imperfect, both beginning and end being lost; in a small cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{5}{8}$  in. [O.P. 82] . . . . .

**Pap. 759.** Acknowledgement addressed to Valerius Ammonianus, also named Gerontius,  $\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}\varsigma$  of the Oxyrhynchite nome, by the guild of iron-workers of Oxyrhynchus, through their monthly president, Aurelius Severus, of the receipt through the state bank of six talents in payment for 100 pounds of iron supplied for the public service. Dated the 5th Athur in the consulship of Caecinius Sabinus and Vettius Rufinus [= 1 Nov., A.D. 316]. Nearly perfect; in a rough cursive hand, with rougher subscription. 10 in.  $\times$  5 in. [O.P. 84] . . . . .

**Pap. 760.** Declarations addressed to Flavius Eusebius,  $\lambda\omicron\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}\varsigma$  of the Oxyrhynchite nome, from the guilds of (1) copper-solderers, (2) bakers, (3) beer-sellers, (4) oil-sellers, (5) bee-keepers, stating upon oath the quantity of their goods in stock at the end of the month. Each declaration is subscribed by the president or representative of the guild. Slight remains of another declaration, preceding these five, are preserved. Dated the 30th Athur in the consulship of Ursus and Polemius [26 Nov., A.D. 338]. Imperfect, the terminations of the fourth and fifth declarations being lost; the declarations in a small cursive hand, the subscriptions in various hands. Two fragments,  $9\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $8\frac{1}{4}$  in., and 4 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{8}$  in. [O.P. 85] . . . . .

**Pap. 761.** Certificate of payment by Clarus, son of Didymus, of eight artabas and four choenices of corn into the public storehouse on account of the harvest of the past nineteenth year of the Aurelii, Antoninus and Commodus, Caesares [= A.D. 178-179], in a particular locality. [A.D. 179-180.] Nearly perfect; in a small cursive hand, with many abbreviations.  $4\frac{1}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. [O.P. 90] . . . . .

**Pap. 762.** Order from Eutrygius to Dioscorus, his assistant, to pay two artabas of corn to Gorgonius, player on the hydraulic organ. Dated the 21st Tubi in the thirty-eighth and seventh years [*sc.* of two eras, beginning with 1 Thoth, A.D. 324 and 355 respectively, found in use at Oxyrhynchus, = 16 Jan., A.D. 362]. Perfect; in a very rough cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. [O.P. 93] . . . . .

**Pap. 763.** Agreement whereby Marcus Antonius Ptolemaeus, son of Sergias Ptolemaeus, appoints Dionysius the elder, son of Theon, of Oxyrhynchus, as his agent for the sale of two slaves. Dated at Oxyrhynchus, the 28th Phaophi in the third year of the emperor Domitianus Augustus [= 25 Oct., A.D. 83]. Perfect; written in a small, very neat, semi-uncial hand. 1 ft.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{8}$  in., the greater part being blank. [O.P. 94] . . . . .

**Pap. 764.** Acknowledgement by Chaeremon, son of Theon, of Oxyrhynchus, that he has received from Archias, son of Amoetas, a freedman, the sum of 168 drachmas, completing the repayment of a loan of 700 drachmas lent four years before. Written in A.D. 141-142, reference being made to the year just past as the fourth of Antoninus Caesar. Imperfect, the end being lost; in a rather thick and small semi-cursive hand.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{7}{8}$  in. [O.P. 98] . . . . .

- Pap. 765.** Deed of sale of half a house in Oxyrhynchus, purchased by Tryphon, son of Dionysius, from his mother's cousin Pnepheros, son of Papontos, for thirty-two talents of copper; with certificate of the payment of the tax on sales (τὸ ἐγκύκλιον). Dated the 6th Audnaeus or Sebastus [= Thoth] in the second year of the emperor Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 3 Sept., A.D. 55]. Perfect except for a few letters at the right-hand end; written in a large and strongly-marked cursive hand. 1 ft. 5½ in. × 9¼ in. [O.P. 99] . . . . .
- Pap. 766.** Lease by Aurelius Dioscorus of Oxyrhynchus from Aurelia Antiochia, also named Dionysia, daughter of Aurelius Antiochus, also named Dionysius, ex-archon of Alexandria, of nine arouras of land for the current year, at a rent of 1 talent 3500 drachmas per aroura. Dated the 16th Phaophi in the sixth consulship of the emperors Constantius and Maximianus, and the fifteenth year of Constantius and Maximianus, Augusti, and the third of Severus and Maximinus, Caesares [= 13 Oct., A.D. 306; in reality nearly three months after the death of Constantius in Gaul]. Perfect; in a small and well-written cursive hand. 10 in. × 5½ in. [O.P. 102] . . . . . 67
- Pap. 767.** Lease by Aurelius Leonidas, son of Theon, and Aurelius Dioscorus, son of Ammonius, both of Oxyrhynchus, from Aurelius Themistocles, also named Dioscurides, gymnasiarch and presiding councillor of Oxyrhynchus, of an aroura of land for the current year, for the cultivation of flax; the produce to be equally divided between landlord and tenants. Dated the 16th Phaophi in the consulship of Caecinius Sabinus and Vettius Rufinus [= 13 Oct., A.D. 316]. Nearly perfect; in a fair-sized cursive hand. 10¼ in. × 6⅜ in. [O.P. 103] . . . . .
- Pap. 768.** Letter from Gaianus to his 'brother' Agenor, a prefect (ἐπαρχος), apologizing for not having been able as yet to catch the wild beasts for which he had asked, for want of more soldiers for the purpose. 4th cent. Somewhat mutilated; in a large, thin, cursive hand of Roman type. 10½ in. × 7 in. [O.P. 122] . . . . .
- Pap. 769.** Acknowledgement by Asclas, a boatman, of the receipt from Pamuthius, steward of Leon, of 1485¼ artabas of wheat, μέτρον καγκέλλου, on account of the ἐμβολή for the thirteenth indiction-year, and 11 solidi 3½ carats of the Alexandrian standard for carriage to Alexandria. Dated the 19th Athur in the 211th and 180th year [= 15 Nov., A.D. 534; cf. Pap. 762]. Perfect; badly written in a large, rough, cursive hand. 11¼ in. × 9⅞ in. [O.P. 142] . . . . .
- Pap. 770.** Three receipts, written on one sheet of papyrus, for sums of money paid by Pamuthius, steward of Leon, on account of money taxes paid in the months of Tubi, Phamenoth, and Mesore; signed by the banker Philoxenus. Dated respectively the 15th Tubi, the 16th Phamenoth, and the 10th Mesoré, in the 211th and 180th year [= 10 Jan., 12 March, and 3 Aug., A.D. 535]. Perfect; in a rather small cursive hand. 12¼ in. × 9¾ in. [O.P. 143] . . . . .
- Pap. 771.** Anonymous letter to Apollonius, son of Zoilus, reporting the progress made in the settlement of some affair, and asking for instructions. 1st-2nd cent. Perfect; in a very neat semi-cursive hand. 3 in. × 6¾ in. [O.P. 164] . . . . .
- Pap. 772.** Letter, without address or name of writer, asking for the performance of some matter previously discussed. 1st-2nd cent. Perfect; eight short lines of a medium-sized semi-uncial hand, written across the papyrus-fibres. 3¾ in. × 3¼ in. [O.P. 179] . . . . .
- Pap. 773.** Letter from Theonilla to her steward Horion, ordering him to give some wine to Silvanus, on condition of his paying the ἔκθεσις due from him. Dated the 29th Tubi [= 24 Jan.] in the second year of an unnamed emperor. 2nd-3rd cent. Perfect; written across the papyrus-fibres in a medium-sized cursive hand. 4¾ in. × 5 in. [O.P. 189] . . . . .
- Pap. 774.** Letter from Aurelius Johannes, of a locality in the Oxyrhynchite nome, to the heirs of Apion, through Menas their steward, acknowledging the receipt of two large windlasses (ἐργάται), for which he had applied. Dated the 14th Phaophi in the eighth year and fourth consulship of the emperor Flavius Tiberius Constantinus [his regnal years dating from his creation as Augustus by Justin, Dec., A.D. 574, and his consulships from his accession as sole emperor, Oct., A.D. 578], and in the first indiction-year [= 11 Sept., A.D. 582, at which date Tiberius had been dead nearly a month]. Imperfect, the lower part being lost; in a rather small cursive hand. 7¾ in. × 8 in. [O.P. 193] . . . . . 280 93
- Pap. 775.** Letter (or business document) from Aurelius Epimachus to Flavius Apion; the introductory formulas are the same as in the preceding no., but the purport of the document is lost by mutilation. Dated at Oxyrhynchus the 14th Thoth in the second year and consulship of the emperor Flavius Justinus, and in the first indiction-year [= 11 Sept., A.D. 567]. Imperfect, only the upper part being preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 6 in. × 6¼ in. [O.P. 195] . . . . . 279

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 776.</b> Acknowledgement, addressed to Flavius Apion, through his steward Menas, by Aurelius Sourous, son of Pebes, of the receipt of a <i>κυλλή κυκλάς</i> , for which he had applied. Dated the 16th Thoth in the 229th and 198th year [= 13 Sept., A.D. 552]. Nearly perfect; in a fair-sized upright hand, with sloping subscription. 9 in. × 8½ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 197] . . . . .	278	90
<b>Pap. 777.</b> Document addressed to the heirs of Apion, through their steward Menas, by Aurelius Macaris ( <i>sic</i> ), son of Elias; the opening formulas are the same as in the preceding papyri, but the purport of the document is lost. Dated the 14th Phaophi in the eighth year and fourth consulship of the emperor Flavius Tiberius Constantinus, and the first indiction [= 11 Oct., A.D. 582, nearly two months after the death of Tiberius]. Imperfect, only the beginning being preserved; in a rather small, upright, cursive hand. 4¾ in. × 6½ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 198] . . . . .	281	94
<b>Pap. 778.</b> Undertaking, addressed to Flavius Apion by Georgius, a deacon, son of Apa Horus, that Aurelius Onnophris will remain upon his holding. Dated the 4th Mesore in the third year and consulship of the emperor Flavius Justinus, at the beginning of the second indiction [= 28 July, A.D. 568]. Imperfect, the end being lost; in a rather thick cursive hand. 6¾ in. × 8½ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 199] . . . . .	279	
<b>Pap. 779.</b> Document addressed to Flavius Gaius (?) Apion (presumably the son of the Flavius Apion mentioned in Papp. 775, 776, 778), dated the 30th Thoth in the twelfth year and eleventh consulship of the emperor Flavius Mauricius Novus Tiberius, and in the twelfth indiction-year [= 27 Sept., A.D. 593]. Imperfect, only the beginning being preserved; in a rather small cursive hand. 2½ in. × 8¾ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 201] . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 780.</b> Receipt given by Philoxenus, a banker, for money taxes to the amount of 315 νομισμάτια, less 1905¼ κεράτια, and less 157½ κεράτια for ῥοπή, paid by Pamuthius, προνοητής Πυλέας, for the current thirteenth indiction-year. Dated the 24th Mecheir in the 211th and 180th year [= 18 Feb., A.D. 535]. Perfect; in a thin cursive hand. 1 ft. × 7¾ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 205] . . . . .	245	85
<b>Pap. 781.</b> Note of the payment by Phoebammon, a wineseller (?), to Alexander of 4½ κνίδια of wine for nine days' work from the 22nd to the 30th Phaophi in the 267th and 236th year, and the ninth indiction-year [= 19-27 Oct., A.D. 590]. Nearly perfect; written across the fibres in a medium-sized cursive hand. 2 in. × 1 ft. 1 in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 207] . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 782.</b> St. John's Gospel, portions of i. 23-31, 33-41; xx. 11-17, 19-25; the inner part of two leaves (forming one sheet) of a papyrus codex. The first and fourth pages of the sheet are written on the <i>verso</i> , the second and third on the <i>recto</i> . If the codex originally contained the whole of St. John's Gospel, this must have been the third sheet in a quire composed of twenty-five sheets. 3rd cent. Written in a fairly large and regular semi-uncial hand: the words Ἰησοῦς, Θεός, Πνεῦμα (and apparently Χριστός and Κύριος) are abbreviated. Pauses in the sense are indicated by blank spaces. 8¼ in. × 3 in.; the original size of each leaf must have been about 10 in. × 4½ in. Traces remain of the holes through which the strings passed to bind the sheets together. [ <i>O.P.</i> 208] . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 783.</b> Euripides, <i>Phoenissae</i> , parts of ll. 1017-1043, 1064-1071; one mutilated column, with a small portion of the next. The choric passages (in which the divisions of the lines are the same as in the later MSS.) are indented to the extent of about one inch, or five letters. 3rd cent. (?). Written in a large, thick uncial hand, with broad margins. A column contains twenty-nine lines, and measures (including margins) about 9¼ in. × 6¾ in., which gives a total length of about 34 ft. for a roll containing the whole play. Punctuation and a few accents are inserted by a second hand, together with the name of the new speaker at l. 1067. 9¼ in. × 8½ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 224] . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 784.</b> Thucydides, parts of bk. ii, cc. 90. 5-91. 2; portions of two columns, containing two to three letters from the ends of lines in the first, and rather more than half the width of the second. The lower part of both columns (about ten lines) is lost. Late 1st cent. Written in a good semi-uncial hand of fair size, with narrow margin between the columns. 5½ in. × 2½ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 225] . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 785.</b> Xenophon, <i>Oeconomicus</i> , viii. 17-ix. 2, imperfect; portions of five narrow columns, measuring about two inches in width without margins, and leaning slightly to the right. 1st cent. Written in a neat and graceful uncial of fair size. Pauses in the sense are marked by the <i>paragraphus</i> and punctuation, but not systematically. 10½ in. × 1 ft. 1¾ in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 227] . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 786.</b> Plato, <i>Phaedo</i> , parts of p. 109 c, d; ends of lines from the greater part of a column. 1st-2nd cent. Written in a small, regular uncial hand, with punctuation and occasional instances of breathings (twice), accents (once), and marks of quantity (once). 6½ in. × 2 in. [ <i>O.P.</i> 229] . . . . .		

- Pap. 787.** Demosthenes, *Contra Timocratem*, parts of §§ 53, 54, 56-58; the lower portions of two consecutive columns, measuring about three inches in width without margins. 3rd cent. Written in a rather small, sloping semi-uncial hand. The *paragraphus* is used. 5 in. × 5½ in. [*O. P.* 232.] On the *verso* are much defaced remains of cursive writing of the 3rd cent. . . . .
- Pap. 788.** (a) Beginning of document dated the 22nd Peritius (= Choiach) in a year between the thirteenth and the twentieth of Ptolemy Novus Dionysius Philopator Philadelphus [*i. e.* Ptolemy Auletes, = B. C. 69-62; perhaps B. C. 64, if, as is possible, this document is a duplicate of *b*]. Written in a good-sized semi-cursive hand. 1¾ in. × 2½ in. [*O. P.* 236 (a)] . . . . .
- (b) Beginning of similar document (perhaps a duplicate), dated at Oxyrhynchus in Peritius (= Choiach) in the eighteenth year of the same king [= B. C. 64]. Written in a rather thin semi-cursive hand. 1¾ in. × 3 in. [*O. P.* 236 (b)] . . . . .
- (c) Beginning of similar document, dated in the reign of [Ptolemy Philopator] Philadelphus [*i. e.* Auletes]. Since Cleopatra Tryphaena was associated with him in dates from B. C. 79 to 69, and the king was in banishment from 58 to 55, the document must belong to B. C. 69-58 or 55-51. Written in a medium-sized cursive hand. 2¼ in. × 1¾ in. [*O. P.* 236 (c)] . . . . .
- Pap. 789.** Affidavit by a *κωμογραμματεὺς*, whose name is lost, that he has had no complicity with a soldier who has been committing violence in certain villages. Dated the 17th Mecheir in the twenty-third year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= 12 Feb., A. D. 37]. Nearly perfect; written in a good-sized cursive hand. 5 in. × 4½ in. [*O. P.* 240] . . . . .
- Pap. 790.** Notification, addressed to the agoranomus by Chaeremon, son of Chaeremon, agent for Claudius Antoninus, instructing him to register a mortgage of a portion of a house near the Serapeum in Oxyrhynchus by Dionysius, also called Amois, son of Phantias, to Didymus, son of Sarapion, who lends Dionysius 1300 drachmas of silver, with interest at 12 per cent. The relation of value between silver and copper is stated as 4 to 1800. The bankers' receipt for the *ἐγκύκλιον*, or tax on sales and mortgages, is appended, the amount being 2 per cent. of the loan, paid by the mortgagee. Dated in Phamenoth of the eleventh year of the emperor Vespasianus Augustus [= March, A. D. 79]. Perfect; in a very small cursive hand. 9¼ in. × 4¾ in. [*O. P.* 243] . . . . .  
On the *verso* is some almost effaced scribbling, similar to some in the margins of the *recto* . . . . .
- Pap. 791.** Notification addressed to Chaereas, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, by Cerinthus, slave of Antonia, daughter of Drusus, that he is about to transfer the sheep and goats registered in his name for the current year to the Cynopolite nome, and requesting that an official notification to this effect may be sent to the strategus of that nome. Cerinthus' signature, in *Latin*, is appended, and at the bottom is the beginning of a draft of a letter from Chaereas to Hermias, the strategus of the Cynopolite nome. Dated the 8th Mecheir in the ninth year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= 3 Feb., A. D. 23]. Mutilated; in a rather thin cursive hand. 11¼ in. × 5¼ in. [*O. P.* 244] . . . . .
- Pap. 792.** Appointment by Demetria, daughter of Chaeremon, a citizen of Oxyrhynchus, of her grandson Chaeremon as her representative in a case pending against one Epimachus. Dated at Oxyrhynchus in the month Neos Sebastos of the second year of the emperor Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= November, A. D. 55]. Nearly perfect; in a good medium-sized cursive hand. 9¾ in. × 6¼ in. [*O. P.* 261] . . . . .
- Pap. 793.** Agreement whereby Lucia, also named Thaisas, daughter of Lucius, guarantees Sarapion, also named Clarus, son of Sarapion, against loss through his having become surety for her for the repayment of a debt of 3500 drachmas, with interest at 12 per cent., which she had contracted to Heracleides, son of Apollonius. Dated at Oxyrhynchus, in Mecheir of the thirteenth year of the emperor Domitianus Augustus Germanicus [= Feb., A. D. 94]. Nearly perfect; in a clear, medium-sized semi-uncial hand. 1 ft. 3¼ in. × 6 in. [*O. P.* 270] . . . . .
- Pap. 794.** Contract of apprenticeship (*διδασκαλική*), whereby Tryphon, son of Dionysius, apprentices his son Thoönis to Ptolemaeus, son of Pausirion, a weaver, for a year, to learn the art of weaving. Dated the 21st Sebastos in the thirteenth year of Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 18 Sept., A. D. 66]. Perfect; in a regular semi-cursive hand of medium size. 1 ft. 2¾ in. × 3¾ in. [*O. P.* 275] . . . . .
- Pap. 795.** Lease of a mill (or mill-stone, the object being certainly moveable) by Isidorus, son of Isidorus, to Heracleius, son of Soterichus, a Persian *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*, for seven months at 12½ drachmas of silver a month; at the expiration of the time the lessee is to return it or its value, 100 drachmas of silver. Dated the 1st Mecheir in the third year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= 26 Jan., A. D. 17]. Mutilated; in a rather large, thin, compressed cursive hand. 1 ft. 1½ in. × 4⅝ in. [*O. P.* 278] . . . . .
- Pap. 796.** Petition addressed to Tiberius Claudius Pasion, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, by Sarapion, son of Theon, a weaver, asking for redress against Apollophanes, ex-collector of the tax upon weaving, who seized a linen tunic and four drachmas from him in the first year of the emperor

- Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= Jan.-Aug., A. D. 41], and extorted two drachmas a month from November to April in the ninth year [A. D. 49]. *Circ.* A. D. 49. Perfect; in a large, strongly marked cursive hand.  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*O. P.* 285.] Some rough, meaningless uncials have been written subsequently on both sides of the papyrus . . . . .
- Pap. 797.** Petition from a woman whose name is lost to a high official, asking him to instruct the *ξενικῶν πράκτωρ* (? collector of debts due to non-residents) of the Oxyrhynchite nome to require Zenarion and (her husband?) Heron to repay, in accordance with a contract made in the ninth year of Vespasian [A. D. 76-77], a sum of 2000 drachmas which Philumene had then lent to the petitioner and her mother Thaësis. Dated the 22nd Germaniceius in the first year of the emperor Domitianus Augustus [= 17 May, A. D. 82]. Imperfect, the beginning being lost; in a small, thin, neat semi-cursive hand.  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. [*O. P.* 286] . . . . .
- Pap. 798.** Copy of receipts for taxes paid by Tryphon, son of Dionysius (*cf.* Pap. 794), on various dates from the eighth to the eleventh years of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= A. D. 22-25]. The taxes are the tax on weaving (*γερδιακόν*) apparently at 36 drachmas per annum, the poll-tax (*ἐπικεφάλαιον*) at 12 dr., the pig-tax (*ὄϊκῆ*) at 2 dr.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  obols, and the embankment tax (*χωματικόν*) at 6 dr. 4 obols. *Circ.* A. D. 25. Nearly perfect; in a rather irregular cursive hand. 1 ft.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  7 in. [*O. P.* 288] . . . . .
- Pap. 799.** Copy of receipts for taxes paid by Thoönis, son of Thoönis, on various dates from the twelfth year of Nero to the second year of Domitian [= A. D. 66-83]. The taxes are the poll-tax (*λαογραφία*) at 12 drachmas per annum, the pig-tax (*ὄϊκῆ*) usually at 1 dr.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  obols, the embankment tax (*χωματικόν*) at 6 dr. 4 obols, and one or two taxes of uncertain nature. *Circ.* A. D. 83. Two columns, nearly complete; another column may have followed. Written in a thin, irregular cursive hand.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  1 ft. 9 in. [*O. P.* 289] . . . . .
- Pap. 800.** Letter from Chaereas [strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, *cf.* Pap. 791] to Tyrannus, *διοικητής*, requesting him to prepare at once the list of taxes (or arrears, *ἔχθεισις*), in money and in corn, due for the twelfth year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= A. D. 25-26]. Somewhat mutilated; in a large semi-cursive hand. 9 in.  $\times$  6 in. [*O. P.* 291] . . . . .
- Pap. 801.** Title-slip (*σίλλυβος*), such as was attached to papyrus rolls to show their contents, bearing the title *Σώφρονος Μῆμοι Γυναικεῖοι*. Late 1st or 2nd cent. Written in rather large uncials.  $1\frac{1}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{7}{8}$  in. [*O. P.* 301] . . . . .
- Pap. 802.** Loan of 160 drachmas of silver from Antiphanes, son of Heraclas, to Tryphon, son of Dionysius [*cf.* Pap. 798]. Dated at Oxyrhynchus in Pauni [*cf.* *O. P.* 306] of the fifth year of the emperor Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= June, A. D. 59]. Cancelled; the repayment of the loan is recorded in *O. P.* 306, now at Gizeh. Much mutilated; in a rather large, well-formed semi-cursive hand. 12 in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{8}$  in. [*O. P.* 318] . . . . .
- Pap. 803.** Notification, addressed to the agoranomus by Phantias, agent for Phantias, son of Sarapion, instructing him to register a mortgage of part of a house. The mortgagee is Thoönis, son of Thoönis; the mortgagor is a woman, whose name is lost. Dated in the reign of the emperor Domitianus [Augustus Germanicus, = A. D. 81-96]. Imperfect, the end being lost and the rest somewhat damaged; in a small cursive hand.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. [*O. P.* 339] . . . . .
- Pap. 804.** Return, addressed to Theon, the *τοπάρχης*, by Heraclides, son of Heraclides, of the sheep in his possession for the current first (?) year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= A. D. 14-15; but perhaps later, since a Theon appears as *τοπάρχης* in a similar return in A. D. 40-41, *O. P.* 355]. Much mutilated; in a well-marked cursive hand. 5 in.  $\times$  3 in. [*O. P.* 354] . . . . .
- Pap. 805.** Portion of a document in which Sarapion, son of Petosiris, makes affidavit with regard to a weaver's loom which had been given to him by his father in his life-time. Dated the 6th Pachon in the fourteenth year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= 1 May, A. D. 28]. Imperfect; in a large and clear cursive hand. 6 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{7}{8}$  in. [*O. P.* 367] . . . . .
- Pap. 806.** Part of a contract for the payment of a sum of 3320 drachmas; the names of the parties are lost. Late 1st cent. Imperfect, both beginning and end being lost; in a rather irregular cursive hand.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. [*O. P.* 370] . . . . .
- Pap. 807.** Fragment of a lease of land, dated the 13th Phaophi in the thirty-sixth year of Caesar [= 10 Oct., A. D. 6]. Imperfect, only the end of the document being preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand, rather irregular.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. [*O. P.* 374] . . . . .
- Pap. 808.** Fragment of a contract between Themistocles, son of Ptolemaeus, and Apollonarion, a freedwoman, dated in Caesareius of the first year of the emperor Lucius Livius Su[lpicius Galba, = Aug., A. D. 68]. Much mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. Attached to it is a fragment of a different document, in a minute cursive hand.  $7\frac{7}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*O. P.* 377] . . . . .

- Pap. 809.** Small fragment of a contract, dated in the reign of the emperor Domitianus [Augustus . . .]nus Germ[anicus, = A.D. 81-96]; in a small, neat, semi-cursive hand. Probably from a composite roll containing a number of contracts joined together, a small piece of another contract, in a different hand, being attached to it.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{8}$  in. [O.P. 378] . . . . .
- Pap. 810.** Strip of papyrus, with the words  $\theta$  ( $\xi$ τους) Οὐεσπασιανοῦ μνημονικῶν μην(ὸς) Νεοῦ Σεβαστοῦ ἀντίτομ(ον). Perhaps a σίλλυβος or title-slip. Nov., A.D. 76.  $1\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$  12 in. [O.P. 381] . . . . .
- Pap. 811.** Communication from Phantias, τοπάρχης, apparently with regard to arrears of taxes; written in the reign of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= A.D. 14-37]. Imperfect, the right-hand and bottom portions being lost; in a small cursive hand.  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. [O.P. 382] . . . . .
- Pap. 812.** Receipt from the σιτολόγοι for arrears of taxes for the eleventh year of Tiberius; dated the 17th Phaophi in the twelfth year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= 14 Oct., A.D. 25]. Nearly perfect, but very faint; in an irregular cursive hand.  $3\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. [O.P. 384] . . . . .
- Pap. 813.** Fragment of account of receipts of wheat from Pharmouthi to Pachon in the thirteenth year of an unnamed emperor [perhaps Nero, = April-May, A.D. 67]. Only the upper left-hand portion is preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. [O.P. 391] . . . . .
- Pap. 814.** Beginning of private letter from Dionysius to his brother Sarapion; with postscript added at the top. Late 1st cent. Imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 2 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{5}{8}$  in. [O.P. 396] . . . . .
- Pap. 815.** Fragment of commentary on Aristotle's *Topics*, bk. ii, ch. 2. Portions of three narrow columns are preserved. 1st-2nd cent. Written in a small semi-cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. [F. T. P. 3] . . . . .
- Pap. 816.** Homer, *Iliad*, bk. viii, ends of ll. 332-336 and beginnings of ll. 362-369. 2nd-1st cent. B.C. Written in a rather large and rough semi-uncial hand.  $1\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. [F. T. P. 4] . . . . .
- Pap. 817.** Homer, *Odyssey*, bk. vi, parts of ll. 201-203, 205-209, 255-256, 258-263, 286-300, 325-328. Early 1st cent., being found with dated documents of that age. Written in a fairly large and rather irregular uncial. [F. T. P. 7] . . . . .
- Pap. 818.** Petition, addressed to Queen Cleopatra and King Ptolemy Alexander, by Theotimus, son of Phileas, a Mysian of the 4th hipparchy, and holder of 100 arouras of land in Theadelphia, in the division of Themistes in the Arsinoite nome, for redress on account of outrages committed against him in Epeiph of the thirteenth year [of Cleopatra] and tenth [of Ptolemy Alexander, = B.C. 105-104], and in Mecheir of the current year [presumably B.C. 104-103]. Somewhat defaced; in a medium-sized semi-uncial hand. 12 in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{4}$  in. [F. T. P. 12] . . . . .
- Pap. 819.** Order from Ptolemaeus, a scribe, to Ptolemaeus, σιτολόγος of the village of Autodicé, to pay to Posidonius, son of Didymus, on behalf of Heracleides, son of Zenobius, forty-five artabas of wheat of the δρόμος-standard, as rent for land near Cerceësis. Dated the 19th Pauni of the first year of an unnamed sovereign [probably either Berenice = B.C. 58-57, or Cleopatra = B.C. 51, or Augustus = B.C. 30-29]. Perfect; written in a faint ink in a rather small cursive hand.  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{8}$  in. [F. T. P. 16] . . . . .
- Pap. 820.** Order from Domitius Annianus, a centurion, to the elders and public officials (δημόσιοι) of the village of Taurinus [or -um] to see to the setting of the proper watch from their watch-tower (μαγδῶλον) to a certain farm. 3rd cent. (?). Perfect; in a thin cursive hand of Latin type.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. [F. T. P. 38] . . . . .
- Pap. 821.** Receipt, granted to Acusilaus, son of Acusilaus (?), for a tax-payment of twelve drachmas. Dated the 24th Mesoré of the second year [probably of Augustus, = 17 Aug., B.C. 28]. Perfect; in an irregular cursive hand.  $6\frac{2}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{3}$  in. [F. T. P. 43] . . . . .
- Pap. 822.** Receipt given by Apollonius, agent for Archias, to Onnophris, a mason in the division of Themistes, for the trade tax on masons, apparently amounting in all to five talents of copper. Dated the 19th Pauni in the twenty-fourth year [probably of Augustus, = 14 June, B.C. 6]. Perfect; written across the fibres in a very rough semi-uncial hand.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. [F. T. P. 44] . . . . .
- Pap. 823.** Receipt given by Theon, son of Mysthas, to Heraclas, agent for Tryphon, for payment of various instalments of a tax entitled συντάξιμον, amounting to forty-four drachmas six chalchi. Dated the 30th Pachon and 4th Pauni in the thirty-ninth year of Caesar [= 25 and 29 May, A.D. 10], and at some uncertain date in the fortieth year [A.D. 10-11]. Perfect; in an irregular cursive hand. 7 in.  $\times$  4 in. [F. T. P. 45] . . . . .
- Pap. 824.** (a) Customs-receipt for ἐρημοφυλακία paid at the toll-gate of the village of Dionysias, to the amount of eight drachmas on four camels. Dated the 26th Pachon in the twenty-first year of Antoninus Caesar [= 21 May, A.D. 158]. Perfect; in a small cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{8}$  in. [F. T. P. 68] . . . . .

- (b) Customs-receipt to the amount of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  obols; the nature of the tax is lost through mutilation. Dated the 17th Epeiph in the fifteenth year of Antoninus Caesar [= 11 July, A.D. 152]. Imperfect, the beginning being lost; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 76 (a)] . . .
- Pap. 825.** Statement of sums paid into the bank of Titus Flavius Eutychides [probably at Euhemeria, where the papyrus was found] by Eudaemon, son of Sarapion, and his partners, overseers of the property owned by the city of Alexandria in Euhemeria, in respect of rents on the said property. The dates extend from the 27th Mecheir in the eighteenth year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius to the 5th Phaophi in the twentieth year [21 Feb., A.D. 155-2 Oct., A.D. 156]. Nearly perfect; in a large, thick, strongly-marked, semi-uncial hand, in very black ink. 9 in.  $\times$   $12\frac{1}{4}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 87] . . .
- Pap. 826.** Acknowledgement by Petheus, son of Patron, a Persian *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*, of the receipt of a loan of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  artabas of vegetable seed and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  artabas of barley from Acusilaus, son of Theon, to be repaid *μέτρῳ τετάρτῳ* in Pauni [June] of the same year. Dated at Pelusium, in the division of Themistes in the Arsinoite nome, the 6th Artemisius (= Phamenoth) in the thirty-eighth year of the government of Caesar (*τῆς Καίσαρος κρατήσεως θεοῦ υἱοῦ*) [= 2 March, A.D. 9]. The date is separated by a blank space of about five inches from the beginning of the contract, where it is repeated in shorter form. The contract has been cancelled. Nearly perfect; in a well-marked cursive hand.  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 89] . . .
- Pap. 827.** Signatures of Petesuchus, son of Pnepheros, and Onnophris, son of Pecusis (?), Persians *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*, to a loan of six artabas of wheat, to be repaid *μέτρῳ ἑξαχονίκῳ* in Pauni of the *πρώτου καὶ τρίτου ἔτους* [probably a mistake for *πρώτου καὶ τριακόστου*, = June, A.D. 2]. Imperfect, the body of the contract being lost; in a thick cursive hand. 5 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 151] . . .
- Pap. 828 (a)-(k).** Fragmentary customs-receipts for merchandise passing the toll-gate of Bacchias. Two of them bear the remains of clay seals. 2nd-3rd cent. [*F. T. P.* 167, 169, 172, 173, 179, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188] . . .
- Pap. 829.** Account, consisting of names followed by amounts in drachmas; two columns, with an additional account on the *verso*. Late 1st cent. B.C. (found with other documents of the reign of Augustus). Written in a rather small cursive hand, in faint ink.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  5 in. [*F. T. P.* 232] . . .
- Pap. 830.** Account, consisting of names of persons followed by amounts in drachmas; five columns. Dated in the month Pachon of the twelfth year [probably of Augustus, = May, B.C. 18].  $8\frac{3}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $10\frac{1}{4}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 233] . . .
- Pap. 831.** Short account, consisting of three names, with amounts in drachmas. Some writing has been obliterated on both sides. Late 1st cent. B.C. 3 in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 234] . . .
- Pap. 832.** Portion of an order from Apollonius to a subordinate whose name is lost, to deliver some wheat to a *ὑοφορβός* and others. 1st cent. B.C. Imperfect, only the beginnings of lines being preserved; in a thick cursive hand of Ptolemaic type.  $6\frac{3}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $1\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 235] . . .
- Pap. 833.** Fragment of a lease of land in the neighbourhood of Euhemeria; one of the parties is a Persian *τῆς ἐπιγονῆς*. Dated in the twentieth or some later year of Ptolemy 'the god Neos Dionysus Philop[ator Philadelphus]', *i. e.* Auletes, = B.C. 62-51]. Written in a small, neat, cursive hand. 3 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. [*F. T. P.* 236] . . .
- Pap. 834.** Account, consisting of names with amounts in silver and copper drachmas, the ratio between them being given as 4 : 1400, or 1 : 350. 1st cent. B.C. Imperfect; in a rough uncial hand in faint ink.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. On the *verso* is a small portion of another account. [*F. T. P.* 308] . . .
- [**Papp. 835-878** were presented by the Executors of Major William Joseph Myers, F.S.A.]
- Pap. 835.** *Recto.* Portion of a land register, containing areas of land and (apparently) the tax payable on them. Parts of two columns are preserved. 1st cent. Written in a small cursive hand . . .
- Verso.* Copy of a contract made in the Hermopolite nome; dated the 4th Pharmouthi in some year of the emperor Nerva [Traianus Augustus] Germanicus Dacicus [= A.D. 102-117]. Much mutilated; in a rough cursive hand.  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 836.** Portion of a lease; its conditions and the names of the parties are lost by mutilation. Dated in the reign of the emperor Nerva Traianus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus [= A.D. 102-117]. Much mutilated; in a small, very cursive hand. 8 in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 837.** Receipt (?) for part payment of a debt; the names of the parties are lost. Dated in the fourteenth year of the emperor Nerva Traianus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus [= A.D. 110-111]. Mutilated and defaced; in a rough cursive hand.  $6\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{8}$  in. . . .

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 838.</b> Fragment of a lease; only the date and subscriptions of the lessors are preserved. Dated the 3rd Athur in the eighth year of the emperor Traianus Hadrianus Augustus [= 30 Oct., A.D. 123]. The body of the document in a thick cursive hand, the subscriptions in a small, thin, cursive hand. $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	140	
<b>Pap. 839.</b> Contract of sale of a heifer and calf from Harpaësis to Anubion (?), both of Hermopolis, for sixty-two silver drachmas. Dated the 5th Phamenoth in the eighth year of the emperor Traianus Hadrianus Augustus [= 1 March, A.D. 124]. Perfect, but somewhat rubbed; in a medium-sized cursive hand of rather unusual type. $3\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ 4 in. . . . .	140	
<b>Pap. 840.</b> Receipt given by Claudius Ion to Eutychides, son of Sarapion, a husbandman, for 1432 drachmas of silver, part-payment of rents due to him. Dated the 10th Epeiph in the thirteenth year of the emperor Traianus Hadrianus Augustus [= 7 July, A.D. 129]. Nearly perfect; in a straggling cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	169	
<b>Pap. 841. (a)</b> Certificate for labour on the embankments at Socnopaei Nesus, granted to Stotoëtis, son of Stotoëtis. Dated in Pauni of the second year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= June, A.D. 139]. Mutilated; the date in a small cursive hand, the body of the certificate in a larger hand. $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	59	
<b>(b)</b> Similar certificate, granted to the same person, for five days' labour in Athur of the twenty-third year of the same emperor; dated in the twenty-fourth year [= A.D. 160-161]. Mutilated, the right hand half being lost; in a neat semi-uncial hand. 3 in. $\times$ $1\frac{7}{8}$ in. . . . .	60	
<b>Pap. 842.</b> Contract of lease of grazing rights in a plain adjoining Apias by the seven elders of the village to Apunchis, son of Apunchis, a shepherd ( <i>προβατοκτηνοτρόφος</i> ), with receipt for the purchase money, the amount of which is not stated. Dated the 3rd Phaophi in the fourth year of Antoninus Caesar [= 30 Sept., A.D. 140]. Nearly perfect; in a rather irregular cursive hand. $8\frac{5}{8}$ in. $\times$ 6 in. . . . .	141	
<b>Pap. 843.</b> Portion of a census-return, addressed to the <i>κωμογραμματεὺς</i> and <i>λαογράφοι</i> , for the <i>κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφή</i> of the twenty-third year of Antoninus [= A.D. 159-160]; the name of the person making the return being lost. Dated the 18th Tubi in the twenty-fourth year of Antoninus Caesar [= 13 Jan., A.D. 161]; with official docketts. Imperfect, the upper portion being lost; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	28	
<b>Pap. 844.</b> Certificate of payment to Horus and his colleagues, tax-collectors for Socnopaei Nesus, by Stotoëtis, son of Stotoëtis, of various taxes, the principal being the <i>συντάξιμον</i> , for which a total of forty-four drachmas six chalchi [ <i>cf.</i> Pap. 823] is paid in instalments during the months Tubi to Epeiph of the fourteenth year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= Jan.-July, A.D. 174]. Other entries include dates up to the 9th Athur of the fifteenth year [= 5 Nov., A.D. 174]. Perfect; in a very cursive hand. 4 in. $\times$ 9 in. . . . .	54	
<b>Pap. 845. (a)</b> Certificate of payments of poll-tax ( <i>λαογραφία</i> ) by Heron, to the amount of four and sixteen drachmas. Dated the 23rd Pauni in the seventeenth year of the Aurelii Antoninus and Lucius Commodus Augusti [= 17 June, A.D. 177]. Mutilated in the left edge; in a rough cursive hand. $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	33	
<b>(b)</b> Certificate for payment of poll-tax by Pollion, son of Sarapion, to Dorion, tax-collector of Memphis, apparently to the amount of twenty drachmas. Dated the 4th Mecheir in the twenty-fifth year of Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Caesar [= 30 Jan., A.D. 185]. At the bottom is added a note of a payment by Stotoëtis, son of Stotoëtis, on the 30th Athur in the twenty-eighth year [= 26 Nov., A.D. 187] for the twenty-seventh year. Somewhat mutilated; written across the papyrus-fibres in a rough cursive hand. 3 in. $\times$ 7 in. . . . .	34	
<b>(c)</b> Tax-receipt, granted by the tax-collectors of the village of Neilopolis [in the Arsinoite nome]; the details are lost by mutilation. Dated the 3rd Mecheir in some year between the twenty-first and twenty-ninth of Marcus Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Augustus [= 28 Jan., A.D. 180-189]. Mutilated; in a minute cursive hand. $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 846.</b> Fragment of a petition from a weaver, whose name is lost, against his nomination as qualified for the office of elder. Dated in the third year of Antoninus Caesar [= A.D. 139-140]. Mutilated, wanting the beginning and the right-hand portion; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .	131	
<b>Pap. 847.</b> Certificate of receipt by Orsenuphis and his colleagues, elders of ———, and Pecusis, elder of Socnopaei Nesus, of eighty drachmas in respect of <i>μονοδεσμία χόρτων</i> . Dated the 22nd Pharmouthi in the tenth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus Armeniacus Medicus Parthicus Maximus [= 17 April, A.D. 170]. Perfect; in a rather thick cursive hand. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	54	

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 848.</b> <i>Recto.</i> Official return (?), including several names. 2nd cent. Imperfect; in a good semi-cursive hand. At the top are traces of another document. $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<i>Verso.</i> Order from Ischyron to Couis to give to Ladon five fleeces. Dated the 17th Phamenoth in the twenty-first year [probably of Caracalla, = A.D. 213] . . . . .	209	
<b>Pap. 849.</b> Series of certificates of payments in respect of <i>φόρος προβάτων</i> , given by the <i>ἡγούμενοι</i> of the village of Euhemeria, at various dates in the thirteenth and fourteenth years of an unnamed emperor. 2nd cent. Mutilated; in a small cursive hand. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 850.</b> Certificate granted to Stotoëtis, son of Stotoëtis, for the statutory five days' labour on the embankments at Socnopaei Nesus, from the 16th to the 20th Thoth in the second year of the emperors Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and Lucius Aurelius Verus Augustus [= 13-17 Sept., A.D. 161]. Dated in the third year [= A.D. 162-163]. Nearly perfect; in a small, thick, cursive hand. $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .		60
<b>Pap. 851.</b> Receipts granted by Aurelius Hermias, also called Apollonius, strategus of Alexandria, through various agents to Apcuis, a shepherd, for various payments out of the proceeds of the <i>φόρος προβάτων</i> , from the 25th Pauni in the twenty-fourth year [of Caracalla] to the 5th Epeiph in the second year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Pius Felix Augustus [ <i>i.e.</i> Elagabalus, = 20 June, A.D. 216-30 June, A.D. 219]. Six short columns, nearly perfect; in various cursive hands. 4 in. $\times$ 2 ft. $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	48	51
<b>Pap. 852.</b> Private letter from Eutyichides to his brother Heliodorus. 2nd cent. Perfect, consisting of only seven lines; in a small, very cursive hand, with address in large rough uncials on the back. $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 853.</b> (a) Letter from ——— to his brother Heliodorus, on private affairs. 2nd cent. Imperfect, the left-hand portion and the end being lost; in a small semi-cursive hand. $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .		
(b) Tax-receipt, for taxes paid at some place in the division of Heracleides in the Arsinoite nome, in the eleventh year of the emperors [Lucius Septimius] Severus Pius [Pertinax, Marcus] Aurelius Antoninus [Pius], Augusti, and Pub[lius Septimius] Geta Caesar Augustus [= A.D. 202-203]. Imperfect, the right-hand portion being lost; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $1\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 854.</b> Fragment of letter from Nearchus to Heliodorus, describing a voyage up the Nile. 1st-2nd cent. One imperfect column; in a thin, rather straggling, cursive hand. $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	205	28
<b>Pap. 855.</b> (a) Certificate, extracted from the <i>βιβλιοθήκη δη(μοσίων) λόγ(ων)</i> , of payments in corn by Apcuis, a shepherd, to the <i>πράκτορες σιτικῶν</i> of the village of Apias. <i>Circ.</i> A.D. 216 [ <i>cf.</i> Pap. 851]. Nearly perfect; written with red ink in a rather large cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		51
(b) Letter from a woman to her mother, Selené, on private affairs. 2nd cent. Imperfect; in a small cursive hand. 5 in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 856.</b> List of excise duties on various articles, including cattle, potted fish, boats, &c. Late 1st cent. Imperfect, portions of three columns being preserved; in a good cursive hand of medium size . . . . .		91
On the <i>verso</i> is a short money-account, roughly written in a small cursive hand. 2nd cent. $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. $\times$ 1 ft. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 857.</b> List of names, for what purpose is not stated. Portions of twelve columns are preserved. The names are divided into groups, and the total number in each group is stated after it. 2nd-3rd cent. Imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 1 ft. $\times$ 1 ft. 6 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 858</b> (a). Application to Sarapion (?), son of Sarapion, by Tesenuphis, son of Turbon, of Hermopolis, for a lease of land for two years. Dated in the fourteenth year of Antoninus Caesar [= A.D. 150-151]. Imperfect; in a small, neat, cursive hand. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		144
(b) Fragment of a lease. Late 1st cent. Only the ends of eight lines are preserved; in a good cursive hand of medium size. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 859.</b> Portion of a petition or official return, relating apparently to the inheritance of some property. 2nd cent. Imperfect; in a very cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ $7\frac{1}{2}$ in., with a small detached fragment . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 860.</b> (a) <i>Recto.</i> Fragment of a return, by the <i>πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν</i> for Socnopaei Nesus, of money received by them during the month Mecheir [= February]; dated the 12th Phamenoth in some year of the emperors [Lucius Septimius Seve]rus Pius [Pertinax, Marcus Aur]elius Antoninus [Pius, Augusti, and Publius Sep]timius Geta [Caesar Augustus, = 8 March, A.D. 201-210]. Only the right-hand portion is preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand . . . . .		

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<i>Verso.</i> Tax-account ( <i>ἀριθμησις</i> ) for the month Epeiph [= July], consisting of a list of names followed by amounts of money, all in multiples of four drachmas. Early 3rd cent. Perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 2 in. . . . .		
( <i>b</i> ) Conclusion of an account, probably for taxes. 2nd cent. In an irregular cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 in., most being blank . . . . .		
Pap. 861. Acknowledgement, addressed to Eudaemon, son of Idisalion, by Phibis (?), son of Phatres, of a lease of land. Reference is made to the twelfth year [of Marcus Aurelius, = A.D. 171-172, or Septimius Severus, A.D. 203-204]. Mutilated; in a small, very cursive hand. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 5 in. .		
Pap. 862. Receipt for taxes of uncertain character paid at various dates from the month Hadrianus in the eighteenth year of the emperor Traianus Hadrianus Augustus to Thoth in the nineteenth year [= Dec. A.D. 133-Sept. 134]. Somewhat mutilated; written across the fibres on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus, in a very cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 863 ( <i>a</i> ). Portion of a lease of land for a year; dated in the tenth year of an emperor whose name is lost, probably Hadrian [= A.D. 125-126] or Antoninus [= A.D. 146-147]. Imperfect, only the upper left-hand portion being preserved; in a clear semi-cursive hand. $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{5}{8}$ in. .		
( <i>b</i> ) Portion of a lease of land; the names of the parties are lost through mutilation, together with the date. 2nd-3rd cent. Imperfect, wanting the end and being mutilated elsewhere; in a very cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 6 in. . . . .		
Pap. 864. Receipt given by Flavius Aelianus, son of Cyril, for the repayment of two <i>solidi</i> of gold, less twelve carats, lent to Enoch, a labourer. 6th-7th cent. Perfect; written across the fibres, in a straggling cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $12\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 865. ( <i>a</i> ) Portion of a private letter from Athanasius to ———, demanding immediate attention. 6th-7th cent. Imperfect, only the beginning being preserved; written across the fibres, in a rapid, sloping cursive hand. $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 7 in. . . . .		
( <i>b</i> ) Portion of a private letter. Late 6th cent. Imperfect, only the beginnings of lines being preserved; written across the fibres in a sloping cursive hand. 4 in. $\times$ $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 866. ( <i>a</i> ) Signatures from the end of a large document. 6th-7th cent. Imperfect; in four hands, rather roughly written. $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
( <i>b</i> ) Letter, apparently on official business. 7th cent. Nearly perfect; written across the fibres, in a sloping cursive hand. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 867. Contract relating to land, between a woman named Maria and Flavius Daniel, τῶν γενναιοτάτων Μαύρων, dated the 24th Phamenoth in the consulship of [Sabinianus and] Theodorus [= 20 March, A.D. 505]; with attestations of the parties and witnesses. Only the right-hand side is preserved; in a large, firm cursive hand. 1 ft. 1 in. $\times$ $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		82
Pap. 868. Letter on private affairs, to the brother of the writer, whose name is not given. 7th cent. Perfect; written across the fibres, in a very straggling cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 869. Lease of part of a house to an official of Hermopolis, whose name is lost, from a Jew named Samuel; dated the 17th Thoth in the twelfth indiction-year. 6th cent. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; in a large cursive hand. $11\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 870. Acknowledgement made by Aurelius Cot— of Panopolis, to Aurelia Apollonia, of the same town, of the receipt of a loan of five χρύσινοι, on the security of a mortgage on a house. 4th cent. Mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> are fragments of an account of the 4th cent. 8 in. $\times$ 7 in. . . . .		235
Pap. 871. Acknowledgement by Menas, son of Zenobius, a trumpeter of Arsinoe, that he has taken a lease from Flavius Sergius, comes, son of Peter, of a <i>triclinium</i> in the street of Apollonius. Dated at Arsinoe the 25th Pharmouthi in the first year of the emperor Phocas and the sixth indiction-year [= 20 April, A.D. 603]. Imperfect, wanting the end, and somewhat mutilated; in a sloping cursive hand. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .		269
Pap. 872. Acknowledgement by Aurelius Apollon, θυρωρός, of the receipt from Theodota of a lease of a house (?). 6th-7th cent. Considerably mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand, slightly sloping. $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 873. Theological fragment, of uncertain character. 6th cent. (?). Imperfect on all sides. 9 in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .		

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 874.</b> Contract between two brothers, whose names are mutilated, of a town in the Hermopolite nome, and Victor, a <i>προνοητής</i> , with attestations of the parties and witnesses. The details are obscured by mutilations. Dated the 23rd Choiach in the [thirteenth] year after the consulship of Flavius Basilius, and the third indiction-year [= 19 Dec., A.D. 554]. Mutilated and defaced; in a large cursive hand, slightly sloping. 12 in. × 12¼ in.		
<b>Pap. 875.</b> (a) Portion of an acknowledgement, by a person whose name is lost, of a loan of 150 artabas of barley from Agellius (?). Reference is made to the fifteenth indiction-year. 4th cent. Imperfect and mutilated; in a rather thin cursive hand of medium size. 2⅜ in. × 12 in.		
(b) Portion of a private letter (?), in a large, very rough cursive hand. 6th-7th cent. The left-hand portion is lost. 5 in. × 11¼ in.		
<b>Pap. 876.</b> (a) Portion of a letter, with reference to fugitive workmen. 7th cent. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; written across the fibres in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 4⅜ in. × 7 in.		
(b) Portion of a letter, perhaps on private affairs. 7th cent. Imperfect, only the upper left-hand portion being preserved; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 6 in. × 4½ in.		
<b>Pap. 877.</b> Short money account. 6th cent. Perfect; written across the fibres, in a large, thick cursive hand. 5 in. × 6½ in.		
<b>Pap. 878.</b> <i>Recto.</i> Petition or official document addressed [τοις] δεσπόταις αυτοκράτορι Κ[αίσαρι]. The purport is lost through mutilation. Near the end occur the words δῶρ[ον] παλιγγενεσίας. 3rd-4th cent. Much mutilated; carefully written in a tall, thin, cursive hand <i>Verso.</i> Literary fragment, perhaps of an oration. It appears to contain a reference to τῆς Βριτάνου [sic] . . . θαλάττης. 4th cent. Imperfect; in a rather small cursive hand. 9½ in. × 6½ in.		
<b>Pap. 879.</b> Sale by Patous, son of Phagonis, a Persian τῶν προσγράφων, to Panobchunis, son of Totoës, and Kobaëtesis his wife, similarly Persians, of a quarter of an aroura of land within Pathyris for 4000 drachmas of copper. Dated (with a full list of the priesthoods of the Ptolemies at Alexandria and Ptolemais) at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Heliodorus, the 12th Phaophi in the forty-eighth year of Ptolemy Euergetes [II] and queen Cleopatra his wife [= B.C. 123-122]. In two broad columns, to which is prefixed a docket, dated the 28th Phaophi. Perfect; in a firm and fairly large cursive hand. 5¾ in. × 2 ft. 1 in.	5	4
<b>Pap. 880.</b> Deed executed by Totoës, son of Pelaeus, a Persian τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, dividing his lands in the plain of Pathyris between his children. Dated (with a full list of the priesthoods of the Ptolemies at Alexandria) at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Heliodorus, the 27th Mecheir in the fourth year of the queen [ <i>i. e.</i> Cleopatra] and king Ptolemy, Philometores Soteres [= B.C. 114-113]. Two broad columns, nearly perfect, but without docket; in a rather thick cursive hand. 6 in. × 1 ft. 4⅜ in.	8	
<b>Pap. 881.</b> Sale by Pmoïs, son of Thotortaeus, a Persian τῶν προσγράφων, to Kobaëtesis [wife of Panobchunis, <i>cf.</i> Pap. 879] and Petarsemtheus, Petesuchus, Phagonis, and Psennesis, sons of Panobchunis [ <i>cf.</i> Papp. 657-663, 674, 675, 680, 1203-1209], of 1¼ arouras of land in the plain of Pathyris for three talents of copper. Dated (with a full list of the priesthoods of the Ptolemies at Alexandria) at Pathyris in the office of the agoranomus Sosus, the 23rd Mecheir in the ninth year of Cleopatra and Ptolemy, Philometores Soteres [B.C. 109-108]. Perfect, in two broad columns, preceded by a docket, and followed by six lines in <i>demotic</i> ; in a thick, even, cursive hand. 6⅜ in. × 1 ft. 8 in.	11	6
<b>Pap. 882.</b> Sale by Thamunis, daughter of Patous, of Diospolis Parva, to Petarsemtheus, son of Nechutes, of Pathyris, of two parcels of land, amounting together to 3½ arouras, for a talent of copper. Dated at Diospolis Parva in the office of the agoranomus Heracleïdes, the 12th Phamenoth in the sixteenth year of Cleopatra Euergetis and the thirteenth of Ptolemy Alexander Philometor [= B.C. 102-101]. The contract occupies one broad column, and is preceded by a docket, and followed by the certificate of the banker Paniscus that the tax on sales was duly paid on the 1st Pharmouthi. Perfect; the main document in a thin cursive hand, the certificate in a thick cursive hand and very black ink. 5⅞ in. × 1 ft. 9 in.	13	7
<b>Pap. 883.</b> Sale by Petarsemtheus, son of Almaphis, a priest ( <i>παστοφόρος</i> ) of Aphrodite, to Petarsemtheus, son of Panobchunis, of a parcel of land in the plain north of Pathyris. The area and price are not mentioned. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Hermias, the 21st Choiach in the twenty-sixth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Cleopatra his sister, Philometores Soteres [= B.C. 89-88]. In one broad column, preceded by a docket, in a different hand. Perfect, except for a few lines of the docket; in a thick cursive hand and black ink. 7 in. × 1 ft. 8¼ in.	21	12



	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 897.</b> Letter on private affairs; written in two columns on the <i>recto</i> and concluded on the <i>verso</i> . Dated the 3rd Pharmouthi in the third year of the emperor Domitianus Augustus Germanicus [= 29 March, A.D. 84]. Imperfect, nearly the whole of the first column being lost; in a rather square cursive hand of medium size. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	206	27
<b>Pap. 898.</b> Document apparently relative to a disputed will ( <i>Ῥωμαϊκὴ διαθήκη</i> ). At the top is the name of Petronius Secundus [Prefect of Egypt, A.D. 95]. Very imperfect; in a very good semi-uncial hand of medium size. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 4 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 899.</b> Letter from Hermaeus to his son Areius, on private affairs. 2nd cent. Nearly perfect; in a clear, rather thin, cursive hand. 6 in. $\times$ 5 in. . . . .	208	
<b>Pap. 900.</b> Portion of a register of agricultural produce received by the village officials and transferred to the <i>σιτολόγοι</i> ; three columns, somewhat mutilated. Late 1st cent. Written in a medium-sized cursive hand. $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 1 ft. $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	88	
<b>Pap. 901.</b> Fragment of a census or poll-tax roll. 1st-2nd cent. Only one column is preserved, imperfect; in a small, neat semi-cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ 5 in. . . . .	23	
<b>Pap. 902.</b> Fragment of a letter or contract, containing mention apparently of τοῦ αὐτοκράτορος Ἀρίστου (?) Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου [ <i>i.e.</i> Trajan, = A.D. 98-117]. Imperfect and mutilated; in a small, very cursive hand. $6\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 903.</b> Notification from Thatres, daughter of Inaros, of Hermopolis, to the <i>βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων</i> of the nome, of the sale of some land in the neighbourhood of that town. Dated in the reign of the emperor Nerva Traianus Augustus [Germanicus Dacicus, = A.D. 103-117]. Mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $10\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	116	29
<b>Pap. 904.</b> Acknowledgement by Julius Eutyches of the receipt from Claudius Erastus, strategus of the division of Themistes in the Arsinoite nome, of twenty-four ichneumons, of which one was dead. Dated the 24th Epeiph in the seventh year of Trajan [18 July, A.D. 104]. Followed by a letter from Areius to Claudius Erastus, referring to these ichneumons and to other matters, dated the 14th Mesoré [= 7 Aug.] in the same year. A second column follows containing a mutilated rescript from the Prefect of Egypt, C. Vibius Maximus, requiring absentees to return to their own homes in view of the coming census. There are traces of a preceding column. Much mutilated; in a clear, square, semi-uncial hand. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $12\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	124	30
<b>Pap. 905.</b> Draft of a deed by Demetrous, daughter of Charius, relating to land in the region of Philoteris and Dionysias. 2nd cent. Perfect; in a large semi-cursive hand, with many misspellings. On the same side of the papyrus, but written in the reverse direction, are two tax-receipts, dated in Epeiph of the third year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= July, A.D. 119], mutilated, in a small cursive hand. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 5 in. . . . .	219	
<b>Pap. 906.</b> Application from C. Longinus Priscus, a soldier, and others, for a lease of the gold-smithing industry in Euhemeria, at a rent of from 264 drachmas a year. Dated at the beginning of the thirteenth (?) year of Hadrianus Caesar [= A.D. 128-129]. Imperfect at beginning and end; in a small cursive hand. 3 in. $\times$ $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	107	
<b>Pap. 907.</b> Receipt given by Thasia, daughter of Lucius, to Ptolemaeus, son of Mysthes, for the repayment of a loan. Dated the 23rd Tubi in the eighteenth year of the emperor Traianus Hadrianus Augustus [= 18 Jan., A.D. 134]. Mutilated, the end being lost; in a thin, neat semi-cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	169	
<b>Pap. 908.</b> Petition, probably from Eudaemonis, daughter of Marcus Ulpius Sarapion, to the Prefect of Egypt, quoting a petition to Avillius Longus, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, and other documents. The two columns preserved, which appear to be the last, are numbered 14 and 15. Dated the 6th Pachon in the second year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= 1 July, A.D. 139]. The first column much mutilated, the second perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $10\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 1 ft. $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	132	
<b>Pap. 909 (a).</b> Acknowledgement by Anchorimphis of the sale to Ptolemaeus (?) of a camel for 600 drachmas, with receipt for the purchase-money. Dated the 7th Epeiph in the twentieth year of Traianus Hadrianus Caesar [= 1 July, A.D. 136]. Somewhat mutilated and defaced; in an irregular semi-cursive hand, with many misspellings. 5 in. $\times$ 5 in. . . . .	170	
<b>(b)</b> Certificate of payment of twenty drachmas as poll-tax (with a supplementary charge of ten obols) by Areius, son of Onnophris, to Eubulus, tax-collector for the street Phremei [in Arsinoe]. Dated in the seventh year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus [= A.D. 143-144]. Somewhat defaced; in a rather small cursive hand. 4 in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .	32	

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xlv

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 910.</b> Portion of a contract relating to corn; the names of Herminus and Eudaemon occur in it. Dated in the seventh or seventeenth year of the emperor [Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus [Pius, = A.D. 143-144 or 153-154]. Very imperfect; in a thin cursive hand. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 911.</b> Copy of an entry of the name of Petesorapis on the register of paupers ( <i>ἄποροι</i> ); dated the 12th Mesoré in the twelfth year of Antoninus Caesar [= 5 Aug., A.D. 148-149]. Somewhat mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $7\frac{1}{8}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .	126	
<b>Pap. 912 (a).</b> Receipt, apparently for poll-tax paid by Harpalus, son of Onesimus, for the twelfth year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Pius Augustus. Dated the 29th Epeiph of that year [= 23 July, A.D. 149]. Perfect; in a small and very cursive hand. $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	33	38
(b) Similar receipt, granted to the same person, in the tenth or some subsequent year of the same reign. Dated in Epeiph. Nearly perfect; in an extremely cursive hand. $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		38
<b>Pap. 913.</b> Certificate given by the <i>σιτολόγοι</i> of ——— that they have measured two artabas of wheat paid by Stotoëtis, son of Satabous, for the past year. Dated the 30th Hadrianus in the fourteenth year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [27 Nov., A.D. 150]. Nearly perfect; in a very cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	51	
<b>Pap. 914.</b> Certificate from Dius [and his partners, <i>σιτολόγοι</i> ], that they have measured fifteen artabas of wheat. The place and the name of the farmer from whom the wheat was received are lost. Dated the 4th Pauni of the eighteenth year of the emperor [Titus] Aelius Hadrianus [Antoninus Pius, = 29 May, A.D. 155]. Imperfect, the right-hand side being lost; in a very cursive hand. $5\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .	52	
<b>Pap. 915.</b> Census-return, addressed to Cephalon, <i>βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς</i> and deputy strategus of Memphis, by Apollonius, son of Harphaësis, for the twenty-third year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= A.D. 159-160]. Nearly perfect; in a small cursive hand. $11\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	26	
<b>Pap. 916.</b> Receipt from Pyrrhus for fifty drachmas; the details are obscured by mutilation. Dated the 20th Mecheir in the twenty-third year [probably of Antoninus Pius, = 14 Feb., A.D. 160]. Somewhat mutilated; in a rough, uneducated, semi-cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 917.</b> Receipts given by the tax-collectors for taxes ( <i>εἶδη</i> ) due for the fifth and sixth years of Marcus Aurelius and Verus. Dated in Pauni of the seventh year of Antoninus and Verus, Augusti Armeniaci Medici Parthici Maximi [= June, A.D. 167]. Mutilated and rubbed; in a small cursive hand. $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 918.</b> Receipt for repayment of a sum of 112 dr. borrowed by Paouetis from Harpagathes in the sixteenth year of Antoninus Pius [= A.D. 152-153] and repaid to Pacusis, heir to Harpagathes, the 9th Athur in the twelfth year of the emperor Ma[rcus Aure]lius Antoni[nus Augustus Armeniacus] Medicus [Parthicus Maximus, = 5 Nov., A.D. 171]. Mutilated; in a small, sloping, cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	171	
<b>Pap. 919. (a)</b> Receipt, given by Horus and his colleagues, tax-collectors for Socnopaei Nesus, for <i>φόρος νομῶν</i> and other taxes. Dated the 7th Mesoré in the fourteenth year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= 31 July, A.D. 174]. Mutilated; in a small cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .	56	
(b) Return by Tyrannus for the census ( <i>κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ</i> ) of the fourteenth year of Marcus Aurelius [ = A.D. 173-174]. Dated in the fifteenth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus Armeniacus Medicus Parthicus Germanicus Maximus [= A.D. 174-175]. Imperfect, the beginning and end being lost; in a rather small cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. . . . .		28
<b>Pap. 920.</b> Receipt given by Horion, a priest of Suchus, to Heron for rent for the preceding year; dated the 17th Pharmouthi in the sixteenth year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= 12 April, A.D. 176]. Nearly perfect; in a very rough and illiterate uncial hand. 10 in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	172	
<b>Pap. 921.</b> Petition addressed to Heron, <i>βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς</i> of the Phthemphuthic nome, by Sarapion, son of Potamon, late high-priest of the city of Tanais, with regard to some privilege which had been granted to his father. Reference is made to Magnus, <i>ὁ κράτιστος</i> , who is perhaps T. Pactumeius Magnus, Prefect of Egypt A.D. 176-180; also to the reign of Trajan as a time past. Late 2nd or 3rd cent. Imperfect, the ends of lines being lost, as well as an annexed document. 5 in. $\times$ 5 in. . . . .	133	
<b>Pap. 922. (a)</b> Certificate of customs-duty for <i>ἐρημοφυλακία</i> paid at the gate of Socnopaei Nesus by Sotas on three asses laden with corn and one laden with vegetables. Dated the 7th Epeiph in the nineteenth year [probably of Marcus Aurelius and Commodus, = 1 July, A.D. 179]. Perfect; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		40

	TEXT.	PLATE.
(b) Names of the collectors of corn-tax ( <i>πράκτορες σιτικῶν</i> ) for Socnopaei Nesus, Sempronius, son of Apunchis, and Sotas, son of Tryphon. 2nd-3rd cent. Perfect; in a rather large and rough semi-cursive hand. 3 in. × 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 923.</b> Portions of a long register of uncertain nature, including frequent mentions of names and ages of individuals and references to past dates as far back as the reign of Nero. Many fragments, but no connected portion of any considerable size. In the reign of Commodus, one portion of the text ending by an oath in his name; elsewhere the twenty-first year of the emperor is mentioned [A. D. 180-181] and perhaps the twenty-third [A. D. 182-183]. Written in various hands, mostly small and cursive . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 924.</b> Complaint addressed to Apollonius, also named Ptolemaeus, strategus of the division of Heracleides in the Arsinoite nome, by Apunchis, son of Apunchis, and his colleagues, the <i>πράκτορες σιτικῶν</i> of the village of Socnopaei Nesus, with regard to a dispute with a neighbouring village as to some land. Dated in the twenty-eighth year of Aure[lius Commodus Antoninus Caesar, = A. D. 187-188]. Perfect, except part of the date; in a rather large, sloping, cursive hand. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	134	39
<b>Pap. 925.</b> Two receipts for taxes ( <i>τελέσματα</i> ) paid to the tax-collectors of Hephaestias by Dionysarion, daughter of Apollonius. The first relates to payments of twenty, twelve, and fourteen drachmas on the 25th Tubi, 18th Mecheir, and 8th Phamenoth respectively of the fifth year of Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Augustus Arabicus Adiabenicus [= 20 Jan., 12 Feb., and 4 March, A. D. 197]; the second to a payment of twenty drachmas on the 13th Epeiph of the sixth year of Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Augustus Arabicus Adiabenicus Parthicus Maximus and the emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus [= 7 July, A. D. 198]. In both cases the payments are for taxes of the previous year. Perfect; the first in a small cursive hand, the second rather larger and more straggling. 8 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 926.</b> List of names, followed by figures. 2nd cent. Apparently perfect; written in a large, thick hand on coarse papyrus. 7 in. × 3 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 927.</b> Account, consisting of a list of names preceded by dates and followed by amounts of artabas of wheat; at the end of each day the total received (?) that day is stated. 2nd cent. Imperfect, three columns being preserved; in a rather large cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> is a roughly written and much defaced account. 8 in. × 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 928.</b> Fragment of an account, including payments for painters' colours. 2nd cent. Part of one column; in a square semi-uncial hand. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	190	
<b>Pap. 929.</b> Record of receipts for customs-duty paid at the toll-gate of some village in the months Phamenoth to Pachon [= March to May]. 2nd-3rd cent. Three columns are preserved, nearly perfect; in a rough cursive hand. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		40
<b>Pap. 930.</b> List of names, divided into groups, without expressed object. 2nd-3rd cent. Apparently perfect; in a square semi-uncial hand. 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 931.</b> Document relating to corn, addressed to the <i>σιτολόγοι</i> of Archelais by some official or officials of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon in the Arsinoite nome, in the thirteenth year of an unnamed emperor. 2nd-3rd cent. Very imperfect; in a small cursive hand. 7 in. × 6 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 932.</b> Agreement between Isidorus, Herminus, and Theognostus, sons of Hermaeus and Souerous, of Hermopolis, by which the first-named renounces all claim to any property left to him by their father, now dead, or which shall be left to him by their mother, while his two brothers pay the costs of this agreement (eight drachmas), and undertake to discharge their parents' debts and to maintain their mother while alive and bury her when dead. Preceded by the banker's summary of the agreement (nearly a verbal repetition). Dated the 12th Mecheir in the nineteenth year of the emperors Lucius Septimius Severus Pertinax Arabicus Adiabenicus Parthicus Britannicus Maximus, and Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, and Publius Septimius Geta, Britannici Maximi Pii Augusti [= 6 Feb., A. D. 211, two days after the death of Severus at York]. Perfect; the first recitation of the agreement in a small, very cursive hand, with many abbreviations, the second in a well-formed, upright, semi-cursive hand. 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 1 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	148	44
<b>Pap. 933.</b> Certificate of the payment of the tax on sales, made to Aurelius Apion, nomarch of Arsinoe, by Anubion, assistant of Longinus; dated the 30th Pachon in the nineteenth year of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Publius Septimius Geta, Britannici Maximi Pii Augusti [= 25 May, A. D. 211]. The name of Geta has been obliterated. Nearly perfect; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 9 in. × 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	69	45

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xlvii

TEXT. PLATE.

- Pap. 934.** Contract, to which one of the parties is Aurelius Hierax, son of Casianus, relating to property in Hermopolis; addressed to [Sara]pion, also named Apollonius, βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς and acting strategus of the Hermopolite nome. Dated the 8th Mecheir in some year of the sole rule of the emperor [Marcus Aurelius] Severus Antoninus Parthicus Maximus Britannicus Maximus Germanicus Maximus Pius Augustus [= 3 Feb., A. D. 212-217]. Much mutilated; in a neat semi-cursive hand, with cursive docketts at the top. 9½ in. × 9½ in. . . . .
- Pap. 935.** Census-return of Aurelius Herminus, also named Morus, son of Hermaeus, resident at Hermopolis, for the twenty-fourth year of Aurelius Severus Antoninus Caesar. The writer is resident in the quarter known as Πόλεως Ἀπηλιώτου, but the return is addressed to the ἀμφοδογράφος of the quarter Φρουρίου Λιβός, and relates to property in that quarter. Dated the 16th Phamenoth in the twenty-fourth year [= 12 March, A. D. 216]. Perfect; in a clear cursive hand of good size. 9¾ in. × 7½ in. . . . . 29 50
- Pap. 936.** Census-return, made by Aurelia Dioscorous, daughter of Hermaeus, also called Pathotes, registered in the quarter Φρουρίου Λιβός in Hermopolis, with her brother and husband Theognostus, for the census of the twenty-fourth year of Aurelius Severus Antoninus Caesar [= A. D. 215-216]. Dated the 26th Phamenoth in the twenty-fifth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Antoninus Parthicus Maximus Britannicus Maximus Germanicus Maximus Pius Augustus [= 16 March, A. D. 217]. Perfect; in a thin cursive hand. 9⅞ in. × 8¼ in. . . . . 30
- Pap. 937.** Receipt given by Aurelius Dio[nysius?] of Hermopolis to Aurelia Serenilla for 3850 drachmas as part payment of the purchase money of some property. Dated the 11th Phamenoth in some year of the emperor Severus Alexander [= 7 March, A. D. 223-234]. Imperfect, only the right-hand end of a broad column being preserved; in a sloping cursive hand. 9⅞ in. × 3⅞ in. . . . .
- Pap. 938.** Lease of land; the names of the parties are lost. Dated the 16th Phaophi in the fifth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 13 Oct., A. D. 225]. Very imperfect; in a small semi-cursive hand in very black ink. 7½ in. × 4¼ in. . . . . 150
- Pap. 939.** Acknowledgement by Aurelius Copreas, son of Eudaemon, of the receipt from Aurelius Theognostus, also named Morus, son of Hermaeus, of a loan of sixty-four drachmas, to be repaid in Mecheir. Dated the 5th Athur in the fifth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 1 Nov., A. D. 225]. Nearly perfect; in a thin cursive hand. 9¼ in. × 5¼ in. . . . . 174 52
- Pap. 940.** Affidavit, addressed to the βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων of Hermopolis by Aurelius Herminus and Aurelius Theognostus, both also named Morus, sons of Hermaeus, also named Pathotes, registering for the current year the two-thirds of a house and court in the quarter Φρουρίου Λιβός in Hermopolis, and other property, which they have inherited from their uncle Herminus, son of Achilles, who died childless and intestate [cf. Pap. 1158]. With docket from the βιβλιοφύλαξ Aurelius Artemidorus, through his clerk Sarapammon, that their uncle left no will and that there is no proof that they are the lawful heirs. Dated the 3rd Athur in the sixth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 30 Oct., A. D. 226]. Perfect; in a straggling cursive hand. 9½ in. × 6¾ in. . . . . 117 53
- Pap. 941.** Affidavit addressed to the βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων of Hermopolis by Theognostus, also named Morus, son of Hermaeus, registering for the current year a house and other property in the quarter Φρουρίου Λιβός, received by him by inheritance. The βιβλιοφύλαξ, Aurelius Artemidorus, certifies through his clerk, Ammonion, that he appears to be entitled to the inheritance. Dated the 5th Mesoré in the sixth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 29 July, A. D. 227]. Mutilated and much defaced; in a very regular cursive hand. 9¼ in. × 7⅞ in. . . . . 118
- Pap. 942.** Affidavit addressed apparently to the βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων of Hermopolis, by Aurelius Theognostus, also named Morus, son of Hermaeus, registering for the current year a third part of a house and other property in the quarter Φρουρίου Λιβός, which he had bought from his brother Isidorus, whose approval is recorded. Dated the 7th Mesoré in the sixth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 31 July, A. D. 227]. Considerably defaced; in a small cursive hand. 10 in. × 6 in. . . . . 119
- Pap. 943.** Acknowledgement by Aurelius Theognostus, also named Morus, son of Hermaeus, that he has received 600 drachmas on deposit from his sister Aurelia Dioscorous, to be returned on demand. Dated the 7th Mesoré in the sixth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 31 July, A. D. 227]. Nearly perfect; in a thin, straggling cursive hand. 9½ in. × 5½ in. . . . . 175 56
- Pap. 944.** Receipts, dated the 30th Phamenoth in the seventh year and the 16th Mecheir in the twelfth year of Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Caesar [= 26 March, A. D. 228, and 10 Feb., A. D. 233]. The first is apparently not for a tax; the second is for a payment of *annona* by Theognostus, also named Morus. Perfect; in small cursive hands. 3¾ in. × 1 ft. 2 in., much being blank . . . . . 53

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 945.</b> Affidavit, addressed to the <i>βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων</i> of Hermopolis by Aurelia Dioscorous, daughter of Hermaeus, resident in Hermopolis, registering her purchase from her brother Aurelius Theognostus of a third part of a house and court belonging to him in that town. Dated the 18th Mesoré in the tenth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 11 Aug., A.D. 231]. Nearly perfect; in a rather loose cursive hand. $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .	120	57
<b>Pap. 946.</b> Census-return by Aurelius Theognostus, also named Morus, son of Hermaeus, for the ninth year of Severus Alexander [= A.D. 229-230]. Dated the 17th Pachon in the [tenth] year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 12 May, A.D. 231]. Much mutilated; in a rather thin cursive hand. $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 6 in. . . . .	31	
<b>Pap. 947.</b> Fragments belonging to the series 935-946 . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 948.</b> Contract for freightage, whereby Aurelius Heracles, son of Dioscorus, of Antaeopolis, captain of his own boat of 250 artabas freight, undertakes to transport 250 artabas of vegetable seed for Aurelius Areius, son of Heracleides, of Arsinoe, from that town to the harbour of Oxyrhynchus, for 100 drachmas of silver. Further conditions of the contract are also stated. Dated the 22nd Phaophi in the third year of the emperor Gaius Julius Verus Maximinus Pius Felix Augustus and of Gaius Julius Verus Maximus Sanctissimus Caesar Augustus, son of Augustus [= 19 Oct., A.D. 236]. Perfect; written across the fibres on the <i>recto</i> side of the papyrus, in a medium-sized, sloping cursive hand . . . . .	219	
<i>Verso.</i> Letter from Heracleides to Heroninus and Syrus, on private business. Dated the 28th Mecheir in the fourth year [of Valerianus and Gallienus, = 22 Feb., A.D. 257]. Somewhat defaced; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 8 in. $\times$ $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	209	
<b>Pap. 949.</b> Attestation to a contract; apparently part of the second column of a long document. Provision is made for sending a copy of the deed <i>εἰς τὴν τοῦ Ναυαίου, sc. βιβλιοθήκην</i> ( <i>cf.</i> Oxy. Pap. 34 <i>verso</i> ). Reference is made to the emperor Marcus Julius Philippus, hence the date is A.D. 244-249. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being missing; in a small semi-uncial hand. $3\frac{3}{8}$ in. $\times$ 6 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 950.</b> Deed of sale of a slave-girl by Ammonia (?) to Aurelia Thun———. Dated at Hermopolis Magna in the seventh (?) year of the emperor [Marcus] Julius Philippus Nobilissimus [Caesar Augustus, = Sept., A.D. 249]. Much mutilated; in an upright, medium-sized semi-cursive hand. $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 951.</b> <i>Recto.</i> Agreement between Hermias and another person, apparently for a division of land. Dated in the seventh year of the emperors Marci Julii Philippi Carpici [Maximi] Germanici Maximi Pii Felices Augusti [= <i>circa</i> Sept., A.D. 249]. Imperfect, the beginning and a little of the end being lost; in a well-formed, upright, cursive hand . . . . .	220	58
<i>Verso.</i> Private letter, on family affairs. Late 3rd cent. Imperfect, only the end being preserved; in a large, rough, semi-uncial hand. $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 7 in. . . . .	213	58
<b>Pap. 952.</b> Document, probably a petition, addressed to Aurelius Heron by Aurelius Hepha[estion]; dated in Pauni of the second year of the emperors [Gaius Vibius Trebonianus Gallus and Gaius] Vibius Aphinius [Gallus Veldumianus Volusianus, Pii Felices] Augusti [= June, A.D. 253]. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion, and defaced; in a large, upright, cursive hand. $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 953.</b> (a) Fragment of a letter, perhaps official; dated in Phamenoth of the fifth year of the emperors [Publius Licinius Valerianus and Publius Licinius Valerianus] Gallienus Germanici Maximi Pii [Felices and Publius Licinius Cornelius] Nobilissimus Caesar, Augusti [= March, A.D. 258]. Much mutilated; in a very small cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> is a fragment of an account, dated the 21st Athur in the fourteenth year [probably of Gallienus, = 17 Nov., A.D. 266]. $3\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., with a detached strip $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
(b) Fragment of an account, also dated in Athur of the fourteenth year, perhaps in the same hand as the <i>verso</i> of a. $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 954.</b> Application by Aurelia Hermione (through her father) from Aurelius Ph——, also called Eudaemon, for a lease of a plot of ground in Hermopolis for five years at a rent of forty drachmas per annum. Dated the 2nd Choiach in the first year of the emperors Titus Flavius Junius Macrianus and Titus Fulvius Julius Quietus, Pii Felices Augusti [= 28 Nov., A.D. 260]. Nearly perfect; in a firm, square, semi-uncial hand. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	153	59

TABLE OF PAPYRI

xlix

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 955.</b> Application addressed to the senate of Hermopolis by Aurelius Phibion, resident in the quarter <i>Φρουρίον Λιβός</i> in that city, apparently for inclusion in a dole of corn made by the emperors. Dated the 21st Mecheir in a year of the emperors [Titus] Fulvius [Junius] Macrianus and [Titus] Fulvius Junius Quietus, Pii Felices [Augusti, = 15 Feb., A.D. 261 or 262, probably the former]. Mutilated; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. × 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	127	60
<b>Pap. 956.</b> Lease of a house, dated in the fourth (?) year of the emperor Lucius Domitius Aurelianus [= A.D. 272-273]. Imperfect, wanting the beginning, and considerably mutilated; in a rather large, sloping, cursive hand. 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 957.</b> Contract, of uncertain nature, dated in the fourth year of the emperor [Gaius Valerius] Diocletianus and the third of the emperor M[arcus] Aurelius Valerius [Maximianus], Pii Felices Augusti [= A.D. 287-288]. Mutilated and much defaced; in a very small cursive hand. 9 in. × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 958.</b> Letter from Aurelius Silvanus to Aurelius Hermaeus, perhaps on official business. Dated in Phaophi of the thirteenth year of the emperor [Gaius Valerius Diocletianus and the twelfth of the emperor Marcus] Aurelius Valerius Maxi[mianus, Augusti, and the fifth] of Constantius and Galer[ius Maximianus, Caesares, = Oct., A.D. 296]. Imperfect, only the left-hand portion being preserved; in a large, upright, cursive hand. 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 3 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 959.</b> Portion of a document, apparently of official character, dated the 9th Mecheir in the thirteenth, twelfth, and fifth year of Diocletianus [and Maxi]mianus and Constantius [and Maxi]mianus], Augusti [= 3 Feb., A.D. 297]. Imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand, with very cursive subscriptions. 8 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 960.</b> Portion of a lease of land, dated the 1st Athur in an unnamed year. 3rd cent. Imperfect, the upper part being lost; in an irregular and very cursive hand of medium size. 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 7 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 961.</b> Document written in red ink, much mutilated. 3rd cent. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 962.</b> Letter from Heracleides to his father Heroninus, on private matters. Dated the 18th Thoth in the second year [of Valerianus and Gallienus, or of Macrianus and Quietus, = 15 Sept., A.D. 254 or 261]. Perfect; on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus (the <i>recto</i> having very slight remains of writing) in a thin, medium-sized, cursive hand. 5 in. × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	210	
<b>Pap. 963.</b> Private letter from Demetrius to Plution, requiring him to come or send to him. 3rd cent. (?) Perfect; in a thin semi-cursive hand. 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., but with only three lines of writing . . . . .		
<b>Pap. 964.</b> Letter from Apollonius to Serapammon, <i>μισθωτής ἐρημοφυλακίας</i> , on private affairs, inclosing a short register of customs payments. Dated the 28th Mesoré, but the year is not named. Late 2nd-3rd cent. Nearly perfect; in a large, rough, cursive hand. 9 in. × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	211	
<b>Pap. 965.</b> Account of farm work ( <i>λόγος λήμματος καὶ ἀναλώματος</i> ). 3rd cent. Part of one column is preserved; written across the fibres on the <i>recto</i> side of the papyrus in a medium-sized cursive hand. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	192	
<b>Pap. 966.</b> Portion of a register of payments in respect of the tax known as <i>στεφανικὸν πενταετηρίδος</i> . 3rd-4th cent. Part of one broad column is preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	58	
<b>Pap. 967.</b> Fragment of a lease of a building. 3rd cent. Very imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 968.</b> <i>Recto.</i> Fragment of an account, including an entry <i>ὑπὲρ συμφωνίας τυμπάνων</i> . 3rd cent. Part of one column imperfect on both sides; in a small, graceful, cursive hand . . . . . <i>Verso.</i> Letter from a son to his father, both named Heracleides. Dated in Choiach in the third year of an unnamed emperor. Late 3rd cent. Much defaced; in a sloping cursive hand of fair size. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 969.</b> Document, apparently a return for official purposes; dated the 19th Pachon in the fifth year of an unnamed emperor. Late 3rd cent. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand portion; written in red ink, much faded, in a good-sized cursive hand. 8 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 970.</b> Fragment in hexameter verse, of uncertain character. 3rd cent. Part of one column, much mutilated, and in very faint ink; in a rather sloping uncial hand. 7 in. × 6 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 971.</b> Document of uncertain character, apparently containing an official rescript with regard to the appointment of a guardian. 3rd-4th cent. Imperfect, consisting of one broad column, somewhat mutilated; in an even, medium-sized, cursive hand. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 1 ft. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	128	64

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 972.</b> Order from Melas to Elias, instructing him to pay five talents to the collector on account of house-tax. 3rd cent. Perfect; in a rather irregular cursive hand. . . . .	212	
<b>Pap. 973.</b> (a) Private letter from Flavius Anton[ius] to Antonius Zosimus(?), mentioning Stachys, a slave. 3rd-4th cent. Imperfect, the right-hand portion being lost; written across the fibres, in a rather sloping semi-uncial hand. 6 in. × 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .		
(b) Private letter from Psennesis to his brother Atuphis. 4th cent. Imperfect, only the beginning being preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. × 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. . . . .	213	
<b>Pap. 974.</b> Warranty for a contractor ( <i>καρπώνης</i> ) for the provision of fruits, according to the season, for the city of Hermopolis. Dated the 20th Pauni in the fourteenth year of Constantius and Maximianus, Augusti, and Severus and Maximinus, Caesares [= 14 June, A. D. 306]. A second column contains an identical appointment, in which the name of the contractor (which is lost in the first) appears as Aurelius Achilles, son of Achilles and Tabinis, of Hermopolis. Imperfect, the top and bottom of both columns being lost; in a medium-sized, sloping, cursive hand. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 11 in. . . . .	115	66
<b>Pap. 975.</b> Acknowledgement by Aurelia Tamunis, daughter of Silvanus, of the receipt of a loan of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ artabas of vegetables from Aurelia Isidora, also named Eudaemonis, of Antinoopolis. Dated the 8th Tubi in the year after the third consulship of the emperors Constantinus and Licinius [= 3 Jan., A. D. 314]. Much mutilated; in a rather large cursive hand. 10 in. × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	230	
<b>Pap. 976.</b> Agreement for a loan of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ artabas of lentils, to be repaid in Pauni and Epeiph of the same year. Dated in the fourth consulate of Constantinus and Licinius [= A. D. 315]. Imperfect, only the lower right-hand portion being preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 5 in. . . . .	230	68
<b>Pap. 977.</b> Portion of a contract of sale of property by Claudius Theon Timagenes [ <i>sic.</i> ] to Flavius Sanctus, also named Magnilius, of Antinoopolis. The details are lost by mutilation. Dated in the consulship of Flavius Gallic[anus] and Flavius Symmachus, = A. D. 330]. Reference is also made to a sale concluded in the consulship of Paulinus and Julianus [= A. D. 325]. Imperfect, consisting of two large fragments from the left-hand side of a long roll; in a large, thin, regular, cursive hand. 11 in. × 7 in. and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 8 in. . . . .	231	69, 70
<b>Pap. 978.</b> Agreement for division of house-property between a brother and three sisters, dated the 17th Choiach in the consulship of Julius Bassus and Flavius Ablavius [= 13 Dec., A. D. 331]. Much defaced; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 1 ft. 2 in. . . . .	232	
<b>Pap. 979.</b> Proposal by Aurelius Silvanus, son of Castor, to lease four arouras of land from Aurelius Neilus, son of Hermes, town-councillor of Hermopolis, for the current year. Dated the 26th Choiach in the consulship of the emperors Constantius for the fourth time and Constans for the third time [= 22 Dec., A. D. 346]. Nearly perfect; in a rather large, thin, cursive hand. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	234	72
<b>Pap. 980.</b> Fragment, much mutilated, of a document dated in the year after the consulship of Flavius Eucherius and Flavius Syagrius [= A. D. 382]. It is addressed τῷ ἀιδεσιμωτάτῳ σχολαστικῷ χαμαιδικάστῃ Ἑρμονπόλεως τῆς λαμπροτάτης. In a large cursive hand. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 981.</b> Letter from John the deacon to his beloved 'father' John, quoting Isa. xxxi. 9 (inexactly), and adding effusive compliments. He refers to a meeting with the Dux. 4th cent. Imperfect, the lower part being lost; in a large semi-cursive hand. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .	241	74
<b>Pap. 982.</b> Letter from Apollon to his patron Herminus, on private affairs. 4th cent. Imperfect, the left-hand portion being lost; in a large, irregular, cursive hand. 11 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	242	75
<b>Pap. 983.</b> Petition from Aurelius Sarapion, son of Silvanus, for redress, on account of an assault and abusive language on the part of a woman whose name is lost, against his wife and daughter. Dated the 11th Phaophi in a consulate, the names of which are lost. 4th cent. Imperfect, the upper part being lost: in a large, thin, cursive hand. 7 in. × 6 in. . . . .	229	76
<b>Pap. 984.</b> Fragment of an account, with very large figures. 4th cent. In a medium-sized, regular, cursive hand. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 5 in. . . . .	237	77
<b>Pap. 985.</b> Receipt from Flavius Papnuthis, of the village of Toüs in the Heracleopolite nome, for thirty <i>solidi</i> paid to him in connexion with his military service. The exact purport of the document is obscured by mutilation. 4th cent. Imperfect, the beginning being lost; in a good medium-sized cursive hand. 9 in. × 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	228	78
<b>Pap. 986.</b> Letter from Anubion to his 'brother' Hermodorus, with reference to official business. 4th cent. Nearly perfect; in a rather large cursive hand. 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 987.</b> Letter from Euhemerius to his mother Taïbis, on private affairs. 4th cent. Considerably rubbed; in a large cursive hand. 8 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		

TABLE OF PAPYRI

li

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 988.</b> Letter from Lucia to her brother Casullas, asking for the prompt dispatch of some books ( <i>βιβλία, χαρτάρια</i> ). 4th cent. Nearly perfect; written across the fibres, in a rough cursive hand. $5\frac{5}{8}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	243	
<b>Pap. 989.</b> Letter from Sabinus to Pasis, with reference to the sale of a cow. 4th cent. Imperfect, a strip being lost from the right-hand side. $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 990.</b> Receipt from Phoebammon, a shipmaster, to his 'lord and brother' Hermophilus. 4th-5th cent. Somewhat rubbed; in a thick, rough, cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{8}$ in. $\times$ 6 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 991.</b> Acknowledgement by Pagapé, Pamin, Psais, and Stia of the sale of a house, in or near Hermonthis, to Aurelius Joseph, for five <i>solidi</i> . 6th cent. (?). Imperfect, wanting a strip on the left-hand side; in a rough, illiterate, cursive hand. 11 in. $\times$ $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	257	
<b>Pap. 992.</b> Agreement ( <i>κομπρόμισσον</i> ) executed by the brothers Flavius Silvanus and Flavius Sarapion, soldiers, of Antinoopolis, for the appointment of arbitrators to settle a dispute in which they were concerned. Dated in Epeiph of the first indiction in the third consulship of Flavius Anastasius [= July, A.D. 507]. Imperfect; in a large, thick, upright, cursive hand. 12 in. $\times$ $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	253	82
<b>Pap. 993.</b> Document, dated the 13th Tubi in the seventh indiction, in the year after the consulship of Flavius Clementinus and Flavius Probus [= 8 Jan., A.D. 514]. Imperfect, wanting the beginning, and much faded; in a rather thick, regular, sloping, cursive hand. $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $8\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 994.</b> Acknowledgement by Peter and Victor, inhabitants of the village of Enseu, in the Hermopolite nome, of the acceptance of a lease of a pottery for ten years from a daughter of Colluthus, whose name is lost. Dated the 10th Mecheir in the tenth indiction, in the year after the consulship of Flavius Peter [= 4 Feb., A.D. 517]. Imperfect; in a rather large, slightly sloping, cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	259	83
<b>Pap. 995.</b> Receipt for amounts of corn paid by three individuals as taxes for the fifteenth indiction. 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized, upright, cursive hand. $10\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	248	84
<b>Pap. 996.</b> Receipt for amounts of corn paid by two individuals as taxes for the eleventh indiction. 7th cent. Imperfect; in a medium-sized, upright, cursive hand. $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. $\times$ 5 in. . . . .	248	
<b>Pap. 997.</b> Receipt, given by Apollos to Georgius, son of Silvanus [ <i>cf.</i> Pap. 1000], for the price of some wine. Dated the 15th Phaophi in the first indiction, in the second year after the consulship of [Belisa]rius [= 12 Oct., A.D. 537]. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand and bottom portions; in a medium-sized, rather sloping, cursive hand. $5\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $5\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 998.</b> Portion of receipt, given by Johannes, son of Colluthus, of the Hermopolite nome, for the price of some wine. Dated in the consulship of Flavius Jo[hannes, = A.D. 538]. Imperfect, consisting only of the upper left-hand corner of the document; in a regular, sloping, cursive hand. $3\frac{1}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 999.</b> Acknowledgement by John, a deacon, of the receipt of the price of eighty <i>μέτρα</i> of wine from Flavius Silvanus, son of Phoebammon; the wine to be delivered after the ensuing vintage. Dated the 6th Choiach in the second indiction, in the consulship of Flavius Johannes [= 2 Dec., A.D. 538]. Imperfect, the left-hand portion and the end being lost; in a medium-sized, slightly sloping, cursive hand. $7\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $5\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	270	86
<b>Pap. 1000.</b> Petition from Flavius Georgius, son of Silvanus, to an official whose name and title are lost, asking for the aid of the law to recover his dues from some recalcitrant debtors. Dated in Choiach of the second indiction, in the consulship of Flavius Johannes [= December, A.D. 538]. Nearly perfect; in a large, upright, cursive hand. $11\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	250	87
<b>Pap. 1001.</b> Acknowledgement by Aurelius Colluthus, son of Lythius, a vine-dresser of a village in the Hermopolite nome, of the receipt from Flavius Georgius, son of Silvanus, of the price of $1\frac{1}{3}$ artabas of corn and ten <i>κνίδια</i> of wine, the corn and wine to be delivered in the months of Pauni [= June] and Mesoré [= August] respectively. Dated the 20th Mecheir in the second indiction, in the year after the consulship of Flavius Johannes [= 14 Feb., A.D. 539]. Nearly perfect; in a rough, upright, cursive hand. $11\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	270	
<b>Pap. 1002.</b> Acceptance by Aurelius David, son of Isacius, and Zeth, husbandmen of the village of Tanais (?) in the Hermopolite nome, of a lease of land for five years from Aurelia Eurasia and Aurelia Thebais. Dated the 5th Pachon in the eleventh indiction, after the consulship of Flavius Basilius [= 30 April, A.D. 547]. Imperfect, wanting the end; in a rather thick, upright, cursive hand. 5 in. $\times$ $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1003.</b> Portion of acknowledgement of lease from Aurelia Archontia and Aurelia Ouanthia of Hermopolis to Aurelius Horitus, son of Isidorus. Dated in the twenty-first year after the consulship of Flavius [Basilius], in the eleventh indiction [= July-Dec. A. D. 562]. Mutilated, and wanting all the lower part; in a very cursive sloping hand. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 1 ft. $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	259	89
<b>Pap. 1004.</b> Fragment of a contract of sale or lease, addressed to Flavius Apollonius, of the Hermopolite nome. Dated in Epeiph of an uncertain year, after the consulship of Flavius Basilius (?) [= A. D. 542-565]. Imperfect; in a large, thin, regular, cursive hand. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $7\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1005.</b> Application to Flavius Germanus for lease of land to Hyperechius, son of Dorotheus, of Hermopolis. Dated in the seventeenth year of an emperor whose name is lost [either Justinian, = A. D. 543-544, or Maurice, = A. D. 598-599]. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand side and the bottom; in a rather large, upright, cursive hand. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	260	
<b>Pap. 1006.</b> Acknowledgement by Aurelius Colluthus, son of Cyracus, of the village of Natoleus in the Hermopolite nome, of the acceptance from Aurelius Peter, son of Pinution, of a lease of $1\frac{1}{4}$ arouras of land for five years at an annual rent of $1\frac{1}{3}$ solidi, less eight <i>κεράτια</i> . Dated the 3rd Athur in the fourth indiction, in the fifteenth year after the consulship of Flavius Basilius [= 30 Oct., A. D. 556]. Imperfect, wanting the end; in a rather rough medium-sized hand. $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	261	
<b>Pap. 1007.</b> (a) Document relating to a loan of a sum of $62\frac{1}{2}$ <i>solidi</i> , made on four notes of hand, as security for which certain articles of plate were pledged. The names of the parties are lost. About A. D. 558. Imperfect; in a rather irregular cursive hand of medium size. $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 10 in. . . . .	262	
(b) and (c). On the other side of the papyrus is a lease of land in the Antaeopolite nome by Apollos, also named Phellos, from his daughter Eudoxia, dated the 13th Pachon in the beginning of the seventh indiction in the thirty-second year of Justinian and the seventeenth year after the consulship of Fl. Basilius [= 8 May, A. D. 558]. The latter part of this document is in the same hand as a, and occupies the upper part of the sheet; the first part, which is at the bottom of the sheet, is in a regular, sloping, cursive hand . . . . .	264	91
<b>Pap. 1008.</b> Record of a general settlement [ <i>περιεκτική διάλυσις</i> ] between the three brothers Heraclammon, Loulous, and Menas, on the one side, and their sister Aurelia Amaleeg—on the other; the details are lost through mutilation. Dated the 27th Pauni of the tenth indiction in the thirty-fifth year of the reign [of the emperor Justinian, = 21 June, A. D. 561]. Very imperfect; in a rather thick, upright, cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 12 in. On the <i>verso</i> are remains of an account . . . . .	265	
<b>Pap. 1009.</b> Acknowledgement by Aurelia Anastasia, of Hermopolis, of the acceptance of a lease of a building from Georgius, son of Paul. Dated in the sixth indiction in the reign of the emperor Flavius [Mauric]ius Tiberius [= A. D. 587-588]. Imperfect, wanting the lower portion, and considerably defaced; in a medium-sized, rather sloping, cursive hand. $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 9 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1010.</b> Portion of contract, apparently a sale or lease of land in the neighbourhood of Hermopolis. Dated in Pachon, at the beginning of the third indiction, in the fourth year of an emperor whose name is lost [probably Heraclius, = May, A. D. 614; possibly Justin, = May, A. D. 569]. Imperfect and much defaced; in a rather small, upright, cursive hand. $10\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1011.</b> Portion of a contract, executed at Hermopolis in the seventh indiction, in the reign of the emperor Heraclius [= A. D. 618-619 or 633-634]. Very imperfect; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1012.</b> Acknowledgement of the acceptance by Aurelius Joseph, son of Paul, from Aurelius Daniel, son of Christodorus (both of Hermopolis), of a lease of three arouras of arable land for one year at a rent of fifteen artabas of corn. Dated the 10th Thoth of the seventh indiction, in the twenty-third year of the emperors Heraclius and Heraclius Novus Constantinus [= 7 Sept., A. D. 633]. Perfect, except for the witnesses' subscriptions; in a small, upright, cursive hand, and very black ink. $11\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	265	95
<b>Pap. 1013.</b> Proposal for lease of land in the neighbourhood of Hermopolis. The names of the parties are lost; the lessor is a woman. 6th cent. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand portion; in a large, slightly sloping, cursive hand. $11\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 8 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1014.</b> Letter to Apa Johannes from the mother of Philadelphus the recluse ( <i>ἀποτακτικός</i> ), asking for his help, on account of the behaviour of Theognostus the tax-collector ( <i>ἐξάκτωρ</i> ). 6th cent. Imperfect, the end being lost. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1015.</b> Deed of surrender of land in the Hermopolite nome, by Aurelius Joseph, son of Aphous. 6th cent. The document has been cancelled. Imperfect, wanting the beginning and the right-hand portion. 1 ft. 3 in. $\times$ $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	256	

	TEXT.	PLATE.
Pap. 1016. Receipt, given by Flavius Johannes, for thirteen artabas of corn from the harvest of the fourth indiction. 6th cent. Somewhat defaced; in a medium-sized, upright, cursive hand. 4 in. × 12¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1017. Lease taken by Aurelius Elisaeus of land in the neighbourhood of Hermopolis. 6th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginning; in a rough cursive hand. 5¼ in. × 3¾ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1018. Account, consisting of a list of names and sums of money. 6th cent. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 11¼ in. × 4¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1019. Letter from Alexander to his brother Theodosius on business matters. 6th cent. Perfect; in a rather large, straggling, cursive hand. 3⅝ in. × 12 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1020. Receipt, given by Basilides, son of Phoebammon, of Hermopolis, to Georgius, son of Silvanus, acting on behalf of two women, for rent for the current fifth indiction. Dated in Phaophi of that year. Probably A. D. 541-542, cf. Papp. 997, 1000, 1001. Nearly perfect; in a thick, rough, cursive hand. 5½ in. × 5½ in. . . . .	272	
Pap. 1021. Short account presented by Silvanus, son of Phoebammon, for the tenth indiction. 6th cent. Perfect; in a rather thick cursive hand. 5¾ in. × 5¾ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1022. Receipt, given by a woman whose name is lost, apparently of Hermopolis, for a payment. Dated the 8th Choiach in the sixth indiction. 6th cent. Considerably defaced; in a large cursive hand. 4¼ in. × 10½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1023. Acknowledgement, addressed to Aurelia —, daughter of Pinution, by Aurelius Johannes, son of Apion, of the acceptance of a lease of a house and appurtenances in Hermopolis, from the 7th Tubi in the current fifteenth indiction at a rent of 2800 talents of silver. 5th-6th cent. Nearly perfect, except for the date at the head of the document; in a rather large, thick, cursive hand. 10⅝ in. × 6⅝ in. . . . .	267	
Pap. 1024. Fragment of a contract (?) relating to a payment of 500 <i>solidi</i> (ὀλοκόττινοι). 6th cent. Very imperfect; in a rather irregular, upright, cursive hand. 5¾ in. × 9¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1025. Corn-account. 6th cent. Mutilated; in a thick, upright, cursive hand. 12 in. × 8 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1026. Portion of receipt, given by Andrew, a cultivator, to Colluthus, a sailor. Dated the 17th Tubi in the sixth indiction. 6th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion and the bottom, in a firm, upright, cursive hand. 5¾ in. × 2¼ in. . . . .		
(b) Portion of a letter. 6th cent. Imperfect except on the right-hand side; in a large semi-cursive hand. 5½ in. × 3⅝ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1027. Portion of a lease, dated 20th Mesore in the fourth indiction. 6th-7th cent. In a medium-sized, upright, cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> is writing in tachygraphic characters. 1 ft. 1¾ in. × 4¾ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1028. Account of receipts from various trade-guilds and localities, perhaps in connexion with a public festival. 7th cent. In a small, neat, upright, cursive hand. 7 in. × 12¾ in. . . . .	276	
Pap. 1029. <i>Recto</i> . Hymn or invocation, addressed to the Trinity, in exceedingly corrupt Greek. 6th cent. (?) Ten long lines, perfect. In a rather rough semi-uncial hand. 3½ in. × 12¾ in. . . . .	284	
<i>Verso</i> . Hymn, addressed to the Virgin. 7th cent. Twelve short lines, perfect; in an upright cursive hand . . . . .	285	
Pap. 1030. Conclusion of a lease, with witnesses' signatures. 6th-7th cent. Imperfect; in a thick, upright, cursive hand. 6½ in. × 1 ft. 1⅞ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1031. Statement of expenditure on various purposes for the sixth indiction. 6th-7th cent. Mutilated; in a rough, illiterate, semi-uncial hand. 6¾ in. × 2½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1032. Letter, without names of writer or addressee, in which the latter is instructed to go and secure the return of a runaway labourer, with a promise not to make any inquiry into the events which caused his flight. 6th-7th cent. Perfect; in a sloping semi-cursive hand. 4¾ in. × 11½ in. . . . .	283	
Pap. 1033. Short money-account. 6th-7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a large semi-cursive hand. 7¼ in. × 7¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1034. Receipt given by Comicius for 112¼ <i>κεράτια</i> on account of receipts for the fifteenth indiction. 6th-7th cent. Three lines (perhaps the whole) complete; in a small, firm, cursive hand. 4 in. × 6¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1035. Receipt given by Flavius Cyricus to Basilides, <i>βοηθός</i> of the village of Sinapé, for a payment of thirteen <i>solidi</i> and twenty-one <i>κεράτια</i> in taxes. 6th cent. Nearly perfect; in a large cursive hand. 2¾ in. × 12⅝ in. . . . .	245	

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1036.</b> Acceptance of lease of land at a yearly rent of twenty-seven <i>κεράτια</i> on the standard of Hermopolis, with a further payment of wine at the feast of Thynis. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, both beginning and end being lost. 3 in. × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	268	
<b>Pap. 1037.</b> Receipt for four <i>νομισμάτια</i> , less twenty-four <i>κεράτια</i> , on the standard of Hermopolis, advanced by the landlord to his tenant for the irrigation of the ground, and to be repaid on the expiration of the tenancy. The names of the parties are lost. 6th cent. Imperfect; wanting both beginning and end; in a medium-sized, rather irregular, cursive hand. 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .	275	
<b>Pap. 1038.</b> Two tax-receipts issued by Flavius Johannes, <i>ἐξπελλευτής</i> of Hermopolis, for amounts of 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ and 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ artabas, <i>μέτρῳ δοκικῶ</i> [ <i>sic</i> ], paid for the public service for the tenth indiction. 6th cent. Perfect; in a much abbreviated, upright, cursive hand. 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 12 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	246	
<b>Pap. 1039.</b> Acceptance of a lease of land in the neighbourhood of Hermopolis for eight years, by Aurelius Phoebammon and Aurelius Abraham. Reference is made to the feast of Thynis ( <i>cf.</i> Papp. 1036, 1056). 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, only the end of the contract and signatures of witnesses being preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 9 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1040.</b> Portion apparently of a will. Mention is made of Antaeopolis. Late 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect on all sides; in a large sloping, cursive hand. 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 7 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1041.</b> Letter, without names or address, but with mention of <i>ὑμετέρα θεοφύλακτος διδασκαλία</i> . 7th cent. Perfect; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. × 1 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	284	
<b>Pap. 1042.</b> Portion of a letter from an inferior to his chief, acknowledging the receipt of a letter. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect; in a very large cursive hand. 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. × 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1043.</b> Fragment, with a reference to the feast of St. Phoebammon ( <i>ὑπὲρ τῆς ἐορτῆς τοῦ ἀγίου Φοιβάμμωνος</i> ). Late 6th or 7th cent. Much mutilated; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1044.</b> Portion of a deed of gift, with reservation of usufruct for life, executed at Hermopolis by Aurelia Aphthonia, daughter of Taurinus, in favour of her son; with the attestations of the witnesses. 6th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginning; the body of the document in a large, sloping, cursive hand, the attestations in various hands. At the foot of the document are a few tachygraphic characters. 2 ft. 1 in. × 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	254	
<b>Pap. 1045.</b> Portion of deed of sale of a part of a house from Phoebammon, a deacon, Antonius, a soldier, Aelianus and Callinicus, sub-deacons, and Theophila, to Germanus, a <i>κόμης</i> . 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting beginning and end; in a large, somewhat sloping, cursive hand. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1046.</b> Deed, of uncertain character, owing to mutilations. Late 6th or 7th cent. Much mutilated; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> is a considerable amount of tachygraphic writing. 1 ft. 8 in. × 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1047.</b> Acknowledgement by Theodorus of the receipt of three <i>solidi</i> from Georgius Theodosius. 6th or 7th cent. Considerably defaced; in a rough uncial hand of Coptic type. 7 in. × 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1048.</b> Portion of a lease. 6th–7th cent. Imperfect; in a sloping cursive hand. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1049.</b> Fragment from the end of a lease, with the attestations of witnesses. 6th–7th cent. Imperfect; the body of the document in a large, stiff, upright, cursive hand, the attestations in various hands. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1050.</b> End of a lease, with the attestations of witnesses. Late 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginning; in a sloping cursive hand, the attestations in various hands. 7 in. × 10 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1051.</b> Receipt, given by Silvanus, son of Phoebammon, of Hermopolis, to Victor, son of Georgius, of the village of Senilaeus, for rent amounting to 1 solidus less 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ carats. Dated the 27th Epeiph in the thirteenth indiction. 6th or 7th cent. Perfect; in a rough uncial hand. The document has subsequently been cancelled. 3 in. × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	273	
<b>Pap. 1052 a and b.</b> Two short accounts. 6th or 7th cent. Perfect; in cursive hands. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 4 in. and 4 in. × 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1053.</b> End of deed, apparently of gift, between Aurelius Colluthus and another, at Hermopolis; with the attestations of witnesses. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginning; in a regular, sloping, cursive hand, with the attestations in various hands. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1054.</b> Money account. 6th or 7th cent. Apparently perfect; in a large, rough, cursive hand. 12 in. × 6 in. . . . .		

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1055.</b> Sale of wine, with a receipt for the price by the vendor, [? Chae]reas, son of Phoebammon, a deacon. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginning; in a large, uneducated, sloping, cursive hand, with the attestations of witnesses. 6 in. × 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1056.</b> Portion of a lease, probably at the village of Thynis in the Hermopolite nome. The terms include the payment of a cask of wine yearly at the feast of Thynis. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginning and the attestations; in a medium-sized, sloping, cursive hand. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1057.</b> Receipt. 6th or 7th cent. Perfect; in an upright cursive hand. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1058.</b> Private letter. Late 6th or 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a thin, sloping, minuscule hand. 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1059.</b> Portion of lease of five arouras of land, probably in the neighbourhood of Hermopolis. Dated in the third indiction, but the name and regnal year of the emperor are lost. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand and lower portions; in a regular, sloping, cursive hand. 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1060.</b> Receipt, given by Theodosius on behalf of the church of Hermopolis to abbot Daniel, for twenty-three carats paid in respect of the harvest of the seventh indiction. 7th cent. Perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 4 in. × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . . On the <i>verso</i> is part of a receipt of the 7th cent. . . . .	273	
<b>Pap. 1061.</b> Portion of a contract for a lease of land, executed at Hermopolis. Payment is to be made ζύγω τῆς Ἐρμιοπολιτῶν ( <i>sc.</i> πόλεως). 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect on all sides except the left; in a regular, sloping, cursive hand. 4 in. × 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1062.</b> Money-account. 6th or 7th cent. Perfect; in a small cursive hand. 12 in. × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1063.</b> Two receipts for corn-tax of the second indiction, in the village of Sinapé. 6th or 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in small minuscule hands. 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	247	
<b>Pap. 1064.</b> (a) Fragment of lease of land, apparently to Aurelius Victor, son of Sarapion. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect on all sides except the left; in a sloping cursive hand. 4 in. × 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . . (b) Fragment of lease of land for a year, in the Hermopolite nome. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect on all sides except the right; in an upright cursive hand. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 3 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1065.</b> Certificate of payment for public purposes. 6th or 7th cent. Mutilated; in a medium-sized, upright, minuscule hand. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 8 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1066.</b> Fragment of document, apparently a receipt, addressed to Menas, <i>προνοητής</i> . 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand and bottom portions. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 4 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1067.</b> Letter. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginnings of lines; in a sloping cursive hand. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1068, a, b, c.</b> Fragments of contracts. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect; in medium-sized cursive hands. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ in., 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 3 in., and 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1069.</b> (a) Guarantee or bail for a certain individual. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . . (b) Portion of a letter (?). 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1070, a, b.</b> Fragments of letters. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect; in medium-sized cursive hands. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 8 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1071.</b> (a) Certificate of payment of 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ carats from Phoebammon to Phibis at harvest in the fourth indiction. 6th or 7th cent. Perfect; in a rather large, upright, cursive hand. 1 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . . (b) List of names. 7th cent. Imperfect; in a small, upright, minuscule hand. Written on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus; on the <i>recto</i> are slight remains of a money account, in a large minuscule hand. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 7 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1072, a-d.</b> Four receipts given by Colluthus, agent for the church of Hermopolis, for rent in respect of the crops of the twelfth indiction. 7th cent. Perfect; in very rough uncial writing. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 2 in., 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 2 in., 5 in. × 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 2 in. . . . .	274	
<b>Pap. 1073.</b> Official request, addressed to Anatolius, <i>comes Arca[di]ae</i> , to redress the grievances of certain labourers, who complain that they are obstructed in building by their neighbours. 6th cent. Perfect; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 12 in. . . . .	251	

	TEXT.	PLATE.
Pap. 1074. Order <i>παρὰ τοῦ ἰλλουστρίου</i> to the <i>εἰρηνάρχαι</i> of a village, to send into the town a man against whom a charge had been laid. 7th cent. Perfect; in a sloping cursive hand. 2 in. × 12½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1075. Letter, without writer's name, addressed to <i>ἡ ὑμετέρα μεγαλοπρεπῆς καὶ θεοφύλακτος πατρικῆ δεσποτεία</i> . 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a tall, thin, sloping, cursive hand. 1 ft. 8 in. × 6½ in. . . . .	281	
Pap. 1076. Account, consisting of proper names followed by sums of money. The <i>recto</i> contains two columns, the <i>verso</i> three, together with a few lines of <i>Coptic</i> writing in a different hand. 7th cent. Apparently perfect; in a small, upright, cursive hand. 1 ft. 1⅝ in. × 1 ft. . . . .		
Pap. 1077. Document, much effaced, in two columns. On the <i>verso</i> , in the same or a similar hand, is some kind of lexicon, in which the same words are repeated several times. 7th cent. (?) Much mutilated; in a medium-sized, widely spaced, minuscule hand. 11½ in. × 1 ft. 6 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1078. Private letter, with a reference to letters written <i>ἀπὸ Βαβυλῶνος</i> . 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a small, sloping, cursive hand. 8 in. × 6½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1079. Portion of a contract, perhaps a lease, relating to land in the village of Thynis, in the Hermopolite nome. 7th cent. Very imperfect; in a rather small, sloping, cursive hand. 9½ in. × 2½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1080. Portion of a sale of a house in the village of Thynis; reference is made to (the monastery of?) saint Philoponius, and to abbot Theodorus. 7th cent. Imperfect; in a medium-sized, strongly-marked, cursive hand. 11¼ in. × 12 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1081. Letter, without writer's name, addressed <i>τῇ ὑμετέρᾳ πατρικῇ δεσποτεία</i> , with reference to a requisition from the <i>ἀμίρας</i> . 7th cent. Imperfect in the lower part; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 10¾ in. × 6½ in. . . . .	282	
Pap. 1082. Tachygraphic papyrus, containing a considerable amount of tachygraphic writing, with a few lines of Greek. The text is continued on the <i>verso</i> . 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand portion; in a small hand. 1 ft. 9 in. × 5½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1083. Certificate from Theodorus and Olybrius, given apparently to Peter, of the payment of seventy-one <i>solidi</i> 21¼ carats of gold as public taxes for the tenth indiction. Dated the 5th Pachon of the eleventh indiction. 6th or 7th cent. Nearly perfect. 3¾ in. × 11¾ in. . . . .	249	
Pap. 1084. Fragment of a lease, executed at Hermopolis. 7th cent. In a rather small cursive hand. 7½ in. × 6¾ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1085. Letter from Macarius to his 'brother' Gerontius, on private affairs. 7th cent. Considerably mutilated; in a rather large, firm, minuscule hand. 9 in. × 11¾ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1086. Account. 7th cent. Somewhat defaced; in a medium-sized minuscule hand. 8 in. × 4¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1087. Money-account. 7th cent. Imperfect; in a small, upright, minuscule hand. 6 in. × 7 in.		
Pap. 1088. Money-account. 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a rather rough minuscule hand. 5½ in. × 7 in.		
Pap. 1089. Portion of letter or notification, from Hermopolis. 7th cent. From the lower left-hand portion of the papyrus, with remains of the <i>πρωτόκολλον</i> : in a large, very cursive, sloping hand. 8¼ in. × 9¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1090. Document of uncertain nature, connected apparently with the payment of money. 7th cent. Imperfect; in three minuscule hands. 6⅝ in. × 8¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1091. Account. 7th cent. Apparently nearly perfect; in a small minuscule hand. 7⅞ in. × 8¾ in.		
Pap. 1092. Letter from Dorotheus to Phoebammon, on money matters. 7th cent. Imperfect on the right-hand side; in an exaggerated, sloping, cursive hand. 8 in. × 11 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1093. Acknowledgement by Theophylactus of the repayment of some money to him by Theodosius. 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a thin minuscule hand. 3½ in. × 7¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1094. Money-account. 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a small minuscule hand. 1 ft. 1 in. × 4⅝ in.		
Pap. 1095. (a) Receipt for seventeen carats paid in the second indiction, in the village of Sinapé. 6th or 7th cent. Perfect; in a small, thick, minuscule hand. 2⅛ in. × 4⅞ in. . . . .	249	
(b) Receipt for seven carats paid in the sixth indiction, in the village of Senilaeus. 6th or 7th cent. Perfect; in a thin, very minute, minuscule hand. 2⅝ in. × 4¼ in. . . . .	250	

TABLE OF PAPYRI

lvii

TEXT. PLATE.

- Pap. 1096.** Fragment of deed. 7th cent. Imperfect on all sides except the bottom; in an upright minuscule hand.  $8\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.
- Pap. 1097.** (a) List of names. 7th cent. Perfect; in a small minuscule hand.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 in.  
(b) Money-account. 7th cent. Imperfect; in a small minuscule hand. 5 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{8}$  in.
- Pap. 1098.** Receipt for tax (?) paid by Victor, a deacon of a monastery. 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.
- Pap. 1099.** Receipt for taxes (probably poll-tax) to the amount of twenty drachmas paid by Didymus, son of Dioscorus, in the seventeenth year of Antoninus Caesar (?) [= A. D. 153-154]. Perfect; in a small and exceedingly cursive hand.  $4\frac{7}{8}$  in.  $\times$  3 in.
- Pap. 1100.** Portion of a deed of sale of a camel and two foals for 900 (or more) drachmas. Dated the 8th Phaophi in the reign of the emperors Marcus [Aurelius An]toninus and Lucius Aurelius [Commodus], Augusti Armeniaci [Medici] Parthici [MS. Φαρπικων] Germanici [Sarmatici] Maximi [= 5 Oct., A. D. 177-179]. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand side; in a rather rough cursive hand.  $8\frac{7}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.
- Pap. 1101.** Document in two columns (the first imperfect), almost wholly obliterated. 1st or 2nd cent. On the *verso* are written five memoranda of gifts (*δόσεις*) by a certain Ptolemaeus, in small, very cursive, and much abbreviated hands. One of them is dated in the sixteenth year of Antoninus Caesar [= A. D. 152-153]. 9 in.  $\times$  9 in.
- Pap. 1102.** Portion of document, apparently containing official regulations with regard to wine. 2nd cent. Imperfect on both sides; in a large semi-cursive hand. 1 ft.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  3 in.
- Pap. 1103.** (a) Fragment of a document, dated in the month Domitianus. Late 1st cent. Ends of lines only; in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand.  $10\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{8}$  in.  
(b) Fragment of a lease of land in the Hermopolite nome. Early 3rd cent. Beginnings of lines, from lower part of papyrus; in a small, very cursive hand. 6 in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.
- Pap. 1104.** Fragment of letter from Hierax, strategus of the Hermopolite nome, to the heirs of Dioscorus. 2nd cent. Part of the address is alone preserved; in a neat, firm, semi-cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{8}$  in.  $\times$  4 in.
- Pap. 1105.** Fragments of a long account of receipts and expenditure. Several of the persons mentioned are soldiers. The name of Memphis occurs several times, apparently in connexion with the transport of freights; also that of Alabastriné, in the Hermopolite nome, to which the document probably relates. Other phrases which occur in it are *ἄξιγράφος τῆς ἐξακτορίας, μαγιστρῶτητος* (? = magistratus) *ἰβ, ὑπηρεσία τοῦ δοῦκος, κ.τ.λ.* 4th cent. In a rather thick cursive hand.
- Pap. 1106.** Notification or order from the heirs of Hyperechius to Anubion, *ἀπαιτητῆς καὶ παραλημπτῆς τῶν ἐν τῷ Μωχείτῃ.* 3rd cent. Considerably rubbed; in an upright, compressed, cursive hand. 10 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.
- Pap. 1107.** Fragment of a tax-register, relating to the tax *λιμένος Μέμφεως.* 3rd cent. One column, with remains of another; in a thin, upright, cursive hand. 1 ft.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  7 in. 47
- Pap. 1108.** Fragment of document, apparently a sale of a slave, in a large, showy hand of the 3rd cent. Only the ends of lines are preserved.  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  4 in.
- Pap. 1109.** (a) Fragment of a literary work in Ionic dialect (*μαντήϊον, ἐδόκεε*). 1st or 2nd cent. Nine imperfect lines from the bottom of one column, with a few letters from the preceding and following columns; in a small uncial hand.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{8}$  in.  
(b) Small fragment in hexameter verse. 2nd cent. (?). Portions of two columns; in a small cursive hand. On the *verso* are traces of other writing.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  
(c) Small fragment in literary hand. 1st-2nd cent.  $1\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $1\frac{3}{8}$  in.
- Pap. 1110.** Document of uncertain character, much defaced. 1st cent.  $8\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  1 ft. 1 in.
- Pap. 1111.** Fragment of a land survey, much mutilated. 1st cent. On the *verso* is much scribbling of memoranda in a very cursive hand. 9 in.  $\times$  1 ft.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in.
- Pap. 1112.** Document of uncertain character, perhaps a magistrate's day-book. 3rd cent. Much mutilated; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 11 in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.
- Pap. 1113.** Portion of a document dated apparently in the year after the consulship of Lupicinus and Jovinus [= A. D. 368], at Hermopolis. Much mutilated; written on the *verso* of the papyrus (the *recto* being blank), in an upright, compressed, cursive hand.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{3}{4}$  in.

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1114.</b> Letter. 3rd cent. Considerably rubbed and faded; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1115.</b> Portion of a contract, perhaps a lease. <i>Temp.</i> Antoninus Pius [= A.D. 138-161]. Imperfect and much defaced; in a small cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> are some mutilated accounts. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1116.</b> Portion of receipt for corn (probably given by the <i>σιτολόγοι</i> ), dated in the reign of Marcus Aurelius or Commodus. Imperfect and defaced; in a small cursive hand. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1117.</b> (a) Fragment, perhaps of tax-receipt, dated in the reign of Trajan [= A.D. 98-117]. In a small cursive hand. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
(b) Fragment of contract, executed in the division of Heracleides in the Arsinoite nome, perhaps at Dionysias. The parties executing the deed appear to be ten Persians <i>τῆς ἐπιγονῆς</i> . Dated in the reign of Hadrian [= A.D. 117-138]. Ends of lines from the upper part of the papyrus; in a small, rather compressed, semi-uncial hand. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 2 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1118.</b> Short money-account for the month Phaophi, with part of that for Choiach. 2nd cent. Imperfect; in a small cursive hand. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 7 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1119.</b> (a) Portion of census-return for the census of the seventh year of Trajan [= A.D. 103-104]; made in the course of the following year. In a small cursive hand. 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .	25	
(b) Portion of a census-return, for an unknown year. 2nd or 3rd cent. In a small, irregular, cursive hand, much mutilated. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1120.</b> Fragment of a poll-tax register. Late 1st or 2nd cent. In a small, neat, cursive hand, much resembling that of Pap. 901. On the <i>verso</i> is an account. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1121.</b> (a) Tax-receipt, dated the 17th Tubi in the second year of the emperor Nerva Caesar Augustus [= 12 Jan., A.D. 98, fifteen days before the emperor's death]. Imperfect; in a thick, rough, cursive hand. 5 in. $\times$ 4 in. . . . .		
(b) Fragment of an account of receipts and expenditure. 2nd cent. In a rather small cursive hand. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. . . . .	190	
<b>Pap. 1122.</b> (a) Receipt for twenty drachmas paid (as taxes?) apparently in monthly payments from the month Sebastus [= Thoth] to Caesarius [= Mesore] in the twelfth year of Hadrian [= A.D. 127- 128]. Reference appears to be made to the <i>πέλαγ</i> of Socnopaei Nesus. Imperfect; in a rather thick cursive hand. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. . . . .		
(b) Letter from Heracleides to his father Heroninus; on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus, only slight remains of writing being left on the <i>recto</i> . Only the beginning is preserved; in a rather tall, sloping, cursive hand. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	210	
<b>Pap. 1123.</b> Short account. 3rd cent. Somewhat defaced; in a rather compressed cursive hand of medium size. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1124</b> <i>a, b.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. Late 1st cent. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 5 in., and 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 in.		
<b>Pap. 1125</b> <i>a-d.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. Frag. <i>a</i> is in a good uncial hand of the 1st cent. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ in., 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ in., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ in., and 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1126</b> <i>a-d.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in., 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., and 3 in. $\times$ 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1127</b> <i>a-c.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. Frag. <i>b</i> has a date in the reign of Severus Alexander [= A.D. 222-235]. 8 in. $\times$ 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in., 3 in. $\times$ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., and 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1128</b> <i>a-c.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ in., and 8 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. $\times$ 1 in.		
<b>Pap. 1129</b> <i>a-d.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 6 in. $\times$ 1 $\frac{7}{8}$ in., 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ in., and 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1130</b> <i>a, b.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. and 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1131</b> <i>a, b.</i> Fragments of the Roman period. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. and 8 in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1132.</b> (a) Conclusion of a contract of sale, dated the 9th Thoth in some year of a pair of emperors, described as Pii Felices Augusti [ <i>i. e.</i> between A. D. 244 and 262]. Parts of six lines, in a fine, rather tall, cursive hand. 4 in. $\times$ 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
(b) Sale by Casis at Socnopaei Nesus of a female camel for 520 drachmas. Dated the 26th Mesoré in the fifth year of Antoninus Caesar [= Aug. 19, A. D. 142]. Perfect; in a rather large and thick cursive hand, in much faded ink. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	141	

- Pap. 1133.** Fragment of a document dated on the Kalends of January in the tenth consulship [of the emperor Diocletianus], *Paler Augustorum*, and the [9th] of Galerius [Valerius Maximianus Augustus, = 1 Jan. A.D. 308]. Imperfect and much defaced; in a rather exaggerated cursive hand. 6 in. × 5 in.
- Pap. 1134.** Note of payment of six talents 4000 drachmas in respect of freightage by Hermias, a banker, through his assistant Hermodorus. 4th cent. Perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $3\frac{3}{8}$  in. ×  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.
- Pap. 1135.** Letter from Olympius, on private affairs. 4th cent. In a large, sloping, semi-cursive hand.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in. × 10 in.
- Pap. 1136.** Contract. 4th cent. Considerably mutilated; in a medium-sized, upright, cursive hand. 8 in. × 6 in.
- Pap. 1137.** Fragments of a large contract. 4th cent. In a thin, well-formed, cursive hand . . .
- Pap. 1138 a-d.** Fragments of the early Byzantine period.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. ×  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in., 3 in. ×  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in., and  $4\frac{3}{8}$  in. ×  $4\frac{1}{8}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1139 a, b.** Fragments of the early Byzantine period.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. ×  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. and 4 in. ×  $6\frac{3}{8}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1140.** Account. 6th-7th cent. Much mutilated; in a medium-sized, upright, cursive hand. 1 ft. 1 in. ×  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1141 a, b.** Portions of letters. 6th cent. In large, sloping, cursive hands.  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. × 7 in. and  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $7\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1142 a, b.** Portions of contracts. 6th or 7th cent.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. ×  $3\frac{7}{8}$  in. and 7 in. ×  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1143 a, b.** Short accounts. 6th or 7th cent.  $6\frac{5}{8}$  in. ×  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. and  $2\frac{7}{8}$  in. ×  $3\frac{7}{8}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1144 a, b.** Portions of accounts. 6th or 7th cent.  $7\frac{3}{8}$  in. ×  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. and  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. × 5 in. . . .
- Pap. 1145 a-c.** Portions of three contracts. 6th or 7th cent.  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in. ×  $1\frac{3}{4}$  in.,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in. ×  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in., and 6 in. × 2 in. . . .
- Pap. 1146.** Portion of a letter. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, only the left-hand end being preserved; in a sloping minuscule hand.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. ×  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1147.** Fragment from the beginning of a document, headed ] *ἐπαρχείας Θηβαίδος*. 6th cent. In a strongly marked cursive hand. 4 in. ×  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1148.** Portion of a letter. Reference is made to the *dux* Euphemus. 7th cent. Imperfect; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 9 in. ×  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1149.** Monthly accounts of money received, in codex form. Portions of two leaves, relating to Athur and Choiach, and Pharmouthi and Mecheir. 7th cent. Imperfect, containing only the tops of columns; in a regular, minuscule hand. 4 in. × 6 in. and  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. ×  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1150.** Letter. 7th cent. Imperfect at the beginning; in a thin, straggling, cursive hand.  $10\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $12\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1151.** Document of uncertain character. 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting top and bottom; in a regular, rather small minuscule hand.  $9\frac{7}{8}$  in. ×  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1152.** Certificate of delivery of the annual charge of corn (*κανών*) in the sixth indiction. 7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a small, upright, cursive hand.  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. × 6 in. . . .
- Pap. 1153.** (a) Portion of a lease. 6th cent. Imperfect, wanting the beginning, and defaced; in a medium-sized, rounded, cursive hand. 6 in. ×  $7\frac{5}{8}$  in. . . .
- (b) Portion of a lease. 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting beginning and end; in an upright minuscule hand.  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. × 7 in. . . .
- Pap. 1154.** Receipt. 7th cent. Mutilated; in a sloping cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. ×  $11\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1155 a-c.** Three receipts, two being for public taxes, and one for a private payment. 6th or 7th cent. One nearly perfect, the others mutilated; in upright cursive hands.  $4\frac{5}{8}$  in. × 6 in.,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in., and  $2\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . .
- Pap. 1156.** Lease for two years of land in the neighbourhood of the village of Thynis, in the Hermopolite nome. Dated in the eleventh indiction. 6th cent. Imperfect and defaced; in a rather large, rounded, cursive hand.  $8\frac{3}{4}$  in. ×  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . .

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1157.</b> <i>Recto.</i> Register of receipts of money in respect of various taxes on land and produce ( <i>ναύβιον, τέλεσμα παραδείσων, κ.τ.λ.</i> ), for the sixth year [of Severus, some later writing on the <i>recto</i> being dated in the reign of Severus Alexander; = A. D. 197-198], relating to the district of Alabastriné, in the Hermopolite nome. Eleven columns, with traces of a twelfth; in a small, neat, cursive hand . . . . .	61	
<i>Verso.</i> (1) Letters from Aurelius Apollodorus, son of Sabinus, <i>beneficiarius</i> of the prefect of Egypt, to various officials of the Hermopolite nome, with reference to an application by him to purchase twelve arouras of public land in the territory of Alabastriné. One of them is dated the 13th Pauni in the third year of the emperor Marcus Julius Philippus Pius Felix and Marcus Julius Philippus Nobilissimus et Illustrissimus Caesar, Augusti [= 7 June, A. D. 246]. Perfect, in a large, thick, cursive hand . . . . .	109.	
(2) Notification, with a <i>caveat</i> against alienation by the debtor of his property, of a loan; a draft without names. 3rd cent. Somewhat defaced and mutilated; in a rough, medium-sized, cursive hand . . . . .	111	
(3) Accounts, for various objects; six columns running in one direction, and three (preceded by remains of another) in the reverse direction. One section is entitled <i>λόγος συνάρασεως</i> , and is in drachmas; another, in <i>κεράμια</i> , is an account for wine, apparently for a wedding. 3rd cent. In thick cursive hands. 10 in. × 4 ft. 6½ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1158.</b> Contract of sale, whereby Aurelius Herminus, also named Morus, son of Hermaeus [see Papp. 935-947], sells to his brother Aurelius Theognostus, also named Morus, one third of a house and court and appurtenances in the quarter of Hermopolis known as <i>Φρουρίου Διβός</i> , with receipt for the price, 300 drachmas. Dated the 15th Hadrianus in the sixth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= 11 Dec., A. D. 226]; preceded by the bankers' certificate of the payment of the money, dated the following 12th Jan., A. D. 227. Perfect; the body of the document in a thin, upright, regular cursive hand, the banker's certificate in a smaller cursive hand of similar type. 9¾ in. × 2 ft. 2 in. . . . .	151	54, 55
<b>Pap. 1159.</b> Return by the town-clerks of Hermopolis of the names of residents in that city to whom the duty has been assigned of furnishing various kinds of provisions, on the occasion of a progress by the prefect Valerius Proclus. A. D. 145-147. Four columns are preserved, somewhat mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. At the beginning some other matter, of the nature of an account, has been added in a different hand, with a date in the sixth year of Antoninus Pius [= A. D. 142-143] . . . . .	112	37
The <i>verso</i> is occupied by roughly written accounts. 2nd cent. 9 in. × 2 ft. 7 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1160.</b> Portion of a document relating to the tenure of arable land. 3rd cent. Three columns, mutilated; in a sloping cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> is part of a money account, roughly written and widely spaced. 3rd cent. 7¾ in. × 1 ft. 9 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1161.</b> Guarantee with regard to a debt; the names of the parties and some of the details are lost through mutilation. Dated in the reign of [Ga]lius Caesar Imperator Augustus [= A. D. 37-41]. Much mutilated; in a straggling cursive hand of medium size. 10 in. × 9¾ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1162.</b> <i>Recto.</i> Portion of a contract, wanting both beginning and end. Late 6th or 7th cent. In a large, sloping, cursive hand . . . . .		
<i>Verso.</i> List of sailors leaving the port of Clysma, and of others not proceeding to it. 7th cent. Perfect; in a small, upright, minuscule hand. 10½ in. × 7 in. . . . .	252	
<b>Pap. 1163.</b> Fragment apparently of a register of land-tax. Late 1st or 2nd cent. Portions of two columns, mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> are remains of a roughly written list of names, of the 2nd cent. 12½ in. × 7¾ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1164.</b> Register of commercial transactions during the month Pharmouthi in the twentieth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Parthicus Maximus Britannicus Maximus Pius Augustus [= April, A. D. 212], conducted through the bank of Anubion, son of Ammonius, in Antinoöpolis; a roll composed of ten distinct documents of various sizes, fastened together in the order of date, and with brief headings added. The several documents are as follows:—		
(a) Document of uncertain character, only the right-hand ends of lines being preserved. One of the parties is Sabinus, son of Onesicrates, with his (?) son Sabinus, also named Apollonius. In a large cursive hand. 9½ in. × 5 in. . . . .	156	
(b) Receipt for repayment by Poleis, son of Castor, to Eudaemon, son of Ammonius, of a loan of 2800 drachmas. Nearly perfect; in a small cursive hand. 9½ in. × 10 in. . . . .	156	

TABLE OF PAPYRI

lxi

	TEXT.	PLATE.
(c) Sale by Alexander, son of Isidorus, to Cornelius, of half a house and its appurtenances in Antinoöpolis for 600 drachmas. Imperfect at the beginning; in a regular semi-cursive hand. 10 in. × 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	157	
(d) Receipt for payment by Mamertinus, son of Nilus, to Harpocraton, son of Antonas, of 600 drachmas, in satisfaction of a debt of 330 drachmas, with interest and expenses, Harpocraton at the same time giving up a house which had been assigned as security for the debt, and on possession of which he had entered. Perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 11 in. . . . .	158	46
(e) Sale by Alexander, son of Isidorus, to Serenus, son of Eudaemon, of portions of two houses in Antinoöpolis for 1700 drachmas. Perfect; in a stiff, cursive hand. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	159	47
(f) Sale by Cornelius, son of Sarapammon, to Ammonius, son of Chaeremon, and his two brothers and sister, of half a house and its appurtenances in Antinoöpolis [apparently the same house as in c] for 700 drachmas; the house to be occupied by Demetria, mother of the purchasers, for her life. Perfect; in a rather large cursive hand. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 1 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	160	48
(g) Receipt for repayment by Dionysius and four other children of Panechotes, priest of Hermes, Aphrodite, and Ammon, and the gods who share their temple, in Antinoöpolis, to Philantinous, son of Horus, priest of Hareseies, of 200 drachmas lent to their father. Perfect; in a rather large cursive hand. 8 in. × 1 ft. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	162	
(h) Acknowledgement by Harmirumius, also named Melas, of Tentyris, of the receipt from Pbekis, son of Pebos of Panopolis, of a lease for sixty years of a boat of 400 artabas' draught, with all its fittings, at a rent for the whole period of 1 talent 2000 drachmas. Perfect; in a rather large and irregular cursive hand. 9 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 1 ft. 3 in. . . . .	163	49
(i) Receipt for payment by Hierakion, also named Athenodorus, on behalf of his sons Eudaemon and Hierakion, of Antinoöpolis, to Turbon, son of Apollonius, a victor in the sacred games, of 1000 drachmas for transference to his sons of the privilege of support at the public expense, won by Turbon at the athletic festivals in the thirty-first and thirty-second years of Commodus [= A. D. 190-192]. Somewhat rubbed; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	165	
(k) Release by Philantinous, son of Demetria, to Hermias, son of Isidorus, of a third part of a house and appurtenances in Antinoöpolis, in settlement of a debt of 2000 drachmas. Perfect, except at the right-hand margin; in a regular, medium-sized, cursive hand. 8 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. × 1 ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	166	
<b>Pap. 1165.</b> Accounts, relating to payments for hay, &c. Portions of two columns remain. 2nd cent. Imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand . . . . .	191	
On the <i>verso</i> are small remains of an account. 2nd cent. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1166.</b> Acceptance by Horion, son of Heliodorus (?), and Tothes, son of Tothes, Persians τῆς ἐπιγονῆς of Hermopolis, from Dius, gymnasiarch elect, of a contract to supply materials for heating the baths attached to the gymnasium during the fourth year of the emperor Claudius. The contract price is 2000 drachmas, of which 500 are paid in advance, together with 200 for the purchase of donkeys. Dated at Hermopolis, the 30th Epeiph in the second year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator [= 24 July, A. D. 42]. Nearly perfect; in a thin, straggling, cursive hand . . . . .	104	19
On the <i>verso</i> are some short accounts for the fourth year. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 1 ft. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1167.</b> Portion of a register of poll-tax (?); one mutilated column and remains of another. Reference is apparently made to the census of the seventh year [ <i>sc.</i> of Trajan], the present list being five years later [= A. D. 108-109]. In a rather square cursive hand . . . . .		
On the <i>verso</i> is a little much-defaced writing. 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1168.</b> Mortgage by Stotoëtis, daughter of Dioscorus, to her brother Chichoïs of a house and court in Hermopolis for four years, as security for a loan of 220 drachmas, with right of occupation in lieu of interest. Dated at Hermopolis, the 27th Tubi in the fourth year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator [= 22nd Jan., A. D. 44]. The lease is followed by a copy of the certificate of the payment of the 220 drachmas, made through the private bank of Syrus on the 20th Tubi, with an acknowledgement by Stotoëtis of the receipt of that sum. In the margin above this and in a following column is a surrender of the lease by Chichoïs, with an acknowledgement of the repayment of the 220 drachmas, dated the 25th Pharmouthi [= 20 April], and on the <i>verso</i> is a rough draught of the certificate of repayment, dated the 10th Pauni [= 4 June]. Nearly perfect; the official hands are large and well marked, the private hands thicker and more illiterate. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 3 ft. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	135	20-23

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1169.</b> Register of payments made at the custom-house of a village on goods conveyed in and out. The animals carrying the goods are mentioned, together with the size of their loads. Payments are also made monthly for the keep of one Ἀραβοροξότης. 2nd cent. Six columns, the first two considerably mutilated; in a small cursive hand. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 2 ft. $1\frac{1}{2}$ in.	43	
<b>Pap. 1170.</b> <i>Recto.</i> Part of a large revenue-register, left by the outgoing strategus [of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon in the Arsinoite nome] for his successor, Julius Isidorus. Eighteen columns, numbered from 76 to 93, containing a statement of the revenues from the various villages, with the names of the taxpayers and amounts paid by them. The list is incomplete, the catalogue of villages, in alphabetical order, only extending from A to K. First half of the 3rd cent. Imperfect; in a rather good, medium-sized, cursive hand	92	
<i>Verso.</i> Accounts of Heroninus, steward of property in the neighbourhood of Theadelphia, addressed to Aurelius Heracleides, senator of Arsinoe, and containing a record of work done and payments made, in the sixth year [of Valerianus and Gallienus, = A. D. 258-259]. Imperfect at beginning and end, and considerably damaged; in a small, rough, cursive hand. 1 ft. 2 in. $\times$ 5 ft. 5 in.	193	
<b>Pap. 1171.</b> Accounts of agricultural expenditure in Mesoré of the twenty-second year and Thoth of the twenty-third year of Caesar [ <i>i. e.</i> Augustus, = Aug.-Sept., B. C. 8]. Four columns are preserved, with local mutilations, and there are slight remains of columns before and after these. Written in a firm, rather square, semi-cursive hand	177	14, 15
On the <i>verso</i> are three documents, one being a decree of the prefect Lucius Aemilius Rectus, dated in the second year of Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus Imperator [= A. D. 41-42]. The others are drafts of a contract. Mutilated; roughly written, one in a large semi-cursive hand, the other in a small cursive hand. $10\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 1 ft. $10\frac{1}{2}$ in.	105	
<b>Pap. 1172.</b> Business document of uncertain character. <i>Temp.</i> Marcus Aurelius [A. D. 161-177], having a reference to the deified Antoninus. The deme-name Ζήνειος occurs in it (Ἐρμαίου τοῦ καὶ Πρέϊσκου Ζηνείου, cf. introd. to Pap. 1164, p. 154 below). Imperfect and much rubbed; written in a rough, straggling, cursive hand, on the <i>verso</i> of four different documents, which have been fastened together to make a roll. The documents on the <i>recto</i> , which are themselves very defective, are in three instances dated in the eighteenth year of Antoninus [= A. D. 154-155, which was a leap-year, the sixth intercalary day being mentioned], and the fourth contains a reference to the twelfth year [= A. D. 148-149]. $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 2 ft. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in.		
<b>Pap. 1173.</b> Letter from Hephaestas to Anubion, on business matters. Dated the 13th Choiach in the tenth (?) year of Hadrianus Caesar [9 Dec., A. D. 125]. Imperfect; in a small cursive hand. $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{4}$ in.	207	
<b>Pap. 1174.</b> Account for grass-fodder (λόγος χλωροφαγίας) for the sixth year of Hadrianus Caesar [= A. D. 121-122]. Imperfect and mutilated; in a small cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 5 in.		
<b>Pap. 1175.</b> Receipt for eighteen κεράτια of gold. 6th or 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand side; in an upright cursive hand of medium size. 4 in. $\times$ $9\frac{1}{2}$ in.		
<b>Pap. 1176.</b> Portion of a Christian prayer. 7th cent. Imperfect at the top and right-hand side; in a large, sloping uncial hand. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{7}{8}$ in., much being blank		
<b>Pap. 1177.</b> Accounts, submitted to Demetrius, the auditor (ἐξεταστής), by Crispus, also named Sarapion, and Mysthes, also named Ptolemaeus, and Mysthes, son of Didymus, and Sotas, son of Zoilus, commissioners for the supply of water to the wells and reservoirs of the metropolis [? Hermopolis], of their receipts and expenditure from Pauni in the past sixteenth year of Traianus Caesar to Phaophi in the current seventeenth year [= June-October, A. D. 113]. The accounts actually cover the preceding month, Pachon, also. Sixteen columns, incomplete at the end, and somewhat mutilated; in a small cursive hand. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 8 ft. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in.	180	31-35
On the <i>verso</i> are rough accounts, irregularly written in a straggling hand. 2nd cent.		
<b>Pap. 1178.</b> Diploma of membership, granted to Herminus, also named Morus, of Hermopolis, a boxer, by the athletic club known as ἡ ἱερὰ ξυστική περιπολιστικὴ Ἀδριανῆ Ἀντωνιανὴ Σεπτιμιανὴ σύνοδος τῶν περὶ τὸν Ἡρακλέα. The diploma begins by reciting grants of privileges by the emperors Claudius and Vespasian, and is signed by the principal officers of the club. Dated at Naples in Italy, at the forty-ninth performance of the Augustan games, in the consulate of Lucius Septimius Severus Pertinax Augustus and Clodius Septimius Albinus Caesar, both for the second time, a. d. x Kal. Oct. [22 Sept., A. D. 194]. Nearly perfect; written in one column across the papyrus roll, in a large semi-cursive hand, with signatures in various hands. 10 in. $\times$ 4 ft. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in.	214	40-43
<b>Pap. 1179.</b> Fragments apparently of a register of leases or other contracts. Late 2nd cent. Written in a small, regular, cursive hand, apparently in broad columns	144	

*Presented by John Marshall, Esq.*

[Papp. 1180-1199 were presented by the Egypt Exploration Fund in 1903. They form part of the papyri discovered at Oxyrhynchus (Behnesa) and in the Fayum by Messrs. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt, and their texts have been edited or described by them in *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, parts II-III (London, 1899 and 1903), and *Fayum Towns and their Papyri* (London, 1900). References to these publications are attached to the following descriptions.]

**Pap. 1180.** Three fragments from a comedy, perhaps by Aristophanes. The first and largest ( $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.) contains the ends of a column, followed by another column of twenty imperfect lines. The second fragment is from the bottom of a column, and contains portions of eight lines, the last two of which are lyrical. Fragment 3 contains portions of six lines; its position is uncertain. Changes of speaker are indicated by *paragraphi* and double dots (:). One accent occurs, in frag. *b*. Points to mark punctuation are inserted in places, perhaps by a later hand. There are corrections by two distinct hands. 1st-2nd cent. Written in a large, round, upright uncial of ornamental appearance. [O. P. 212] . . . . .

**Pap. 1181.** Fragment of an epic poem; forty-three imperfect lines from a speech on the subject of Telephus, King of Mysia. They occupy both sides of the papyrus, which is apparently a leaf from a book. There are no accents or punctuation marks, but the diaeresis is used. 3rd cent.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. In a small, sloping uncial.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{8}$  in. [O. P. 214] . . . . .

**Pap. 1182.** Treatise on religion, of Epicurean tendency, possibly by Epicurus himself. Portions of three columns. There are corrections both by the original hand and another, *paragraphi* by the first hand and punctuation marks added later. 1st cent. B.C. (?). In an irregular, rather square uncial of Ptolemaic type. On the *verso* is a portion of an account relating to the number of workmen employed on different days of a month whose name is lost. This is in a hand of the 1st cent. 9 in.  $\times$  7 in. [O. P. 215] . . . . .

**Pap. 1183.** Five fragments from a prose work, perhaps a collection of Παράδοξα. The first fragment, which is in two portions, contains parts of three columns, of which the upper part of the second is almost complete. The other fragments are small. No stops or accents are used. 3rd cent. In a small, fine, sloping uncial. [O. P. 218] . . . . .

**Pap. 1184.** *Recto.* Treatise on metres. Portions of fourteen columns remain, besides detached fragments. The height of the most complete columns of writing in their present state is  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. *Paragraphi* by the original scribe, punctuation marks by another hand, who has added some corrections. There is one circumflex accent and one rough breathing, both perhaps by the scribe. 1st-2nd cent. Written in a round, clear, upright uncial. [O. P. 220, with specimen facsimile] . . . . .

*Verso.* Scholia on *Iliad* xxi. Seventeen columns can be distinguished, besides several small fragments left unplaced. Of these columns four are practically complete, and four others are approximately so. In the margin between cols. X and XI, at right angles to the writing, are the words Ἀμμώνιος Ἀμμωνίου γραμματικὸς ἐσημειωσάμην, which may be the signature of the author. *Paragraphi* are used fairly often, accents, breathings, and punctuation marks sparingly. Some corrections by the original scribe, others by a corrector. 2nd cent. Height of columns  $5\frac{1}{8}$  in. In a small, close, rather neat uncial. [O. P. 221, with specimen facsimile] . . . . .

**Pap. 1185.** *Recto.* Portion of a money account, mentioning the tenth and fourteenth years of an unnamed emperor, probably Marcus Aurelius or Caracalla. 2nd or 3rd cent. . . . .

*Verso.* List of victors at the Olympian games; portions of two columns, containing the 75th-78th and 81st-83rd Olympiads, and so covering the period of Pindar and Bacchylides. Early 3rd cent. In a small semi-cursive hand, with some abbreviations of common words. [O. P. 222.] 7 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .

**Pap. 1186.** Certificate addressed by Thamunion or Thamunis of Oxyrhynchus to two persons described as both τοπογραμματεῖς and κωμογραμματεῖς to the effect that her son Thoonis has gone abroad, for which reason she asks that he may be entered as removed; with signature on her behalf by Sarapion her guardian. Dated the 12th Pauni in the fourth year of the emperor Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= June 7, A.D. 44].  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{5}{8}$  in. Mutilated; in a cursive, very irregularly formed hand. [O. P. 251] . . . . .

**Pap. 1187.** Deed of divorce between Thaësis, daughter of Thonis, and Petosarapis, son of Thompecusis, of Oxyrhynchus, after a marriage of a little over a year. Thaësis acknowledges the repayment of her dowry, and both parties surrender all claim on each other. Dated in the month of Germanicus (Thoth) in the sixteenth year of the emperor Domitianus Augustus Germanicus [= Aug. 29-Sept. 27, A.D. 96]. 6 in.  $\times$   $3\frac{5}{8}$  in. Imperfect; in a clear semi-cursive hand. [O. P. 266.] N.B. Before the transference of this papyrus to the British Museum a portion of it, containing the first 9-12 letters of lines 1-11 had disappeared. The measurements given above refer to the papyrus in its present state . . . . .

- Pap. 1188.** Lease of  $36\frac{3}{4}$  arouras of land near Pamis by Dionysius, son of Alexander, to Artemidorus, son of Artemidorus, both described as Macedonians and *ἱππάρχαι ἐπ' ἀνδρῶν*, for one year, the produce of the land to be divided equally between landlord and tenant; with autograph signature of Artemidorus. Dated the 9th Thoth in the twelfth year of Caesar [= 6 Sept., B.C. 19].  $11\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. Mutilated in the middle; in a cursive hand of Ptolemaic type. [*O.P.* 277]. . . . .
- Pap. 1189.** A short Christian prayer. 3rd-4th cent.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{8}$  in. Perfect; in rather compressed and elongated uncials. On the *verso* is the title *προσευχή*. [*O.P.* 407]. . . . .
- Pap. 1190.** Homer, *Iliad* vi; parts of ll. 128, 134-137, 148, 173-194, 199, and 445-end are preserved, some of them almost complete. Critical signs (diple, antisigma, and asterisk) occur, and several accents, breathings, and marks of elision. Punctuation marks are frequent. All these seem to be due to the original scribe. There are also interlined variants and marginal notes, by at least two, and possibly three, different hands of about the same period. Late 2nd cent. (?) . Written very accurately in a clear, elegant uncial of medium size. [*O.P.* 445, with specimen facsimile]. . . . .
- Pap. 1191.** Homer, *Iliad* xi; two fragments, containing parts of ll. 505-516, 521-547, 555-567, and 571-602. Of lines 505-516 and 521-547 only the last few letters are left; of the others nearly the first half. There are stops and a few accents, and also one critical mark against l. 602. 2nd cent.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. and  $6\frac{7}{8}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. In a fairly round, regular uncial of medium size. On the *verso* are traces of 2nd or 3rd century cursive writing. [*O.P.* 550]. . . . .
- Pap. 1192.** Portion of a lyrical poem, apparently describing experiences in the under-world. Cf. A. Swoboda, 'Über neue Bruchstücke eines gnostischen Psalmes von Christi Höllenfahrt,' in *Wiener Studien*, xxvii (1905). Parts of three columns remain, but of the first only a few letters, and the second is much damaged by rubbing and mutilation. There are no accents or punctuation marks other than *paraphrasi*. 2nd cent.  $8\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $11\frac{5}{8}$  in. Written in rough uncials, apparently in two hands, or with later insertions by the first hand. [*F.T.P.* 2]. . . . .
- Pap. 1193.** Receipt for the payment of a tax, the nature of which is not clear as the name is abbreviated, by the priests of the crocodile god Sokanobkoneus [*al.* Socnopaeus or Suchus] at Bacchias. The amount of the payment is uncertain. Dated in the ninth year [of Ptolemy Soter II = B.C. 109 or more probably of Neos Dionysus = B.C. 73].  $4\frac{7}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{7}{8}$  in. Perfect; in a very cursive hand with many abbreviations. On the *verso* is a short account. [*F.T.P.* 18]. . . . .
- Pap. 1194.** Order addressed by Straton, *γραμματεὺς γεωργῶν* [of Bacchias], to Acusilaus, *σιτολόγος*, to pay two artabas of wheat to Petesuchus, son of Paësis, who seems to be a cultivator of domain land; with counter-signatures of Petalus and Marres, the latter being the *κωμογραμματεὺς*. Dated the 15th Thoth in the twenty-first year [perhaps of Ptolemy Neos Dionysus = B.C. 61].  $3\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. Nearly perfect; in a very rapid cursive hand. [*F.T.P.* 18 (a)]. . . . .
- Pap. 1195.** Return by Chaeremon and the other tax-collectors of Pharbetha to the *στρατηγός* of the division of Heracleides in the Arsinoite nome of arrears of taxes in Phamenoth of the seventh year of an unnamed emperor. On the *verso*, in a different hand, is what appears to be a continuation of the list, the taxes in this case being collected by the *ἐπιτηρηταί* of the collectors; and there is mention of Pauni in the seventh year and also of the eighth year. Late 2nd cent.  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{3}{4}$  in. Mutilated; in an exceedingly cursive hand, with many contractions. [*F.T.P.* 42 (a)]. . . . .
- Pap. 1196.** Account, in *Latin*, of the deposits of a number of soldiers in the military bank, with statement of deductions for various expenses and of the amount standing to the credit of each soldier. The amounts are given in denarii and obols. The account is addressed, in Greek, on the *verso*, to Apollo[nius? strategus] of the division of Heracleides in the Arsinoite nome. A considerable part of three columns remains, and also a number of small fragments from a previous column. Late 2nd cent. 12 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. [*F.T.P.* 105]. . . . .
- Pap. 1197.** Letter from L. Sabinus Gemellus to Epagathus, dated the 23rd Pharmouthi in the seventh year of Traianus Caesar [= 18 April, A.D. 104].  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. Much mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. [*F.T.P.* 254]. . . . .
- Pap. 1198.** Letter from Gemellus to Epagathus, dated the 13th Thoth during the reign of Domitian [A.D. 81-96].  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. Perfect but much obliterated; in a very shaky, illegible cursive hand. [*F.T.P.* 259]. . . . .
- Pap. 1199.** Short account, with a list of names followed by amounts in artabas of the standard *δρόμω*. Late 1st cent. B.C.  $4\frac{1}{8}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. Complete; in a cramped, medium-sized, cursive hand. [*F.T.P.* 285]. . . . .
- Pap. 1200.** Official record of the payment, through the bank of Psenchonsis at Diospolis Magna, of the tax on sales in respect of a house in Diospolis bought by Tsenuris, daughter of Thoteutes; with official subscriptions. Dated the 7th Thouth in the fourteenth year [of Ptolemy Epiphanes, = B.C. 192-191, or Philometor, = B.C. 168-167]. Perfect, in a large cursive hand.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  1 ft. 6 in. . . . .

TABLE OF PAPYRI

lxv

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1201.</b> Mortgage of ten arouras of land in Tarkutis, in the Pathyrite nome, by Harsiesis, son of Kerkaris, to a woman named Eté; written in <i>demotic</i> , with Greek docket recording the payment by the mortgagee of the tax of one-twentieth on sales through the bank of Apollonius in Hermonthis. Dated the 26th Mesoré in the twentieth year [of Ptolemy Philometor, = B.C. 162-161]. Perfect; in a thin, even, cursive hand. 1 ft. 1 in. x 2 ft. 9 in.	3	2, 3
<b>Pap. 1202.</b> Mortgage of ten arouras of land in the plain of Tarkutis [ <i>cf.</i> Pap. 1201] by Harsiesis, son of Kerkaris, to Panas, son of Espmethis; written in <i>demotic</i> , with Greek docket, as in the preceding document. Dated the 3rd Mecheir in the twenty-second year [of Ptolemy Philometor, = B.C. 160-159]. Perfect; in a rather small and very cursive hand. 1 ft. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. x 2 ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	5	
<b>Pap. 1203.</b> Acknowledgement by Totoës, son of Pelaeus [ <i>cf.</i> Pap. 880] of a debt of eight talents of copper and 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ artabas of wheat borrowed by him from his son Panobchunis. Dated in Pathyris in the office of the agoranomus Heliodorus, the 27th Mecheir in the fourth year [of Cleopatra and Ptolemy Soter II, = B.C. 114-113]. Slightly mutilated; in an irregular cursive hand. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. x 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., most being blank	9	
<b>Pap. 1204.</b> Sale by Taëlolous and Siëpmous, daughters of Totoës, to Kobaëtesis, daughter of Phagonis, of half a house in Pathyris for a talent of copper [ <i>cf.</i> Papp. 879, 880]; with a record of the payment of the tax of one-tenth on sales through the bank of Paniscus in Crocodilopolis. Dated (with a full list of the priesthoods of the Ptolemies) in Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Heliodorus, the 8th Choiach in the fifth year of the queen [Cleopatra] and king Ptolemy, Philometores Soteris [= B.C. 113-112]. Perfect; in a rather thick cursive hand, with clay seal. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. x 1 ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	10	5
<b>Pap. 1205.</b> Fragment of loan from Petearsemtheus, son of Panobchunis (?), to Phagonis, son of Panobchunis. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, deputy for the agoranomus Paniscus, the 8th Pharmouthi in the fifteenth year [of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice, = B.C. 100-99]. Only the upper left-hand corner is preserved, in a rather thick cursive hand. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. x 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	15	
<b>Pap. 1206.</b> Sale by Panobchunis, son of Totoës, to Petearsemtheus, son of Pacoibis, priest of Suchus and Aphrodite, of arable land in the plain of Pathyris, for two talents of copper. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, deputy for the agoranomus Paniscus, the 3rd Pauni in the fifteenth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice, Philometores [= B.C. 100-99]. Preceded by a docket of the contents. Perfect (except for the absence of a third column containing the banker's certificate of the payment of the tax on sales); in a medium-sized cursive hand. 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. x 1 ft. 5 in.	15	8
<b>Pap. 1207.</b> Sale by Galates, son of Pelaeus, an iron-worker, to Petearsemtheus, son of Panobchunis, both parties being Persians of Pathyris, of a vineyard in the northern quarter of Pathyris for 4000 drachmas. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, deputy for the agoranomus Paniscus, the 15th Athur in the sixteenth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice, Philometores [= B.C. 99-98]. Preceded by a docket of the contents, with seal. Perfect (except for the absence of the banker's certificate); in a large, rough, cursive hand. 6 in. x 1 ft. 3 in.	16	9
<b>Pap. 1208.</b> Sale by Patous, son of Pelaeus, to Tacoibis, daughter of Patous, both parties being described as Persians, of an aroura of arable land in Themrauthis (in the district of Pathyris) for a talent of copper. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of the agoranomus Ammonius, the 4th Mecheir in the seventeenth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice, Philometores [= B.C. 98-97]. Preceded by a docket of the contents, with seal. Perfect (except for the absence of the banker's certificate); in a small, thick, cursive hand. 6 in. x 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.	19	10
<b>Pap. 1209.</b> Sale by Necuthes, son of Petearsemtheus, to Petearsemtheus, son of Panobchunis, of half an aroura of arable land in Pathyris for 1 talent 3000 drachmas. Dated at Pathyris, in the office of Hermias, agoranomus for the upper toparchy of the Pathyrite nome, the 23rd Epeiph in the twenty-fifth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Cleopatra, Philometores Soteris [= B.C. 90-89]. Preceded by a docket of the contents, with seal. Perfect (except for the absence of the banker's certificate); in a rather thick hand, less cursive than usual. 6 in. x 1 ft. 11 in.	20	11
<b>Pap. 1210.</b> Receipt, addressed by Aurelius Maximus to his father Aurelius Heroninus for various amounts of wine received in the months Phaophi to Choiach in the twelfth year [of Gallienus = Oct.-Dec., A.D. 264]. Perfect; in a rough, cursive hand. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	173	61
<b>Pap. 1211.</b> Letter from Taurion to Arotr—, on private affairs, dated the 26th Pauni in the sixth year [probably of Severus Alexander, = 20 June, A.D. 227]. Perfect, in a rough, cursive hand; written on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus, the <i>recto</i> containing parts of two lines in a fine, handsome hand of the 2nd cent. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. x 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.		
<b>Pap. 1212.</b> Portions apparently of a register of payments of corn into the official store-houses, in the second year. Reference is made in each entry to the register of the second year of Gallus and Volusianus [A.D. 252-253] as a past date; hence this may probably belong to the second year of		

	TEXT.	PLATE.
Valerianus and Gallienus [A. D. 254-255]. Imperfect on both sides; in a neat, cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> is a portion, apparently of an official order, from Sallustius Anaxagoras, in a larger hand of the same type, dated the 19th Phaophi in the third and second year [of Diocletianus and Maximianus, = 16 Oct., A. D. 286]. 7 in. × 4 in. . . . .	90	
<b>Pap. 1213.</b> (a) Order from Diodotus Norbanas Claras, through Gaius Julius Salvius, to Metocus, a <i>σιτολόγος</i> , to pay to his fellow slave Sophus four artabas of wheat for the four preceding months Sebastus [= Thouth]-Choiach. Dated the 20th Choiach in the twelfth year of the emperor Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 16 Dec., A. D. 65]. Perfect; in a very small cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. × $5\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .	121	26
(b) Similar order from the same to the same, on the same date, to pay to himself nine artabas for the nine preceding months, Pharmouthi-Choiach. Perfect; in the same hand. $3\frac{7}{8}$ in. × $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	122	26
<b>Pap. 1214.</b> Similar orders, from the same to the same, to deliver corn at the same rate, in the one case for Tubi of the twelfth year, in the other for Pharmouthi-Epeiph of the eleventh year. Both orders are written on one piece of papyrus, and dated the 10th Tubi in the twelfth year of Nero [= 5 Jan., A. D. 66]. Perfect; in the same hand. 7 in. × $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	122	
<b>Pap. 1215.</b> Similar orders, from the same to the same, to deliver thirty-five artabas of seed-corn to Dius, son of Apollonius, with interest at $33\frac{1}{3}$ per cent., to be repaid out of the next harvest; with Dius' receipt. Dated the 11th Neos Sebastus [= Athur] in the twelfth year of the emperor Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 7 Nov., A. D. 65]. Perfect, in a small cursive hand; the receipt in a very thin, scratchy hand. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. × $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	122	
<b>Pap. 1216.</b> Certificate of payment by Orsenuphis of sums amounting to $11\frac{2}{3}$ drachmas for poll-tax. Dated in Pauni of the thirty-second year of Lucius Aelius Aurelius Commodus Caesar [= June, A. D. 192]. Nearly perfect; in an irregular cursive hand, in much faded ink. $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. × $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	34	
<b>Pap. 1217 a, b.</b> Certificates of the payment of various taxes by Tinutis, also named Asclepias; one of them is dated in Mecheir of the third year of the Marci Julii Philippi Caesares [= Feb., A. D. 246], in the other the precise date is lost. In thin cursive hands and faded ink. $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. × $4\frac{1}{2}$ in., and 4 in. × $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	61	
<b>Pap. 1218.</b> Petition (?) addressed to Gaius Julius Pholus, superintendent of police, by Dicaeus, son of Chaeremon, a cultivator of Euhemeria. Dated the 30th Mesoré in the third year of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 23 Aug., A. D. 39]. Much mutilated; in a thin cursive hand . . . . .	130	
<b>Pap. 1219.</b> Certificate from a <i>κωμογραμματεὺς</i> to the strategus of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon, that nothing has been reported as due to the <i>ἴδιος λόγος</i> during the past three months. Dated the 1st Thouth in the fifth year of Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Augustus Arabicus Adiabenicus [= 29 Aug., A. D. 196]. Mutilated and rubbed; in a thin cursive hand. 9 in. × $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	123	
<b>Pap. 1220.</b> Report from a retiring tax-collector, giving the names of two qualified persons to be forwarded to the prefect, from whom the choice of his successor may be made. Early 3rd cent., the prefect being Subatianus Aquila [ <i>circ.</i> A. D. 202-207]. Nearly perfect; written in a medium-sized cursive hand, in red ink. 9 in. × 3 in. . . . .	114	
<b>Pap. 1221.</b> Census-return, addressed by Anchorimphis, resident in the village of Theadelphia, to the deputy village secretary and the <i>λαογράφοι</i> of the village, for the census of the seventh year of the emperor Nerva Traianus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus [= A. D. 103-104]. Dated in the course of the following year, probably near the end of it ( <i>circ.</i> Aug., A. D. 105). Perfect, except for the loss of the date at the end; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. × $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	24	
<b>Pap. 1222.</b> Official letter from Diodorus, son of Perigenes, to Claudius Cerealis, strategus of the division of Heracleides in the Arsinoite nome, enclosing a copy of a document received by him from Nicolaus, then acting as <i>ἀρχιδικαστής</i> . Dated the 19th Pachon in the twenty-second year of the emperor Aelius Hadrianus Augustus [= 14 May, A. D. 138]. Imperfect, the document enclosed being almost wholly lost; in a small, neat, cursive hand. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. × $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	126	
<b>Pap. 1223.</b> Proposal from six persons, addressed to Marcus Antonius Pallas, for a lease of $111\frac{13}{16}$ arouras of land for two years, at a rent partly in kind and partly in money. Dated the 9th Phaophi in the sixth year of the emperor Traianus Hadrianus Augustus [= 6 Oct., A. D. 121]. Mutilated and rubbed; in a medium-sized very cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{8}$ in. × 8 in. . . . .	139	36
<b>Pap. 1224.</b> Order to the sitologi to pay 300 artabas of wheat to Hermodorus, son of Dius. Dated the 1st Germaniceius [= Pachon] in the eleventh (?) year of Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 26 April, A. D. 65]. Mutilated; in a very cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. × $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1225.</b> Proposal for a lease of twenty-seven arouras of land in the Hermopolite nome, in the third year of the emperor Vespasianus Augustus [= A. D. 70-71]. Mutilated at top and bottom and on the left-hand side; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 7 in. . . . .	138	

TABLE OF PAPYRI

lxvii

	TEXT.	PLATE.
Pap. 1226. Portion of account of receipts and expenditure addressed to Aurelius Appianus, senator of Alexandria, by Aurelius Heroninus, <i>φροντιστής</i> of Thead[elphia]. The accounts relate to the month Thoth in the second year [of Valerianus and Gallienus, = Sept., A. D. 254, or Macrianus and Quietus, = Sept., A. D. 261]. One column nearly perfect; in a thin cursive hand of good size. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{1}{2}$ in.	103	
On the <i>verso</i> is part of an account of daily expenditure, in a similar hand, much defaced . . . . .		
Pap. 1227. Proposal from Cornelius, a native of Hermopolis, addressed to Apollonides, strategus of the nome, for a lease of public land for the current year. Dated the 26th Phaophi in the sixteenth year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= 23 Oct., A. D. 152]. Considerably defaced; in a small cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ 6 in. . . . .	143	
Pap. 1228. Letter on private affairs, imperfect. 2nd cent. Portions of two columns, well written, with spaces to mark pauses in the sense; in a neat semi-cursive hand. $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ 8 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1229. Promise to pay 120 drachmas, apparently as rent for land. Dated the 25th Pachon in the eighth year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= 20 May, A. D. 145], with a receipt for four drachmas earnest-money paid on the 16th Epeiph. Imperfect, wanting the left-hand portion; in a rough semi-cursive hand. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	142	
Pap. 1230. Record of payment by Flavius Herodes to the <i>κομογραμματεὺς</i> of eighty artabas of wheat, in Epeiph of the twentieth year of Hadrianus Caesar [= July, A. D. 136]. Nearly perfect; in a very rough hand. $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1231. Notification from two cultivators to Heracleides (?), strategus of the Hermopolite nome, of their resignation of their lease of certain land. Dated in Mecheir of the seventh year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= Feb., A. D. 144]. Nearly perfect, but somewhat defaced; in a small, ill-formed, cursive hand. $7\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	108	
Pap. 1232. Certificates from the tax-farmers of the village of Socnopaei Nesus for receipts from the village through Apollos and Orsenuphis for the preceding year. Dated the 30th Hadrianus [= Choiach] of the nineteenth year of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus and Publius Septimius Geta, Britannici Maximi Pii Augusti [= 26 Dec., A. D. 210]. Much mutilated, all the right-hand side being lost; in a rough cursive hand. $8\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ 3 in. . . . .	56	
Pap. 1233. Similar account sent in by Orsenuphis for the following year, dated in Athur of the twentieth year [= Nov., A. D. 211]. Considerably defaced and mutilated, especially in the latter part; in a rough cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ 4 in. . . . .	57	
Pap. 1234. Receipt for twenty drachmas paid as poll-tax in Phaophi of the eleventh year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= Oct., A. D. 170]. Partially defaced; in a thin cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{2}$ in.	33	
Pap. 1235. Receipts given by tax-collectors for taxes paid by Horus, son of Horus, in the seventeenth year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= A. D. 176-177] and the eighteenth of the Aurelii, Antoninus and Commodus, Caesares [= A. D. 177-178], in each case for the preceding year. The precise nature of the taxes is obscured by the mutilation of the papyrus. Imperfect on both sides; in several cursive hands. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	35	
Pap. 1236. Private letter from Sarapammon to Heroninus. <i>Circ.</i> A. D. 254-268. Somewhat mutilated; in a rather tall cursive hand. Written on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus; on the <i>recto</i> are the remains of a tax-account of the 3rd cent. 11 in. $\times$ $4\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1237. Portion of a register relating to land. 3rd cent. Mutilated and defaced; written on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus in a small cursive hand, with many abbreviations. On the <i>recto</i> are remains of a register in a larger hand. $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 12 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1238. Deed of sale of land in the neighbourhood of Hermopolis. Dated in the joint reign of Lucius Septimius Severus Pius Pertinax Arabicus Adiabenicus Parthicus Maximus and Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Pius, Augusti, and Publius [Septimius Geta Caesar Augustus, = A. D. 201-211]; the name of Geta has been obliterated. Imperfect and much mutilated; the heading in a small and very cursive hand, the body of the document in a medium-sized semi-cursive hand. $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $12\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1239. Register of amounts of corn received by the <i>δεκάπρωτοι</i> in the fourth, fifth, and sixth years of Probus Augustus [= A. D. 278-281]. Imperfect; in a rather thick semi-cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .	52	62
Pap. 1240. Portion of a contract, apparently a sale, dated the 11th Mecheir in the fourth year of Tiberius Claudius [Caesar] Augustus Germanicus [= 5 Feb., A. D. 44]. Mutilated, especially at the beginning; in a thin cursive hand. 8 in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1241.</b> Letter from Heron and Dioscurides, <i>νεωκόροι</i> , to Demetrius. 3rd cent. Imperfect; written in a very large and formal semi-cursive hand. Followed, in a second column, by a contract, the details of which are lost through the flaking away of a large part of the ink; dated in the [first] year of the emperor Lucius Domitius [Aurelianus Pius Felix Augustus] and the fourth of Julius Aurelius [Septimius Vaballathus Atheno]dorus celeberrimus rex imperator [dux Romanorum, = A. D. 270-271, <i>cf.</i> Preisigke on Strassburg Pap. 6]. The date is repeated (also in a mutilated condition) at the foot of col. 1, in the same hand. Written in a small, sloping, cursive hand. $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 1 ft. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. .		
<b>Pap. 1242.</b> List of names, followed by sums of money in drachmas, all being multiples of four. 3rd cent (?). On two strips of papyrus, opisthograph, the writing on the <i>recto</i> being across the fibres; in a rough, uneducated hand. 10 in. $\times$ $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. and $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1243.</b> Acknowledgement by Aurelius Cornelius, of Hermopolis, of a loan of 152 drachmas from Aurelius Phoebammon, a pancratiast. Dated the 2nd Phaophi in the seventh year, apparently of Severus Alexander [= 29 Sept., A. D. 227]. Mutilated; in a rather thin, sloping, cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	176	
<b>Pap. 1244.</b> Letter from Hermapollon to his brother Copreas, consisting, so far as it is preserved, of protestations of affection. 4th cent. Imperfect, only the beginning being preserved. Well written, in an upright cursive hand. $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	244	79
<b>Pap. 1245.</b> Receipt from three senators of Hermopolis for 4000 <i>ξέσται</i> of common wine for the use of the soldiers under the prefect Traianus. Dated in the ninth consulship of Constantius Augustus and the [second] of Claudius [Julianus Caesar, = A. D. 357]. Nearly perfect; in a very rough, strongly marked, cursive hand. 7 in. $\times$ 8 in. . . . .	228	73
<b>Pap. 1246 a and b.</b> Nomination by the <i>κωμάρχαι</i> of ten persons to perform the duties of <i>ὑδροφυλακία</i> , with a guarantee for their due performance. Dated the 27th Mesoré in the consulship of Fl. Amantius and Fl. Albinus [= 20 Aug., A. D. 345]. Duplicate copies, both considerably mutilated, especially at the beginning; in a good-sized cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ 6 in. and 9 in. $\times$ $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	224	
<b>Pap. 1247 a and b.</b> Nomination of ten persons as <i>ὑδροφύλακες</i> , presented by the <i>κωμάρχαι</i> and others to two officials of the Hermopolite nome; similar to the preceding documents, but in somewhat different form, and with a different list of names. Dated the 2nd of the intercalated days at the end of Mesoré in the consulship of Fl. Amantius and Fl. Albinus [= 25 Aug., A. D. 345]. Duplicate copies, more or less mutilated; in a rather thick cursive hand. $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ 6 in. and $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	225	71
<b>Pap. 1248.</b> Similar nomination of <i>ὑδροφύλακες</i> for a different village, with some variation of formula. Dated in the same year. Considerably mutilated; in a sloping cursive hand. 10 in. $\times$ 6 in. . . . .	226	
<b>Pap. 1249.</b> Return by Aurelius Apollon to Flavius Olympiodorus, also named Asyncritus, <i>praepositus</i> of the first <i>pagus</i> of the Hermopolite nome, of substantial farmers qualified for the collection ( <i>εἰσφορά</i> ) of the public taxes. Dated in the same year as the preceding documents. Mutilated, especially in the latter part; in a rather thick cursive hand of good size. $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .	227	
<b>Pap. 1250.</b> Fragment of a receipt (?), with a date apparently in one of the years when Fl. Valerius Constantinus Caesar was consul [= A. D. 320, 321, 324, or 329]. Written in a large, straggling, cursive hand. 5 in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1251.</b> Account of amounts of wine, meat, barley, and bran, arranged apparently under villages. 4th cent. One column nearly complete, another mutilated; in a large cursive hand. 9 in. $\times$ $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1252.</b> Letter from Herminus to his son Theodorus, on private affairs. 4th cent. Nearly perfect, but in much faded ink; in a large cursive hand. 11 in. $\times$ $5\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1253.</b> Order from Eulogius to Cornelius to pay to Paësis four artabas of wheat. Dated the 15th Mesoré [= Aug. 8]. 4th cent. Perfect; written across the fibres, in an irregular cursive hand. 2 in. $\times$ $10\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1254.</b> Portion of an account, including payments in minae and <i>λίτραι</i> to <i>Μαῦροι</i> , <i>ὀφφικιάλιοι</i> , <i>ἵπποτοξόται</i> , and <i>λεγιωνάριοι</i> . 4th cent. Portions of three columns, in a medium-sized cursive hand. 10 in. $\times$ $10\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	236	
<b>Pap. 1255.</b> Portion of a private letter. 4th cent. Imperfect and mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1256.</b> Portion of a contract or affidavit by Aurelia Maria. 4th cent. Imperfect, only the end being preserved; in a medium-sized cursive hand. $7\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1257.</b> Receipt, apparently for two horses under special conditions. Dated in the consulship of Constantius for the second time and Constans for the first [= A. D. 339]. Imperfect, the left-hand side being lost; in a sloping cursive hand of good size. $10\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		

TABLE OF PAPYRI

Ixix

	TEXT.	PLATE.
<b>Pap. 1258.</b> List of names, followed by amounts of artabas. 4th cent. Two columns, nearly perfect; in a sloping cursive hand of medium size. $10\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1259.</b> Portion of an account of daily expenditure. Early 4th cent. Very imperfect, only the lower parts of five columns being preserved; in several cursive hands. On the <i>verso</i> is another account, of about the same date. 7 in. $\times$ 2 ft. 1 in. . . . .	239	
<b>Pap. 1260.</b> Portion of a large document, perhaps a contract for the conveyance of freight, dated in the reign of the emperors Diocletianus and Maximianus and the Caesars Constantius and Galerius [A. D. 292-305]. Much mutilated; in a regular, upright, cursive hand. $10\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ 11 in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1261.</b> (a) Fragment of a petition (?), in rather literary form. 2nd cent. Written on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus, in a regular, cursive hand. On the <i>recto</i> a few words are written. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .		
(b) Fragment of a register of contracts; one is executed by Besas, son of Thaminis, a native of Panopolis. 3rd cent. Portions of two columns, in a medium-sized cursive hand. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. $\times$ $3\frac{3}{4}$ in.		
<b>Pap. 1262.</b> Copy of a petition or letter. Late 2nd cent.; dated in the eighth year of an unnamed emperor, with references to θεὸς Αἴλιος Ἀντωνίνος and θεὸς Ἀδριανός. Mutilated; written on the <i>verso</i> of the papyrus, in a rather large cursive hand. On the <i>recto</i> are the remains of some sort of register, in a small hand and faded ink. $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1263.</b> Fragment of a register, containing names and sums of money, for what purpose is uncertain. One section is headed εἰς μαχαιροφορίαν τῆς αὐτῆς σαλ[ . . . . .] 3rd cent. Portions of two columns, in a sloping cursive hand. On the <i>verso</i> is a rough money account. 8 in. $\times$ $7\frac{1}{4}$ in.		
<b>Pap. 1264.</b> Short account for harvesting of ἄρακος. Early 1st cent. Imperfect; in a large cursive hand. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. . . . .		
<b>Pap. 1265 a-f.</b> Customs-receipts for merchandise passing in and out of the Fayum, viz.:		
(a) Character of tax unspecified, on one ass-load of beans, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 7th Mecheir in the seventh year of Domitian [= 1 Feb., A. D. 83]; with portion of seal. $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	36	
(b) λιμένος Μέμφεως, on the same occasion; with seal. 2 in. $\times$ 2 in. . . . .	36	
(c) ρ' καὶ ν', on export of two metretae of oil (?) on one ass, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 15th Epeiph in the thirteenth year of Antoninus Caesar [= 9 July, A. D. 149]. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. . . . .	36	
(d) ρ' καὶ ν', on export of nine metretae of oil on two camels, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 23rd Thoth in the fourteenth year of Antoninus Caesar [= 20 Sept., A. D. 149]. $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	37	
(e) ρ' καὶ ν', on export of five artabas of wheat and four of dates, each on one ass, amounting to 2 dr. $3\frac{1}{2}$ ob., at Philadelphia, on the 18th Thoth in the fourteenth year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= 15 Sept., A. D. 173]. $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	37	
(f) ρ' καὶ ν', on export of twenty-six artabas of wheat on three camels and two colts, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 8th Mecheir in the seventeenth year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= 2 Feb., A. D. 177]. $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{8}$ in. . . . .	37	
<b>Pap. 1266 a-h.</b> Similar customs-receipts, viz.:		
(a) ρ' καὶ ν', on import of six σπάθια of wine on one camel, at Socnopaei Nesus, in Epeiph of the twenty-second year [of Commodus or Caracalla, = July, A. D. 182 or 214]; with portion of seal. 3 in. $\times$ 2 in.	38	
(b) ρ' καὶ ν', on import of twelve σπάθια of wine on two camels, at Socnopaei Nesus, in Pharmouthi of the twentieth year [of the same, = April, A. D. 180 or 212]; with seal. $2\frac{7}{8}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	38	
(c) ρ' καὶ ν', on import of twelve σπάθια of wine on two camels, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 30th Pachon in the twenty-third year [of the same, = 25 May, A. D. 183 or 215]; with seal. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. . . . .	38	
(d) λιμένος Μέμφεως, on import of sixteen κεράμια of wine, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 21st Phamenoth in the twenty-first year [probably of Hadrian or Antoninus, = 17 March, A. D. 137 or 158]; with seal. $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. $\times$ $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. . . . .	39	
(e) λιμένος Μέμφεως, on export of vegetables on three asses (?), at Karanis (?), on the 29th Pauni in the sole rule of Marcus Aurelius [= 23 June, A. D. 169-176]. $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $1\frac{7}{8}$ in. . . . .	39	
(f) ἐρημοφυλακία, on export of six artabas of ὄροβος on one camel, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 3rd Epeiph in the second year of an unnamed emperor, 2nd-3rd cent.; with seal. $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $2\frac{3}{8}$ in.	39	
(g) ἐρημοφυλακία, on export of wheat on six camels, at Socnopaei Nesus, on the 23rd Pharmouthi in the twenty-third year [of Commodus or Caracalla, = 18 April, A. D. 183 or 215]. $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. $\times$ $1\frac{5}{8}$ in. . . . .	39	
(h) Uncertain (mutilated), on [export] of twenty artabas of wheat, on the 30th Phamenoth in the seventeenth year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar [= 26 March, A. D. 177]. 2 in. $\times$ 2 in. . . . .		

- Pap. 1267. (a) Certificate granted to Sotas, son of Apunchis, for the statutory labour on the embankments, in Pauni of the second year of Marcus Opellius Severus Macrinus Pius Felix Augustus [= June, A.D. 218]. Perfect; in a thick cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . . 60
- (b) Certificate from the sitologi of Neilopolis of three artabas of wheat measured by them. Dated the 5th Pauni in the second year of Lucius [Septimius] Severus Pertinax [Augustus, = 30 May, A.D. 194]. Mutilated, the right-hand side being lost; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- (c) Receipt for payment of four drachmas on account of the tax *μονοδεσμία χόρτου*. Dated the 28th Pharmouthi in the fourteenth year of an emperor whose name is illegible. 2nd cent. Perfect; in a very small cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. . . . .
- (d) Fragment from the beginning of a document: *Σουξεί θεώ μεγαλω μεγαλω ει μελλω εξετ[ασ]θηναι υπο του επιστρατηγω [sic]* . . . . 2nd cent., in a well-formed cursive hand. 2 in.  $\times$   $2\frac{5}{8}$  in. . . . .
- (c) Certificate granted to Phanomgeus, son of Phanomgeus, for the statutory labour on the embankments, on Mesoré 9-13 in the fifteenth year of the emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius [= 2-6 Aug., A.D. 152]. Perfect; in a very small cursive hand.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1268. Portion of a sitologus-register, apparently from the neighbourhood of Hermopolis, relating to the twenty-second year of Antoninus Caesar [= A.D. 158-159]. Imperfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1269. (a) Certificates of taxes paid by, or on behalf of, Batrachus, slave of Achilles, in the twenty-second year of Antoninus Caesar [= A.D. 158-159]. Imperfect; in various cursive hands.  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- (b) Similar certificate, detached, of the payment of *γερ(διακόν?)* to the amount of three drachmas by the same person, on the 6th Tubi of the same year [= 1 Jan., A.D. 159]. Perfect; in a small, thin, cursive hand.  $2\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1270. *Recto*. Fragment of a petition, dated the 26th Thoth in some year (the number is lost) of the emperors Publius Licinius Vale[rianus and Publius] Licinius Valerianus Gallienus P[rius] Felices Augusti, = 23 Sept., A.D. 254-260]. The end only of the document is preserved; in a neat, thin, cursive hand.  $3\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. . . . .
- Verso*. Letter from ——— to his father Silvanus, on private affairs. Late 3rd cent. The beginning only is preserved, in a rough cursive hand . . . . .
- Pap. 1271. Portion of a petition, addressed to an official of the Thebaid, with references to the *ιερώτατον ταμιειον*. Dated in the [eighteenth and seventeenth years] of the emperors Diocletianus [and Maximianus], and the tenth of [Constantius and Maximianus], Caesares [= A.D. 301-302]. Imperfect; in a regular cursive hand.  $5\frac{1}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{8}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1272. Portion of lease in Socnopaei Nesus; dated in the eleventh year of Nero Claudius Caesar [Augustus Germanicus] imperator [= A.D. 64-65]. Very imperfect, wanting half its width on the left-hand side; in a small, regular, cursive hand.  $11\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  2 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1273. Acknowledgement of a loan of 593 drachmas; dated apparently in the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar Augustus [= A.D. 28-29], probably in the latter part of it. Considerably mutilated; written in a fairly good semi-cursive hand, with many misspellings. 4 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . . 174
- Pap. 1274 *a-d*. Fragments. 1st-2nd cent.  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  2 in.,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{3}{8}$  in., 4 in.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{2}$  in., 4 in.  $\times$   $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1275. Document, apparently official, from Aurelius A——n, also named Germa[nus], strategus of a nome of which the name is lost. Dated the 21st Mesoré in the tenth year of the emperor Publius Licinius Gallienus Augustus [= 14 Aug., A.D. 263]. Much mutilated; in a large cursive hand.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1276. *Recto*. Petition or letter, with several references to the Prefect (*ηγγεμών*). 3rd cent. Much mutilated; in a large, thick, semi-cursive hand.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Verso*. Letter from ——— to his brother Serenus, on private affairs. 3rd-4th cent. Mutilated and defaced; in a medium-sized, upright, cursive hand. . . . .
- Pap. 1277. *Recto*. Document, perhaps a property-return, ending with an affidavit by the *τύχη* of the emperor. Dated in the reign of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Ant[oninus, i.e. Caracalla, = A.D. 212-217]. Much mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Verso*. Fragment of an account. 3rd cent. Much mutilated; in a rather large cursive hand . . . . .

- Pap. 1278.** Fragments of numerical tables of uncertain nature, written on both sides of the papyrus, in a medium-sized uncial hand. Lines ruled in red. 2nd cent. . . . .
- Pap. 1279.** Petition addressed to —on, strategus of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon, by a widow, on behalf of the inheritance due to her children. Dated in Mecheir of the twenty-ninth year of Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Caesar [= February, A.D. 189]. Nearly perfect, but considerably defaced; in a rather large cursive hand.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1280 a-e.** Fragments of late Ptolemaic and early Roman period.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  2 in.,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{3}{8}$  in.,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{4}$  in., and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1281 a, b.** Fragments of late Ptolemaic or early Roman period.  $4\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{7}{8}$  in., and  $7\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  3 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1282.** Portion of a land-register, with owners' names and amounts of land growing σίτος or δένδ(ρα). Among the names, which are arranged in alphabetical order, are θεοῦ Σοκροπαίου, θεοῦ Μεταστυμίδος, θεοῦ Σποτοήτρου κόμ[ης], and θεοῦ μεγάλου Σαράπιδος. 3rd cent. Two fragments, each containing one mutilated column and slight remains of another; in a sloping cursive hand.  $11\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $9\frac{1}{4}$  in. and  $7\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  7 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1283. Recto.** A little widely spaced writing; apparently the summary of a register relating to Hermopolis. 3rd cent. In a clear cursive hand. 7 in.  $\times$  12 in. . . . .  
*Verso.* Extract from the ὑπομνηματισμοί of some official; among the speakers are Mamertinus [qu. the Prefect of A.D. 134?] and Ammonius. 3rd cent. Much mutilated and defaced; in a thick, sloping, cursive hand . . . . .
- Pap. 1284. (a)** Fragment of an account, dated the 13th Athur in the fifth year of Valerianus and Gallienus [= 9 Nov., A.D. 257]. The left-hand portion of one column is preserved; in two medium-sized cursive hands. 8 in.  $\times$  3 in. . . . .  
**(b)** Small fragment, dated in the reign of [? Publius Licinius Valerianus and Publius Licinius Valer]ianus Gallie[nus, = A.D. 254-260], in a neat, upright, semi-cursive hand.  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $1\frac{5}{8}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1285.** Portion of a sale of house-property dated the 4th Pachon in the reign of Gaius Caesar Augustus Germanicus [= 29 April, A.D. 37-40]. Imperfect; in a thin, rather compressed, cursive hand. 9 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1286.** Beginning of document dated the 9th Tubi in the consulship of Tiberius Manilius Fuscus II and [Servius Calpur]nius Domitius Dexter [= 4 Jan., A.D. 225]. Written in a broad column across the fibres on the *recto* side, with wide margins; in a sloping semi-cursive hand. Above are slight remains of another document. 6 in.  $\times$  10 in. (most being blank) . . . . .
- Pap. 1287.** Two fragments of a register of land under cultivation; the locality is in the Fayum, the village of Theadelphia being mentioned. Dated in the second year of the emperors Marcus Julius Philippus Augustus Pius Felix and Marcus Julius Philippus Nobilissimus et Illustrissimus Caesar Augustus [= A.D. 244-245]. Parts of two columns; in a rather compressed, sloping, cursive hand. On the *verso* are remains of an account, in a rough cursive hand. 8 in.  $\times$   $7\frac{1}{8}$  in. and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $2\frac{7}{8}$  in.
- Pap. 1288.** Portion of a register or account. 3rd cent. Two broad columns, much mutilated; in a neat, thin, cursive hand. On the *verso* is part of an account, in a rough cursive hand. 10 in.  $\times$  1 ft. 5 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1289.** Portions of a rough money-account. 3rd cent. Written very cursively and illegibly, on both sides of the papyrus . . . . .
- Pap. 1290.** Document dated in the consulship of Ovinius Gal[licanus and Bassus, = A.D. 317]. Much mutilated; in a medium-sized cursive hand.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  4 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1291.** Portion of an official return or contract, relating to persons residing at Hermopolis. Dated in the eighth consulship of the emperor [Constantinus] and the fourth of the emperor [Constantius, = A.D. 329]. Imperfect; in a neat, regular, semi-cursive hand.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1292.** Short account, in two sections, of amounts of land under the headings ιδιωτικῆς, δημοσίας, ἡπείρου, νήσου, ἀμπέλου, and παραδείσου. 4th cent. Nearly perfect; in a medium-sized cursive hand. 8 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1293.** Account of corn from various villages in the Hermopolite nome. 4th cent. Imperfect; in a compressed cursive hand.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1294.** Account of expenditure of money by Eulogius, γενόμενος τραπεζίτης (?). 4th cent. Imperfect; in a thick cursive hand. On the back are remains of a clay seal. 8 in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .

	TEXT.	PLATE.
Pap. 1295. Letter from Marcellinus to his brother. 4th cent. Imperfect, the left-hand side being lost; in a large cursive hand. 11 in. × 4 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1296 <i>a, b</i> . Portions of letters. 4th cent. In large cursive hands. 9 in. × 2½ in. and 9 in. × 3 in.		
Pap. 1297. Short account, headed <i>μερισμου χρυσου στεφανικου</i> . 4th cent. Somewhat defaced; in a large cursive hand. 10 in. × 5½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1298. Banker's certificate relating to a contract of sale, whereby Aurelius Theognostus sells to his sister, Aurelia Dioscorous, one-third of a house and court and appurtenances in the Fort of Hermopolis [ <i>cf.</i> Pap. 945]. Dated in Mesoré of the tenth year of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander Pius Felix Augustus [= Aug., A. D. 231]. A long strip from the top of a large sheet of papyrus; in an upright, rather compressed hand. 1 ft. 10¾ in. × 2¾ in. . . . .	152	
Pap. 1299. Certificate given by Colluthus of the payment by Peter of 7½ artabas of corn for the <i>ἐμβολή</i> of the fifth indiction. Dated the 22nd Pauni in the fifth indiction. 6th cent. Slightly defaced; in a rather rough cursive hand. 6 in. × 5½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1300. Letter, on private affairs. 7th cent. Imperfect; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 7½ in. × 6¾ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1301. Agreement ( <i>διάλυσις</i> ), to which one of the parties is Aurelia Patronia, daughter of Elias. Dated the 17th Athur in the eleventh indiction. 6th-7th cent. Considerably mutilated, wanting the left-hand side; in a large, rounded cursive hand. 1 ft. × 9½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1302. Fragments of a long money-account, written on both sides of the papyrus, perhaps in book form. 7th cent. Very imperfect; in a small cursive hand. In columns 1 ft. 1½ in. high and about 5 in. broad . . . . .		
Pap. 1303. Portion of a receipt, dated in the Hermopolite nome in the consulship probably of J[ohannes and Pau]linus [= A. D. 498]. Very imperfect; in a thick, upright, cursive hand. 5½ in. × 6¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1304. ( <i>a</i> ) Fragment of an acknowledgement of uncertain nature, dated at Hermopolis in the Thebaid in the eleventh year of an emperor whose name is lost. 6th cent. Only the right-hand portion of the beginning is preserved; in a small, rather sloping, cursive hand. 4½ in. × 4 in. . . . .		
( <i>b</i> ) Fragment of a document dated in the fifteenth indiction in the reign of the emperor Flavius Justinus [II, = A. D. 566-567]. In a rather small, upright, cursive hand. 2¾ in. × 3 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1305. Order from Demeas, <i>ἔκδικος</i> , to Artemidorus, <i>παραλήμπτης</i> , to deliver twelve artabas of corn to certain persons and to receive from them three <i>νομισμάτια</i> , less fifteen <i>κεράτια</i> . Dated the 11th Phamenoth in the fourteenth indiction. 6th-7th cent. Nearly perfect; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 4¼ in. × 12½ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1306. Acknowledgement of lease of land by Aurelia Cyrilla to Petrus; dated the 8th Phaophi in the fourth indiction in the sole consulship of F[lavius Philo]xenus [?, = A. D. 525; but if this is the reading, the name of Probus has been omitted, since Philoxenus was not sole consul]. Considerably defaced; in a large, rounded, cursive hand, 5½ in. × 9 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1307. Portion of a lease of land by Aurelius Solomon, son of Esaias, from a person described as <i>διάκονος τοῦ ἁγίου μαρτυρίου ἅπα Κυρί[λλου]</i> . Dated the 3rd Phaophi in the consulship of Opportunus [= 30 Sept., A. D. 509]. Parts of eight lines; in an upright cursive hand of medium size. 4½ in. × 4¼ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1308. Portion of a will. 7th cent. Much mutilated; in a large, sloping, cursive hand. 1 ft. 4½ in. × 8 in. . . . .		
Pap. 1309. Order to the <i>εἰρηνάρχαι</i> of the village of Areus from the <i>comes</i> Gerontius to place certain murderers in safe custody. 6th-7th cent. Perfect; in a somewhat sloping, rounded, cursive hand. 2¼ in. × 12 in. . . . .	251	
Pap. 1310 <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> . Official receipts for payments of four <i>κεράτια</i> by Nonna, daughter of Olympiodorus [ <i>cf.</i> Pap. 1322], for the third and fourth indictions respectively, given by Phoebammon, <i>διαστολεύς</i> . 7th cent. Perfect; written consecutively on the same piece of papyrus in different cursive hands. 12 in. × 3¾ in., more than half being blank . . . . .	250	
Pap. 1311. Letter from Euphemius to the <i>πρωτοκωμήται</i> of the village of Ibion, with regard to certain payments. 6th or 7th cent. Mutilated; in a large, very rough, cursive hand. 3¾ in. × 11¾ in. . . . .		
Pap. 1312. Receipt from Callinicus (?), a <i>προνοητής</i> , for a payment of uncertain nature. 6th-7th cent. Somewhat mutilated; in a large, thick, cursive hand. 3 in. × 11¾ in. . . . .		

- Pap. 1313.** Agreement between Aurelius Victor and Flavius Menas, both of Hermopolis, for the division of some land. Dated the 4th Choiach in the third consulship of the emperor Flavius Anastasius and the first indiction-year [= 30 Nov., A.D. 507]. Imperfect, only the first eighteen lines being preserved; in a large, rounded, cursive hand, with many corrections in the last lines. 1 ft.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $11\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . . 256
- On the *verso* are some accounts of uncertain nature. 6th cent. . . . .
- Pap. 1314.** (a) Portion of an acknowledgement by Callinicus, *comes*, of the receipt of public taxes to the amount of fourteen *solidi* from a person whose name is lost. 6th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand side; in a large, rough, cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  7 in. . . . .
- (b) Portion of a receipt on account of rent in kind from the heirs of Phoebammon, at Hermopolis. Dated the 16th Epeiph in the first indiction. 6th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand side; in a large, upright, cursive hand.  $2\frac{5}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1315.** (a) Portion of an account, dated in the reign of the emperor [Mauricius] Tiberius; reference is made to the fourth indiction-year [= A.D. 585 or 600]. Only the upper left-hand portion is preserved; in a medium-sized upright cursive hand.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- (b) Acknowledgement by the heirs of Cyricus, *βουθός*, of the receipt from Menas, a goldsmith, of  $5\frac{5}{12}$  *κεράτια* in respect of the sixth indiction. 7th cent. Perfect; in a small, neat, minuscule hand.  $2\frac{1}{8}$  in.  $\times$   $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . . 275
- Pap. 1316.** (a) Acknowledgement of receipt from Phoebammon of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  *κεράτια*. 6th-7th cent. Perfect, in a small, rather thick, minuscule hand.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- (b) Acknowledgement by Silvanus, of Hermopolis, of the receipt from Victor, a husbandman of the village of Senilaeus, of seventeen *κεράτια* as rent for the twelfth indiction. [Cf. Pap. 1051.] 6th-7th cent. Perfect; in a rough, rounded, cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1317.** Portion of a letter. 7th cent. Much mutilated; in a thin, sloping, cursive hand. 12 in.  $\times$   $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1318.** (a) End of a lease, taken by Joseph, son of Colluthus, of Hermopolis. 6th cent. The last ten lines; in a compact, rounded, cursive hand, with signatures. 6 in.  $\times$   $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- (b) End of a loan, executed in Hermopolis. 6th-7th cent. Parts of the last sixteen lines; in a thick, irregular, cursive hand, with signatures.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1319.** Acknowledgement by Aurelius Cheides, son of Phoebammon, and his mother Sophia, of a loan of four *solidi* less twenty-four *κεράτια* from Aurelia Nemesilla, all of Hermopolis. Dated the 7th Pauni in the eighth indiction after the consulship of Flavius Basilius [= 1 June, A.D. 544 or 545]. The first thirteen lines, nearly perfect; in a large, rounded, cursive hand. 6 in.  $\times$  11 in. . . . . 271 87
- Pap. 1320.** Letter from Hypatius to Senuthius, on private affairs. 7th cent. Imperfect, wanting the right-hand side; in a thin, sloping, compressed cursive hand.  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $8\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1321.** Fragment of a document of uncertain character, written in three exceptionally large cursive hands. 7th cent. On the *verso* is some tachygraphic writing.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  7 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1322.** Acknowledgement of payment by Nonna, daughter of Olympiodorus [cf. Pap. 1310], of four *κεράτια* for public taxes of the fifteenth indiction. 7th cent. Perfect; in a neat, upright, minuscule hand.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$  12 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1323.** Official order to pay twenty *solidi* for hay, on behalf of Colluthus, a trainer. 7th cent. Mutilated; in a sloping cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $12\frac{1}{8}$  in. . . . . 252
- Pap. 1324.** Receipt for four artabas of wheat and  $2\frac{1}{3}$  of barley received from Achilleus, on behalf of a hospital. 6th-7th cent. Perfect; in a rather thick, upright, cursive hand. 3 in.  $\times$  7 in. . . . . 276
- Pap. 1325.** Official order or letter, with a reference to the *comes* Callinicus. 6th cent. Imperfect; in a large, rather sloping, cursive hand.  $4\frac{7}{8}$  in.  $\times$  12 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1326.** (a) Beginning of document addressed to the *comes* Flavius Johannes, son of Germanus of Hermopolis, by Aurelius Phoebammon, son of George. Dated the 28th Thoth in the eleventh year and consulship of the emperor Flavius Justinus [II] and the tenth indiction [= 25 Sept., A.D. 576]. Only the beginning is preserved; in a rather thick cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{3}{8}$  in. . . . . 91
- (b) Acknowledgement by Aurelius Papnuthius, son of Victor, of the acceptance of a lease from the above-mentioned Aurelius Phoebammon, son of George, of Hermopolis. Dated the 1st Pachon in the first year of the emperor Flavius Mauricius Neos Tiberius and the first indiction [= 26 April, A.D. 583]. Only the beginning is preserved, in a rather small, uneven, cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{8}$  in. . . . . 91

- Pap. 1327.** Beginning of document, dated the 22nd Choiach in the seventh year of the emperor Flavius Justinus [II] and the fifth indiction [= 18 Dec., A.D. 571]. All except the date is lost or defaced; in a large, rounded, sloping, cursive hand.  $4\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  9 in. . . . .
- Pap. 1328.** Portion of a receipt, given in Hermopolis. 6th cent. The beginning of the document and part of the signatures are lost; in a regular, upright, rounded, cursive hand. 6 in.  $\times$   $4\frac{3}{4}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1329.** Portion of an account. 7th cent. One column; in a small, upright, minuscule hand.  $11\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$   $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1330.** (a) Portion of a loan, executed in the Hermopolite nome, and dated the [1st-5th] Pharmouthi in the fourteenth year [of the emperor Flavius Justinianus] and the second indiction [= 27-31 March, A.D. 539]. Parts of the first seven lines, in a rather small cursive hand.  $3\frac{1}{4}$  in.  $\times$  6 in. . . . .
- (b) Portion of a contract, also executed in the Hermopolite nome, dated the 28th Epeiph in the twenty-seventh year of the emperor Flavius Justinianus and the twelfth year after the consulship of Basilius [= 22 July, A.D. 553]. Parts of the first six lines, in a rather small cursive hand. 3 in.  $\times$   $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. . . . .
- Pap. 1331.** Fragments, all small, of what seems to have been a lengthy document, perhaps a sale. The mention of Ηρ]ακλειοπο[λιτων makes it probable that the document is from Heracleopolis or the neighbourhood. The only personal name is Φοιβαμ[μωνος]. 6th cent. Written across the papyrus-fibres in a large, clear, cursive hand . . . . .

# TEXTS.

## A. PTOLEMAIC PERIOD.

PAPYRUS 887.—3rd cent. B. C.

THE earliest text to be printed in this volume—it appears from its writing to belong to the third century B. C.—is a portion of a petition for redress of injuries. The first part of it is lost, including the name of the petitioner and the official to whom his complaint was addressed. It is a complaint against a neighbour, apparently the occupant of apartments in the same house (or rather the same courtyard), who has first sacrificed the petitioner's interests in some way to those of a fellow Egyptian, and then has forcibly dispossessed him of his share of the yard.

The document is written in one broad column, across the fibres of the papyrus, but apparently on the *recto* side of it; a practice not uncommon in Ptolemaic documents, and very common, indeed habitual, in the Byzantine period. There are traces of four lines preceding the first here printed.

] . . . . . εγμεμι

σθωκεν τ[α α]νω μερη αυτος δε εισωικισται εις δυο οικηματα εν τη  
αυληι και ανοικοδομηκεν εν τη αυληι κλειμα φερουσιν ε[ς]  
αλλοτριαν οικιαν υπαρχουσιν προς τη οικια ε[πι] της κλειμακ[ος] κ[α]τα  
5 προπεινων τα εμα ετερω Αιγυπτιω λημματ[ο]ς ενεκεν και νυν [ε]πι  
οις κρατω τοποις επελθων εγβεβληκε με εκ των εμων μερων της  
αυλης τη βιαι χρωμενος δεομαι ουν σου εισοραν και ανακαλεσ[α]  
μενον αυτο[ν] επισκεψασθαι περι τουτων και αν η ταυτα αλη[θη]  
επαναγκασαι αυτον εκχωρησαι μοι των εμων μερων  
10 ινα δια σου του δικαιου τυχω ευτυχει

3. κλειμα: 1. κλ(ε)ιμακα.

5. προπ(ε)ων κ.τ.λ.: a very literary phrase, cf. Demosth. *De Cor.* 296, τὴν ἐλευθερίαν προπεπωκότες Φιλίππῳ. Apparently the building of the staircase from the courtyard to the other part of the house was an injury to the petitioner and a benefit

to the compatriot of the offender.

6. οις: written over some other letters which have been washed out.

7. The papyrus has been folded longitudinally while the ink of the last two words of this line was still wet.

## PAPYRUS 1200.—192 or 168 B. C.

THE following document is an official certificate of a payment of tax for a house in Diospolis Magna, or Thebes. Since the tax is described as τὸ ἐγκύκλιον, it is presumably levied on the sale or mortgage of the house (*cf.* Papp. 1201, 1202), though this is not expressly stated. Several questions arise with regard to the amount of the tax, which are discussed in the notes. The date is the 7th Thoth in the fourteenth year. The latest reign to which this date could apply is that of Philometor (= 168 B. C.), and the palaeographical evidence would suit well with such a date; but (as Dr. Grenfell has kindly pointed out) the fourteenth year of Philometor belongs to the period of his joint rule with Euergetes, when a double date would be expected or else the year of the joint rule (as in Paris Pap. 63). Consequently it is preferable to refer it to the reign of Epiphanes, to which, moreover, the silver standard is more suitable. Neither argument, however, is final, owing to the insufficiency of our evidence and the fluctuations of usage; so that the later date remains a possibility. Certificates of this kind are commonly found attached to documents recording the sale to which they apply; but the present one stands alone. It consists of three columns. The first (omitted in the facsimile for want of room) contains nothing but the date. This part of the papyrus was rolled up separately, tied round by a thread of papyrus, and sealed with a clay seal. The seal remains almost intact, and shows a figure apparently advancing to the left, and clothed in a garment descending to the knees, without inscription. The second column contains the body of the document and the subscriptions of two officials, a γραμματεὺς and a representative of the τοπογραμματεὺς. The third column, part of which is lost, contains the subscription of a third official.

Col. 1] Λιδ Θωθ ζ̄

Col. 2] Λιδ Θωθ ζ̄ πεπτωκεν ἐπὶ τὴν ἐν Διοσπολεὶ τῇ μεγάλῃ  
 τραπέζαν ἐφ' ἧς Ψενχωνσις βασιλεὶ κατὰ τὴν παρα  
 Πρωταρχοῦ τοῦ ἀρχιφυλακίτου διαγραφὴν νφ ἡν υπογραφεῖ  
 5 Ἀρνούφιδος ὁ τοπογραμματεὺς παρα Τσεννυρίου τῆς Θοτεύτου  
 οἰκίας ἐν Διοσπολεὶ τῇ μεγάλῃ ἐγ Χρυσόπολεϊ ἐν τῷ ἀπο  
 λιβὸς μερεὶ τοῦ τειχοῦς τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου τῆς συντιμησεως  
 οὐσης ἙΣ τ[ο] καθήκον ἐπὶ τὸ ἐγκύκλιον κατὰ τὸ ἐκκειμένον

2. πεπτωκεν: the earlier word used in these documents in the sense of 'has been paid,' being replaced subsequently by τέτακται. *Cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 64.

3. βασιλεὶ: this addition (to be taken with πέπτωκεν, 'has been paid for the king's service') is found intermittently in documents of this class; *cf.* Wilcken, *op. cit.*, p. 71, also *Pal. Soc.* II. 143 (the 'Londoner Bilinguis' referred to by Wilcken), BGU. 992. In the Berlin document (162 B.C.) the phrase is amplified, τέτακται . . . βασιλεὶ εἰς τὸν ἴδιον λόγον, and in Amherst Pap. 31 it takes the form τέτακται . . . εἰς τὸν ἴδιον λόγον τῶν βασιλέων.

4. ἀρχιφυλακίτου: it is new to find this officer, the head of the village police, authorizing the payment of taxes into the official bank. Usually it is the tax-farmers (οἱ πρὸς τῇ ὠνῇ,

τελώνης, κ.τ.λ.) who are quoted as the authorities; but other officers appear occasionally (the οἰκονόμος and τοπογραμματεὺς, Berl. Pap. 993, ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν προσόδων and the βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς, Amh. Pap. 31), and the ἀρχιφυλακίτης is known to have had a share in financial duties (*cf.* Grenfell and Hunt, *Tebtunis Papyri* I: p. 47).

6. ἐγ Χρυσόπολεϊ κ.τ.λ.: these local names are new. No mention appears to occur elsewhere either of Chrysopolis as a quarter of Thebes or of an Ἀπολλώνιον. Α κόμη Ἀπολλωνίας [for which perhaps Ἀπόλλωνος might be read] is mentioned in Wilcken's ostrakon 672 (*Gr. Ostr.* II. 178, *cf.* I. 714).

8. ἐπὶ: the letters are much defaced, but it does not seem that anything else can be intended.

προσταγμα της συντιμ[η]σεως τς τελους την η̄ = 2  
 10 χαλκου εν κς̄ς τς̄ς̄ς̄ ισονομου η = 2

Διοκλης γρ

(2nd hand) Ηρωιδης ο παρ Αρνουφιος του τοπογρ̄ επηκολουθηκα τωι τελει των Στ̄ εις κς̄ς τς̄  
 χαλκειας η = 2

Col. 3] (1st hand) Ηλιοδαρος ο παρα Διονυ[σιου του . . . .

15 επηκολουθηκα τωι τελ[ει των Στ̄ εις κς̄ς τς̄ς̄ς̄]  
 χαλκειας η = 2

9, 10. The interpretation of these groups of figures appears to be as follows. The valuation of the property sold is 200 drachmas; the tax is at the rate of 8 dr.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  obols per cent.; it is paid in copper reckoned at the rate of  $26\frac{1}{2}$  obols to the stater (instead of 24 obols, which is the par value); the actual amount paid on the total value of 200 dr. is 16 dr.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  ob.; and a supplementary tax, here simply denoted by the term *ισονόμου*, but in ll. 13 and 16 and in other documents called *χαλκειας*, is also levied, equal to half the main tax, *i.e.* 8 dr.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  ob. For a parallel to this text, *cf.* B.M. demotic pap. 10463 (*Pal. Soc.* II. 143). There the total valuation of the property is not stated, either in the Greek text or in the demotic to which it is attached (published by Revillout, *Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* xiv., 1892, p. 63 ff.), but the tax is 8 dr.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  ob., a coincidence which can hardly be due to chance; and the charge for *χαλκειία* is half the main tax, as here. The interpretation of the tax is more difficult, the *ἐγκύκλιον* being regularly at the rate of either 10 or 5 per cent. (see next papyrus), whereas this is a fraction less than  $8\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

10. χαλκου εν κς̄ς̄: the preposition is usually *εις*, as in l. 12. For the phrase itself (which is equivalent to the later χαλκοῦ οὐδ' ἀλλαγῆ), *cf.* Zois Pap. I, l. 33, Grenfell, *Revenue Laws*, p. 199, Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 720. It gives the rate of surcharge made when payments due in silver were paid in copper; in such cases  $26\frac{1}{2}$  obols were reckoned to the stater of 4 silver drachmae,

instead of the normal 24. In Wilcken's ostrakon 331 the figures are read by him as  $26\frac{1}{2}$ , but in response to an inquiry he has been good enough to state that the fraction is doubtful, and may be read as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ; in the Zois papyrus, as the facsimile published by Pettretini shows, they are  $26\frac{1}{2}$ , which is unquestionably the reading in the present document. This gives a rate of  $10\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., which is confirmed by Louvre Pap. 62, col. 5, l. 16 (ed. Grenfell, *Rev. Laws*, p. 179).

*ισονομου*: the first three letters are damaged, but the reading is fairly certain; the ι is attached by a ligature from the top to the following letter, as occasionally elsewhere in this papyrus. χαλκοῦ *ισονόμου* is the regular phrase for 'copper at par,' *i.e.* 24 obols to the stater, and the phrase here apparently means that whereas the first-named tax (the 8 dr.  $2\frac{1}{4}$  ob. per cent.) is to be paid in copper subject to a surcharge, the second tax, which below is called *χαλκειία*, is to be paid in copper accepted at its par value.

11. γρ(αμματεως): usually such certificates are signed by the *τραπεζίτης*, but here the γ is unquestionable. The *γραμματεῖς* also appears in Wilcken's ostraka 329, 331, &c.

12. τς̄: so the MS., but the sense requires τς̄ς̄ς̄, as in l. 10.

13. χαλκειας: in B.M. dem. pap. 10463 the spelling is *χαλκλαιαν*. Here the writing is so cursive that the reading might be questioned, but in l. 16 the ε is certain.

## PAPYRUS 1201.—161 B. C.

THE two following texts are Greek dockets to demotic documents, recording the due payment of the government tax (τὸ ἐγκύκλιον) on mortgages of land effected by the deeds to which they are attached. In both cases the mortgager is the same, Harsiesis, son of Kerkaris, the land is in the plain adjoining a village called Tarkutis, and the payment is effected through the bank of Apollonius in Hermonthis. The earlier of the two dockets is dated in the last month of the twentieth year, and the demotic text (which Mr. F. Ll. Griffith and Sir H. Thompson have kindly read) shows that the reign is that of Philometor. The date is consequently at the end of the year 162–161 B. C. The mortgage itself, however, as shown by the demotic text, was made on the second of Phaophi preceding, and the loan was to be repaid on the last day of Pachon, nearly three months before the tax was paid.

With regard to the amount of the tax, it is described as *εἰκοστή*, and this (5 per cent.) is the normal amount of the *ἐγκύκλιον* on sales of land from about 200 to 130 B.C. (see below, note on l. 1), while both before and after this period it amounted to 10 per cent. Many papyri exist in proof of this rule, *e.g.* B. M. Papp. 3, 667, 675, 679, 882, 1204, Amherst Papp. 52, 53, B.G.U. 993, 994, 995, 999, 1000; and no other amounts appear to occur. In the case of mortgages, it has been established by Oxy. Pap. 243 that the amount, at any rate in Roman times, was 2 per cent.; and the present documents prove the same for the Ptolemaic period. In Pap. 1201 the total of the mortgage is stated as 2 talents 1800 drachmae, and the tax as 276 drachmae; in Pap. 1202 the total is 1 tal. 5840 dr., and the tax 240 dr. In the latter case the tax is estimated as if the total were 2 talents, instead of falling short of that amount by 160 drachmae. It is noteworthy that the amount of the tax did not vary according to the length of time for which the mortgage was to run (in Pap. 1201 it is for eight months, in Pap. 1202 for twelve); and that it is still called an *εἰκοστή*, although it is in fact a *πεντηκοστή*.

The papyrus is much larger than its contents require, measuring 2 ft. 9 in. in length and 1 ft. 1 in. in height, the text occupying the whole of its length, but less than five inches of its height. The demotic text, in seven lines across the whole length of the papyrus, comes first, and is followed by the Greek docket, in two similar lines. The papyrus is of good quality, the *κολλήματα* being  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide.

ετους κ Μεσορη κ̅ τετακται επι την εν Ερμωνθει τραπεζαν εφ ης Απολλωνιος εικοστης εγκυκλιου  
κατα την παρα Πλουτιαδου και Ερμοδωρου των προς την ωνη διαγραφην υφ ην υπογραφει  
Ζμινις ο παρα Πακοιβιος του παρα  
Διονυσιος ο βασιλικος γραματευσ Ετη Πσορτιτος  
υποθηκης γης ηπειρου ζι της ουσης εν Ταρκυτει ης αι γεινται δεδηλωνται δια της προκειμενης  
συγγραφης ην υποθεθειται αυτη Αρσησις Κερκαριος προς χ<sup>ι</sup> λ̅β̅ α̅ω̅ τελος ου αλλαγη διακοσιας  
εβδομηκοντα 5 / Σος

Απολλωνιος τρ<sup>ι</sup>

1. *εικοστης*: the *ἐγκύκλιον*, or tax upon sales and (as appears from this and the following document) mortgages, was at the rate of 10 per cent. in the case of sales under the earlier Ptolemies, was lowered to 5 per cent. at the beginning of the reign of Epiphanes, and raised again to 10 per cent. by Euergetes II, between 139 B.C. (Pap. 667) and 127 B.C. (B.G.U. 993). *Cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 182.

των προς την ωνη: *cf.* Grenfell and Hunt, Amh. Pap. 52, a document of the same nature as the present.

διαγραφην: the official order authorizing the receipt of the money by the bank is always referred to; in the two Zois papyri (ed. Peyron, Turin, 1828, Wessely, Vienna, 1885) and in Amh. Pap. 31 it is annexed in full.

Ζμινις, κ.τ.λ.: as originally written, the royal secretary Dionysius is said to have countersigned the tax-farmers' order himself; the interlineation shows that it was really countersigned by his deputy's deputy, as in the case of Pap. 1202.

Ετη Πσορτιτος: so the MS., apparently, though the father's name is somewhat cursorily written. The demotic text confirms the name Ετη, but appears to give a different father's name,

beginning with Πρεμ.

2. Ταρκυτει: the Greek might be read as Ταρκυπει, but the demotic establishes the former. The demotic text states that the locality is in the north and west of the Pathyrite nome.

υποθεθειται: in active sense, of the mortgager. The order and the sense alike show that Ετε is the mortgagee (who pays the tax) and Harsiesis the mortgager.

αυτη: αυτωι might equally be read, but the demotic shows that the mortgagee is a woman.

λ̅β̅ α̅ω̅: *i.e.* 2 tal., 1800 dr. The demotic text gives the same amount in a different form, '690 pieces of silver, making 3450 staters.'

τελος ου αλλαγη: *cf.* Grenfell, *Revenue Pap.* p. 202 ff. The phrase is equivalent in sense to χαλκος εις κςϞ, which occurs above in Pap. 1200, l. 10. *Cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 720 ff. The word αλλαγη is represented by a number of indistinguishable strokes, but nothing else can be intended; *cf.* Amh. Pap. 52, B.G.U. 995, 999.

3. τρ<sup>ι</sup>: *i.e.* τραπεζιτης.

## PAPYRUS 1202.—160-159 B. C.

A DOCUMENT precisely similar to the preceding, and dated eighteen months later. The mortgager is the same, the mortgagee different; a single tax-farmer replaces the two named in the earlier document. The land dealt with (as the demotic shows) is the same, though the amount raised on it is different. The formula is identical. The demotic text states that the mortgage was made on the 10th Tubi (which is confirmed by l. 2 of the docket), and was to be paid off on the last day of Choiach in the following year (the 23rd). The tax was paid on the 3rd Mecheir, three weeks after the date of the mortgage.

The papyrus measures 2 ft.  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. in length and 1 ft.  $0\frac{3}{4}$  in. in height, while the text only occupies a space of 1 ft. 9 in. in length and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. in height. The demotic text is in a smaller hand and fainter ink than the preceding; the Greek is also smaller and extremely cursive. The κολλήματα are  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. wide.

ετους κβ Μεχειρ γ̄ τετακται επι την εν Ερμωνθει τραπεζαν εφ ης Απολλωνιος εικοστοστης  
 εγκυκλιου κατα την παρ Απολλωνιου του προς την ωνη διαγραφην  
 υφ ην υπογραφει Ζμινις ο παρα Πακοιβιος του παρα Πακοιβιος του παρα Διονυσιου του βασ[ιλικου]  
 γραματεως Πανας Εσπηθιος υποθηκης γης ηπειρου ≍ ι εν τω περι Ταρκυτιν πεδιωι  
 ης αι γεινναι δεδηλωγται δια της προκειμενης Αιγυπτιας συγγραφης ην υποτεθειται αυτω  
 Αρσησις Κερκαριος εν τω κβλ Τυβι ι προς χ<sup>ι</sup> λ̄ ᾱ εωμ τελος διακοσιας τεσσαρακοντα / Σμ  
 Απολλωνις τρ<sup>ι</sup>

1. εικοστοστης: 1. εικοστης.

2. παρα Πακοιβιος του: repeated by mistake; cf. Pap. 1201, l. 1.

Εσπηθιος: the π is doubtful, but is confirmed by the demotic.

3. τελος: it is impossible to say whether this word alone, or τέλος οὐ ἀλλαγῆ in abbreviated form, is intended by the succession of indistinguishable strokes which occur here; but

the former seems more probable. So in Amh. Papp. 53, 54 τέλος stands alone, though in 52 it is τέλος οὐ ἀλλαγῆ.

4. Απολλωνις [l. -ιος] τρα(πεζιτης): written in much abbreviated style, and only legible by comparison with Pap. 1201, and by knowledge of the banker's name.

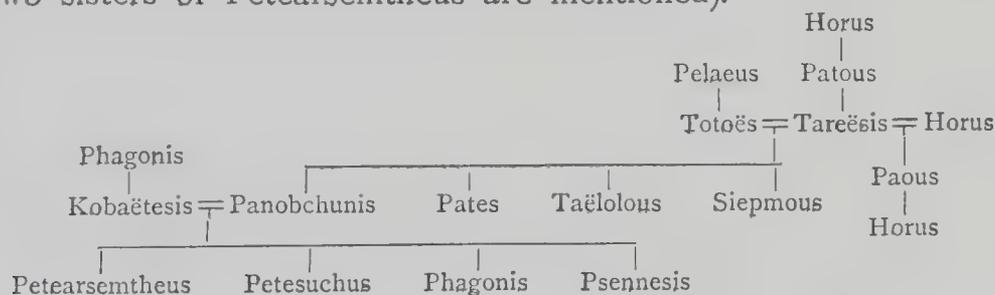
## PAPYRUS 879.—123 B. C.

THE papyri which follow form part of a large collection which was discovered at Gebelên, about five and twenty miles above Thebes, apparently about the year 1894. The collection was broken up by the native discoverers and sold to various purchasers. The British Museum possesses eighty-five, viz. Papp. 605-640 (published, with the exception of 610 and 615, by Grenfell, *Greek Papyri* I. 10-44), 654-681 (published, with the exception of 676 and 678, by Grenfell and Hunt, *Greek Papyri* II. 15-37), 681-687, 879-883, 888, 889, 1203-1209; Lord Amherst of Hackney possesses eleven (published by Grenfell and Hunt, *Amherst Papyri* 36, 39, 45-51, 166, 167); the Berlin Museum has published nine (BGU. 992-1000); and others have been notified at Cairo (Goodspeed, *Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum*, nos. 5, 6, 8, 9, and Grenfell and Hunt, *Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes du musée du Caire*, vol. x), Paris (Reveillout, *Mélanges*, 1895, de Ricci, *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, II. 515 ff.), Copenhagen (Blinkenberg, *Oversigt over det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandlingar*, 1901, p. 119 ff.), Geneva (Nicole, *Papyrus de Genève*, no. 20), and

Brussels (de Ricci, *Bulletin papyrologique*, in *Revue des Études Grecques*, 1901, p. 190). Further portions of the collection are known to be at Heidelberg and Strassburg (*cf.* Gerhard, 'Ὀνή ἐν πίστει, in *Philologus*, bd. lxiii, 1905, pp. 508–513), but of these only one has yet been published (*ib.*, p. 498).

The earliest among the group now published is the record of a sale by Patous, son of Phagonis, a Persian τῶν προσγράφων, to Panobchunis, son of Totoes, and his wife Kobaëtesis, of a quarter of an aroura of land in Pathyris for 4000 drachmas of copper. The document is complete, except that it is not accompanied by the bankers' certificate of the payment of the tax on sales (τὸ ἐγκύκλιον) which is often attached to such records (*cf.* Papp. 882, 1204, BGU. 993, 994, 995, 999, 1000). The first column consists of an abstract of the contents of the deed, which was sealed up separately; the seal in this instance is lost. The main body of the deed is contained in cols. 2 and 3, the whole of col. 2 being occupied by a catalogue of the priesthoods of the deified Ptolemies at Alexandria and Ptolemais, which contains some noteworthy features.

The Panobchunis who appears here as purchaser is the father of four sons whose names appear repeatedly in other papyri of this group (*cf.* Brit. Mus. Papp. 625, 657–663, 674, 675, 680, 879–881, 883, 1203–1209). The genealogy appears to be as follows (*cf.* Grenfell and Hunt, *G. P.* II. p. 48, and Spiegelberg, *Die demotischen Papyrus der Strassburger Bibliothek*, p. 26, where two sisters of Petarsemtheus are mentioned).



Patous, son of Phagonis, the vendor, may very probably be a brother of Kobaëtesis, their ages (35 and 30) being suitable.

(col. 1) ετους μη Φαωφι κη  
 απεδοτο Πατους ρ̄ ζ̄d  
 επριατο Πανοβχουνις  
 Τοτοεους και Μαιθωτις

5 Φαγωνιος χ<sup>ι</sup> λ̄ ι δ̄  
 (col. 2) Βασιλευοντος Πτολεμαιου θεου Ευεργετου του Πτολεμαιου και Κλεοπατρας θεων  
 Επιφανων και βασιλισσης Κλεοπατρας  
 της γυναικος ετους μη εφ̄ ιερειως του οντος εν Αλεξανδρειαι Αλεξανδρου και θεων  
 Σωτηρων και θεων Αδελφων

2. The symbol following Πατους resembles a ρ surmounted by a horizontal line. It must stand for γῆς ἠπείρου. Both here and in l. 19 the two upper strokes of the symbol for 'aroura' are formed continuously.

4. Μαιθωτις: in the body of the deed the name of the wife of Panobchunis is given as Κοβαετησις, as also in Pap. 1204; but the name Μαιθωτις recurs in the endorsement. As the father's name is given identically in both places, it must be

assumed that the two names of the daughter are alternatives.

5. The sign for 'talent' is inserted after that for χαλκοῦ, apparently by mistake, the amount of the purchase money being stated in the body of the deed (l. 23) as 4000 dr.

7. μη: at first written μζ̄, but η̄ has apparently been written both over the ζ̄ and above the line, and the true date is fixed by the docket (l. 1).

- και θεων Ευεργετων και θεων Φιλοπατορων και θεων Επιφανων και θεου Ευπατορος  
και θεου Φιλομητορος και θεων  
Ευεργετων αθλοφορου Βερενικης Ευεργετιδος κανηφορου Αρσινοης Φιλαδελφου ιερειας  
Αρσινοης Φιλοπατορος των  
10 οντων εν Αλεξανδρειαι εν δε Πτολεμαιδι της Θηβαιδος εφ ιερειων Πτολεμαιου μεν  
Σωτηρος και βασιλεως  
Πτολεμαιου θεου Ευεργετου και Σωτηρος εαυτων Ευχαριστου του δε βηματος του  
χρυσου του βασιλεως Πτολε  
μαιου θεου Ευεργετου του μεγαλου βασιλεως εαυτων Ευχαριστου και Πτολεμαιου  
Φιλαδελφου και Πτολεμαιου  
Ευεργετου και Πτολεμαιου Φιλοπατορος και Πτολεμαιου θεου Επιφανους και Ευχα-  
ριστου και Πτολεμαιου θεου  
Ευπατορος και ιερειων βασιλισσης μεν Κλεοπατρας της γυναικος και Κλεοπατρας της  
θυγατρος και Κλεο  
15 πατρας της μητρος θεας Επιφανους και κανηφορου Αρσινοης Φιλαδελφου των οντων  
και ουσων'

(col. 3) Εν Πτολεμαιδι της Θηβαιδος μηνος Φαωφι ιβ εν Παθυρει εφ Ηλιοδωρου αγορανομιου  
απεδοτο Πατους Φαγωνιος Περσης των προσγραφων ως L λε μεσος μελιχρως τετανος  
μακροπροσωπος. ευθυριν απο της υπαρχουσης αιτωι γης εντος περιστασει Παθυρεως  
ⲗⲁ γειτονες νοτου γη Φιβιος του Τεωτος βορρε η λοιπη του αυτου Πατουτος απηλ

8. θεου Ευπατορος και θεου Φιλομητορος: R. Laqueur (*Quaestiones epigraphicae et papyrologicae selectae*, Strassburg, 1904, p. 35 ff.) has shown, from a comparison of all the extant lists of the Ptolemies, Greek and demotic, that from 139 to 116 B.C. the regular order was θεων 'Επιφανων και θεου Φιλομητορος (Philometor's wife, being married to his successor, Euergetes II, is now associated with the latter among the Ptolemaic deities) και θεου Ευπατορος και θεων Ευεργετων. Only in one instance out of fourteen (a demotic papyrus of 131 B.C.) does the order θεου Ευπατορος και θεου Φιλομητορος occur. The present document furnishes another exception, due probably to a scribe's error, either through carelessness or through copying an older formula. After the death of Euergetes in 116 the old order, Eupator-Philometor, was resumed, and is found in all the extant documents, 19 in number (to which may be added Papp. 880, 881, 1204, below), with the exception of a group of demotic papyri from Pathyris.

10 ff. Lists of the priesthoods in Ptolemais are much less frequent than those of the priesthoods in Alexandria. The present list comes nearest to that in B.M. Pap. 667 (=Grenfell and Hunt, *Gr. Pap.* II. 15), of 139 B.C., but with differences noted below.

11. Πτολεμαιου θεου Ευεργετου και Σωτηρος εαυτων Ευχαριστου: this is Ptolemy Euergetes II, the reigning sovereign always standing second in the lists of Ptolemais, after Ptolemy Soter. The formula however is quite unprecedented. There is no doubt about the reading εαυτων, either here or in l. 12; in Pap. 667 the word is lost in both places, and the editors have supplied επιφανους, but εαυτων suits the size of the lacuna better in both places.

του δε βηματος του χρυσου: cf. Pap. 667, where however the papyrus is mutilated, and the editors have conjectured του

βηματος Διο]νυσου. The letter after the lacuna can however be better read as ρ than ν. The royal title which follows is in Pap. 667 in the form του βασιλεως του μεγαλου θεου Ευεργετου και σωτηρος . . . . . ευχαριστου.

13. Pap. 667 inserts Philometor before Eupator in this context. As Philometor occurs in the list of priesthoods at Alexandria (above, l. 8) the omission here is probably not intentional.

14. The three Cleopatras are ordinarily described as Κ. της αδελφης (Cleopatra II, sister and wife successively of both Philometor and Euergetes), Κ. της γυναικος (Cleopatra III, daughter of Philometor and Cleopatra II, and wife of Euergetes), and Κ. της μητρος (Cleopatra I, mother of Philometor, Euergetes, and Cleopatra II). The three occur however as here described in Pap. 620 (=Grenfell, *Gr. Pap.* I. 24), and (with the omission of the words της γυναικος) in Amherst Pap. 45 (which must belong to this period, not to the reign of Philometor), and P. dem. Strassb. 21, of 145 B.C.

16. In spite of the stop and space at the end of l. 15 the words εν Πτολεμαιδι της Θηβαιδος must go with των οντων και ουσων, the place at which the deed was executed being named after the date, sc. εν Παθυρει.

εφ Ηλιοδωρου αγορανομου: Heliodorus also appears as agoranomus at Pathyris in 118-113 B.C. (Papp. 880, 1203, also 669-671 = *G.P.* II. 19-21).

17. Περσης των προσγραφων: cf. Pap. 218 (vol. II, p. 15). The expansion of the abbreviation προσγρ<sup>L</sup> as προσγραφεντων there given had already been corrected by Grenfell and Hunt from a Gizeh papyrus. The term recurs in Pap. 881, l. 18. It is observable that the father of Panobchunis (who is likewise described as Π. των προσγραφων, l. 21) is a Περσης της επιγονης, Pap. 880, l. 10.

- 20 ποταμος λιβος διωρυξ̄ η οι αν ωσι γειτονες παντοθεν Επριατο Πανοβχουνις  
 Τοτοεους Περσης των προσγραφων ως L μ ελασσω μελιχρως τετανος μακροπροσωπος  
 ευθυριν και η τουτου γυνη Κοβαετησις Φαγωνιος Περσινη ως L λ ελασσω μελιχρως  
 στρογγυλοπροσωπος ευθυριν χαλκου νομισματος δραχμων τετραχισχιλιων<sup>sic</sup>  
 προπωλητης και βεβαιωτης των κατα την ωνην ταυτην παντων Πατους  
 25 ο αποδομενος ον εδεξατο Πανοβχουνις και Κοβαετησις οι πριαμενοι

Endorsed: ωνη Μαιθωτιος

22. Κοβαετησις: cf. Papp. 1204, l. 22, 881, l. 25.

PAPYRUS 880.—113 B. C.

IN this document Totoës, father of the Panobchunis whose name appeared in Pap. 879, executes a division of landed property in the plain about Pathyris between his two sons and two daughters. The deed is written in two columns, and was presumably preceded by a docket of its contents. It is slightly mutilated in places, but not so as to affect the main purport of it; and having been mounted on paper before it reached the Museum, one or two small fragments have been misplaced. The preamble contains a full list of priesthoods at Alexandria (which at this date were held by the king himself), but the priesthoods at Ptolemais, as usual, are only summarized.

- (col. 1) βασιλευοντων βασιλισσης και βασιλεως Πτολεμαιου θεων Φιλομητορων Σωτ[ηρων] ετους δ  
 εφ ιερειως βασιλεως Πτολεμαιου θεου Φιλομητορος Σωτηρος Αλε[ξ]ανδρου και [θεων  
 Σω]τηρων  
 και θεων Αδελφων και θεων Ευεργετων και θεων Φιλοπατορων και θεων Επιφ[ανων]  
 και θεου  
 Ευπατορος και θεου Φιλομητορος και θεου Φιλοπατορος Νεου και θεου Ευεργετου  
 [και θεω]ν  
 5 [Φ]ιλομητορων Σωτηρων ιερουπωλου Ισιδος μεγαλης μητρ[ος] θεων αθλοφ[ορου Βερε]νικης  
 [Ε]υεργετιδος κανηφορου Αρσινοης Φιλαδελφου ιερειας Αρσινοης Φι[λοπ]ατορος [των ον]των  
 εν Αλεξανδρειαι εν δε Πτολεμαιδι της Θηβαιδος εφ ιερειω[ν] και ιερισσω[ν] και [κα]νη  
 φορου των οντων και ουσων εν Πτολεμαιδι της Θηβαιδος [μ]ηνος Μεχε[ιρ] κζ εν Παθυρει  
 εφ Ηλιοδωρου αγορανομου εκουτες συνεγραφαντο

1-9. The formula is verbally identical with Pap. 621 (= Grenfell, *Gr. Pap.* I. 25), which was written in the same place nearly eleven months earlier. In BGU. 994, written about four months later than the present document, the name Κλεοπάτρας takes the place of the title βασιλίσσης. The two are interchangeable, and cannot be used as indications of date.

5. ιερουπωλου: it seems natural to take this as merely a corruption of *ιεραπόλου*, since *ιερού πάλου* makes no reasonable sense. Moreover, if the latter were correct, one would expect

it to be translated in the demotic texts, whereas the few texts which have the title treat it as a foreign word and simply transliterate it (Spiegelberg, *Aeg. Zeitschr.*, 1899, p. 38), in two cases treating it as two words and in two cases as one. Laqueur (*op. cit.* p. 42) and Otto (*Priester und Tempel im hellenistischen Ägypten*, p. 411) take it as two words; cf. Gerhard, *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, 1904, p. 520.

9. συνεγραφαντο: 1. συνεγραψαντο. For the formula, followed by *ὁμολογεί κ.τ.λ.*, cf. Pap. 1203, l. 2.

- 10 ομολογει Τοτοης Πελαιου Περσης της επιγονης ως L [ . . ε]λασσω μελιχρως τετανος  
μακροπροσωπος ευ[θ]υριν διειρησθαι τα υπαρχοντα [αυ]τωι εγγαια τοις εαυτου  
[υιοι]ς απο μεν της υπ[α]ρχουσης αυτωι γης σιτοφορου εν [τ]ωι περι Παθυριν πεδιωι  
[ . . ]βεννην [ . . . . . ]<sup>ων π</sup> ης γειτονες νοτου χωμ[α βα]σιλικον βορρα οδος  
[απη<sup>λ</sup> . . . . . λιβος διωρυ]ξ Τελωνος και απο του επιβ[αλλον]τος αυτωι μερους αλλης  
15 [γης καλουμενης . . . . . ] πατηφιοστη ξ λς το επιβ[αλλ]ον ξ γ γειτονες της ολης [γης]  
(col. 2) νοτου γη Αρμωνθου βορρα γη Κολλουθου απηλιωτου περιχωμα  
λιβος γη Πανοβχουνιος και αλλων η οι αν ωσι γειτονες παντοθεν  
Πανοβχουνει μεν τωι πρεσβυτερωι υιωι αυτου μεριδας δυο  
Ταελολουτι και Σιεπμουτι των Τοτοεους ταις εαυτου θυγατρασιν  
20 μεριδα μιαν των δυο σφραγιδων και απο ψιλου τοπου του  
οντος εν τη μεση ταινια Παθυρέως ο εστιν πηχεις στερεου  
δυο ημισυ ου γειτονες νοτου οικια Ωρου βορρα οικια Ψεννησι[ο]ς  
απηλιωτου οικια Πατητος Θοτορταιου λιβος πλατεια αδιστακτω  
ων ειναι εν τωι απο βορρα μερει του ψιλου τοπου Πατητι τωι  
25 εαυτου υιωι πηχυν ημισυ Πανοβχουνει τωι πρεσβυτερωι υιωι  
πηχεις στερε<sup>ε</sup>ου δυο και απο της εντος του οχυρωματος οικια[s]  
ωικοδομενης Ταελολουτι και Σιεπμουτι το ημισυ ης μετεστι το αλλο L  
Πανοβχουνει και μη επελευσασθαι ετερος επι τον ετερον περι των  
παρακεχ[ωρη]μενων εκαστωι μεριδων ει δε μη η τ εφοδος τωι  
30 επιπορευο[μεν]ω ακ<sup>ρ</sup> εστω και προσαποτεισατω ο παρασυνγρ<sup>τ</sup>  
[ . . . . . ] ελ ιφ και μηθεν ησσον μενετω κυρια  
[τα διωμολογημενα]

14. ]ξ Τελωνος: the name Τελωνος, which does not appear to occur elsewhere in the papyri as a proper name, is confirmed by Papp. 881, ll. 5, 21 (p. 12), and 1209, l. 13 (p. 20).

15. πατηφιοστη: or Πατηφιος γη.

23. The word after πλατεια should be the name of the street (cf. Amh. Pap. 98, l. 3, Σαραπιακη πλατεια), but the letters, which are slightly blurred, suggest no recognizable word. The first four letters might possibly be read as οδος.

27. ωικοδομενης: l. ωικοδομημενης.

30. ακ<sup>ρ</sup>: i. e. ακυρος, apparently originally written ακ<sup>υ</sup>, and a ρ subsequently added.

31. ελ: = επιτιμον, cf. Oxy. Pap. 725, l. 5, BGU. 998, col. ii, l. 10. The preceding letter may be s, sc. ωs, and before that there is an angular mark above the line, which generally represents a in an abbreviation (cf. end of l. 30).

### PAPYRUS 1203.—113 B. C.

LOAN, executed at the same place and date as the preceding document, by which Panobchunis lends his father Totoës eight talents of copper and  $13\frac{1}{4}$  artabas of wheat, without interest. The date is the 27th Mecheir in the fourth year [of Cleopatra and Ptolemy Soter II], i. e. near the beginning of 113 B. C., and the loan is to be repaid in Mesoré of the fifth year, eighteen months later. The deed is roughly written across the fibres of papyrus of poor quality.

ετους δ Μεχειρ κζ εν Παθυρει εφ Ηλιοδωρου αγορανομου  
εκοντες συνεγραψαντο ομολογει Τοτοης Πελαιου  
οφειλειν Πανοβχουνει Τοτοεους χαλκου λη

και ἔργον δ' ἀποκα το δε οφειλημα τουτο αποδοτω  
 5 Τοτοης Πα[ο]β[χου]νει ε[ν μη]νι Μεσορη του εL  
 εαν δε μη αποδωι εν τω ωρισμενω χρονω  
 αποτεισατω παραχρημα ημιολιον και του [υπερ]  
 πεσοντος χρονου τοκ[ου]s β† της [μν]ας τον μ[ηνα]  
 εκαστον τον δε ἔτην εν τη αγορα τιμ[η]ν  
 10 η δε πραξις εστω Πανοβχουνει εκ του Τοτοεους  
 και εκ των υπαρχοντων αυτω παντων καθαπερ  
 εγ δικης  
 (2nd hand) Αρειος ο παρ Ηλ<sub>1</sub> κεχρ<sup>7</sup>

5. Most of this line is lost in a lacuna.

being double the normal rate when interest was paid during the course of a loan.

8. τοκοῦs β†: the usual rate of interest for overdue loans,

### PAPYRUS 1204.—113 B. C.

THIS deed of sale relates to the half of a house in Pathyris which was assigned to Taëlolous and Siepmous, daughters of Totoës, by the division of property recorded in Pap. 880. By the present document, which is dated about ten months later, the two sisters, with the approval and co-operation of their father, sell their share to Kobaëtesis, the wife of their brother Panobchunis, who already owned the other half of the house. The purchase price is a talent of copper.

The document is perfect, the main body of the deed occupying two broad columns, and being preceded by a docket of the contents and followed by the certificate of the bank at Crocodilopolis of the receipt of the tax of 10 per cent. on sales. The docket was separately sealed with a small clay seal, bearing a female face turned to the left.

Col. 1] Λε Χοιαχ ἡ απεδото  
 Ταελολους και Σιεπμους  
 και Τοτοης ημισυ οικ'  
 π<sup>7</sup>L επριατο Κοβαετησις

5 χ<sup>t</sup> λ̄ α

Col. 2] (2nd hand) βασιλευντων βασιλισσης και βασιλεωs Πτολεμαιου θεων Φιλομητορων  
 Σωτηρων

ετους ε εφ ιερειωs βασιλεωs Πτολεμαιου θεου Φιλομητορος Σωτηρος Αλεξανδρου και θεων  
 Σωτηρων και θεων Αδελφων και θεων Ευεργετων και θεων Φιλοπατορων και θεων  
 Επιφανων και θεου Ευπατορος και θεου Φιλομητορος και θεου Φιλοπατορος Νεου και θεου  
 10 Ευεργετου και θεων Φιλομητορων Σωτηρων ιερουπωλου Ισιδος μεγαλης μητροs  
 θεων αθλοφορου Βερενικης Ευεργετιδος κανηφορου Αρσινοης Φιλαδελφου ιερειας  
 Αρσινοης Φιλοπατορος των οντων εν Αλεξανδρειαι  
 εν δε Πτολεμαιδι της Θηβαιδος εφ ιερειων και ιερισσων και κανηφορου των οντων  
 και ουσων εν Πτολεμαιδι της Θηβαιδος μηνος Χοιαχ ἡ εν Παθυρει εφ Ηλιοδωρου

- 15 αγορανομου απεδото Ταελολους Τοτοεους Περσινη ως L λ ελασσω μελιχρως μακροπρο  
σωπος ευθυριν και Σιεπμους Τοτοεους Περσινη ως L κη μεση μελιχρως μακρο<sup>π</sup> ευθυριν  
Col. 3] μετα κυριου του εαυτων συγγενους Ωρου του Νεχουτου συνεπικελευοντος Τοτοητος του  
Πελαιου  
και συνπωλουμενου του εαυτων πατρος ημισου οικιας ωικοδομημενης και εστεγασμενης  
και τεθυ  
ρωμενης την ουσαν εν τω απο νοτου μερει του εν Παθυρει οχυρωματος πηχυν στερεου  
L ου μετεστι
- 20 το άλλο L Πανοβχουνει Τοτοεους αδιαιρετου γειτονες της ολης οικιας νοτου οικια Αρπαησιος  
και των αδελφων βορρα οικια Σιεπμουτος απηλιωτου ρυμη βασιλικη λιβος τειχος του  
οχυρωματος  
η οι αν ωσι γειτονες παντοθεν επριατο Κοβαετησις Φαγωνιος Περσινη ως L μ μεση  
μελιχρως στρογγυλοπροσωπος ευθυριν χ<sup>λ</sup> λ̄ α προπωληται και βεβαιωται Ταελολους και  
Σιεπμους και Τοτοης οι αποδομενοι ους εδεξατο Κοβαετησις η πριαμενη
- 
- 25 Αμμ<sup>ω</sup> κεχρ<sup>η</sup>  
(3rd hand) ετους ε Χοιαχ λ̄ τε πρ την εν Κρ<sup>ο</sup> τρ<sup>λ</sup> εφ ης Πανισκος ι' εγκ<sup>υ</sup> κατα την παρα  
Πανισκου του τελωνου διαγρ<sup>λ</sup> υφ ην  
υπογρ<sup>λ</sup> Πανισκος ο αντιγρ<sup>λ</sup> Κβετησις Φαγωνιος μερος οικιας εν Παθ<sup>υ</sup> ης αι γεινται δεδ<sup>η</sup>  
δια της συγγρ<sup>λ</sup> ωικοδ<sup>ο</sup> και τεθ<sup>υ</sup>  
ης αι γεινται δεδ<sup>η</sup> δια της συγγρ<sup>λ</sup> ην ηγορ<sup>λ</sup> παρα Ταελολουτος και Σιεφμουτος των  
Τοτοεους και Τοτοεους του πατρος  
συνεπικελευομενου τη ωνηι χ<sup>λ</sup> λ̄ α τε<sup>λ</sup> απο<sup>δ</sup> χ ψκ  
30 Πανισκος τρ<sup>λ</sup>

17. συνεπικελευοντος κ.τ.λ.: *i.e.* συνεπικελεύοντος και συμπω-  
λουμένου Τοτοήτος του Πελαίου του έαυτών πατρός. The genitive is  
ordinarily Τοτοεούς, as in ll. 15, 16, 20, or Τοτοηούς, as in Papp.  
661, 663, 674, 675. It is noticeable that the father, perhaps  
because he is a party to the sale, does not act as κύριος to his  
daughters.

19. πηχυν στερεου: *cf.* Pap. 880, l. 26 (p. 9), BGU. 994, col. iii,  
l. 1 ff. Obviously this is not the simple cubic cubit of P. Oxy.  
669, l. 7, but akin to, or identical with, the πήχυς οίκοπεδικός  
(*ib.*, l. 9, and note), which = 100 square cubits or  $\frac{1}{100}$  of an  
aroura.

22. μεση: in Pap. 879, l. 22 Kobaëtesis is described as  
ελάσσω(ν), and she is hardly likely to have grown between the  
ages of thirty and forty; but such descriptions are of course  
inexact.

26. ι' εγκυ(κλιου): *cf.* Pap. 1201, note 1 (p. 4).

27. ης . . . συγγρα(φης): inserted too early, and repeated  
in l. 28.

29. απο<sup>δ</sup>: the reading is doubtful; the second letter is more  
like ν than π. One expects either nothing or the sign for  
'drachmas.'

ψκ: *cf.* Pap. 882, l. 26, where the same figure follows a state-  
ment of the tax as amounting to 600 dr., indicating an advance  
of 20 per cent. In BGU. 995, col. iv, ll. 5, 6 is the fuller phrase  
τέλος χα(λκοῦ) (δραχμαί) ā (followed by a corrected figure, which  
should be χκ) οὔ (?) ἀλλαγή χα(λκοῦ) (δραχμαί) āν, where the  
amount of the purchase money is 2 tal. 4200 dr., the tax of  
one-tenth 1620 dr., and the same raised by 20 per cent. is  
1950 dr. (more exactly, 1944 dr.). It appears therefore that  
if the tax was paid in copper it was liable to a surcharge of  
20 per cent., nearly double the ordinary rate (*cf.* p. 3, Pap. 1200,  
note on ll. 9, 10).

### PAPYRUS 881.—108 B. C.

A COMPLETE deed, with docket, whereby Pmois, son of Thotortaeus, sells  $1\frac{1}{4}$  arouras  
of arable land in the plain adjoining Pathyris to Petearsentheus and his three brothers,  
the sons of Panobchunis, for three talents of copper. Six lines of demotic writing are  
appended.

- Col. 1] Lθ Μεχειρ κ̄γ  
 απεδото Πμοις Θοτορ  
 ταιου ε' μερος απο  
 d μερους γης καλο'  
 5 Τελωνος επριατο  
 Πετεαρσεμθευς  
 και οι α<sup>δ</sup> οντες δ  
 τω Πα<sup>ν</sup> χ<sup>λ</sup> λ̄ γ
- Col. 2] (2nd hand) βασιλευοντων Κλεοπατρας και βασιλεως Πτολεμαιου θεων Φιλομητορων  
 Σωτηρων  
 10 ετους θ εφ ιερειωσ βασιλεωσ Πτολεμαιου θεου Φιλομητορος Σωτηρος Αλεξανδρου  
 και θεων Σωτηρων και θεων Αδελφων και θεων Ευεργετων και θεων Φιλοπατορων  
 και θεων Επιφανων και θεου Ευπατορος και θεου Φιλομητορος και θεου Φιλοπατορος Νεου  
 και θεου Ευεργετου και θεων Φιλομητορων Σωτηρων ιερουπωλου Ισιδος μεγαλης μητροσ  
 θεων αθλοφορου Βερευικης Ευεργετιδος κανηφορου Αρσινουης Φιλαδελφου ιερειας Αρσινουης  
 15 Φιλοπατορος των οντων εν Αλεξανδρειαι  
 εν δε Πτολεμαιιδι της Θηβαιδος εφ ιερειων και ιερισσων και κανηφορου των οντων  
 και ουσων μηνος Μεχειρ κ̄γ εν Παθυρει επι Σωσου αγορανομου  
 απεδото Πμοις Θοτορταιου Περσης των προσγραφων ωσ L μ μεσοσ μελιχρωσ  
 τετανοσ μακροπροσωποσ ευθυριν την υπαρχουσαν αυτω πεμπτην μεριδα  
 20 απο τεταρτης μεριδοσ της ολης γης η̄ σιτοφορου εν τω περι Παθυριν πεδιω ζ̄ ad  
 και του επιβαλλοντοσ χαλασματοσ απο ζ̄ κε καλουμενη Τελωνοσ γειτονεσ της  
 μεριδοσ νοτου γη και αμπελων Ταθωτιοσ βορρα γη Πατουτοσ του Ωρου και των  
 αδελφων  
 απηλιωτου αμπελων Κανωποσ και των αδελφων λιβοσ διωρυξ<sup>χωμα</sup> η οι αν ωσι εαν τι αλλο  
 χαλασμα μετα την ζ̄ ad κυριευσουσι  
 Col. 3] 25 γειτονεσ παντοθεν <sup>Κοβαεθησισ και</sup> Επριατο Πετεαρσεμθευς  
 και Πετεσουχοσ και Φαγωνισ και Ψεννησισ των  
 Πανοβχουνιοσ χ<sup>λ</sup> λ̄ γ προπωλητησ και βεβαι  
 ωτησ Πμοισ ο αποδομενοσ ον εδεξατο Πετεαρ  
 σεμθευς και οι αδελφοι οι πριαμενοι  
 30 Ερμ' ο παρα Σ<sup>ω</sup> κεχρ<sup>η</sup>

17. επι Σωσου αγορανομου: Sosus appears to have succeeded Heliodorus (*cf.* p. 7, note on Pap. 879, l. 16) as agoranomus at Pathyris in 113 B.C. (Pap. 622 = *Gr. Pap.* I. 26). He remained in office at least till 108 B.C.; but in Phaophi of the eleventh year (= Oct.–Nov., 107 B.C.) Heliodorus (whether the same as the earlier official of the name or not cannot be determined) appears as agoranomus (BGU. 996), and three weeks later Paniscus (Pap. 657 = *Gr. Pap.* II. 23 a; *cf.* Pap. 888 a).

18. Περσης των προσγραφων: *cf.* Pap. 879, l. 17, and note (p. 7).

19–21. πεμπτην μεριδα κ.τ.λ.:  $\frac{1}{5} \times \frac{1}{4} \times 2^5 = 1\frac{1}{4}$ .

21. του επιβαλλοντοσ χαλασματοσ: *cf.* Pap. 657, l. 7, τοῦ προσόντοσ χαλάσματοσ.

καλουμενη Τελωνοσ: *cf.* Pap. 880, l. 14 (p. 9).

22. Ταθωτιοσ: the fifth letter is more like an υ than a τ.

23. Evidently the text originally ran on from οι αν ωσι to the next column, γειτονεσ παντοθεν, and εαν τι αλλο . . . κυριευσουσι is an afterthought.

25. The name of the mother was added to those of her four sons subsequently; she is not named in the docket nor in l. 28.

26. των: l. οι.

30. Ερμι(αs): in 109 B.C. Ammonius signs as deputy to the agoranomus (Geneva Pap. 20). The Hermias who appears here is presumably the official who signs frequently as deputy for Paniscus a few years later.

## PAPYRUS 882.—101 B. C.

A DEED of sale, executed at Diospolis Parva during the last months of the joint reign of Cleopatra III and her younger son, Ptolemy Alexander, whereby a woman named Thamunis sells  $3\frac{1}{2}$  arouras of land in the Pathyrite nome to Petearsemtheus, son of Nechutes, for a talent of copper. The document is complete, with docket and banker's certificate.

Col. 1] Λις του και ιγ Φαμ<sup>ε</sup> ιβ̄  
 ων<sup>η</sup> Θαμο<sup>ν</sup> Πετσαρσεμ<sup>θ</sup>  
 γ' Ξ απο γης εμφορου  
 εν σφρ<sup>τ</sup> β μιας ξ̄ βL  
 5 της δ αλλ<sup>η</sup> ξ̄ α ων αι γει  
 δ<sup>η</sup> χ<sup>τ</sup> λ̄ α βεβ<sup>αι</sup> απ<sup>ο</sup>

Col. 2] (2nd hand) Βασιλευοντων βασιλισσης Κλεοπατρας θεας Ευεργετιδος και βασιλεως Πτο-  
 λεμαιου του και Αλεξανδρου θεου Φιλομητορος  
 ετους ις του και ιγ εφ ιερεων και ιερειων και κανηφορου των οντων και ουσων μηνος  
 Φαμενωθ ιβ̄ εν Διοσπολει τη μικραι της  
 Θηβαιδος εφ Ηρακλειδου αγορανομου  
 10 Απεδοτο Θαμουνης Πατουτος Διοπολιτις ως L λγ μεση μελιχρους στρογγυλοπροσωπος  
 ενσιμος ησυχη  
 ουλη μετωπωι εγ δεξιων υπο τριχα μετα κυριου του εαυτης ανδρος Χεσθωτου του  
 Πελαιου Διοπολιτου  
 ως L λε μεσου μελιχροου τετανου μακροπροσωπου ευθυρινος ουλη πηχει αριστερωι το  
 υπαρχον αυτηι τριτον  
 μερος απο γης εμφορου αδιαιρετου εν τωι Παθυριτηι εν σφραγισι δυσι μιας μεν αρουρων  
 δυο ημισους ων  
 γειτονες νοτου γη Ιβιοβοσκων βορρα Φατρεους μητρος Σεβτιτιος απηλιωτου γη Αητος  
 λιβος περιχωμα της  
 15 δ αλλης αρουρας μιας ης γειτονες νοτου Σληνιος βορρα Πανατος γη απηλιωτου πλωτος  
 ποταμος

3. Ξ: μέρος is the word required (*cf.* l. 13), and this may be meant for a monogram of με; but it closely resembles the symbol for πυρός.

6. απ<sup>ο</sup>: if this is rightly read, it must stand for ἡ ἀποδομένη, but the writing is so cursive that it is impossible to be certain.

7. The style of Cleopatra III and Ptolemy Alexander during their six years of joint rule varies considerably in detail. The only instance which agrees exactly with the formula here is Strack, No. 141 (*Dynastie der Ptolemäer*, p. 265). The title Θεὰ Εὐεργέτις appears also in Tebtunis Pap. 105 (βασιλευόντων Κλ. θεᾶς Εὐεργέτιδος καὶ Πτ. τοῦ ἐπικαλουμένου Ἄλ. θεῶν Φιλομητόρων), with which 166 is identical except for the addition of Σωτήρων. This last addition only occurs elsewhere in Leyden Pap. N (β. Κλ. καὶ Πτ. τοῦ ἐπικ. Ἄλ. θεῶν Φιλομητόρων Σωτήρων). B. M. Pap. 657 and BGU. 997 are the only two papyri which give the same formula, β. Κλ. καὶ Πτ. ἐπικ. Ἄλ. τοῦ υἱοῦ θεῶν Φιλομητόρων.

B. M. 675 differs from this only by the addition of βασιλέως before Πτολεμαίου and τοῦ after it. The shortest formula of all is in B. M. 630, β. Κλ. καὶ βασιλ. Πτ. ἐπικ. Ἄλ. The beginning of the joint rule is fixed within narrow limits by BGU. 996, dated on Phaophi 5 of the eleventh year (Cleopatra and Soter II), and B. M. 657 dated the twenty-eighth of the same month (Cleopatra and Ptolemy Alexander). It must therefore have taken place at the end of October or beginning of November, 107 B. C. The end must have come before Phaophi 14 of the fourteenth year (of Ptolemy Alexander, = the seventeenth of Cleopatra), *i. e.* the beginning of November, 101 B. C. (Tebt. Pap. 106), and after the beginning of May in that year (B. M. 675).

10. ενσιμος ησυχη: 'slightly flat-nosed'; the same description occurs in Leyden Pap. N, col. ii, l. 7.

15. ης: corrected from ων.

λιβος Αραμητος γη η οι αν ωσιν γειτονες παντοθεν επριατο Πετσαρσεμθεις Νεχουθου  
των εκ του Παθυριτου

ως L μ μεσος μελιχρως τετανος μακροπροσωπος ευθυριν ως αριστερον τετρημενον χαλκου  
λ̄ ενος βεβαιωτρια των

κατα την ωνην Θαμουνης η αποδομενη ην εδεξατο ο πριαμενος

Πεισαρχος ο παρ Ηρακλειδου κεχρ<sup>7</sup>

20

Λις του και ιγ Φαμενωθ ιβ̄

Col. 3] (3rd hand) ετους ις του και ιγ Φαρμουθι α τετ<sup>ε</sup> την ι του εγκ<sup>υ</sup> δια Πανισκου

τελωνου Πετσαρσεμθεις Νεχουτου γης η̄ μέρους τριτου

εν σφρ<sup>λ</sup> δυσι μιας β̄ βL αλλης β̄ α / γL το επιβαλλον εν πεδιωι

Παθυρεως ην ηγορασεν παρα Θαμουνης της Πατουτος

25

χαλκου λ̄α τελος χ  
Πανισκος τρ<sup>λ</sup> ψκ

21. The banker's certificate is added in a different hand, much thicker, and in blacker ink.

26. ψκ: cf. note on Pap. 1204, l. 29 (p. 11).

### PAPYRUS 676.—100 B. C.

**A** MUTILATED deed of sale, executed at Pathyris in Phaophi of the fifteenth year of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice. It is one of the papyri acquired by Mr. Hogarth in Egypt in 1895-6, but was not included by Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt in their publication of that collection (*Greek Papyri II*).

[βασιλευοντω]ν Πτολε[μαιο]υ του επικ[αλου]μεν[ου] Αλεξανδ[ρο]υ και Βερενικ[ης] της αδελφης  
θ]εων

[Φιλομητορων] ετους ιε [εφ ιερεων και ι]ερειων κα[ι κ]ανηφορο[υ τ]ων οντων κ[αι ο]υσων  
μηνος Φ]αωφι ις̄

[εν Παθυρει] εφ Ερμιο[υ] του παρα Πα]νισκου αγ[ορα]νομου

[Απεδοτο Ν]εχουτης [. . . . . Περσ]ης της επιγο]νης ως L νδ̄ μεσος μελιχρ<sup>ω</sup> [ μακρο-  
προσωπος] ευθυριν

5 [δ̄ . . . . . αριστ]ερωι την [υπαρχουσαν α]υτω γην [ηπ]ειρον σιτοφ[ορ]ου της ουση[s . . . .  
. . . . .]ειτασαμ[

[. . . . . εν] Τεμραυθ[ει . . . . .] γειτονες γ[οτ]ου γη Πετ[ε]αρομενου [βορρα  
. . . . .] Ψενεχου[

[τ]ου Πετ[ε]αρσεμθεις [απηλιωτου αμπελ]ων του αυτ[ου] λιβος περιχωμα η οι αν [ωσι  
γειτονες παντοθ]εν

1. The earliest document bearing the names of Alexander and Berenice is P. Tebt. 106, dated Phaophi 14 of the fourteenth year, in which the king is described as θεός Φιλομήτωρ and the queen as θεά Φιλάδελφος (a style which recurs in the three petitions, Leyden G, H, I, of 99-98 B. C.). On Choiach 2 (BGU. 998) the king appears as θεός Φιλομήτωρ, without mention of the queen. In the present document both are mentioned as θεοὶ

Φιλομήτορες (the restoration in l. 2 not admitting of doubt), and this continues to be the regular style (B. M. 1206, BGU. 999, B. M. 1207, 678, 679, 682, BGU. 1000, B. M. 1208), though Berenice is sometimes omitted (B. M. 632, P. Tebt. 104, 109). The last years of the reign show a different style, for which see Papp. 1209, 883.

6. Τεμραυθει: cf. Pap. 1207, ll. 7, 19 (p. 17).

[ε]πριατο Αρ[σι]ησις Σχω[του ιερευσ Σουχ]ου και Αφρ[οδι]της ως L με μεσοσ μελ[ιχρως μακρ<sup>π</sup>  
 ευθυ]ριν  
 [χ]αλκου τ[αλ]αντα . [ . . . . . δ]ραχμας τ[ρι]σχιλια[ς] ωκτακοσια[ς προπωλητης και]  
 βεβαιωτης  
 10 [τω]ν κατα την ωνη[ν ταυτην πα]ντων Ν[εχο]υτης ο αποδομενος [ον εδεξατο Αρσιησις] ο  
 πριαμε[ν]ος

8. Αρσιησις Σχωτου: cf. Pap. 677 (=Gr. Pap. II. 33) for another deed in which Harsiesis is concerned, dated three days later than the present document.

---

PAPYRUS 1205.—99 B. C.

A SMALL fragment, only worth publishing as belonging to the group of documents relating to the sons of Panobchunis, and possibly to be completed from the hitherto unpublished papyri of the same collection at Strassburg or elsewhere.

ετους ιε Φαρμουθι η εν Πα[θυρει]  
 εφ Ερμιου του παρα Πανισκου [αγορανομου]  
 εδανεισεν Πετεαρσεμθευς Π[ανοβχουνιος]  
 Φαγωνι Πανοβχουνιος Περσ[ηι της επι]  
 5 γονης πυρ[ου]

3. Πανοβχουνιος: Πακοιβιος is of course possible, as in Pap. 1206, l. 22, but in that case one would have expected his description as priest to be added.

---

PAPYRUS 1206.—99 B. C.

DEED of sale in Pauni of the fifteenth year of Ptolemy Alexander (= 100–99 B. C.), by which Panobchunis sells two parcels of land adjoining Pathyris, of unspecified extent, to a priest of Suchus and Aphrodite, named Petearsemtheus, for two talents of copper. The document is complete, and is preceded by a docket; but the banker's certificate is not appended. Part of the clay seal originally closing the docket is preserved.

(col. 1) ετους ιε Παννι γ  
 ωνη Πανοβχο<sup>υ</sup>  
 Τοτοηους γης  
 σφρ<sup>τ</sup> β ην εωνησ<sup>τ</sup>  
 5 το παρ<sup>τ</sup> Τοβκενο<sup>υ</sup>  
 και Ταθωτις των  
 Πατητος του Καλλιο<sup>υ</sup>

- εν τω γ L Χοιαχ ῑα  
 επι του εν Διοσϙ  
 10 τη μεγαλη αρχειου  
 επριατο Πετσαρ  
 σεμθευς Πακοιβιος  
 χ<sup>ι</sup> λ̄ β
- (col. 2) βασιλευντος Πτολεμαιου επικαλουμενου Αλεξανδρου και Βερενικης της αδελφης θεων  
 Φιλομητορων ετους ιε  
 15 εφ ιερειων και ιερειων και κανηφορου των οντων και ουσων μηνος Παννι γ̄ εν Παθυρει  
 εφ Ερμιου του παρα Πανισκου  
 αγορανομου απεδото Πανοβχουνις Τοτοηους Περσηι της επιγονης ως L ξ̄ ελασσ<sup>ω</sup> η  
 μεσος μελιχρ<sup>ω</sup> τετανος μακρο  
 προσ<sup>ω</sup> ευθυριν ωτα μεγαλα τας υπαρχουσας αυτω μεριδα γης ηπειρου σιτοφορου  
 αδιαιρετου της ουσης εν τω περι Παθυρειν  
 πεδιωι 'απο' σφραγιδων δυσιν εν Τιαβωνει ον καυτος εωνησατο παρα Τοβκενουπις και  
 Ταθωτις των Πατητος του Καλλιου  
 εν τωι γ L Χοιαχ ῑα και ωνην τεθεικεν επι του εν Διοσϙ τη μεγαληι αρχειου επ  
 Απολλωνιου αγορανομου γειτονες  
 20 της μιας νοτου γη Χεσθωτου του Μελιπαιτος βορρα γη Παθωτου του Πανομιεως απηλι<sup>ω</sup>  
 γη Θρασωνος και των αδελφων  
 λιβος περιχωμα την δ̄ αλλην νοτου γη Πατουτος του Ωρου και των αδελφων βορρα γη  
 Χεσθωτου του Μελιπαιτος απηλι<sup>ω</sup>  
 γη Λεους λιβος περιχωμα η̄ οι αν ωσι γειτονες παντοθεν επριατο Πετσαρσεμθευς  
 Πακοιβιος ιερευς Σουχου και Αφροδιτης  
 ως L ν̄ χαλκου ταλαντα δυο βεβαιωτης των κατα την ωνην ταυτην παντων Πανοβχουνις  
 ο αποδομενος ον εδεξατο  
 Πετσαρσεμθευς ο πριαμενος  
 25 Ερμιας παρ<sup>ι</sup> Πανισκου κεχρ<sup>η</sup>

15. εφ ιερειων: 1. εφ ιερων. The mistake is common.

16. Περσηι: 1. Περσης.

L ξ̄: in the year 123 B.C. (Pap. 879) Panobchunis was returned as being forty years of age; here, in 99 B.C., he is still only sixty. In the absence of a periodical census, such as existed in Roman times, presumably the officials had to accept the

individual's statement of his age.

17. τας υπαρχουσας: 1. την υπαρχουσαν.

18. δυσιν: 1. δυοιν. ον κ.τ.λ.: 1. ην . . . Τοβκενουπις και Ταθωτις. Hermias is a notoriously ungrammatical scribe, cf. Grenfell and Hunt, *Gr. Pap.* II, p. 46.

21. την δ̄ αλλην: 1. της δ̄ αλλης.

### PAPYRUS 1207.—99 B.C.

ANOTHER deed of sale, five months later than the preceding. The vendor is an iron-worker of Pathyris, the purchaser Petearssemtheus, son of Panobchunis; the land is a vineyard in the northern part of Pathyris, and the price 4000 drachmas of copper. Except that a few letters are lost at the right-hand extremity, the document is perfect. A docket

is prefixed, and its seal (a female head, facing to the right) is almost intact. The writing is rougher than in the earlier examples.

- (col. 1) ετους ις Αθ<sup>ν</sup> ιε  
 απεδото Γαλατης  
 Πελαιου των εκ  
 Παθ<sup>ν</sup> σιδ<sup>η</sup> απο του  
 5 υπαρχοντος αυται  
 εδ<sup>λ</sup> αμπε<sup>λ</sup> ασυμ<sup>φ</sup>  
 εν Τεμραυθει  
 εν ται απο βορρα  
 μερει Παθ<sup>ν</sup>  
 10 επριατο Πετααρ  
 σεμθευς Πα  
 νεβχουνιος  
 τιμης χ<sup>λ</sup> ι δ<sup>δ</sup>
- (col. 2) Βασιλευοντων Πτολεμαιου του επικαλουμενου Αλεξανδρου και Βερενικης της αδελ[φ]ης  
 θεων Φιλο[μητορων]  
 15 ετους εκκαιδεκατου εφ ιερεων και ιερειων και κληροφορου των οντων και ουσων μηνος  
 Αθυρ ιε εν Παθ[υρει]  
 εφ Ερμιου του παρα Πανισκου αγορανομου  
 απεδото Γαλατης Πελαιου Περσης των εκ Παθυρεως σιδηρουργων ως L νε μεσος  
 επιπυρρος μακρο[προσωπος]  
 ευθ<sup>ν</sup> ουλη μετωπωι εγ δεξιωι απο του υπαρχοντος αυται εδαφους αμπελωνος  
 ασυμφυτον εν [Τε]  
 μραυθει εν ται απο βορρα μερει Παθυρεως ου γειτονες νοτου Ψενοσιριος του Κανωπου  
 και των αδ[ελφων]  
 20 βορρα Ταμουθιος της Πελαιου απηλιωτου νησου καλουμενη Τμονπιτεβ λιβος  
 Πατυ[τιος του]  
 Ωρου και των αδελφων η οι αν ωσιν γειτονες παντοθεν επριατο Πετααρσεμθευς  
 Πανε[βχουνιος]  
 Περσηι των εκ Παθυρεως ως L μ μεσος μελιχρως τετανος στρογγυλοπροσωπος ευθ<sup>ν</sup>  
 ουλη [μετωπωι?]  
 εγ δεξιωι τιμης χαλκου δραχμων τετρακιςχιλιων προπωλητης και βεβαιωτης των κατα  
 τ[ην ωνην]  
 ταυτην Γαλατης ο αποδομενος ον εδεξατο Πετααρσεμθευς ο πριαμενος  
 25 Ερμιας ο παρ<sup>λ</sup> Πανισκ[ου κεχρ<sup>η</sup>]

7. Τεμραυθει: cf. Pap. 1208, l. 10 (p. 19), where it is spelled Θεμραυθει.

19. γειτονες: the neighbours' names are then given in the genitive throughout, γη being perhaps understood.

20. καλουμενη: l. καλουμενης, unless all the genitives (or at

least νησου) are corrected. Τμονπιτεβ itself means 'the island of Piteb' (Griffith); it is presumably the same as the νησος καλου-  
 μένη Πίτιβιος in BGU. 993, col. iii, l. 8.

22. Περσηι: l. Περσης.

## PAPYRUS 678.—99-98 B. C.

**A** VERY fragmentary deed of sale, dated at Crocodilopolis, in the office of the agoranomus of the upper toparchy of the Pathyrite nome, in the month following the date of the preceding document. The writing, by contrast, is small and neat, but not as well formed as in most papyri of the second century B. C. Both the parties (who may be brothers) are priests of Suchus and Aphrodite (on the combination of these deities see Otto, *Priester und Tempel im hellenistischen Ägypten*, I. 8, 1905).

- B[ασιλευοντω]ν Πτολε[μίου του επικαλουμ]ενου Αλεξανδρου και Βερενικης της] αδελφ[ης θεων]  
 [Φιλομητο]ρων ετ[ους εκκαιδ]εκατου εφ ι[ερεων και ιερειων και κα]νηφ[ορου] τ[ων ον]  
 [τ]ων [και ουσ]ων μηνος Χου[ακ . . ε]ν Κροκοδιλων πολει [επι Πανισκου αγο]ραν[ομου της]  
 ανω τ[οπαρχια]ς του Π[α]θυριτου
- 5 Απ[εδοτο] Πετεσ[ο]υχος Σχ[ωτου] ιε[ρευς] Σο[υ]χου και Αφρ[οδιτης] ως L ] νδ ε' μελιχ[ρως]  
 μα[κροπρ] ε[υθυρ] [α]δυνατ[ος] ομμ[ασι] τ[η]ν υπαρχο[υσαν] αυτωι εν] τωι ανω πεδ[ιωι]  
 πε[ρι] Παθυρι]ν γην ηπ[ειρον] σιτο]φορ[ον] αρουρων [. . . . . η]ς γειτονε[ς]  
 υ[οτου] πλατεια (?) ο]δος βορ[ρα . . . . . περι]χω[μα . . . . .] προπεπρα . [  
 τω[ . . . . . ]ι αρουρ[ . . . . . ] λιβος ορος [ η οι αν ωσι γειτο]νες παντο[θεν]  
 10 επ[ριατο] Αρσιησις] Σχωτο[υ] των αυτων] ιερεων [ως L μζ μεσος μελιχρως] μακροπρ<sup>ο</sup> ε[υθυρ]  
 ωτ[α] αφεστηκοτα] χαλκ[ου] ταλαντου εν]ος προπ[ωλητης] και βεβαιω]της των [κατα]  
 τ[η]ν ωνην ταυτην Πετεσου]χος ο αποδ[ομενος] ον εδεξατ]ο Αρσιη[σις]  
 [ο] πριαμενος]

2. ετους εκκαιδεκατου: the year must be later than the thirteenth, since the reign is that of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice, and the lacuna will not admit a longer supplement than εκκαιδεκατου. The day of the month is lost, but it must be in the last days of 99 or the first of 98.

6. ομμασι: the traces of the letter before ασι are suitable to μ. 8, 9. Dr. Hunt suggests [ἀπηλιώτου ἄς] προπέπρα[κε] τῶι Ἄρσιῆσι]ι ἀρούρα[ς], which is possible enough.

10. Αρσιησις: cf. Pap. 676, l. 8, from which the statement of his age and appearance may be restored.

## PAPYRUS 682.—101-98 B. C.

**A** FRAGMENT (or rather three small fragments) from the beginning of a contract, published here for the same reasons as Pap. 1205. Its date is approximately fixed by its falling within the reign of Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice, and in the term of office of the agoranomus Paniscus. Paniscus was still agoranomus in Mesoré of the sixteenth year, *i. e.* August, 98 B. C. (BGU. 1000); but in Mecheir of the seventeenth year (= Feb., 97 B. C.) he had been succeeded by Ammonius (Pap. 1208).

[βασιλευοντων Πτ]ολεμα[ίου του επικαλουμ]ενου Αλεξανδρου και Βερ[ενικης της] αδελφης θεων]  
 [Φιλομητορω]ν ετου[ς . . εφ] ιερεων και] ιερειων και κανηφορου τ[ων οντων και ουσων] μηνος]  
 [. . . . . εν Π]αθυρε[ι εφ] Ερμιου το]ν παρα Πανισκου αγοραν[ομου]



## PAPYRUS 1209.—89 B. C.

WITH this papyrus we penetrate well into the first century B. C., and to the last years of the reign of Ptolemy Alexander. It is a deed of sale, executed at Pathyris, of the usual pattern, and is perfect, with docket prefixed. The seal of the docket (apparently a three-quarter or full length figure facing to the right, towards a flower) is almost complete. On the *verso* is a line of demotic, in addition to a Greek note of the contents.

Col. 1] Λκε Επειφ κ̄γ  
 απεδото Νεχουθης  
 Πετααρσεμθεως  
 Πετααρσεμθει

5 Πανεβχουνιος  
 γην ηπειρον σιτο  
 φορον αρουρας ημισυ  
 εν τη ταινιαι Παθ<sup>υ</sup>

Col. 2] βασιλευοντων Πτολεμαιου του επικαλουμενου Αλεξανδρου και Κλεοπατρας της αδελφης  
 θεων Φιλομητορων Σωτηρων

10 ετους πεμπτου και εικοστου εφ ιερειων και ιερειων και κανηφορου των ουτων και ουσων  
 μηνος Επειφ κ̄γ εν Παθυρει

εφ Ερμιου αγορανομου της ανω τοπαρχιας του Παθυριτου απεδото Νεχουθης Πετααρσεμθεως  
 Περσης της επιγονης

ως Λ με μεσος μελιχρως κλαστος μακροπροσωπος ευθυριν ωτα αφεστηκοτα απο της  
 υπαρχουσης αυται τε και τοις αδελφοις

γης ηπειρου σιτοφορου αδιαιρετου εν τη ταινιαι Παθυρεως λεγομενης Τελωνος απο του  
 επιβαλλοντος αυται μερους

αρουρας ημισυ γειτονες ολης της γης νοτου γη Πετααρσεμθεως του Πανεβχουνιος του  
 ωνουμενου βορρα γη Πβουχιος

15 απηλιωτου αμπελων Κανωπου και των αδελφων λιβος περιχωμα η οι εαν ωσιν γειτονες  
 παντων παντοθεν

9. Between 97 B.C. (the date of the last papyrus) and 89 B.C. no Greek document is extant which gives the full style of the reigning sovereign, the Tebtunis papyri which probably fall in this interval being all dated in the shorter manner (*ἔτους x μηνός γ*). On the reappearance of the fuller dates, we find a change in the style, the name Cleopatra being substituted for Berenice, and the king and queen being described as *θεοὶ Φιλομήτορες Σωτήρες* instead of *θεοὶ Φιλομήτορες* simply. The former change appears in all the papyri of the last two years of the reign (Leyden Pap. O, B. M. 883, 1209, P. Amh. 51, also in the inscription published by Strack in *Archiv* III. 130, which however has not the date of the year); the latter in all except the Leyden papyrus, which retains the old *θεῶν Φιλομητόρων*. On the face of it, this evidence would seem to show that between 97 and 89 B.C. Berenice died and was succeeded by another Cleopatra; but the demotic evidence, as reported, is inconsistent with this. Lepsius (*Abh. d. Berl. Akad.*, 1852, p. 473) quotes

from demotic papyri dated in the twenty-sixth year (89-88 B.C.) as giving the name Berenice; and P. dem. Berl. 3107. (Spiegelberg, *Demotische Papyrus aus d. kgl. Museen zu Berlin*, 1902, p. 16), of the sixteenth year, gives the double name Cleopatra-Berenice. It would appear, therefore, that Berenice received the additional name of Cleopatra, which had become almost as much a dynastic name as Ptolemy, and that in the later part of the reign this superseded her original name, at any rate in Greek official documents. Cf. Strack, *Dynastie der Ptolemäer*, p. 56. P. dem. Strassb. 44, of the year 94 (not 97, as printed by Spiegelberg), fails us as evidence, since the name of the queen is accidentally omitted; since, however, the title *Φιλομήτορες Σωτήρες* is employed, this may be taken as some indication that the change of style had already taken place by that date.

12. *κλαστος*: 'curly-haired'; cf. Leyden Pap. N, ll. 6, 7, P. Petr. I. 19, 7, P. Tebt. 32, 23.

13. *Τελωνος*: cf. Pap. 880, l. 14 (p. 9).

επριατο Πετειαρσεμθευς Πανεβχουνιος χ<sup>λ</sup> λ̄ α γ̄ προπωλητης και βεβαιωτης των κατα την  
 ωνην ταυτην  
 παντων Νεχουθης ο αποδομενος ην εδεξατο Πετειαρσεμθευς ο πριαμενος  
 Ερμιας κεχρ<sup>7</sup>

Endorsed (after a line of demotic):

	ωνη Πετειαρσε <sup>μ</sup>	προς Νεχο <sup>ν</sup> Πετειαρσε <sup>μ</sup>
20	του Πανεβχο <sup>ν</sup>	αρουρας ημισυ

16. There is a mark before γ̄ which may be intended for the symbol for 'drachmas'; but it is not usual to insert it when a sum of talents precedes.  
 17. ην: l. ον, cf. 1208, l. 16, 883, l. 26.

PAPYRUS 883.—88 B. C.

THIS, the latest document of the Ptolemaic age to be printed in this volume, belongs, according to the ordinary calculation of the pre-Julian calendar, to the first days of January, 88 B. C., and contains our last notice of the family of Panobchunis. Petearsemtheus, his eldest son, appears as purchaser of some land in the northern part of the plain of Pathyris from a namesake, son of Almaphis, a *παστοφόρος* of Aphrodite. Contrary to custom, neither the extent of the land nor the amount of the purchase-money is specified. The first three lines of the docket are lost; otherwise the document is complete, and the body of it is written in the same clear, but thick, hand as Pap. 1209.

[Lκς Χοιαχ κα απε]  
 [δοτο Πετειαρσεμθευς]  
 Col. 1] [Αλμαφιος την υπαρ]  
 χουσαν αυτωι τε και  
 5 τοις αδελφοις δωδεκα  
 την μεριδα γην ηπειρον  
 σιτοφορον την ουσαν εν  
 τωι απο βορρα πεδιωι  
 Παθυρεως ην καντος  
 10 εωνησατο παρα Ταμου  
 υιος της Πατουτος  
 ων αι γεινναι δεδη  
 λωνται δια της ωνης  
 επριατο Πετειαρσεμ  
 15 θευς Πανεβχουνιος

Col. 2] (2nd hand) Βασιλενοντων Πτολεμαιοι του επικαλουμενου Αλεξανδρου και Κλεοπατρας  
 της αδελφης θεων Φιλομητορων Σωτηρων

9. ην: written more like αν, but ην must be intended.

- ετους εκτου και εικοστου εφ ιερειων και ιερειων και κανηφορου των ουτων και ουσων  
 μηνος Χοιαχ  $\bar{\kappa}\alpha$  εν Παθυρει  
 εφ Ερμιου αγορανομου της ανω τοπαρχιας του Παθυριτου  
 απεδото Πετσαρσεμθевс Αλμαφιος παστοφορος της Αφροδιτης ως L με μεσος μελιχρωс  
 τετανος μακροπροσωπος  
 20 ευθυριν ως αριστερον τετρημενον την υπαρχουσαν αυτωι τε και τοις μετοχοις δωδέ-  
 κατην μεριδα γης  
 ηπειρου σιτοφορου της ουσης εν τωι απο βορρα πεδιωι Παθυρεωс адιαιρετου λεγο-  
 μενης Κοητιос  
 ην καντος εωνησατο παρα Ταμουниос της Πατουτος εν σφραγιδι μιαι γειτονες της  
 ολης γης νοτου γη  
 Καλιβιος πρεσβυτερα ηс κρατουσιν οι υιοι βορρα γη Φατρεουσ του Χενσθωτου  
 απηλιωτου γη Αεουσ  
 του Αρμαχορου λιβος περιχωμα η οι αν ωσιν γειτονες παντοθεν Επριατο Πετσαρσεμθевс  
 25 Πανεβχουνιος προπωλητης και βεβαιωτης των κατα την ωνην ταυτην παντων Πετσαρ-  
 σεμθевс  
 Αλμαφιος ο αποδομενος ην εδεξατο Πετσαρσεμθевс Πανεβχουνιος ο πριαμενος  
 Ερμιαс κεχρ<sup>η</sup>

19. Πετσαρσεμθевс Αλμαφιος: presumably the person named  
 in Pap. 663 (= *Gr. Pap.* II. 30).

23. πρεσβυτερα: l. πρεσβυτερας. The same phrase, with the  
 same mistake, in Pap. 675 (= *Gr. Pap.* II. 32), l. 7.

Αεουσ: cf. Pap. 1206, l. 22 (p. 16). The first letter is clearly  
 Α here, and Pap. 657 (= *Gr. Pap.* II. 23), l. 8, should be corrected  
 accordingly.

### PAPYRUS 889 a.—2nd cent. B. C.

**I**N conclusion of this section may be given a receipt, in form of a letter, addressed by a woman named Zois to a priest of the temples in Crocodilopolis and Pathyris—a collocation which is a further proof of the close association between these two places. The priest is said to make the payment on behalf of Esthladas, son of Dryton, whose name is already familiar from two other papyri of Gebelên, viz. B. M. 607 (= *Gr. Pap.* I. 12), 617 (*ib.* I. 21), which are the wills of Dryton. These records show that the present document must be assigned to about the end of the second century B. C. The end of it is lost.

Ζωις η και Ογχασιс Ισιδωρου  
 Πατουτι ιερει τωι παρα των  
 ιερεων του εν Κροκοδιλων  
 πολει και Παθυρει ιερων  
 5 χαιρειν εχω παρα σου  
 υπερ Εσθλαδου του Δρυτωνος  
 χαλ[κ]ου ταλαντα δεκαδυο  
 δρα[χ]μαс τρισχιλιαс κουθεν  
 [σοι εγκ]αλω ε[. . .]εν

3. του: l. των.

## B. ROMAN PERIOD.

### 1. *The Census.*

PAPYRUS 901.—Late 1st or early 2nd cent.

THE documents relating to the census contained in this volume have not the same importance as those published in vol. II, when the subject was comparatively new, and when the regulations governing the census, the poll-tax, and the *ἐπίκρισις* were still to a great extent unknown, and could be elucidated by the papyri there printed (pp. 17-65). The present texts must be regarded as supplementary, and contain no new facts of importance. They include a portion of a register and eight census-returns made by individuals, relating to the censuses of the years 103-4, 159-60, 173-4, 215-6, and 229-30. Other documents of the same class, but too much mutilated for publication, may be found in Papp. 1119 b, 1120, and 1167.

The register which stands first is a single mutilated column from what was presumably a long roll or series of rolls, like Papp. 257-259 (vol. II, pp. 19-42). The most noticeable feature in it is the classification of houses under the headings of *ἐποίκια*, *οἰκό(πεδα?)*, *οἰκίαι*, and *ἐπαύλεις*. The handwriting points to the latter part of the first century or the beginning of the second.

Τεσενουφίς . . π . . τεως μ[η<sup>τ</sup>] Ταπ[. .]ωίος  
 Εποικίου Θ[. .]γω[. της και] Τεεναν<sup>τ</sup> της Σαταβου<sup>τ</sup>  
 περι την αυτην Ηρ[ακλειαν] εν ω  
 Παπεις Πετε . εως μητρος Ουβεσ<sup>τ</sup>  
 5 Εποικίου Αρμυρας περι την αυτην Ηρακλειαν  
 Οικο<sup>λ</sup> Χαριτίου της και Θασίου [τ]ης Απολλων[ιας]  
 εν οἰς Π[αν]ομγευς Αρμιυσεως μη<sup>τ</sup> [Τ]απαπειτος  
 Αρφαησις αδελφος της αυτης  
 Ο[ικο<sup>λ</sup>] Θασι<sup>ο</sup> της κ, Χαριτι<sup>ο</sup> της Απο<sup>λ</sup> εν οἰς  
 10 Παουητις πρεσ<sup>β</sup> Αρφαησεως μη<sup>τ</sup> Ταουη<sup>τ</sup>  
 Παουητις νεω<sup>τ</sup> αδελφ<sup>ο</sup> της α<sup>τ</sup>  
 Οικια Γαΐου Ιουλιου Μαξιμου εν η  
 Ζωιλος Σωτου μη<sup>τ</sup> Σωτηριδος

4. Πετε . εως : the letter in the middle looks most like η or ν.  
 5. Εποικίου Αρμυρας : cf. BGU. 277 (where it is spelled Αλμυρας) and 790. An *ἐποίκιον* may be a group of buildings, and apparently is so here, the *οἰκόπεδα* which follow forming parts of it.  
 6. οἰκο<sup>λ</sup> : presumably *οἰκόπεδα* (or -ων), not *οἴκου*, since *ἐν οἴς*

follows. The scribe varies between the genitive (*ἐποικίου*, *ἐπαύλεως*) and the nominative (*οἰκία*).

Χαριτίου της και Θασίου : cf. l. 9, where the order of the names is reversed.

- Σωτας αδελφος μητ̄ της αυτης  
 15 Νιννος δουλος Σωτηριδος  
 Επαυλεως Διδυμαριου της Ισιωνος εν η  
 Ορσενουφισ απατωρ μητ̄ Τανεφρεμμεως  
 Επαυλεως Κλαυδιου Διογενους εν η  
 Εριευσ Εριεως μητρος Ταφα . νειους  
 20 Οικια [Κλαυδιου Διογ]εγους εν η  
 Σαρα[πιων] Π[α]πειτος μητ̄ Θασητος  
 Οικια Κλαυδιου [Διογ]ενους εν η  
 Παν[ . . . . . Πε]τεσουχου μητ̄ Θε[  
 Οικια Κλαυδι[ου Διογ]ενους εν η  
 25 Πετεσου[χος . . . .]βουτος μητ̄ Θερμ[  
 Οικια Δη[μητροτος] της Δημητριου [εν η]  
 απα]τωρ μ[ητ̄ . .]βου[τος  
 [Οικια Δημητ]ρουτος τη[ς Δ]ημητ[ριου εν η]  
 απ]ατωρ μητ̄ [  
 30 [Οικια Δημητρ]ουτ̄ της Δη[μ]ητρ[ιου εν η]  
 ]μητ̄ Ταβουτος  
 [Οικια Δημητρουτ̄] της Δημητρι<sup>ο</sup> εν [η]  
 ]υφεως μητ̄ Θατ[  
 [Οικια Δημητρου]τος της Δημητ̄ εν η  
 35 ] μητ̄ Τανεφρεμμεω[ς]  
 ]. . . Σεγαθιος  
 [Οικια Δημητρουτ̄] της Δημητριου εν η  
 ]. . Ταουητιος  
 ] της Δημητρουτ̄ εν [η]  
 40 απα]τωρ μη̄ Αλαισιος  
 [Οικια Δημητρουτος της] Δημητρι<sup>ο</sup> εν η  
 . . . . .

39. Δημητρουτ̄: or Δημητρον, by mistake for Δημητριου, in which case the proprietress is the same as in the preceding lines.

#### PAPYRUS 1221.—A.D. 105.

THIS census return, relative to the census of the 7th year of Trajan [A.D. 103-4], and made out as usual in the course of the following year, is addressed to the *κωμογραμματεὺς* and the *λαογράφοι* of the village of Theadelphia. On the officials to whom such returns were addressed, see vol. II, p. 18.

Ακουσιλαω [. . .]εβχους  
 διεξαγ<sup>ο</sup> τα κ[ατα τ]ην κωμογ

2. διεξαγο(ντι) τα κατα την κωμογ(ραμματειαν): cf. Tebtunis = ἐπιστάτης simply. The phrase does not appear to occur elsewhere in published papyri of the Roman period.

και Φασειτι και Ηρ[α] και Ηρωνι  
 και Ορσενουφι [και . .] . . ειτι και Σο  
 5 κονωπι λαογραφοις  
 κωμης Θεαδελφειας

Παρα Αγχοριμφεως του  
 Αγχοριμφε[ως] του Αρειου  
 μητρος Ταμαρωιος της  
 10 Πανεσνεως εργατου  
 των απο της κωμης  
 απογραφομαι εις την του  
 διεληλυθοτος εβδομου  
 Λ αυτοκρατ<sup>ο</sup> καισαρος  
 15 Νερουα Τραιανου Σεβαστου  
 Γερμανικου Δακικου  
 κατ οικιαν απογραφην  
 επι της αυ<sup>τ</sup> κωμης εν οι  
 [κι]α προτερον Κλαυδιας  
 20 [Απο]λιναριου εν τη κωμη  
 [ει]μι δε Αγ[χο]ριμφις ο προ  
 γεγραμμενος [ως] Λ μ  
 ου<sup>λ</sup> οφρυι αρισ<sup>τ</sup> και την  
 γυναι<sup>κ</sup> Ηρακλου Πενε  
 25 εως ως Λ κε και τον  
 εξ αμφο<sup>τ</sup> υιον Αγχοριμφε[α]  
 Λ ς διο επιδιδα<sup>μ</sup> την  
 [απογραφην . . . .]  
 . . . . .

6. Θεαδελφειας: identified as Harit by Grenfell and Hunt, who excavated the site in 1899 (*Fayum Towns*, p. 51 ff.).

9. Ταμαρωιος: the termination is doubtful. Ταμαρρειους (*Fayum Towns* Pap. 17) does not seem possible.

12. απογραφομαι: the usual εμαντον και τους εμους is omitted, but the accusative appears in l. 23, after the nominative has intervened in l. 21.

### PAPYRUS 1119a.—A.D. 105.

**A** MUTILATED census-return, addressed to the strategus, and relating to the same census as the preceding. The formula is rather different, but no exact uniformity seems to have been observed in this respect.

. . . .]ι στρατηγ[ωι . . . .  
 [παρα . . . . .]τος της Ιησουτος μη<sup>τ</sup> [

2. Ιησουτος: the first letter is almost wholly lost, but is so narrow that nothing but I appears possible. The name Ιησουτος occurs in Oxy. Pap. 816.

] μετα<sup>κ</sup> του αν<sup>δ</sup> Αγαθονικ[ου  
 υπ]αρχ<sup>κ</sup> επ<sup>κ</sup> αμφοδου Ερμουθια<sup>κ</sup>  
 5 ] εν ω απογραφομαι τους υπο  
 [γεγραμμενους ενοικους εις] την του διεληλυθο<sup>τ</sup> ζS  
 [αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Νε]ρονα Τραιανου Σεβαστου  
 [Γερμανικου Δακικου κατ ο]ι<sup>κ</sup> απογρ<sup>κ</sup> επ<sup>κ</sup> αμφοδου Απολλ<sup>κ</sup>  
 [Ιερ<sup>κ</sup> απογεγραμμενους εις την του] θS Δομιτιανου κατ οι<sup>κ</sup>  
 10 [απογρ<sup>κ</sup> ] και εισιν  
 ]αρχου μη<sup>τ</sup> Μαρουτος  
 ]συλαμ̄ L λε κ,  
 μη<sup>τ</sup> της] αυ<sup>τ</sup> L κθ αμφοτερο<sup>ο</sup>  
 ] τω ενεστωτι η L Τραιαν<sup>ου</sup>  
 15 [Καισαρος του κυριου . . .] τημ̄ . . . με<sup>ε</sup> προσανα<sup>κ</sup> τωι γS  
 α]μφοδου Ταμειων κ,  
 . . . . .

3. μετα<sup>κ</sup>: μετά κυρίου.

4. Ερμουθιακ(ης): cf. Fayum Towns Pap. 28, l. 5, from which it appears that the ἀμφοδον in question was in the metropolis, sc. Arsinoë.

6. ενοικους: cf. BGU. 138, l. 4. The space requires some such word.

8, 9. Απολλ(ωνιου) Ιερ(ακειου): cf. Wessely, *Die Stadt Arsinoë*, p. 21.

## PAPYRUS 915.—A. D. 160 or 161.

AN almost intact return for the census of the 23rd year of Antoninus Pius, [= A. D. 159-60], bearing a date (ll. 41-44) in the census year itself, which is quite contrary to usage. No day of the month is given, and it may be suspected that the entry does not represent the real date of the document, but is a scribe's formula, written without thinking. The return is addressed to the βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς of Memphis, who was also at the time acting as strategus. It is noteworthy that the document is endorsed as an ἐπίκρισις, but it is not so in the ordinary technical sense of the term, viz. an admission of a boy who has reached the age of fourteen into the privileged ranks of persons exempt from poll-tax (cf. vol. ii. p. 42 ff. and *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, ii. p. 217 ff.). It is an ordinary census-return, and the persons to whom it relates are an adult of the age of thirty-seven and a boy of the age of five. The verb ἐπικρίνειν is however used of the contents of the document both here and in Pap. 919 b, l. 5. The exact sense of it in this connexion is not clear, but it must be to this that the endorsement refers.

Κεφαλωνι βασι<sup>λ</sup> γρ, Μεμ<sup>φ</sup>  
 διαδεχομενω και τα κατα  
 την στρ,  
 Π[αρα] Απολλωνιου Αρφα  
 5 ησιος του και Ηφαιστι  
 ωνος μητρος Θερμου

- θιος των απο Μεμφε  
 ως αργων αναγραφο  
 μενος επι του α<sup>+</sup>
- 10 απογραφομαι εμαυτον  
 τε και τον αφηλικα  
 μου υιον Σωτηριχον  
 μητρος Πτολεμας  
 Αρχωσιος Μεμφειτι
- 15 δος ετι παλαι απηλ  
 λαγμενης ενοικους  
 εις ο οικουμεν επι του  
 α' του α<sup>+</sup> μερος οικιας  
 Σαραπιωνος Σαραπιων<sup>ο</sup>
- 20 εις την του ενεστω  
 τος κγ S Αντωνινου  
 Καισαρος του κυριου  
 κατ οικιαν απογρ,  
 εμαυτον Απολλωνιου
- 25 τον προγε, L λζ  
 Σωτηριχον υιον μη  
 της προγε, Πτολεμας  
 αναγρ, δια [γ]ρ, αφη<sup>λ</sup> εις  
 το α κγδ L ε
- 30 παρων δε ο σταθμο[υ]χ  
 Σαραπιω<sup>-</sup> προς του Χ τ[  
 του εγγυατ[αι] με των  
 επικ . . . εγω[ . . . . .  
 και ομννω την του
- 35 κυριου αυτοκρατορος  
 καισαρος Τιτου Αιλιου  
 Αδριανου Αντωνινου  
 Σεβαστου Ευσεβους  
 τυχην αληθη ειναι
- 40 τα προ<sup>ε</sup>  
 Lκγ αυτοκρατορος καισαρος  
 Τιτου Αιλιου Αδριανου

8. αργων: the reading is practically certain, though the second letter is a little rubbed. It must mean that Apollonius belonged to the leisured class; contrast Pap. 1221, l. 10, ἐργάτου τῶν ἀπὸ τῆς κόμης.

9. επι του α<sup>+</sup>: cf. l. 18. It must be an abbreviation of the name of one of the quarters of Memphis. Until its signification is determined, it is impossible to say whether the repetition of του α<sup>+</sup> in l. 18 is intentional or a scribe's error. One would be inclined to read ἐπὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ α<sup>+</sup>.

28, 29. ἀναγρ(αφόμενον) διὰ γρ(αφῆς) ἀφηλ(ικίας) εἰς τὸ αὐτὸ κγ ἔτος,

(ὡς ἐτῶν) ε̄. There are traces of one or two letters after ε.

30. παρων δε, κ.τ.λ.: cf. Pap. 919 b, l. 3 ff., but the official before whom the landlord appeared is not there named. This guarantee of the landlord appears to be new.

31. Χ: the usual symbol for ἐκατόνταρχος, here written very small. The word that follows may be τούτου, but such an addition does not appear necessary.

33. επικριθεντων is perhaps the word intended, as in 919, l. 5, but in that case the τ has been accidentally omitted.

Αντωνινου Σεβαστου  
Ευσεβους

45 Απολ<sup>λ</sup> στρ, δια  
.....

Endorsed:

επικρισις Κεφαλωνι  
διαδεχομενω

PAPYRUS 843.—A. D. 161.

THE conclusion of another return for the same census, dated in Tubi [= January] of the following year, and addressed to the *κωμογραμματεὺς* and *λαογράφοι* of the village, the name of which is lost.

. . . . .] . . . εμαντ[ον]  
κ, την [γ]υναικα μου Θασην Πακυσε<sup>ω</sup>  
του Ορσενουφεως L λε ασημ<sup>ο</sup>  
κ, εξ αμφῶ θυγα<sup>τ</sup> Θασην L ιβ  
5 κ, Στοτοτην L η διο επιδιδωμει  
την απογραφην

(2nd hand) κατεχωρισθη κωμογρ,  
και τοις λαογρ, κωμῆ  
Lκδ Αντων' Καισαρος  
10 του κυριου Τυβι ιῆ  
τας δοσιριει Lθ  
υπαρχ της προ<sup>κ</sup>  
μερος οικ κ, αυ

8. This line is a subsequent addition in a smaller and thicker hand. The readings are not certain.

11-13. These three short lines are scribbled at the foot of the document, apparently in the same hand as the date, which is

different from that of the body of the document. They appear to contain a reference to the preceding census, but many of the readings are doubtful.

PAPYRUS 919b.—A. D. 175.

THE conclusion (except for the last line or two) of a return for the census of the 14th year of Marcus Aurelius [= A. D. 173-4], sent in during the following year, and probably towards the end of it. Its only special point of interest is that it furnishes a second example

of the guarantee given by the landlord of the truth of his tenant's statements (*cf.* Pap. 915 above).

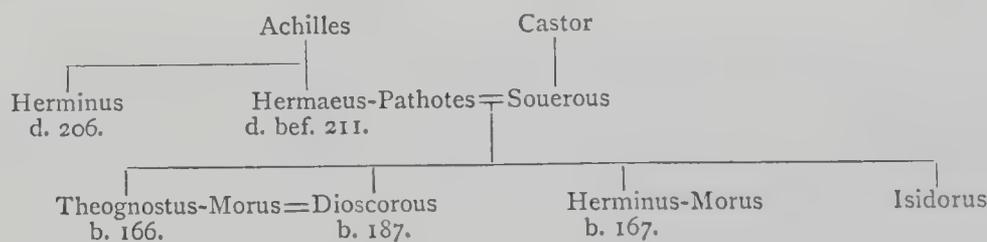
. . . . . [απογραφομαι]  
 εμαυτον Τυραννον  
 εις το αυτο ιδς L κη  
 παρων δε ο προγεργ,  
 στα<sup>3</sup> Ισιδωρος ενγυα  
 5 ται με των επικρ'  
 και ομνω την του  
 κυριου Αυρηλιου  
 Αντωνινου Και[σαρος]  
 τυχην αληθη ειναι  
 10 τα προκειμενα  
 Λιε αυτοκρατορος καισαρος  
 Μαρκου Αυρηλιου  
 Αντωνινου Σεβαστου  
 Αρμενιακου Μηδικου  
 15 Παρθικου Γερμανικου  
 Μεγιστ[ου . . .  
 . . . . .

3. *Cf.* Pap. 915, l. 30.

5. επικρι(θεντων): the letters are mutilated but the reading is fairly certain.

PAPYRUS 935.—A.D. 216 or 217.

THIS papyrus,—a return for the census of the 24th year of Caracalla [=A.D. 215-6].—introduces us to a family of which we shall hear a good deal in this volume, that of the sons of Hermaeus, also named Pathotes, who lived in Hermopolis Magna (Eshmunên) at the beginning of the third century. The following is the family tree, as deduced from the papyri:—



The return, which is in exceptionally good condition, is addressed to the ἀμφοδογράφος of the quarter of Hermopolis known as Φρούριον Λιβός,—the western quarter of the fortified part of the town, as distinguished from the town proper, or πόλις, which appears

in l. 3. At an earlier period census-returns in towns were addressed to the γραμματεῖς μητροπόλεως (*cf.* vol. ii. p. 18). Their place is now taken by the ἀμφοδογράφοι, who are probably identical with the ἀμφοδάρχαι, to whom in the first century we find the duty committed of compiling a register of all male persons in their district (*ib.*, p. 45).

Ἀμφοδογρ, Φρουριου Λιβος

Παρα Ἀυρηλιου Ερμεινου του και Μωρον Ερμαιου του και Παθωτου Αχιλλεως  
μητρος Σουερουτος Καστορος Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> απογ<sup>α</sup> αναγρ, επι Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup> απογρ, κατα τα κε  
λευσθεντα υπο του λαμπροτατου ηγεμονος Ουαλεριου Δατου εις την κατ οικιαν

5 απογρ, του κδς Ἀυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αντωνινου Καισαρος του κυριου εις κτητι  
κον στα<sup>θ</sup> του πατραδελφου μου Ερμεινου Αχιλλεως τετελευτηκοτος επει τω  
πατρι μου κληρο<sup>λ</sup> ολοκληρου οικιας και αυ<sup>λ</sup> και ανηκου<sup>τ</sup> παν<sup>τ</sup> επι Φρ<sup>ο</sup> Λιβος ιδς  
εμαυτου

10 Ἀυρη<sup>λ</sup> Ερμεινον τον και Μωρον τον προγεγρ, απογ<sup>α</sup> Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup> L μθ  
Ἀυρη<sup>λ</sup> Θεογνωστον τον<sup>ε</sup> Μωρον αδε<sup>λ</sup> μου των  $\frac{1}{5}$  γδ<sup>α</sup> απογ<sup>α</sup> του  $\frac{1}{5}$  αμφοδου  
Πολεως Απη<sup>λ</sup> L ν

Και ομνυω την Ἀυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αντωνινου Καισαρος του κυριου  
τυχην ουτως εχειν Lκδ αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου  
Ἀυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αντωνινου Παρθικου Μεγιστου Βρεταννικου

15 Μεγιστου Γερμανικου Μεγιστου Ευσεβους Σεβαστου Φαμενωθ<sup>ι</sup> ις  
(2nd hand) Ἀυρηλιος Ωριγενης εν κληρω εσχον ισου

3. απογ<sup>α</sup>: *cf.* Pap. 946, l. 4; = ἀπὸ γυμνασίου, *i. e.* a member of the privileged class which had its education in the gymnasia. *Cf.* Amherst Pap. 75, l. 33 (likewise from Hermopolis), and Oxy. Pap. 257 with the introduction to it; and for the interpretation of the phrase, see Preisigke, *Städtisches Beamtenwesen in römischen Ägypten*, 1903, p. 7.

4. Ουαλεριου Δατου: also mentioned in BGU. 159, 266, 614.

6. επει: *sc.* ἐπί. Herminus had died in the 14th year (*i. e.* since the preceding census, which explains the fact being mentioned here), leaving his brother Hermaeus his heir.

10. των  $\frac{1}{5}$  γδ<sup>α</sup>: τῶν αὐτῶν γονέων.

13. κδ: probably a mistake for κε. The census being for the 24th year returns were not sent in till the 25th. *Cf.* Pap. 936, l. 11, where another return for the same census is dated in Phamenoth of the 25th year.

16. εν κληρω: *sc.* ἀμφοδογραφίας, *i. e.* elected to succeed to the office of ἀμφοδογράφος (*cf.* Oxy. Pap. 533, l. 21). The incoming official certifies that he has received a copy of the document; *cf.* Papp. 936, 946, below.

#### PAPYRUS 936.—A. D. 217.

A COMPANION document to the preceding, being a return for the same census by the sister of Herminus. The formula is identical; but it is noteworthy that the sister, Dioscorous, makes a separate return, only mentioning her husband and brother, Theognostus, as συμπαρόντος, while Theognostus himself is included in the return of his younger brother, Herminus. The explanation is that the census was based upon the houses owned or occupied by the persons concerned (hence κατ' οἰκίαν ἀπογραφῆ). Herminus and Theognostus appear as joint owners of a house which their father had inherited from his brother, and Dioscorous as separate owner of a house of which she has been in possession for some time, perhaps since the last census (προαπέσχον, l. 8).

ἀμφοδογρ, Φρουριου Λιβος  
 Παρα Αυρηλιας Διοσκορουτος Ερμαιου του και Παθωτου  
 μητρος Σουερουτος Καστορος Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> αναγρ, επ ἀμφοδου  
 Φρουριου Λιβος [συμ]παροντος μοι του αδελφου οντος και ανδρος  
 5 Θεογνωστου το[υ και Μ]ωρου απογραφομαι κατα τα κελευσθεντα  
 ὑπο του λαμπρο[τατου η]γεμονος Ουαλεριου Δατου εις την κατ οικιαν  
 απογραφην του κδδ Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αντωνινου Καισαρος του κυριου  
 εις ον προαπεσχ[ο]ν [οι<sup>κ</sup>] ε[πι] Φρουριου Λιβος ιδδ εμαυτην  
 Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Δ[ιοσκο]ρουν την προγεγρ, απογ̄ L λ  
 10 και ομνυω την [Αυρηλιο]ν Σεουηρου Αντωνινου Καισαρος  
 του κυριου τυχ[ην ουτως] εχειν Lκε αυτοκρατορος  
 καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αντωνινου Παρθικου  
 Μεγιστου Βρετταν[ικο]ν Μεγιστου Γερμανικου Μεγιστου  
 Ευσεβους Σεβασ[του] Φαμενωθ κ̄ (2nd hand) Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Νικοστρατος εν  
 15 κληρω εσχον ισον

9. απογ̄: cf. note on Pap. 935, l. 3.

#### PAPYRUS 946.—A. D. 231.

**A** MUCH mutilated return for the census next following that to which the last two documents related, in the 9th year of Severus Alexander [= A. D. 229–30]. The actual date is lost, but is recoverable through the fact that Dioscorous, whose age at the previous census was thirty, is now stated to be forty-four (l. 14). The return includes her and her husband, Theognostus, but the details as to the dwelling in respect of which they make the return are lost. It is dated in Pachon [= May], no doubt of the following year.

γρ[αμματ]ευσ πολεως  
 πα[ρα Αυ]ρηλιου Θεογνωστου [του] και Μωρ[ου] Ερμαιο[ν]  
 του [και Πα]θωτου Αχιλλεως [μητρος] Σεουρουτος Κα[στο]  
 ρος [Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup>] απογ̄ αναγρ, ε[πι] Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απ<sup>η</sup>λ απογραφ[ομαι]  
 5 κ[ατα τα κελ]ευσθεντα υπο [. . . . . ο]ν Μασκουλει[ου]  
 [του λαμπροτατ]ου ηγεμου[ος . . . . .]ωι Μαρκ[  
 ]ωμοσιαν [. . . . . λ]αμπρο[τατ . .  
 ] εις την [. . . . .] . . [. .  
 ] προαπ[εσχον . . . . .  
 10 ο[ ] και αυ[τ . . . . .  
 ] εμ[αυτου]

1. γραμματευσ: presumably for γραμματεῖσι. The γραμματεῖς πόλεως appear frequently as the officials to whom census-returns were addressed; cf. introd. to Pap. 935.

5. Μασκουλεινου: this must be the name of the prefect in A. D. 229–30, which has not hitherto been known. In the 11th year (231–2) Maevius Honoratianus had succeeded (CIG. 4705). No

doubt, as Dr. Grenfell points out, he is identical with the Masculinus mentioned in Amh. Pap. 67 (of about A. D. 232). The ν is mutilated, and might be ο, but the Amherst papyrus no doubt gives the name rightly. The following words, which apparently contain another name and another reference to the prefect, depart from the usual formula.

- [Αυρηλιον Θε]ογνωστον τ[ον και Μωρο]ν απογ̄ L[ξδ]  
 [Αυρηλιαν Διοσ]κορουν αδελφην [μου τω]ν γονεων  
 απογ̄ Lμδ
- 15 και ομνω την του κυριου Μα[ρκ]ου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου  
 Αλεξαν[δρου] Ευσεβ[ους Ε]υτυχους Σεβαστου [τυχ]ην ουτως  
 [ε]χειν [Λι αυτοκρατορ]ος καισαρος [Μαρκου Αυ]ρηλιου  
 Σεουη[ρου] Αλεξανδρου [Ευ]σεβους Ευτυχους Σεβ[αστ]ου  
 Παχων ιζ̄ (2nd hand) Α' Θεογνωστος ο και  
 20 Μωρος επιδεδωκα κα[ι] ω  
 μοσα του ορκον (3rd hand) Αυρηλι[ος Α]πολ  
 λωνιος εσχον ισον (4th hand) Αυρηλιος Αμμωνιων [εσχο]ν ισον

19-21. The writing of Theognostus is a rough and thick uncial, showing that he had little acquaintance with the art of writing.

## 2. Taxation.

### PAPYRUS 909 b.—A. D. 143-144.

THE poll-tax, which naturally takes its place after the census-returns, is represented in this volume by six certificates. All, so far as they go, support the conclusion arrived at in vol. ii (pp. 20, 53) that the normal amount of this tax in the Fayum was 20 drachmas *per annum*. It is only to the Fayum, however, that this rule applies; for Wilcken's ostraka show different rates for Thebes and other places, and variations in the same place at different times (*Gr. Ostr.* I. 231 ff.).

The first of these certificates in point of date records the payment of poll-tax for the 7th year of Antoninus Pius to the amount of 20 drachmas, with a supplementary charge of the usual amount of 10 obols. The papyrus is much injured by rubbing.

Ετους εβδομου αυτοκρατορος  
 καισαρος Τιτου Αιλιου Αδρ'  
 Αντων' Σεβαστου Ευσεβους . . . ιᾱ  
 διεγρ, Ευβου<sup>λ</sup> πρα<sup>κ</sup> αμφ[οδου]  
 5 Φρεμει Αρειος Ονω<sup>φ</sup>[φ<sup>ρ</sup>]  
 του Μυσ<sup>θ</sup> μητρ<sup>ο</sup> . . . ρ . . .  
 λαογρ, του αυτου α[μ]φ<sup>ο</sup> Φρε<sup>κ</sup> δρα[χμας]  
 εικοσι ο<sup>β</sup> δε<sup>κ</sup> / < κ'

5. Φρεμει: in Arsinoë, cf. Pap. 336, note on l. 6; Wessely, *Die Stadt Arsinoë*, p. 36.

8. ο<sup>β</sup> δεκα: the regular amount of προσδιαγραφόμενα in con-

nexion with the poll-tax; cf. Papp. 170, l. 6, 340, ll. 3, 4, 912 a, l. 6. In the total which follows no notice is taken of this item.

PAPYRUS 912 *a.*—A. D. 149.

THIS document and Pap. 912 *b* are two tax-certificates granted to the same person, Harpalus son of Onesimus and Soëris, for poll-tax (20 drachmas) and the *προσδιαγραφόμενα* (10 obols). The formula is substantially the same as usual. Both are written very cursively, and leave a good deal to conjecture. This is especially the case with 912 *b*, of which nothing but the name and the amount of the tax is really legible; the year is lost in a lacuna.

Ετους ιβ αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Τιτου  
 Αιλιου Αδριανου Αντωνινου Σεβαστου  
 Ευσεβους Επειφ κθ τρ' Επειφ δι-  
 Αρπαλο Ονησι του Ονησι μη  
 5 Σοη λαο δωδεκατου L  
 Φρεμ εικοσι / κ προσ χ οβ δεκα

3. The readings of this line, especially between the two occurrences of the word *Επειφ*, are very doubtful, owing to the cursiveness of the writing.

examples in the Tebtunis papyri, which Dr. Hunt has been kind enough to copy, seem to justify our interpreting them as *λαο*, which is what the sense requires.

5. *λαο*: the characters as written resemble *σκο*, but some

PAPYRUS 1234.—A. D. 170.

A MUCH mutilated receipt for poll-tax, restorable where it follows the usual formula, but less certainly where, as in the last line, it contains some additional matter.

Ετους ια Αυληριου Αντωνινου Καισαρος  
 του κυριου Φαωφι [. . διεγρ], Ωρο προ  
 Αρποχρατ Μω[ρου] του Μακρου  
 μητρο Ιερας λα[ογρ] . . . . . L  
 5 του S εικοσι / κ ων κ  
 αποδος δημ σνμ . . . . χιρογρ .

3. *Μωρου*: possibly *Μακρου*, but the second letter appears rather to be *ω*.

5. *του*: *qu. του αιτου*.

4. The word before *L* may be intended for *δεκατου* or *ενδεκατου*, but none of the letters are formed.

6. Perhaps *απόδος* (or *απεδόθη*) τῷ δημοσίῳ σύμβολον καὶ τὸ χειρόγραφον.

PAPYRUS 845 *a.*—A. D. 177.

A CERTIFICATE of two tax-payments, of 4 and 16 drachmas respectively. The first is certainly for poll-tax, the second may be for that or for some other tax; but it is to be observed that the total of 20 drachmas precisely suits the *λαογραφία*.

[Ετου]ς ιζ Αυληριων Αντωνινου  
 [κα]ι Λουκιου Κομμωδου των  
 [κυρι]ων Σεβαστων Παιουι κυ  
 [. . . .] . ατι πρακτορει Πε  
 5 [. . . . Η]ρωνος του Χαιρα  
 [μ<sup>η</sup> Θερμο]υθαριου λαογρ, ιζL  
 [δραχ]μ, τεσσαρες γι < δ ρυ  
 [. . . .] δραχμας δεκα  
 [εξ / <]ις—|

1. Αυληριων: a not uncommon misspelling: *cf.* Papp. 168, l. 19, 338, l. 25, 1234, l. 1. It is impossible to be certain whether the termination is meant to be ων or ου, but the former is in accordance with the usual formula.

8. Presumably a date is missing at the beginning of this line,

or, less probably, the name of another tax.

9. It is doubtful whether the horizontal stroke after ις is the symbol for 1 obol or merely a flourish; but in the former case one would have expected it also to occur in the preceding lacuna, and for that there is no room.

PAPYRUS 845 b.—A. D. 185.

CERTIFICATE of the payment of poll-tax, probably at the rate of 20 drachmas, to the πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν of Memphis. Appended to this is a certificate of a tax-payment of uncertain character, to the amount of 7 drachmas, made in Socnopaei Nesus three years later. There is nothing to show how these two certificates, of such different dates, came to be written on the same sheet of papyrus.

κεS Αυρηλιου Κο[μ]μοδου Αντωνινου Καισαρος  
 του κυριου Με[χ]ειρ δ διεγ̄ Δωριων πρα<sup>κ</sup>  
 αρ̄γ̄ Μεμφεως Πωλλιων Σαραπιωνος  
 λαογρ, δραχ<sup>μ</sup> ει[κοσι] / < κ

5 κηS Αθυρ λ' υ, κζS δια Σωτ<sup>ο</sup> [πρα<sup>κ</sup>] α[ρ]γ̄ Σοκνο Νη[σου]  
 Στοτοητις Στοτο<sup>η</sup> του Ιεροπα[ουτ<sup>ο</sup>] μεδ. < επ̄τα [ / < ζ]

3. Μεμφεως: the mention of Socnopaei Nesus in the next entry shows that this is the village of Memphis in the Fayum, not the great town of the name.

4. The amount paid is not quite certain, but the first two letters may have been ει. The figure at the end may be κ, but may

also be ι followed by another letter.

6. The name is apparently the same as in Pap. 844, l. 2.

μεδ.: perhaps = μέ(τρφ) δρ(όμου), though one would rather expect the name of the tax. If this conjecture is correct, the tax must be the same as that which precedes, viz. the λαογραφία.

PAPYRUS 1216.—A. D. 192.

ANOTHER poll-tax certificate from the same village of Memphis, for two instalments of the tax, amounting in all to 11 dr. 4 obols.

λβS Λουκιου Αιλιου Ανρηλιου Κομμοδου Καισαρος  
 τ[ου] κυριου Παννι διεγ̄ Αιμιλλιω πρα\* αρ̄γ Μεμφεως  
 Ορ[σε]νουφισ Πααπισ λαογρ̄ δραχμας οκτω Αθυρ ιε  
 αλλ γF / ιαF

2. Παννι : the day of the month is accidentally omitted.  
 3. Αθυρ ιε : the ink is very faint and the reading doubtful, except the ρ and ι.

## PAPYRUS 1235.—A. D. 176-177.

THIS papyrus contains two certificates of the payment of taxes, unfortunately much mutilated. The one tax which is certainly mentioned is the ἐπιστατικὸν ἱερέων, a tax paid by priests (*cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 366, and the papyri quoted below); the φόρος βωμῶν is probably mentioned, which was likewise a tax paid by priests; and in the light of this evidence it is possible that the tax which stands first in both certificates, and the name of which is wholly lost, is the λαογραφία, which occurs in conjunction with the φόρος βωμῶν in Pap. 460 and with the ἐπιστατικόν in Fayum Towns Pap. 51, the latter being a document similar in formula to this. The amount paid for λαογραφία, if that is the tax in question, is 16 drachmas, but it is impossible to say whether this was the whole amount due (in which case the priests who paid poll-tax did so at a lower rate than other inhabitants of the Fayum), or is merely an instalment. As payments are also made for the previous years, the latter is perhaps the more probable explanation.

[Ἐτους επτακαιδεκα]του Ανρηλιου Αντωνεινου Καισαρος του κ[υριου]  
 [Αρμενιακου Μη]δικου Παρθικου Γερμανικου Με[γι]στο[υ  
 [διεγρ, . . . και] μετοχ πρα\* αρ̄γ Ωρος Ωρου . . .  
 λαογρ,] του διεληλ̄ εκκ,δεκατου ετο[υ]ς Θεα[δ]ε<sup>λ</sup> α[ρ̄γ  
 5 ο]μοιως υπερ του διελη[λ̄] ιςS αρ̄γ < δωδ[ε]κα  
 ] . δι' < αFο' ιςS φῶ [βω]- αριθμ[  
 ]̄ επιστ̄ ιερεων ομοιως εις λογ<sup>ο</sup>

[Ἐτους οκτωκαιδεκατου Ανρ]ηλιων Αντωνινου κ, Κο[μμ]οδου Καισαρω[ν των κυριων]  
 διε[γρ,] Πτο<sup>λ</sup> κ, μετοχ πρα\* αρ̄γ Ωρος Ωρου [  
 10 λαογρ]- του αυτου S Θεαδε<sup>λ</sup> α[ρ]γ < δεκαεξ / < [ις]  
 [ομοιως υπερ του διε]λη<sup>λ</sup> ιςS αρ̄γ < δωδεκα / < ιβ φορο[υ]  
 [βωμων  
 ] / < η ο' χ<sup>ο</sup> αλκε F μαγδ, . . [  
 ] < η Μεσορ̄ επιστ̄ ιερε<sup>ω</sup> του ις L  
 ] μερῶ Σου<sup>χ</sup> αρ̄γ < μια Γ / < αΓ

4. For the readings at the end of the line *cf.* l. 10; and for the position of Θεαδελ(φείας) *cf.* Fayum Towns Pap. 51.

6. The letters before δι do not seem to be προσ. Possibly ὑπὲρ δι(πλῶν), since Dr. Grenfell states that this tax occurs in connexion with λαογραφία in Tebtunis papyri of the Roman Period. It occurs also in ostraka (Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 179), but its meaning is at present obscure.

φόρος) βω(μῶν) occurs in Papp. 460, 478, BGU. 199, 337,

as a tax paid by priests, and may probably be restored here.

7. επιστ(ατικον) ιερεων : *cf.* Papp. 347 (where επιστ̄ is to be read in l. 15), 352, BGU. 337, 471, Fayum Towns Papp. 42 a, 51.

12. αλκε : possibly = ἄλ(λο) κε (*sc.* 25 drachmas), but it is all written continuously.

μαγδ) : possibly the village Magdola; but this was not in the same division as Theadelphia.

PAPYRUS 1265 *a-f*.

A GROUP of customs receipts follows here, fourteen in number (Papp. 1265 *a-f*, 1266 *a-g*, and 922 *a*). For a discussion of this class of documents, see Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, pp. 195-200, which summarizes and supersedes previous discussions. Of the present group, seven are receipts for the tax known as  $\rho'$  και  $\nu'$  (1 per cent. + 2 per cent.), three are for λιμένος Μέμφεως, and three for ἐρημοφυλακία, while one (1265 *a*) is indeterminate. Some noteworthy variations in the initial words of the formula occur in 1265 *a-d*, 1266 *a-c*. For some fresh evidence as to the methods on which the tax was levied, see the introductions to the registers which follow, Papp. 929 and 1169.

(*a*) A.D. 83.

πα[ρ]εσ δια πυ<sup>λ</sup> Νησο[υ]  
 Σοκνο<sup>λ</sup> Σαταβ[ου]  
 τι κναμου μελα  
 νος ονον ενα  
 5 Λβ Δομιτι<sup>α</sup> του κυριου  
 Μεχειρ ζ̄

(L.S.)

1. *παρεσ(χε)*: cf. Fayum Pap. 67, where, as here, the nature of the tax and the description as export or import are omitted. Cf. also B. M. Pap. 316 *c*, where Wilcken's reading *παρεσ* (for *παλεισ*) is just possible, though not certain.

6. There are remains of a light-coloured clay seal. The

upper part of the field has a small head, facing to r., with Λ and β on either side of it. In the lower part is an inscription, of which the letters [αντ]οκρατορ [Καισ]αρος [Δομιτ]ιαν remain.

(*b*) A counterpart of the preceding receipt, but with the tax (λιμένος Μέμφεως) specified. In Fay. Papp. 73 and 74, which are a similar pair, one is for  $\rho'$  και  $\nu'$  and the other for λιμένος Μέμφεως.

παρ[εσ δια] πυ[λ] Νησου  
 Σοκνο<sup>λ</sup> λ Μεμφεως  
 Σαταβουτι κναμου  
 μελανος [ο]νον ενα  
 5 Λβ Δομιτιαου του κυριου  
 Μεχειρ εβδομη ζ̄

(L.S.)

(*c*) A.D. 149.

παρηξεν Στοτοητις εκ τη<sup>λ</sup>  
 πυ<sup>λ</sup> Σοκ[ν]ο, Νησ̄ ρ̄ και ν̄  
 επι ονωι ενι ελ[α]ι[ου]  
 μετρητ̄ δυο τ̄ε[ταρτον]

1. *παρηξεν*: the word is quite clear, and adds a new variation to the habitual formula; cf. the next receipt.

2. Nothing seems to be lost at the end of the line. The

usual ἐξάγων or εισάγων therefore does not occur in this form of the formula, its place being supplied by the use of ἐκ in l. 1 instead of διά.

5 [τε]τε<sup>λ</sup> επι τη[ς] τρισκ[αι]  
 δεκατης Λιβ Αντ[ωνινου]  
 Κ,σαρος του κυριου Ε[πειφ]  
 πεντεκαιδεκατη [ιε]

5. The letter after τρισ might be read as ε.

(d) A.D. 149.

παρηξέ[ν] Πανουφ[ι]ς εκ τ[ης]  
 πυ<sup>λ</sup> Σοκνο<sup>λ</sup> Νησ̄ [ρ'] και ν' ε[πι]  
 καμη<sup>λ</sup> δυσι ελαιου μετρη<sup>τ</sup>  
 εν[νεα] τετε<sup>λ</sup> επι της δ[ευτερας]  
 5 και ε[ικ]αδος Λιγ Αντων[εινου]  
 Κ,σ[αρο]ς του κυρ[ιο]υ Θωθ  
 τριτ[η] και εικαδι κ̄γ  
 κ, ον[ω] ελαιου μετρη<sup>τ</sup> δυο]  
 τεταρτον

2. Above the place in the line where ρ' should be written there of the usual ρ'.  
 seems to be the letter κ. Possibly ε\* (=εκατοστή) took the place 8, 9. A postscript, much defaced.

(e) A.D. 173. This receipt is noteworthy, as containing a statement of the amount paid (l. 4).

τετε<sup>λ</sup> δι<sup>λ</sup> πυ<sup>λ</sup> Φιλαδελφιας ρ' και ν' Διαρ . . . .  
 εξαγ<sup>ω</sup> πυρου ονον ενα αρτα<sup>β</sup> πεντε  
 φοι<sup>ι</sup> χλωρου ονον ενα αρτα<sup>β</sup> τεσσαρας  
 δραχ̄ δυο τριωβ[ο]<sup>λ</sup> ημιωβελιον  
 5 Λιδ' [Αυρ]ηλ' Αν[τωνιν]ου Καισαρος του [κυριου]  
 Θωθ οκτ[ωκαιδ]εκατη ιη  
 . . . ατρωφ[ις] σεσ<sup>η</sup>

3. χλωρου: cf. *Greek Papyr.* II. 50 c, l. 2. Unfortunately the second and third letters are still rather uncertain, but χλωρου is quite possible.

5. The readings in this line are doubtful, the papyrus being much rubbed.

(f) A.D. 177.

τετε<sup>λ</sup> δια πυ<sup>λ</sup> Σοκνο,  
 Νησ̄ ρ' κ, ν'  
 Σαραπιων εξ επι κα<sup>μ</sup>  
 τρι[σι] πυ<sup>λ</sup> δυσι πυρου  
 5 αρταβ[ας] εικοσι εξ  
 Λιζ Αυρηλιου  
 Αντωνινου Καισαρος του  
 κυριου Μεχειρ ογδ[οη]  
 η̄

PAPYRUS 1266 *a-g*.

(a) A.D. 182 OR 214.

τετελωνιται δια  
 πυλης Σοκνο  
 παιου ρ και ν'  
 Φανουφισ εισα  
 5 γων απο Αρεω[ς]  
 καμη<sup>λ</sup> ενα οιν<sup>ο</sup>  
 σπαθια εξ  
 L κβ// Επειφ  
 πεντεκαιδε[κατη]

10 ιε

(L.S.)

1. τετελωνιται: this reading (l. τετελώνηται) is confirmed by *δ*, l. 1, and *ς*, l. 1, all *perhaps* by the same hand. It confirms Wilcken's correction (based upon papyri at Heidelberg and Berlin) of Grenfell and Hunt's *Greek Papyri*. II. 50, f. (2), where τετελωνηται should be read instead of τετελεσται (*Archiv*, II. 134, III. 123). It is to be observed that the Berlin papyri also have the misspelling τετελωνιται.

5. απο Αρεως: the second word is doubtful, but απο in any case

implies that a place of origin is given, which is a new feature. An Αρεως κόμη is mentioned in *Fayum Towns*, Ostr. 34, and in some of the Tebtunis papyri.

7. σπαθια εξ: this is the regular load for a camel, see *δ*, ll. 5, 6, *ς*, ll. 4, 5. As an ass carried 4 κεράμια (see Pap. 1169, l. 73 and introd.), and a camel's load was usually twice that of an ass, we may perhaps conclude that 3 σπάθια = 4 κεράμια.

10. Remains of a magenta-coloured clay seal.

(b) A.D. 180 OR 212.

[τετελω]νιται δι[α πυ]λης  
 [Σοκ]νοπαιου ρ' και ν'  
 [Πανο]υφισ εισαγων  
 α[πο . . . . .] επι κα  
 5 μη[λ]οις δυο σπαθι  
 α δεκαδυο οινου  
 L κ// Φαρμουθι  
 ενατ[η] και εικαδι

3. Or Φανουφισ, as spelled in the preceding document.

8. A magenta-coloured clay seal is attached to the back of the receipt.

(c) A.D. 183 OR 215.

τετελωνιται δια πυλης  
 Σοκν[ο]παιου ρ' και ν'  
 Θεσνυφισ εισαγων  
 καμηλους δ[υο] οινου  
 5 σπαθια δεκαδυο  
 L κγ Παχων τριακ[αδι]

(L.S.) λ

6. The seal is magenta-coloured, as on the two preceding receipts from the same office, and is fairly well preserved. It

bears a small head, facing to the right, and surrounded by the inscription, L κγ πυλης Σοκν[οπαιου Νησ]ου.

## (d) 2nd cent.

τετε δι πνη<sup>ς</sup> Σοκνο,  
 λ Μεμφεως Μελας  
 ισαγ οιμ[ο]ν κεραμια  
 δεκαεξ L κα<sup>ϛ</sup> Φαμε  
 5 νωθ μια και εικαδ[ι] κ̄α

(L.S.)

1. πνης: sic, for πυλης.

4. L κα: the writing appears earlier than in the preceding receipts, and the date is probably A. D. 137 or 158.

6. The seal shows an ox, presumably an Apis-bull; cf. BGU. 764. The legend is broken off.

## (e) A.D. 169-176; perhaps 171, since Lia is a possible reading in l. 5.

τετε<sup>λ</sup> δια πυλ[η]ς K'  
 λιμενος Μεμφ[ε]ως  
 εξαγων Ουαληρις  
 επ[ι ονο]υς γ̄ λαχανω  
 5 . . L . . Α[υ]ληρ[ιο]υ Αν  
 τωνεινου Καισαρος  
 του κυριου Παννι κθ

1. K': probably Καράνιδος.

3. εξαγων: the reading is doubtful. Considerations of space are in favour of εισ-, but the remains of the letter before a suit ξ

better than σ. Vegetables or vegetable-seed appear as an article of export in Fayum Pap. 70 and Amh. Pap. 117. Indeed the only import which has hitherto been found in these receipts is wine.

## (f) 2nd-3rd cent.

τετε δι πυ<sup>λ</sup> Σοκνο, Νησου ἰχ  
 νους ερημοφυλακίας Σωτας  
 εξαγ̄ επι καμη<sup>λ</sup> ενι οροβου  
 αρταβας εξ  $\frac{\text{—}}{\text{ο}}$  5 L β<sup>//</sup> Επιφ τρι  
 5 τη

(L.S.)

1, 2. ιχνους ερημοφυλακίας: cf. Fayum Papp. 75, 76, 186-189; presumably=guardianship of the desert track.

5. A very light-coloured clay seal is affixed. It bears a youthful

head, in profile, turned to the right; the inscription is broken away, with the exception of the letter κ.

## (g) A.D. 183 or 215.

τε[τε<sup>λ</sup> δ]ια πυ<sup>[λ]</sup>  
 Σοκ[νο] Νησου]  
 ερημ[οφυλακίας]  
 Παθωτης  
 5 εξ πυρου επι  
 καμηλοις  
 τρισι L κγ<sup>//</sup>  
 Φαρ[μου]θι  
 ι5

## PAPYRUS 922 a.—A. D. 179 OR 211.

τετε<sup>λ</sup> δια πυ<sup>λ</sup> Σοκνο<sup>π</sup>  
 Νησου ερημοφυ<sup>λ</sup>  
 Σωτας εξα<sup>γ</sup> εφ ονοι<sup>ς</sup>  
 τρισιν πυρον και  
 5 λαχανον εφ ονω  
 ενει L ιθ // Εφιπ ζ̄

## PAPYRUS 929.—2nd–3rd cent.

**C**USTOMS-RECEIPTS, of the pattern represented in the preceding group of documents, are fairly numerous; but texts of the kind here following have hitherto only been represented by the latter part of Amherst Pap. 77. It consists of a portion of a register, evidently kept at a customs-station, of laden animals passing through it, either inwards or outwards. The latter is by far the most common, 63 entries out of 72 being of this class. The papyrus contains three columns, and ranges from the 22nd Phamenoth to the 22nd Pachon; but neither beginning nor end is preserved, so that we know neither the exact year nor the place nor the description of customs to which it relates. With regard to the latter, however, something may be conjectured. The entries uniformly give four facts: the name of the person passing through, the direction in which he is going (inwards or outwards), the character of the merchandise carried, and (in the case of export) the number and description of the beasts of burden. E. g. Μέλας ἐξάγων ἐλαίου καμήλους γ̄, Σώτας ἐξάγων πυροῦ καμήλους γ̄, ὄνον ᾱ, Πόσις εἰσάγων οἴνου κεράμια ιβ̄. The fact that the character of the merchandise is always mentioned shows that the toll was not levied only on the animals; and the fact that the number of the animals is always mentioned shows that the toll was reckoned according to that number (the load of a camel or an ass being reckoned at so much, according to the nature of the load), and not by the actual weight of the merchandise, which could only be ascertained by unloading all the animals.

There is nothing to show to which of the three classes of customs (*cf.* vol. ii. p. 83, *Fayum Towns*, p. 196) this register relates, but there is no reason why it should not apply to all. It is simply a register of the number of animals passing the toll-gate, and from the *data* here given the amounts of the several charges due upon them could readily be calculated. The only obscurity is in connexion with the imports. Here the formula varies. The amount of the merchandise, which is never mentioned in the case of exports, is here never omitted; while the number and character of the beasts of burden, which are never omitted in the case of exports, are here mentioned in only four instances out of eight (and in two of these the animals are themselves the subject of the tax), one (l. 66) being doubtful. The scanty examples of tax-receipts for imports (only 9 out of 82 customs-receipts hitherto published, two of which relate to the same transaction) nearly harmonize with this evidence. In three instances (Brit. Mus. Papp. 316 *b* and 1266 *d* and *Greek Papyri*, II. 50 *f.* (2)) the

amount of merchandise alone is specified; in four (Fayum Papp. 73 + 74, B. M. Pap. 1266 *a-c*), the amount of merchandise and the number of animals; in one (*Greek Papyri* II. 50 *a*), the number of animals alone. In the latter case (the only exception to the rule that the merchandise is always specified) the animal is so minutely described (*κάμηλον θήλειαν λευκήν δευτεροβόλον κεχαραγμένην Ἀραβικοῖς χαράγμασι*) that one is tempted to believe that it was itself the article of merchandise; and this seems to be confirmed by the mention in the present document of the import of a *κάμηλος θήλεια ὑποτελής* (l. 33, *cf.* l. 67). Otherwise it must simply be an oversight. It is clear, then, that the toll on imports was reckoned in a different manner from that on exports; and this may possibly be due to the different character of the goods imported (chiefly wine, which would be carried in receptacles of known capacity), which rendered it easy to calculate the amount without unloading the animals.

The great preponderance of entries relating to exports, both in the receipts themselves and in this register, shows that the export trade of the Fayum in excisable goods (among which corn largely predominates) far exceeded its imports. It is also clear that unloaded animals paid no toll, since no notice is taken in the register of the return of any of the animals carrying the exports.

col. 1]	Ποσις εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> γ ον <sup>ο</sup> α
	$\bar{\kappa}\beta$ Οξίς εἰς' ελεου κα <sup>μ</sup> α
	Μελας εἰς' ελεου κα <sup>μ</sup> γ
	Σωτας εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> δ
5	Ποσις ισα <sup>[γ]</sup> οινου κερα <sup>μ</sup> ιβ
	$\bar{\kappa}\delta$ Μελας εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> α
	Μελας ετερος εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> γ
	Ψονουφίς εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> α
	[.] <i>χ</i> νης εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> β
10	$\bar{\kappa}\epsilon$ Σωτας εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> γ ον <sup>ο</sup> α
	Μελας εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> α
	$\bar{\kappa}\zeta$ Πανουφίς εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> ζ
	Σωτας εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> γ ον <sup>ο</sup> α
	Ομηρος εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> γ
15	$\bar{\kappa}\theta$ Απ[ . . . ] εἰς' $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> β
	Ποσις εἰς' [ $\bar{\epsilon}$ κα <sup>μ</sup> ] γ ον <sup>ο</sup> α
	$\bar{\lambda}$ Σωτας εἰς' φοιν <sup>κ</sup> κα <sup>μ</sup> ζ
	Σαταβ[ους ε] εἰς' [φ]οιν <sup>κ</sup> κα <sup>μ</sup> ε
	Μελας εἰς' φοιν <sup>κ</sup> κα <sup>μ</sup> β
	Φαρμουθι
20	$\bar{\delta}$ Ψονουφίς [εἰς'] ελε <sup>ο</sup> κα <sup>μ</sup> α
	Μελας εἰς' [ $\bar{\epsilon}$ η]μιονους β
	$\bar{\epsilon}$ Μελας εἰς' λαχ <sup>α</sup> κα <sup>μ</sup> β ον <sup>ο</sup> α

1. εἰς' : *i.e.* ἐξάγων. Throughout the papyrus the mark of abbreviation, here for convenience printed separately, is drawn through the ξ.

- E[ι]ρηνας εξ' σχοι' σεβεννι' ον<sup>ο</sup> α  
 25 [ξ̄] Μελας [εξ' . . .] κα<sup>μ</sup> ε  
 [ . . . ]ευσ εξ' Ξ κα<sup>μ</sup> δ  
 Μελας εξ' Ξ κα<sup>μ</sup> β ον<sup>ο</sup> α  
 [ . . . ] εξ' Ξ κα<sup>μ</sup> β  
 col. 2] ἦ Τερας ε[ξ]' . . . κεραμι<sup>κ</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> ζ  
 ἰ Εριευσ [ε]ξ' Ξ κα<sup>μ</sup> ι  
 30 ἰα Τιξ ισαγ σφυρι<sup>δ</sup> καλλαι<sup>ν</sup> β  
 ἰε Μελας εξ' ελεου καμη<sup>λ</sup> β  
 Στοτοητις Αγχωφίς  
 ισαγ υποτελης καμη<sup>λ</sup>  
 θηλιας μελενη α  
 35 κ̄γ Σατυρος εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> ον<sup>ο</sup> α  
 Καιφαλων εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> ον<sup>ο</sup> α  
 κ̄δ Βελλης εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 Δημας εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 Φανησις εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 40 Μελας εξ' φοινι<sup>κ</sup> [κ]α<sup>μ</sup> β  
 Σωτας εξ' φοινι<sup>κ</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> δ  
 κ̄θ Μελας εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> [ο]νους β  
 και Ξ ονον α  
 Απολλως εξ' ελε<sup>[ο]</sup> ον<sup>ο</sup> α  
 45 και Ξ ονον α  
 Μελας εξ' ελεου κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 και Ξ καμη<sup>λ</sup> α  
 Σωτας εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 λ̄ Μελας ισαγ οινου κερα<sup>μ</sup>. λς  
 50 Παχων ā Παβους ισαγ σφυριδαν καλλαι<sup>ν</sup> α  
 β̄ Μελας εξ' ελεου καμη<sup>λ</sup> β  
 ε̄ Παβους εξ' Ξ κα<sup>μ</sup> β  
 Ψονουφίς εξ' Ξ κα<sup>μ</sup> β  
 Στοτοητις εξ' Ξ κα<sup>μ</sup> β  
 55 ε̄ Οξις εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 Κυβις εξ' ελε<sup>ο</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 col. 3] Σαβινες εξ' Ξ καμ[  
 ἰα Βελλης εξ' Ξ καμ[  
 Παβους εξ' Ξ καμη[

23. σχοι' σεβεννι' : it is not at all clear what this can mean. The termination of the first word is doubtful, and it may be read as *σχον* with an abbreviated termination. The *σ* at the beginning of the next word may have been struck out, converting it into *εβεννι(ά?)*.

30. σφυρι<sup>δ</sup> καλλαι<sup>ν</sup> : cf. l. 50. Probably = σφυρίδας καλλάινου, sc. κεράμου, καλλάινος κέραμος occurring in the *Etym. Magn.* (486, 51)

as an Egyptian species of pottery. It does not seem possible to interpret καλλάινος as an epithet of σφυρίδας. σφυρίς is said in Liddell and Scott to be an Attic spelling, but it is habitual in the papyri; cf. B. M. Pap. 190, BGU. 247, 814, Oxy. Papp. 116, 519, 741, Fayum Towns Pap. 102.

33. υποτελης : cf. l. 67, and the remarks in the introductory note.

60 Σαλλας εξ' ἑ καμη<sup>λ</sup> [  
 Μελας εξ' ἑ καμη<sup>λ</sup> [  
 Μελας εξ' λα[χα<sup>ν</sup>  
 Μελας εξ' ελεου καμη<sup>λ</sup> [  
 ισ<sup>ο</sup> ε' ελεου καμη<sup>λ</sup> [  
 65  $\overline{\iota\delta}$  Χωειλας εξ' ἑ καμη[  
 Απολλως ια<sup>γ</sup> τη  $\overline{\iota\alpha}$  πισση[ς . .  
 $\overline{\iota\zeta}$  Απυγχις ισα<sup>γ</sup> υποτελ[  
 $\overline{\iota\theta}$  Λαλιων ισα<sup>γ</sup> επι κα<sup>μ</sup> ι  
 πισσης ξηρας ξ[  
 70 Αρτεμας ισα<sup>γ</sup> επι κα<sup>μ</sup> ζ  
 πισσης ξηρας ξ[  
 Βελλης εξα<sup>γ</sup> ἑ κα<sup>μ</sup> δ  
 Σαβινες εξα<sup>γ</sup> ἑ κα<sup>μ</sup> δ  
 Μελας εξ' ἑ κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 75 Παβους εξ' ἑ κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 $\overline{\kappa\beta}$  Διονυ[σ]ις εξ' λαχα<sup>ν</sup>  
 ο αυτος εξ' ἑ κα<sup>μ</sup> α  
 Βηκις εξ' ἑ ον<sup>ο</sup> α  
 Μελας εξ' λαχα<sup>ν</sup> περ<sup>κ</sup> [

66. ια<sup>γ</sup>: 1. (ε)ισαγ(ων).69. πισσης ξηρας ξ: the unit of measurement is not named;  
cf. l. 71.79. περ<sup>κ</sup>: presumably περκνόν. There is no trace of a σ, other-  
wise λαχαν(ό)σπερμ(α) would be probable.

## PAPYRUS 1169.—2nd cent.

THE conclusions arrived at in connexion with the preceding papyrus on the subject of the excise duties are explicitly confirmed by the present document. This, like the last, is a record of merchandise passing the customs-house of an unnamed village, but it has the advantage of enumerating in almost every instance the character and number of the animals, the character and quantity of the merchandise, and the amount of the tax. From this evidence two conclusions are at once established: first that the tax was levied on the merchandise, not on the animals, and secondly that an animal's load was constant, so that the amount of merchandise could be reckoned by counting the animals. (It would, no doubt, be the duty of an inspector to see that no fraud was practised in this respect.) Thus, when the commodity was oil, an ass carried two metretae, a camel four, and the charge was 4 dr. 1 obol per metretes, or 8 dr. 2 obols for an ass, and 16 dr. 4 obols for a camel. But when the commodity was salt (ll. 27-30), the charge for a camel's load was only 8 drachmae, and in the case of dates the charge for a donkey-load is 2 dr. 4 obols. In the case of wine (l. 73), where the unit of measurement, as usual, is the *κεράμιον*, the same charge of 2 dr. 4 obols

is made for four *κεράμια*, the animal, though not specified, being probably an ass. The same charge is made for four *κεράμια* of olives (ll. 41, 42).

The account, as here printed, which is furnished by one Pabous, son of Satabous (l. 102), ranges from the beginning of Athur to the end of Mecheir; but Pabous' duties were shared by another official, named Hermes, who kept his account separately, so that for the days when Hermes was on duty we have no record. At the end of each month the total of the receipts is stated and a sum (at the rate of 16 dr. a month) is deducted for the wages of a policeman (*Ἀραβοτοξότης*), under whose charge the balance is sent in to headquarters. Where those headquarters were, or what the village was at which the tax was levied, or which of the various kinds of customs-duties is in question, is not stated. The account is imperfect at the beginning.

Cols. 1 and 2] Badly mutilated.

Col. 3.] [α]πο κ̄ζ̄ εως λ̄ Ερμ[η]ς

του μηνος ∫ ρο [ αι ] κ, διεπεμφθησ  
[δ]ια Θεογιτονος Α[ραβο]τοξοτ

[Αθυ]ρ ομοιως

5 [απο] ᾱ εως γ̄ Ερμης

[δ̄] Ομηρος εξαγ ε' ο' ᾱ ε̄ μετ β ∫ η =  
Παλιμις ομ ε' καμ ᾱ ε̄ μετ δ ∫ ιςF  
[Α]φρικανος ομ ε' [ο'] β̄ ε̄ μετ δ ∫ ιςF  
Πανουφισ ομ ε' [κ]αμ β̄ ε̄ μετ η ∫ λγ =

10 ε̄ Ερμης

ς̄ Τιθους εξαγ ε' [ο'] ᾱ ε̄ μετ β ∫ η =  
Παπεις ομ ε' καμ ᾱ ε̄ μετ δ ∫ ιςF

[α]πο ζ̄ εως ιβ̄ Ερμης

[ι]γ̄ Πασκεπαις εξαγ [ε'] καμ ᾱ ε̄ μετ δ ∫ ιςF

15 απο ιδ̄ εως κ̄ Ερμης

κᾱ Αγχωφισ εξαγ ε' καμ γ̄ ε̄ μετ ιβ̄ ∫ ν  
Παπεις ομ ε' [κα]μ ᾱ ε̄ μετ δ ∫ ιςF  
Αντωνις ομ ε' [κα]μ β̄ ε̄ μετ η ∫ λγ =

κβ̄ Ερμης

20 κγ̄ Ουϊπλας εξαγ ε' καμ β̄ ε̄ μετ η ∫ λγ =  
Πανουφισ ομ ε' [ο'] β̄ ε̄ μετ δ ∫ ιςF  
Σουελας ομ ε' καμ α κ, ο' ᾱ ε̄ μετ ς ∫ κε  
Στοτ[ο]ητ [ομ ε'] ο' γ̄ ε̄ μετ ς ∫ κε  
Τιθους ο[μ] ε' ο' ᾱ ε̄ μ[ε]τ β ∫ η =

25 Παβους ομ ε' ο' ᾱ ε̄ μετ β ∫ η =

κδ̄ κε̄ Ερμης

Col. 4.] [κς̄ . . . ]ας ισαγ λεππου αλος καμ η ∫ λβ

6. *i. e.* Ομηρος εξαγων ἐπὶ ὄνω ἐνὶ ἐλαίου μετρητὰς δύο. On the content of the *μετρητής* (12 *χόες* in the case of oil, 8 *χόες* in the case of wine, the 8-chous metretes being also known as a *κεράμιον*), see Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 760 ff. (though some of his

conclusions are modified by Smyly, *Flinders Petrie Papyri*, iii. p. 197).

27. In the case of salt, as in that of dates, the quantity is not specified, but the camel-load is rated at 4 drachmae.

- Λε[. . .]ων ο<sup>μ</sup> λεπτου αλος κα<sup>μ</sup> ς ∫ κδ  
 Ωρ[ιω]ν ο<sup>μ</sup> ισα<sup>γ</sup> καθως απεσχε παραγ<sup>ρ</sup>  
 30 επι της κ̄ε αλος κα<sup>μ</sup> β ∫ [η]  
 απο κ̄ζ̄ εως λ̄ Ερμης  
 / του μηνος ∫ τξ̄α = του<sup>τ</sup> οψονιου Θεογι<sup>τ</sup>  
 Αραβοτοξο<sup>τ</sup> υπερ Θωθ Φαωφι Αθυρ ∫ μη  
 λου<sup>λ</sup> [εις] αρι<sup>θ</sup> ∫ τμγ = αι κ<sub>γ</sub> διεπεμφθησαν  
 35 δια Θ[εο]γι<sup>τ</sup> Αραβοτοξο<sup>τ</sup>  
 Χοιαχ ομοιως  
 απο ā εως γ̄ Ερμης  
 δ̄ Αφρι[κα]νος εξα<sup>γ</sup> ε<sup>λ</sup> ο<sup>ν</sup> β̄ ε̄ με<sup>τ</sup> δ ∫ ις<sup>F</sup>  
 απο ē εως ī Ερμης  
 40 ῑā Παπε[ις] ε̄ξα<sup>γ</sup> ε<sup>λ</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> β̄ ε̄ με<sup>τ</sup> η ∫ λγ =  
 Οῡιπ[λας] εξα<sup>γ</sup> ελαιων κερα<sup>μ</sup> δ ∫ βf  
 Παλι[μης] ο<sup>μ</sup> ελαιων κερα<sup>μ</sup> δ ∫ βf  
 ῑβ Αρχε[λας] ε̄ξα<sup>γ</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α κ<sub>γ</sub> ο<sup>ν</sup> β̄ ε̄ με<sup>τ</sup> η ∫ λγ =  
 απο ῑγ̄ εως [ῑ]ε Ερμης  
 45 ῑς̄ Οῡιπ[λας] ισα<sup>γ</sup> καθ ην εσχε παραγω<sup>τ</sup> επι  
 τη[ς] ῑā οινου κερα<sup>μ</sup> η ∫ ε =  
 ῑζ̄ Αρχ[ελας] ισα<sup>γ</sup> καθ ην εσχε παραγ<sup>ρ</sup> επι  
 της ῑβ̄ οινου κερ[α<sup>μ</sup> δ ∫] βf  
 απο ῑη̄ εως κ̄ε Ερμης  
 50 κ̄ς̄ [ φ]οινικ̄ Πατητου ο<sup>ν</sup> α ∫ βf  
 [ φοιν]ικ̄ Πατητου ο<sup>ν</sup> α ∫ [βf]  
 Πακυ[σις] φοινικ̄ Πατη<sup>τ</sup> ο<sup>ν</sup> α ∫ βf  
 Παβ[ ] φοινικ̄ Πατη<sup>τ</sup> ο<sup>ν</sup> α ∫ βf  
 Col. 5.] κ̄ζ̄ Οῡιπ[λας] εξα<sup>γ</sup> ε<sup>λ</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> β̄ ε̄ με<sup>τ</sup> η ∫ λγ =  
 55 Παλιμης ο<sup>μ</sup> ε<sup>λ</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> β̄ κ<sub>γ</sub> ο<sup>ν</sup> ᾱ ε̄ με<sup>τ</sup> ι ∫ μαf  
 κ̄η̄ Ερμης  
 κ̄θ̄ Στοτοη<sup>τ</sup> εξα<sup>γ</sup> ε<sup>λ</sup> κα<sup>μ</sup> α κ<sub>γ</sub> ο<sup>ν</sup> β̄ ε̄ με<sup>τ</sup> η ∫ λγ =  
 λ̄ Ερμης  
 / του μηνος ∫ σιε<sup>f</sup> του<sup>τ</sup> οψονιου Θεογι<sup>τ</sup>

29, 30. For similar entries, see ll. 45-48. In each case the merchandise in question is an import, and reference is made to an earlier date, but the point of it is obscure. With regard to the readings, *καθως απεσχε* appears to be the reading here, but in the two other passages it is certainly *καθ ην εσχε*. The following word is doubtful, but in l. 45, where it is best preserved, it appears to be *παραγω<sup>τ</sup>*, *i. e.* *παράγων*. It might, however, possibly be *παραγρ<sup>ρ</sup>*, *i. e.* *παρά γραμματέως*.

41. In the case of olives the animals are not specified, but it is fairly safe to conclude that the 4 *κεράμια*, charged at 2 dr. 4 ob., are an ass-load. An ass-load of dates is charged at this rate in l. 50.

46. της ῑā: this carrier has been mentioned on the 11th as exporting 4 *κεράμια* of olives, but the 8 *κεράμια* of wine now under notice can have no connexion with that. Similarly in

regard to ll. 47, 48, Archelas has been mentioned on the 12th as exporting oil, but this has no obvious connexion with his import of 4 *κεράμια* of wine.

48. *κεραμ(ια) δ*: the amount is obtainable from l. 73. Wine was normally reckoned by the *κεράμιον* (cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 759 f.). Four *κεράμια* (= 32 *χόες*) would be a quantity rather larger than two *μετρηταί* of oil (= 24 *χόες*), but probably not sufficiently so to be more than the load of one donkey. It is odd that in the case of wine and olives the quantity is mentioned, but not the animals; in that of salt and dates the animals are specified, but not the quantity; while in the case of oil, which is much the commonest, both are specified.

57. β̄ is corrected from δ; an ass-load is regularly 2 *μετρηταί*, except in l. 66, *q. v.*

- 60 Αραβοτοξοτ̄ υπερ του Χοιαχ μηνος ∫ ις  
λοι' εις αριθ̄ ∫ ρηθF αι κ, διεπεμφθησαν  
δια Θεογιτονος Αραβοτοξοτ̄
- Τυβι ομοιως  
απο ā εως δ̄ Ερμης
- 65 ē Αγχωφισ εξαγ' ε' καμ̄ δ̄ ε̄ μετ̄ ις ∫ ξςF  
κ, ε' ονω α σκευοφορω ε̄ μετ̄ α ∫ δ—  
απο ̄ε̄ εως ῑ Ερμης
- ιᾱ Πανουφισ εξαγ' ε' ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ β ∫ η=  
Τιθοις ομ̄ ε' ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ β ∫ η=  
70 Παβους ομ̄ ε' ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ β ∫ η=  
Πανεφρεμ̄ ομ̄ ε' ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ β ∫ η=  
Στοτοητις ομ̄ ε' ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ β ∫ η=  
Πακυσις ισαγ̄ οινου κεραμ̄ δ̄ ∫ βF
- α[π]ο ιβ̄ εως κ̄ Ερμης
- 75 κᾱ Ουϊπλας [εξαγ'] ε' καμ̄ β̄ ε̄ μετ̄ η ∫ λγ=  
Παλιμις ομ̄ [ε' κα]μ̄ α κ, ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ ς ∫ κε  
απο κβ̄ εως κ̄ε̄ Ερμης
- κς̄ Στοτοητ̄ εξαγ' ε' καμ̄ α κ, [ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ ς] ∫ κε  
Ενδαιμων ομ̄ ε' καμ̄ α κ, ον̄ [α] ε̄ μετ̄ ς ∫ κε  
80 κζ̄ Παπεις εξαγ' ε' καμ̄ β̄ ε̄ μετ̄ η ∫ λγ=  
απο κη̄ εως λ̄ Ερμης
- Col. 6.] / του μηνος ∫ συςF τουτ̄ οψονιο  
Θεογιτ̄ Αραβοτοξοτ̄ υπερ του Τυβι  
μηνος ∫ ις λοι' εις αριθ̄ ∫ σμF  
85 αι κ, διεπεμφθησαν δια Θεογιτ̄ Αραβοτ̄
- Μεχειρ ομοιως  
απο ā εως γ̄ Ερμης
- δ̄ Ουϊπλας εξαγ' ε' καμ̄ β̄ ε̄ μετ̄ η ∫ λγ=  
ε̄ Ενδαιμων ομ̄ εξαγ' ε' καμ̄ γ̄ ε̄ μετ̄ ιβ̄ ∫ ν
- 90 απο ̄ε̄ εως ιᾱ Ερμης
- ιβ̄ Αρχελας εξαγ' ε' ον̄ β̄ ε̄ μετ̄ δ̄ ∫ ιςF  
Στοτοητ̄ ομ̄ ε' ον̄ α ε̄ μετ̄ β̄ ∫ η=  
ιγ̄ Ερμης
- ιδ̄ Ουϊπλας εξαγ' ε' καμ̄ β̄ ε̄ μετ̄ η ∫ λγ=  
95 απο ιε̄ εως κδ̄ Ερμης
- κε̄ Παπεις εξαγ' ε' καμ̄ β̄ ε̄ μετ̄ η ∫ λγ=  
απο κς̄ εως λ̄ Ερμης  
/ του μηνος ∫ ροε τουτ̄ οψονιου

66. ονω α σκευοφορω: presumably this means that the ass was carrying other baggage, not liable to excise, as well as oil; hence its load of oil is only 1 metretes instead of the usual two. Similarly in Pap. 307 an ὄνος σκευοφόρος is entered as carrying 1 artaba (of wheat?), whereas elsewhere an ass

carries 1 artaba of wheat and a metretes of oil (Grenfell and Hunt, *Greek Papyri* II. 50 e), or 3 artabas of lupines (B. M. Pap. 964), ὄσπρεον (*ib.*, 50 h) or ὄροβος (B. M. Pap. 206 d), or even 4 artabas of ὄσπρεον (*Gr. Pap.* II. 50 l).

100

Θεογι<sup>τ</sup> Αραβοτοξο<sup>τ</sup> υπερ του Μεχειρ  
 μηνος Ι ις λολ' εις αρ[ι]<sup>ρ</sup> Ι ρυθ  
 αι κ, διεπεμφθη<sup>σ</sup> δια Θεογι<sup>τ</sup> Αραβοτοξο<sup>τ</sup>  
 Παβους Σαταβου<sup>τ</sup> επιδεδωκα τον λογ'  
 κ[αθως προ]κει<sup>τ</sup> δια Μελανα<sup>τ</sup> γρ,

## PAPYRUS 1107.—3rd cent.

THE following document, which, being numbered οδ (=74), must be part of a large series of rolls, contains a register of payments made by various villages in respect of the customs tax known as λιμένος Μέμφεως, together with two other charges, hitherto unknown, called ἐπιστατεία and πέμπτη. The nature of the tax λιμένος Μέμφεως is discussed by Grenfell and Hunt and by Wilcken, in the works cited above, in connexion with the taxes ἐρημοφυλακία and ρ' καὶ ν'; but neither of the two latter occurs in the present document. Each entry consists of the name of a village, all in the Themistes division of the Fayum and arranged in alphabetical order, which is followed by the words λιμένος Μέμφεως with a sum of money, varying in the different entries, though in three cases it is the same, and, on another line, by the words ἐπιστατείας καὶ πέμπτης, also with a sum of money. It is noteworthy that while in the case of the customs-receipts hitherto published, where the λιμένος Μέμφεως occurs, the places named are border villages on the north and east of the Fayum, the tax being paid before or after the journey across the desert, in this papyrus on the contrary the villages are all to be placed within the Fayum itself, and in the division of it which is furthest to the west. It is possible that this points back to a time when the villages here named stood on the western and southern borders of Lake Moeris, while Socnopaei Nesus, Bacchias, Karanis, and Philadelphia were on its northern and eastern borders.

For what is known of the villages here named, reference may be made to Wessely's *Topographie des Faijūm*.

οδ  
 Εστι ε[π α]υτων το καταπρ[α]κτορ[ευθεν]  
 κατα τελ[ο]ς  
 Απιαδος λι[μ]εν[ος] Μεμφεως < μο' χ<sup>ο</sup>  
 5 . επιστατειας και πεμπτης < κη = χ<sup>ο</sup>  
 / < ξη<sup>ρ</sup>

2. το καταπρακτορευθεν: if this is the true restoration, the word is new, and equivalent in sense to τὸ εἰσπραχθέν. πρακτορεύειν occurs in Brit. Mus. Papp. 255, 306 (vol. ii. pp. 118, 119). At the beginning of the line it is impossible to read εκαστων, the remains of the letter before των being irreconcilable with σ.

5. επιστατειας και πεμπτης: neither of these taxes seems to

occur elsewhere. A tax known as ἐπιστατικόν (cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 366) occurs not infrequently, but it appears to be connected specially with the priesthood, and ἐπιστατεία here can hardly be explained by it. Possibly επισ( ) in Tebt. Pap. 97 should be restored ἐπιστατεία rather than ἐπιστατικόν.

	Αρσινοης λιμενος Μεμφεως	< παο'χ <sup>ο</sup>
	[ε]πι[σ]τατει[ας] και ε//	< ν5'ο'χ <sup>ο</sup>
	/ < ρλ[ζ'ο']	
10	Αλ[εξανδ]ρου Νησ[ο]υ λιμ[εν]ος Μεμ[φ]εω[ς]	< μ[ο']χ <sup>ο</sup>
	επιστατειας και ε//	[ < ] κη = χ <sup>ο</sup>
	/ < ξη'	
	Ερμουπολεως λιμενος Μεμφεως	< μο'χ <sup>ο</sup>
	επιστατε[ι]ας και ε//	< κη = χ <sup>ο</sup>
15	/ < ξη'	
	Θεοξενιδος λιμενος Μεμφ[ε]ως	[ < ] μζ'ο'χ[ <sup>ο</sup> ]
	επιστατειας και [ε]//	[ < . νγ ] . ρ'χ <sup>ο</sup>
	/ < σ[α]ρ'χ <sup>ο</sup>	
	Μαγα[ι]δος λ[ι]με[ν]ος Μεμφεως	< πο'
20	επιστατειας και ε//	< ν5'ρ'χ <sup>ο</sup>
	/ < ρλζο'χ <sup>ο</sup>	
	Φιλαγριδος λιμενος Μεμφεως	< π—ο'
	επιστατειας και ε//	< [ρ]υθ—ο'
	/ < σοθ'	
25	γει αι' < ρξα = χ <sup>ο</sup>	
	Και ο[μο]ιω[ς] εν ιδια ταξει εις το μη [ελ]θειν	
	[τ]ιθεται [το α]πογεγραμμενον [κ]εφα <sup>λ</sup>	
	και ο . . . των δηλωθεντων	
	. . . . . τους δια λογ[ο]υ θ . . εως	
30	. . . . . περ τη οικεια τ[α]ξι εμεδεχ <sup>θ</sup>	
	Four mutilated lines.	

Beginnings of a second column are visible, relating to other matters.

10 Αλεξανδρου Νησον: the name of this village, and its neighbourhood (see Wessely, *op. cit.*, p. 33) to Βερνικis Αιγιαλοῦ, tend to confirm the suggestion made above, that the villages named in this list were once on the borders of Lake Moeris.

16. μζ': this appears to be the reading, but if it is correct the proportion between the λιμένος Μέμφεως tax and that for ἐπιστατεία καὶ πέμπτη is different here from what it is in the preceding instances (cf. ll. 22-24).

18. The total is recoverable from the grand total in l. 25; but χ<sup>ο</sup> must be an error, for it is not required either by the grand

total or by the items in ll. 16, 17. The number of drachmas in the items must be either 147 and 53, or 47 and 153. There is a slight trace which suggests that the ρ belonged to l. 17.

19. πο': should be π—ο', in order to suit the total.

26. εις το μη ελθειν: the meaning of this phrase, if it is correctly restored, is not clear. It is impossible to read μηνιαιον, which would seem naturally more likely; but perhaps ελ is rather too much for the space (a fold in the papyrus), which contains only κ in the next line.

#### PAPYRUS 85I.—A. D. 216-219.

A LONG strip of papyrus, only a few inches in height, containing a series of receipts given to Acuis or Apcuis, a shepherd and lessee of sheep (μισθωτής προβάτων). Four of the receipts are from Aurelius Hermias, strategus of Alexandria, and relate to

sums of money paid to him from the *φόρος προβάτων* for various purposes. In the last (l. 43) he is described as *γενόμενος στρατηγός*, his term of office having expired. The first receipt is dated in Pauni of the 24th year of Caracalla, and the last in Epeiph of the 2nd year of Elagabalus, just three years later; the roll, however, is not composed of a number of originally separate documents joined together subsequently, as not infrequently happens. The writing in nearly every case crosses the junction of the *κολλήματα*, so that Apcuis must have kept the roll by him and had the various entries made in it from time to time. Each receipt is written in a different hand, so that the whole roll supplies an instructive series of practically contemporary hands. The beginning of the roll is wanting, so it is impossible to say how much earlier it originally began.

Col. 1] [Αυρηλιο]s Ερμια[s] ο και Απολλ[ω]νι[ο]s  
[στρ, τη]s λαμπρ[ο]τατης πολεως των Αλεξαν  
[δρεων κ]αι ως χρημ<sup>α</sup> δια Θεωνος βοηθου  
[Ακουιτ]ε[ι] ποιμενι χαιρειν εσχον πα  
5 [ρα σου απο] φορου προβατων επι λογου  
[δραχμας] διακοσιας / Ι σ  
[Λκδ] / Παννι κε

Col. 2] Αυρηλιος Ερμιας ο και Απολλωνιος  
στρα, της λαμπροτατης πολεως  
10 των Αλεξανδρεων και ως χρημματειζι  
δια Ορσενουφισ φροντιστου κ[ωμ]ης  
Απιαδος και Σενθεως Ακουιτος ποιμενι  
χαιρειν εσχον παρα σου απο φορου  
προβατου ις λογω οικοτομου δραχμας  
15 εκατον

Λκε Φαμενωθ ι

Col. 3] Αυρηλιος Ερμιας ο και Απολλωνιος στρ,  
της λαμπροτατης πολεως των Αλε  
ξανδρεων και ως χρημματειζει δια  
20 Θεωνος βοηθου Απκουϊτι ποι  
μην χαιρειν εσχον παρα σου εις  
λογον εργαων το[υ] Ευσχημονος αφ ων  
εχισ του Ευσχημονος προβατα  
δραχμας εκατον εικοσι Γ Ι ρκ  
25 Λα' Μεσορη ιζ'  
ελαβον παρα σου ποκουs

12. Apias and Senthis occur in the same documents, Fayum Towns Papp. 102, 112, but not, as here and as in l. 47, as if they formed a single village. How the strategus of Alexandria came to have a claim on the proceeds of the *φόρος προβάτων* in the Fayum, does not appear; but that they formed a separate account is shown by Pap. 255 (cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 286).

Ακουιτος: I. Ακουιτει. In l. 20 the name appears as Απκουιs, and so also in Pap. 855 a, while in l. 53 it is Κουιs, a name which recurs in Pap. 848 verso.

14. προβατου κ.τ.λ.: I. προβατων, εις λογον οικοδομου.

25. (ετους) α': this must be the first year of Macrinus, to whose reign also belong the dates in ll. 28-36, from Mecheir to Epeiph in the second year. The first year of Elagabalus only lasted from June to August, A. D. 218, and is not represented in this series of receipts, ll. 37-41 being dated in Athur of his second year.

26, 27. These two lines are in a different, half-uncial, hand.

- δεκατρεις ιβ Φαωφι
- Col. 4] Lβ Μεχειρ κ' ομοι δι[α ε]μου  
 Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Ισχυρι<sup>ω</sup> διεγ<sup>ρ</sup> ομοι υ'  
 30 φ̄ο πραβατων βL . ς̄ δραχ<sup>-</sup>  
 τετρακοσιας ογδοηκοντα τεσ  
 σαρες Γ Ϛ υπδ  
 και υπερ αποχης δραχ<sup>-</sup> οκτω / Ϛ η  
 Π[αυ]νι ς̄ ομοι αλλας δραχ<sup>-</sup> διακο[σιας εικ]οσι Ϛ σκ  
 35 Επειφ α<sup>-</sup> ομοι αλ<sup>λ</sup> υ'<sup>ρ</sup> αποχης δραχμας  
 οκτω Γ Ϛ η  
 Lβ αυτοκρατ<sup>ο</sup> καισαρος Μαρκου Α[υρ]ηλιου  
 Αντωνινου Ευσεβους Ευτυχους Σεβαστου  
 Αθυρ λ<sup>-</sup> διεγρ, ο αυτος υ'  
 40 αS [α]λλας δραχμας εξηκοντα  
 τεσσαρες Γ Ϛ ξδ
- Col. 5] Αυρηλιος Ερμια των και Απολλωνιου  
 γενομενον στρα, της λαμπρωτατης  
 πολεως των Αλεξανδρων υιου  
 45 Αυρηλιου Μαρωνος του αξιολογωτατου  
 υπομνηματογραφου δια Ορσενουφισ  
 φροτιστη κωμης Απιαδος και Σενθεως  
 Ακου[ι]τος ποιμενι χαιρειν  
 εσχον παρα σου απο φορου πρωβατου  
 50 ις λογων σκαφητρου δραχμας  
 εξηκοτα Ϛ ξ  
 Lβ Εφιφι ε̄
- Col. 6] Ηρακλανος Κουι μισθωτη προβατων χι  
 παρελαβον παρα σου δευτερωι ετι Φαμε  
 55 νωθ ενατη και εικαδι εριων ποκους  
 επτα μνων δεκαεπτα ημισου κυριας  
 ουσης της μισθωσεως  
 και Παοινι ς̄ ο αυτος παρεδωκεν ποκους  
 εξ μνων δεκαοκτω κυριας ουσης της  
 60 μισθωσεως ο αυτος αS<sup>ρ</sup> Φαωφι ῑ  
 ποκους πεντε μνων δεκαεξ̄  
 ημισους κυριας ουσης της μισθωσεως

30. *πραβατων*: so MS. The letters after βL appear to be παι<sup>δ</sup> οτ μι<sup>δ</sup>, perhaps a proper name.

35. *Επειφ α<sup>-</sup>*: at this date (June 25, A.D. 218) Macrinus had already been dead about a fortnight, but the news evidently had not reached Egypt.

42-51. This receipt is written in a very illiterate hand, which

accounts for the many errors in it. Cases are apparently of no consideration.

53-62. This column is separated by a column's width (4½ in.) of blank papyrus from the preceding receipt. Each of the three receipts in this column is in a different hand.

PAPYRUS 855 a.—*circa*. A. D. 216.

THE following receipt relates to the same person as the preceding document, the shepherd Apcuis, and may consequently be assigned to about the same date. It is an extract from the official records of the *πράκτορες σιτικῶν* of the village of Apias, and records some payments, the details of which are lost through the mutilation of the papyrus. It is written in red ink.

εκ βιβλιοθηκης [*sic*]  
 δῆ λογ̄ εκ πρα<sup>κ</sup>  
 σιτικων κωμ[ης]  
 Απιαδος  
 5 Απκουεις Πωλι  
 ωνος ποιμην  
 Ὑ αδ' [            ]  
 κων 5' φακων  
 φῶ ͵ κ.

## PAPYRUS 913.—A. D. 150.

THIS document and the following are certificates of the usual form given by *σιτολόγοι* for amounts of wheat received by them in the state granaries. The name of the village is doubtful in one case and wholly lost in the other. On these certificates see vol. II. p. 88, Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 655, 658, Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, p. 208 ff., Rostowzew in *Archiv für Papyrusforschung* III. 208, 215 ff.

Ετους τ[εσ]σαρεσκαιδεκατου αυτοκρατορος  
 καισαρος Τιτου Αιλιου Αδ[ρ]ιανου Αντωνου  
 Σεβαστου Ευσεβους μηνος Αδριανου λ' Πρῶ<sup>δ</sup>  
 και οἱ σιτο<sup>λ</sup> Εσταο<sup>λ</sup> μεμετ, απο γενῆ του  
 5 διελη<sup>λ</sup> ιγ S πυρου μετ δῆ ξυστ<sup>-</sup> εις  
 Στοτο[ητ]ιν νῆ<sup>ο</sup> Σαταβου[τ]ος του Π . .  
 Εσταο<sup>λ</sup> περσ<sup>τ</sup> ͵ αρταβας δυο / + β

2. Αντωνου: so MS., apparently.

4. οἱ: = οἱ μέτοχοι.

Εσταο<sup>λ</sup>: the reading, both here and in I. 7, is not certain; but it does not seem possible to read the conclusion as πο<sup>λ</sup>.

5. ξυστ(ῶ): the reading is fairly clear here, and that this (not ξεστῶ, which can be equally well read in many cases) is the true phrase is now generally agreed. Cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 769 note, *Fayum Towns*, p. 212 note.

## PAPYRUS 914.—A. D. 155.

Ετους οκτωκαιδ[εκατου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Τιτου]  
 Αιλιου Αδριανου [Αντωνινου Σεβαστου Ευσεβους]  
 Παννι δ' Διος [και οι μετοχοι σιτο<sup>λ</sup> . . . . μεμε]  
 τρημέ<sup>θ</sup> απο γενῆ τ[ου αυτου ιη δ μετρω δῆ ξυστω]  
 5 εις Εργεμνον [ πυρου αρταβας δεκαπεν]  
 τε / + ι[ε] Επειφ [  
 και π . [ . . . ] . ων αρτα[β

## PAPYRUS 1239.—A. D. 278-281.

THE heading of this document is lost, but it is evidently a register of amounts of wheat received by the δεκάπρωτοι. It is dated in the reign of Probus, and, as the endorsement informs us, relates to the fourth, fifth, and sixth years of that emperor. It relates to the toparchy of Mocheites in the Hermopolite nome, a locality recently made known to us by the papyri published by M. Th. Reinach (*cf.* notes on ll. 7, 14).

α[ ] δια Χαιρημο[νος Πο]λυ  
 [δε]υ[κ]ους γεωργω δοχικω αρταβας  
 [δωδ]εκα Γ  $\frac{1}{10}$  ιβ κληρονομων  
 Απυλιου Ίσιδωρου δια του αυτου  
 5 δοχικω αρταβας εξ Γ  $\frac{1}{10}$  ς  
 Χ[αιρ]ημ[ων] Πολυδευκους δι' αυτου  
 Κ[ιρ]κα δ[οχι]κω αρταβας εξ [Γ]  $\frac{1}{10}$  ς  
 [ . . . . ]ει[ . . . ]ως ομοιως δοχικω  
 [ . . . . . Π]εννη ομοιως δοχικω  
 10 αρταβα[ς τ]εσσαρες η' Γ  $\frac{1}{10}$  δη' Δε  
 γχων ομοιως δοχικω αρταβας  
 τρις ημισυ Γ  $\frac{1}{10}$  γϚ  
 — μεμε<sup>τ</sup> εξ αλωνων Ψωβθ[ . ]ερεως

2. δοχικω: *sc.* μετρω, *cf.* BGU. 552, 557, 743, 744, 807, Amherst Pap. 87. All these papyri are from Hermopolis (*cf.* note on Amh. Pap. 68, l. 5), and the present papyrus is shown to belong to the same nome by the place names in ll. 7-9, 14. The δοχικόν standard, however, is also mentioned in the Tebtunis papyri (*cf.* Tebt. Papp. 11, ll. 6, 13; 61 b, l. 390; 72, l. 395). It is there evidently used as the official standard, and is identified by Grenfell, Hunt, and Smyly with the artaba of 36 choenices (see esp. pp. 44, 232). Dr. Grenfell

states that it is also found commonly in the Hibeh papyri, from the Oxyrhynchite and Heracleopolite nomes.

7. Κιρκα: *cf.* l. 19. The names in these five lines are those of villages. Κιρκα is known as the name of a village in the Hermopolite nome from Pap. Reinach 17, l. 1, and Πέννη from Amh. Pap. 141, l. 4. Δέγχων (the reading of which is doubtful) is unknown.

13. Ψωβθ . . ερεως: apparently a personal name, being followed by the title δεκα(πρώτου).

δεκα, Μωχειτου επι της λ<sup>7</sup> Επειφ  
 15 L . του κυριου ημων Προβου  
 Σεβαστου Σαλουστιος Αναξαγορας δι  
 Χαιρημονος Πολυδευκουσ γεωργω  
 Ξ δοχικω — ιβ Γ — ιβ Χαιρημων Πο  
 λυδευκουσ δεκα, Κιρκα Ξ δοχ αρταβας  
 20 [εξ] Ξ [δο]χ — ε [πι τ]ο [αυ]το [τ]ης μετρη[σεως]  
 [. . . . δ]οχ — ιη [. . . .] Αθυρ γ  
 [. . ο]μοι Κατων Νω[. .]ιος δια του  
 [προ]κειμενου Χαιρη[μο]νος Πο<sup>λ</sup> Τε<sup>μ</sup>  
 [. . .] . δοχ — α γ' ιω Πεννη — β γ'  
 25 [. .] δοχ Ξ — ( γ' ιω Γ και τουτων Ξ —  
 [δ]ο<sup>λ</sup> καα[ ]

Endorsed

Προβ[ου] δS εS εS  
 [Χαιρ]ημονος

14. Μωχειτου: *sc.* τοπου, *cf.* Papp. Reinach *passim*. Each *τοπαρχία* ordinarily had two *δεκάπρωτοι* (Preisigke, *Städtisches Beamtenwesen*, p. 24), who in the third century take the place of the earlier *σιτολόγοι* (*Fayum Towns*, p. 215).

27. Besides the date, and at right angles to it, the *verso* contains five mutilated lines of writing in the same hand as the *recto*, and apparently of the same nature.

## PAPYRUS 944.—A.D. 228 and 233.

A LONG strip of papyrus, on a small part of which two receipts have been written in different years and by different hands. The first, which covers two payments, does not appear to be for a tax at all. The second records a payment for the *annona* by Theognostus-Morus, whose name meets us on many other papyri in this volume (see above, p. 29). On the *annona*, see Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 155.

Λζ Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου  
 Καισαρος του κυρειου Φαμενωτ λ φακου ψωμ' πο<sup>λ</sup> < ζ  
 Αυρηλιος Χιγας < ις

ιβS<sup>μ</sup> Μεχειρ ις  
 5 παγ<sup>λ</sup> μερ' παραλει<sup>μ</sup>  
 ει<sup>χ</sup> αννωνης α  
 Θεογνωστος ο<sup>κ</sup> Μω  
 ρος < γ = ο' χ<sup>λ</sup> δ' Α'  
 Πολυ<sup>δ</sup> πρα<sup>κ</sup>

2. Apparently φακοδ<sup>λ</sup> ψωμίον (or ίον), though the readings are not quite certain. πο<sup>λ</sup> may be a proper name.

5 μερ' : *sc.* μερισμοῦ, *cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* 273 (vol. II. p. 83). The other readings in this line are doubtful.

## PAPYRUS 847.—A. D. 170.

CERTIFICATE from the elders of Socnopaei Nesus and (apparently) another village of the receipt of 80 drachmas in respect of the tax on the harvesting of hay and other miscellaneous crops (if that is the meaning of *μονοδεσμία χόρτου καὶ ἄλλων εἰδῶν*).

Ετους δεκατου  
 αυτοκρατορος καισαρος  
 Μαρκου Αυρηλιου  
 Αντωνινου Σεβαστου  
 5 Αρμενιακου Μηδικου  
 Παρθικου Μεγιστου  
 Φαρ̄ κβ̄ διεγρ̄ Ορσενον̄ και  
 μετοχ̄ πρεσβ̄ και . . . ουῑ  
 και Πεκυσεως πρεσβ̄ Σοκνο  
 10 παιου Νησου υπερ μονο  
 δεσ̄ χορτ̄ κ, αλλειδ̄ δραχ  
 ογδοηκοντα / [ < π ]

8. Apparently the word at the end of the line must be the name of a village, but none of the familiar names of the Fayum seems to fit the remains.

10. *υπερ μονοδεσ(μιας) χορτ(ου) και αλλ(ων) ειδ(ων)*: the regular formula. Cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 383, Fayum Pap. 34, Amherst Pap. 121. The abbreviation *αλλειδ̄* (written as one word, continuously ligatured) is noticeable. Wilcken expressly refrains

from any explanation of the term *μονοδεσμία*, and especially the element *μονο-*. As a pure conjecture it may be suggested that it refers to the hay being done up in single sheaves (like corn), instead of cocks or ricks, the tax being reckoned upon the number of sheaves. *ἄλλων εἰδῶν* is so regularly used in this combination that it must mean other miscellaneous crops which are reckoned along with hay, not miscellaneous taxes in general.

## PAPYRUS 844.—A. D. 174.

THIS papyrus contains a certificate from the *πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν* of Socnopaei Nesus of the payment by a certain Stotoëtis of various instalments of several taxes, including the *συντάξιμον*, *ὀψώνιον μαγδαλοφυλάκων*, *δεσμοφυλακία*, *μερισμὸς θηρίων* (?), *ποταμοφυλακία*, (*μερισμὸς*) *ἀπόροις* (?), and *χωματικόν*. Similar certificates, relating to most of these taxes and some others, are included among the papyri published by Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt in *Fayum Towns and their Papyri* (1900); see notes below.

Ετους τεσσαρεσκαδεκατου Αυρηλιου Αντωνινου Καισαρος του κυριου Τυβι ιβ̄  
 διεγρ̄ Ωρω και μετοχ̄ πρα<sup>α</sup> αργ̄ Σοκνον̄ Νησου Στοτο<sup>η</sup> Στοτο<sup>η</sup> του Ιεροπαυτος μη̄  
 Στοτο<sup>η</sup> συνταξιμου του αυτου ετους δρ̄ οκτω / < η Μεχιρ̄ ζ̄ δρ̄ δωδεκα / < ιβ̄

2. *Στοτοη(τις) Στοτοη(τιος) του Ιεροπαυτος*: cf. Pap. 845 *b*, l. 6.

3. *συνταξιμου*: this tax occurs in Fayum Papp. 45, 53, 54, and this, not *συντάξεως*, is no doubt the proper expansion of *συντᾶ* in Brit. Mus. Pap. 181 *b*, l. 18. As here, the amounts named there are multiples of 4 drachmas. Also the total amount

here paid, 44 dr. 6 obols, corresponds exactly with the totals in Fay. Papp. 45 and 53, which shows that the amount of this tax remained unaltered from the time of Augustus to that of Marcus Aurelius.

Μεχ κθ' δρ, τεσσαρες / < δ Φαρμ̄ ε̄ δρ, οκτω / < η Παχων ζ̄ δρ, οκτω / < η Παννι ζ̄  
 δρ, τεσ  
 5 σαρες / < δ Επιφ̄ ε̄ όχ° δι' κ[α]ι ποτ̄ φυλ̄ δρ, μια F χ° / < α F χ° δεσμοφυλακ̄ = ο' χ° οψ° μαγδωλ̄  
 φυλ̄ δρ, μια / < α' Μεσορη̄ ζ̄ μερισμ̄ θηριων̄ Γ χ° οψ° μαγ̄ φυλ̄ δρ, επτα / < ζ̄ εις απ° του διε  
 ληλυθ̄ ιβS δρ, τρις / < γ̄ ιε S Θωθ̄ θ̄ δι' και ποτ̄ φυλ̄ = χ° οψ° μαγ̄ δρ, μια Γ / < α Γ αποροις  
 δρ, μια F χ°  
 / < α F χ° Φαωφι γ̄ εις απ° τ° διεληλ̄ ιγS δρ, τεσσαρες / < δ Αθυρ θ̄ ομ̄ δρ, οκτω / < η  
 ιεS Θωθ̄ θ̄ ομοιως ο αυτος υπερ χωμ̄ του διεληλυθ̄ ιγS δρ, εξ F προσ̄ δρ, μια χ° / < ζ̄ F χ°

5. δι: probably διπλῶν, as Dr. Grenfell suggests, an unknown tax of small amount (*cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 179).

και ποτ̄ φυλ̄: in Fay. Pap. 54, l. 17, is a payment for ποτ̄, and in Fay. Pap. 317 ποτ̄ is preceded by a word which the editors doubtfully read as ἐπιστ(ατικοῦ). It is not possible to read that here, but the addition of φυλ̄ confirms the explanation of the tax given by Grenfell and Hunt, as a payment for ποταμοφυλακία or -φύλακες.

δεσμοφυλακ(ων): or δεσμοφυλακ(ιας), *cf.* Fay. Papp. 53, l. 6, 54, l. 17.

οψ° μαγδωλ̄ φυλ̄: the explanation of this is given by Fay. Pap. 54 and a Tebtunis tax-receipt mentioned in the note on l. 13

of that document. It stands for ὀψωνίου μαγδωλοφυλάκων, the pay of the guardians of the watch-towers.

6. μερισμ̄ θηριων̄: the Fayum Papyri 53 and 54 include payments on account of μερισμὸς (or ἐπιμερισμὸς) ἀπόρων, but it is not possible to read ἀπορων here. Θηριων̄ is fairly certain, but the nature of the tax must remain doubtful. Payments for ἀποροι occur below, ll. 7, 8.

9. υπερ χωμ̄: 6 dr. 4 ob. is the regular payment for χωματικόν, *cf.* vol. II, p. 107. The present text explains BGU. 359, where the amount is given as 7 dr. 4 ob. 2 ch., which is precisely the amount here arrived at by the addition of the προσδιαγραφόμενα.

### PAPYRUS 925.—A. D. 197-198.

THIS sheet of papyrus contains two certificates, written in successive years, of the payment of the τελέσματα for the preceding year by a woman named Dionysarion to the πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν of the village of Hephaestias. In the first certificate, which bears dates equivalent to Jan. 20, Feb. 12, and March 4, A. D. 197, Septimius Severus is sole emperor; in the second, dated July 7, A. D. 198, Caracalla appears as joint emperor.

Ετους ε' Λουκιου Σεπτιμιου Σενηρου  
 Ευσεβους Περτινακος Σεβαστου  
 Αραβικου Αδιαβηνικου Τυβι κ̄ε  
 διεγραφη Ηρωνι και μετοχ̄ πρακτῶ  
 5 αρ̄γ̄ Ηφαιστιαδος Διονυσαριον Απολλωνι<sup>ου</sup>  
 υ' τελεσμάτων του τεταρτου ετους ρυ'  
 < εικοσι / < κ̄ Μεχειρ ιη̄ αλ̄ < δεκαδυο  
 / < ιβ̄ Φαμενωθ̄ η̄. < δεκατεσ̄ / < ιδ̄  
 Ετους σ' Λουκιου Σεπτιμιου  
 10 Σεουηρου Ευσεβους Περτινακος  
 Σεβαστου Αραβικου Αδιαβηνικ[ου]

5. Ηφαιστιαδος: near Bacchias, in the north-east of the Fayum (Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, p. 107; Wessely, *Topographie des Faiyum*, p. 68).

Παρθικου Μεγιστου και  
 αυτοκρατορος καισαρος  
 Μαρ[κο]ν Αυρηλιου Αντωνι[ου]  
 15 Σεβαστου Επειφ ιγ̄ διεγραφη  
 Παλαντι και μετοχοις πρα  
 κτ[ο] αρ̄γ Ηφαιστιαδος  
 Δι[ο]νυσαριον Απολλωνιου  
 υ' τ[ε]λεσµατων πεμπτου  
 20 < ε[ικ]οσι / < κ

13. The prefixing of the title *αὐτοκράτωρ καίσαρ* to the second name and not to the first is unusual. Possibly the official style of Caracalla was not yet fully known in Egypt.

---

PAPYRUS 919a.—A. D. 174.

CERTIFICATE from the *πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν* of Socnopaei Nesus of payments in respect of *φόρος νομῶν*, and perhaps of other taxes; but the mutilation of the papyrus leaves several details obscure.

Ετους τεσσαρεσκαιδεκατου  
 [Αυ]ρηλιου Αντωνιου Καισαρος  
 [το]ν κυριου Μεσο[ρ]η ζ̄ διεγρ, Ωρ<sup>ω</sup>  
 [Ω]ρου και μετοχ πρα<sup>ε</sup> αρ̄γ Σο<sup>ε</sup> Νησ<sup>ο</sup>  
 5 [φο]- νο<sup>ε</sup> Παιδκερβατηει του αυτου  
 [ετο]υς δια Σωτ[ου] του ο' . . .  
 ]τ<sup>η</sup> ρυ' εικοσι / ρυ' < κ / μ  
 ] θ̄ ομοιως υ[ ] το]υ διε[ληλ]υ-  
 [ιδS] α<sup>λ</sup> ρυ' δρα, εικοσι / ρυ' < κ  
 10 ] Μεχειρ υ' του [διε]ληλυθ<sup>ο</sup>  
 ] ιδS δρ' οκτω / ρυ' < η

5. Παιδκερβατηει: or Παιδκερκετηει, apparently a place-name. Dr. Hunt suggests that παιδ may stand for πεδ(ίων), when the name itself will have the common beginning Κερκ-. The characters read as ει may be only a flourish marking abbreviation.

7. / μ: the reading is fairly certain, but how it is arrived at is not clear, as only one entry of 20 drachmas has preceded it.

---

PAPYRUS 1232.—A. D. 210.

THE two following documents are certificates given by the *πράκτορες ἀργυρικῶν* of Socnopaei Nesus in two successive years of monthly payments in respect of receipts from the village (*ὑπὲρ λημμάτων κώμης*) for the year preceding. The earlier document is much

mutilated, and can only be restored from the second. In the second, where only one person is named as making the payments, the amounts are 10 drachmae a month; in the first, where two persons seem to be concerned, the amounts are 20 drachmae. As the payments are said to be *ὑπὲρ λημμάτων κώμης*, it is probable that the persons named are not the actual tax-payers, but middlemen of some kind, perhaps elders (*πρεσβύτεροι*) of the village.

The constant substitution of *υ* for *οι* in the phrase *ὑ αὐτοὶ* is noteworthy.

- Ετους ιθ' [Λουκιου Σεπτιμιου Σεουηρου]  
 Περτινακος [και Μαρκου Αυρηλιου]  
 Αντωνεινου [και Πουβλιου Σεπτιμιου]  
 Γετα Βρεται[νικων Μεγιστων Ευσεβων Σεβαστων]  
 5 Αδριανου λ' [διεγ' . . . . .]  
 και μετοχ πρακ[τ αργ κωμης Σοκνοπαιου]  
 Νησου Απολλ[ως υπερ λημματων της κω]  
 του ιηδ δραχ[μας δεκα / < ι]  
 . ειοσ . . του ιη [S  
 10 Τυβι λ' ὑ αὐτοὶ [δραχμας εικοσι / < κ]  
 Μεχειρ λ' ὑ αυτ[οι δραχμας εικοσι / < κ]  
 Φαμέ[νωθ] λ' [Απολλως δραχμας]  
 δεκα / < ι Ορσενουφε[ις δραχμας]  
 δεκα / < ι Φαρ[μουθι λ' ὑ αὐτοὶ]  
 15 υπερ του αυτου [ιηδ δραχμας εικοσι / < κ]  
 Παχων λ' αλλ[ας δραχμας εικοσι / < κ]  
 Παννι λ' ὑ αυτ[οι δραχμας εικοσι]  
 / < κ Εφιπ λ' ο[μοιως ὑ αὐτοὶ]  
 δραχμας εικοσι [ / < κ Μεσορη λ'  
 20 ὑ αὐτοὶ υ' το[υ α]υ[του ιηδ δραχμας]  
 εικοσι / < κ

13. *Ορσενουφεις*: for the spelling, see Pap. 1233, l. 7, where Orsenuphis is perhaps described as the son of Apollon.

### PAPYRUS 1233.—A. D. 211.

Ετους κ' Μαρκου Αυρηλιου  
 [Α]ντωνινου και Πουβλιου Σεπτιμιου  
 Γετα Βρεται[ι]κων Μεγιστ[ω]ν  
 Ευσεβων Σε[βα]στων Αθυρ [. .]  
 5 διεγ' Καλακαλεις Σωτου [κ, μ]ετ  
 πρακτ αργ κωμης Σ[ο]κνο  
 Νησου Ορσενουφεις

- Ἀπολλως ὑπερ λημματων  
 της κ̄ω του ιθS δραχμας  
 10 δεκα / <ι Αδριανου λ<sup>-</sup>  
 ο αυτος αλλας δραχμας  
 δεκα / <ι Τυβι λ<sup>-</sup> ομοιως  
 ο αυτ Ορσενουφεις αλ<sup>λ</sup> δρα  
 χμας δεκα / <ι  
 15 αρι<sup>θ</sup> Μεχειρ ο αυτος Ορσε  
 νουφεις υπερ ιθS δραχμας  
 δεκα / <ι [α]ρι<sup>θ</sup> Φαμε  
 νωθ ομοι[ως ο αυ]τος δρα  
 χμας ωκτ[ω / ] < η  
 20 αρι<sup>θ</sup> Φαρμ[ο]ν[θι ομ]οιως  
 ο αυτος δ[ρ]αχ[μας δ]ωδ[εκα]  
 / ιβ

8. Ἀπολλως: there is a small lacuna at the end of the preceding line, in which it might be possible to read κ; but as only one tax-payer seems to be named throughout this document, it is preferable to regard Ἀπολλως as intended for the genitive.

22. From this point the text is continued for eight more lines in a fainter ink, but is so much defaced and mutilated as not to be worth transcribing.

---

PAPYRUS 966.—3rd-4th cent.

THIS papyrus relates to the impost known as *στέφανος* or *στεφανικόν*, but in its mutilated state it raises more problems than it solves. A document published by Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt (Fayum Towns Pap. 20) contains an edict for the remission of this tax throughout the empire, which is probably to be assigned to the reign of Julian (see Dessau, *Revue de Philologie*, 1901, p. 285 ff.). The present document is undated, but its handwriting suggests the period of Diocletian. The *aurum coronarium* was consequently still in existence at that date. Its existence in the fourth century was known previously; but in the present document it appears in a new phrase, as *στεφανικὸν πενταετηρίδος*, which suggests that it had now been systematically established on a five-year basis. Originally a (nominally) free gift from the people to the sovereign at the time of his accession, it was first extended to various special occasions, and under Elagabalus was made annual (*cf.* vol. ii. p. 108). The present text appears to indicate that, at some later period, it was made a quinquennial tax; and such it may have remained until its remission by Julian. Reference is made to previous *στεφανικά*, the payments for which were presumably in arrears. It is observable that the amounts payable are reckoned by weight, not in coined money.

] Διονυσιος στεφανικου πενταετηριδος λ α ις ξο  
 ταξ]εως ε χρυσου γρ ις

2. γρ: *sc.* γράμματα. This weight (=  $\frac{1}{24}$  οὐγκία) occurs very rarely in papyri; but *cf.* BGU. 781.

] στεφανικου λ γ γō α' ταξέως ε' χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> α  
 ] προτερων στεφανικων των δια Σαραπαμμωνος αποσπα  
 5 [θεντω]ν  
 στεφαν]ικου λ β γō ι ταξέως ε' χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> α ε''  
 ]ου στεφανικου οδ̄ λ ιδ γō [.] ταξ' ε' χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> γ S' κ'  
 ] γ' ομου χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> κα S' κ'  
 ] και Σερηνος  
 10 στεφ]ανικου πενταετηριδος λ μζ—'τα[ξ']' ζ' γ<sup>p</sup> ε η  
 ] στεφανικου λ γ γō α ταξ' ζ' χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> γ'' /' ξ'  
 προτ]ερου του δια Σαραπαμμωνος  
 στεφα]νικου λ β γō ι ταξ' [ξ]' χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> γ'' κ''  
 στ]εφανικου λ δ [γō] α υπ̄ερ ταξ' ζ' χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> β δ''  
 15 / ομου χρυσου γ<sup>p</sup> θ ε ξ'

3. ταξέως ε' : the meaning of this phrase is obscure; judging from l. 14 it applies to what follows, not to what precedes it.

7. οδ̄ : apparently the abbreviation for δ̄ αὐτός, inserted after the rest of the line had been written.

S' : the symbol for κεράτιον appears in three rather differ-

ent forms here and in ll. 8 and 11. In l. 11 the curved stroke is replaced by a straight line.

13-15. Apparently the symbol for κεράτιον should precede the last figure in each of these lines, as in ll. 7, 8, 11.

#### PAPYRUS 84I a.—A. D. 139.

THE four certificates which follow, relating to the labour on the embankments which was one of the perennial taxes in Egypt, follow the pattern of many that have been previously published; see especially vol. ii. p. 103, Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, p. 204, Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 333. A full list of them is given by Wessely, *Karanis und Soknopaiu Nesos*, p. 8.

Ετους β αυτοκρατο[ρος καισαρος]  
 Τιτου Αιλιου Αδρ[ιανου Αντωνινου]  
 Σεβαστου Ευσεβουζ ει[ργ̄ υπ̄ερ χ̄ω̄]  
 του αυτου S (2nd hand) Πα[ννι . . . . εν τη]  
 5 Επαγα<sup>θ</sup> [δ]ι<sup>ω</sup> Σοκνο<sup>ι</sup> Ν[ησ<sup>ο</sup>  
 Στοτοητ Στοτοη[τ  
 μῆ Τ[  
 (3rd hand) Θ . . ρ . . . και [. . . σεσ<sup>η</sup>]

5. Επαγα<sup>θ</sup> δι<sup>ω</sup> : the true expansion of this name, which occurs in many papyri of this class (*cf.* vol. ii. p. 105, and Wessely,

*loc. cit.*) is given by some Rainer papyri, which have it at length, ἐν τῇ Ἐπαγαθιανῇ διώργῃ.

PAPYRUS 841 *b*.—A. D. 160.

Ετους κδ αυτοκ[ρατορος καισαρος]  
 Τιτου Αιλιου Αδρ[ιανου Αντωνινου]  
 Σεβαστου Ευ[σεβους ειργ̃ υ' χῶ]  
 του διε<sup>λ</sup> κγδ Αθυρ [. . . την κε<sup>λ</sup>]  
 5 πενθ εν τ Επαγ[α<sup>θ</sup> Σοκνο<sup>ν</sup> Νησ<sup>ο</sup>]  
 Στοτ Στοτ το . [

(2nd hand) Διοσκ σ[εσ<sup>η</sup>]

6. Probably the same person as in the following document.

## PAPYRUS 850.—A. D. 162.

Ε[τους γ̃] αυτοκρατορος καισαρος  
 Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντωνινου  
 [Σ]εβαστου και αυτοκρατορος καισαρος  
 [Λο]υκιου Αυρηλιου [Ου]ηρου Σεβαστου  
 5 ειργ̃ υ' [χ]ῶ του διε<sup>λ</sup> βδ Θωθ ις  
 εως κ [τ]ην κε<sup>λ</sup> ευ πεν<sup>θ</sup> εν χῶ  
 Δρυ̃ Περσεων Σοκνο, Νησου  
 Στοτοῆ Στοτοῆ τ<sup>ο</sup> Ιερο,  
 Στοτοητεως

7. Δρυ(μου) Περσεων: cf. Δρυμῶ Φιλαδελφείας (Geneva Pap. 81), ἐν τῇ Δρυμειτίδι Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου (Wessely, *Topographie des Faiyum*, i. 60), ἐν χώ(ματι) Δρυ(μου), Fayum Towns Pap. 289. Περσεῶν (which suits the remains here) occurs as the name of a village in Gen. Pap. 81.

8. Στοτοη(τις), κ.τ.λ.: the same person as in Papp. 844, 845 *b*. As his mother's name is known to have been Stotoëtis, this confirms Viereck's explanation (on BGU. 876) that the name standing in this position on such certificates is always that of the mother. Cf. Pap. 841 *a*, l. 7.

PAPYRUS 1267 *a*.—A. D. 218.

Ετους β' Μαρκου  
 Οπελλιου Σεουηρου  
 Μακρινου Ευσεβ,  
 Ευτυχους Σεβαστου ειρ  
 5 γασα<sup>τ</sup> βδ<sup>σ</sup> Παοινη  
 εις χῶ Δρυ̃ Ψυ̃ Σεκνει  
 Νησου  
 Σωτας Απυνηεωσ

4, 5. *εργασατ(ο)*: the reading is very doubtful. The first letter in l. 5 resembles υ, but it does not seem possible to read *υπερ τ(ου)*.  
 6. Δρυ̃ Ψυ̃: see the preceding document, note on l. 7.

## PAPYRUS 1217.—A. D. 246.

THESE two certificates apply to the same person, a woman, Tinutis, also called Asclepias. The first is for the payment of ναύβιον and (apparently) a previously unknown tax called βουκολικόν. The second is much mutilated, but has likewise a reference to βουκολικόν. It is not, however, in the ordinary form of a tax-receipt, and it is countersigned by the official in charge of the καταλοχισμοί (*cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 346).

(α) γS Μαρκων [Ιο]υλιων Φιλιππ[ων]  
 Καισαρ[ων τω]ν κυριων Μεχ[ειρ . .]  
 βου<sup>3</sup> κλε υθ βS και ναύβιου  
 βS Τινουτις η και Ασκληπιας  
 5 δραχ<sup>x</sup> εικοσι / < κ δι Αρπ[  
 β<sup>o</sup> υθ

3. βου<sup>3</sup>: presumably the same as βουκολικόν in 1217 b, l. 4, a tax on herdsmen, which has not previously been known, but is quite in accordance with the Egyptian system of taxes on all professions and occupations. For κλε υθ no suitable explanation suggests itself, unless κλε may be regarded as an error for κλη= κλήρου. That κλήροι were distinguished by numbers appears, *e. g.*, in the receipts for advances of seed-corn (Goodspeed,

*Papyri from Karanis*, and elsewhere). The whole phrase is apparently repeated in still more abbreviated form in l. 6.

ναύβιου: on this tax, the nature of which is not yet fully explained, *cf.* Grenfell and Hunt, *Oxy. Pap.* ii. p. 297.

5. The end of the line is perhaps to be restored δι' Ἄρπο(κρατίωνος) πράκ(τορος).

(β) [. S Μαρκων Ιουλιων Φιλιπ]πων Καισαρων [των  
 [κυριων  
 ]ξ̄ εταξατο εις το [  
 Τινο]υτις η και Ασκληπια[s  
 β]ουκολικου υπερ αγορα[  
 5 ] Αλεξ' καταλογειου τω[  
 τ]ου Πτολεμαιοιου κ<sup>λ</sup> περ[  
 ]υ Τυραννουτος τε[

ο προς κα]ταλοχ<sup>x</sup> σεση<sup>μ</sup>

## PAPYRUS 1157.—A. D. 197-198(?).

THIS papyrus is a register of receipts in respect of certain taxes in the sixth year of an unnamed emperor. It covers a period of ten months, from the middle of Phaophi to the middle of Mesoré (where it breaks off incomplete), and is divided into monthly sections, at the end of each of which a summary is given. The sections, however, do not correspond to the calendar months, but run from the 18th of one month to the 17th of the next (*cf.* ll. 5, 104, 123, where the 17th occurs at the end of a section, and ll. 50, 109, where the 18th stands at the beginning of one). Each section is again divided into two parts, according to the taxes with which it deals. The first part, to which is

prefixed the general heading of ἀρίθμησις, contains several taxes which are classed as γνήσια τέλη, the most usual being the ναύβιον, τέλεσμα (or -ατα) ἀμπέλου, τέλεσμα (or -ατα) παραδείσων, and a hitherto unknown tax, described as ζευγματικόν or δραχμαὶ ζευγματικάί, or ἀργύριον ζευγματικόν (*cf.* note on l. 6); in addition, a charge for ναυκληρία is mentioned twice and one for τυραννικὰ ἐδάφη twice. The second part is almost wholly confined to one tax, indicated by the abbreviation B<sup>+</sup>, which is never extended. Almost the only known tax to which this abbreviation is suitable is the βαλανικόν, for which a large number of receipts exist among ostraka from Thebes (Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 165), which prove that it was an impost of considerable importance; but the whole register appears to relate to taxes upon land, and the one other tax which occurs once in this part of the accounts is the ἐπιβολὴ πηχισμού (l. 111), which, whatever is exactly meant by it, must be connected with a survey or measurement of areas. The point therefore awaits further elucidation. It might be interpreted as βασιλικῶν, if the γνήσια τέλη are taken as charges upon land other than crown land.

The account is evidently extracted from a larger register, to the κολλήματα of which references are regularly made. The numbers of these κολλήματα are often high, in one case (l. 104) as high as 188, so that the register must have been a large one; and as the figures recommence with each month, it was evidently arranged on the same monthly system as this. Possibly it was a general account of all receipts, from which the receipts for certain special taxes are here extracted; but perhaps more probably it was a register relating to a larger district, from which the items relating to Alabastriné are taken.

With regard to the date, a *terminus ante quem* is provided by a document which has been subsequently written on the blank space preceding the first column, and which is dated in the ninth year of Severus Alexander. The sixth year to which the papyrus relates can, therefore, at latest be that of the same emperor, = A. D. 226–227. The only alternative is the sixth year of Septimius Severus, = A. D. 197–198; that of Marcus Aurelius (A. D. 165–166) would be too early for the handwriting. Between these two dates the choice is uncertain. In favour of the earlier is the fact that the name Aurelius only occurs once throughout the list of names (Aurelius Heliodorus, ll. 52, 73); also the occurrence of the name Philantinous (ll. 44, &c.), which is hardly likely to have been given to any one much later than A. D. 130, and consequently suits a man living in A. D. 197 better than one in A. D. 226. As against these considerations there is the fact that the office of δεκάπρωτος, which occurs here in ll. 5, 29, has not hitherto been found earlier than A. D. 247 (*cf.* note on l. 5); but in view of the scantiness of any mention of these officials hitherto, this cannot be regarded as decisive. At present therefore the balance of evidence points to the earlier date.

The locality to which the account relates is Alabastriné in the Hermopolite nome (*cf.* l. 1 and note), perhaps in the neighbourhood of the alabaster quarries of Het-nub.

Col. 1] Συμμικτος αργυρικων Αλαβ'  
λημματων του ενεστωτος 55"  
εστι δε  
αριθμησεως Φαωφι εις Αθυρ γνησ'

1. συμμικτος: *sc.* λόγος.  
Αλαβ(αστρινης): *cf.* the *verso* of this papyrus, ll. 9, 15 *περὶ*  
κωμογραμματείας Ἀλαβαστρινης τοῦ Ἑρμοπολίτου νομοῦ.

4. γνησ(ιων): *cf.* Amherst Pap. 86, ll. 10, 11, where γνησιων  
δημοσιων (*sc.* τέλων) are the regular public charges, *viz.* the  
ἀρταβεία and ναύβιον. This explanation is due to Dr. Grenfell.

5	Αθυρ ιζ <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> λ <sup>-</sup> Σιλβανος δεκαπρωτος ὑπερ ονοματων α <sup>+</sup> ζευγ' Γ του μηνος αι προκ' συμφωνος προς παραδοχ <sup>+</sup> αριθμησεως Αθυρ ε[ις] Χοιακ γνησ'	S τ
10	Χοιακ ιγ κο <sup>λ</sup> κγ̄ Ερμιας [ο και] Αγαθος Δαιμων και οι αδελφοι ζευγ' ζε ~ του μη' αι προ <sup>κ</sup> συμφ' προς παραδο <sup>+</sup> αριθμησεως Χοιακ εις Τυβι γνησ'	
	Τυβι ιδ <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> κε <sup>-</sup> Αλεξανδια η και Φιλῶ α <sup>+</sup> ζ'	S με
15	κο <sup>λ</sup> μβ <sup>-</sup> Σαραπαμμων ταβου <sup>λ</sup> ζ' ιε <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> νε <sup>-</sup> Σιλβανος ο και Ερμεινος δεκαπ' υ' κωμ' της ζ̄	S υ S ā
	~ του μη' αι προ <sup>κ</sup> συμφ' προς παραδο <sup>+</sup> αριθμησεως Τυβι εις Μεχειρ γνησ'	
Col. 2]	20 Μεχειρ ια <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ξβ <sup>-</sup> Σαραπιων ο <sup>κ</sup> Παντωννυμος υπερ α <sup>+</sup> ζευγ' τε <sup>λ</sup> παραδεισ' ναυβιου	S θ S ις S γ
	ιδ <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> . θ Σαραπαμμων ταβου <sup>λ</sup> ν <sup>+</sup>	S μ
25	ιε <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ρ .- Φιλων χ̄ υ' ονῶ παραδ' [τ]ελεσ' αμπε <sup>λ</sup> ναυβιου α <sup>+</sup> ζευγματικων	S ρ S σ S φ S σ
	δεκαπρ' Πατεμιτ ανω υ' κωμ'	
30	δι του ζ̄ Φιλωνος ν <sup>+</sup> Σαβεινος ουετρανος α <sup>+</sup> ζ' Αφροδισια η και Ισιδωρα α <sup>+</sup> ζ' τελεσ' αμπελου	S τγβ S ξ S ρ S φ

5. δεκαπρωτος: cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 626 ff. If the conclusion there adopted from Waddington were sound, that the δεκάπρωτοι were necessarily members of a βουλή, and consequently do not appear in Egypt before the third century, we should have a definite proof that the 6th year to which this papyrus belongs is that of Severus Alexander, not of Septimius Severus. But Fayum Towns Pap. 85 seems to prove that a δεκάπρωτος was not necessarily a βουλευτής. Cf. Preisigke, *Städtisches Beamtenwesen im römischen Ägypten*, p. 23 f. Hitherto, however, no instance of a δεκάπρωτος earlier than the third century has come to light.

6. ζευγ': i. e. ζευγματικῶν, cf. l. 28; but the word does not occur elsewhere, and the α<sup>+</sup> which often precedes it in this papyrus is obscure. In ll. 51, 67 δραχμ' takes its place, but those entries are included in the total with those in which α<sup>+</sup> occurs. Hence the latter may stand for ἀργυρίου, or, as Grenfell suggests, for 1 drachma. The payment would then be for sluices or bridges in the dykes, and consequently would naturally be associated with the ναύβιον, which seems also to be a charge connected with the construction of the dykes.

8. συμφωνος προς παραδοχ(ην): this formula is repeated at the end of each monthly summary, and presumably means that the amount named tallies with the receipts.

14. Αλεξανδια: so MS., apparently, for Ἀλεξάνδρα. Φιλῶ = Φιλορωμαία, cf. ll. 91, 142.

15. ταβουλ(αριος): apparently the earliest mention of this kind of official. Cf. Oxy. Pap. 123.

24. ν<sup>+</sup>: sc. ναυβίου.

25. χ̄: usually this stands for δεκάδαρχος, but in view of the fact that the person whom it here describes is repeatedly mentioned as making payments on behalf of others, it is preferable to interpret it as χειριστής. Cf. Oxy. Pap. 734, l. 3, where χ' stands for this word.

υ(περ) ονο(ματων): in ll. 123-137 and 170-181 Philon makes payment on behalf of a number of people whose names are enumerated. Probably ὑπὲρ ὀνομάτων here and elsewhere takes the place of such an enumeration.

29. Πατεμιτ(ου) ανω: the name of a toparchy in the Hermopolite nome; cf. Amherst Pap. 107, l. 6.

	κο <sup>λ</sup> ρ[.] <sup>α</sup> Νειλαμμων ο και Φιλ <sup>λ</sup> [α] <sup>+</sup> ζ'	S μ
35	τε <sup>λ</sup> αμπελου	S ρ
	Γ του μη <sup>λ</sup> αι προ <sup>κ</sup> ν <sup>+</sup> S ηλε	
	αμπε <sup>λ</sup> S ω παραδ' S ρις ζ' S υθ	
	B <sup>+</sup> ομοιως του ζ̄ μηνος Τυβι εις Μεχειρ	
	Μεχειρ ια <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> π <sup>-</sup> Σαραπιων ο και Παντω	
40	νυμος αφη <sup>λ</sup>	S ιβ
Col. 3]	ιδ <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> πγ <sup>-</sup> Σαραπαμμων ταβου <sup>λ</sup>	S ρ
	ιε <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ιδ <sup>-</sup> Σαβεινος ουετρανος	S ρμ
	Αφροδισια η και Ίσιδωρα	S τ
	Νειλαμμων ο και Φιλαντινος	S ξ
45	Φιλων χ <sup>ν</sup> υ <sup>λ</sup> ονοματων	S âκ
	ο ζ̄ υπερ κωμαρχων	S â
	Γ του μη <sup>λ</sup> αι προ <sup>κ</sup> β <sup>+</sup> S βχν	
	συμφ' προς παραδοχην	
	Αριθμησεως Μεχειρ εις Φαμενωθ γνησ'	
50	Μεχειρ ιη <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ε <sup>-</sup> Ισιδωρα Χαιρημο	
	νος δραχμ' ζευγμ'	S λς
	κ <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> κα <sup>-</sup> Αυρη Ηλιοδωρος ζ'	S ρκς
	ναυβιου	S ξγ
	ναυκληριας	S κ
55	Φαμενωθ η <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> μδ <sup>-</sup> Ερμ[ια]ς ο και Αγαθος	
	Δαιμων και Αιλιανος και Δειος και	
	Σιλβανος και Ολυμπιοδωρος ο και	
	Ίσιδωρος ναυβ'	S κ
	ι <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ξθ <sup>-</sup> Ισιδωρα Χαιρημονος ν <sup>+</sup>	S λς
60	τε <sup>λ</sup> αμπελου	S υβ
	ιγ <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ριδ <sup>-</sup> Ωριγενης η και Λουκιλλα ν <sup>+</sup>	S κ
Col. 4]	ις <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> . Φιλων χ <sup>ν</sup> υ <sup>λ</sup> ονδ ν <sup>+</sup>	S φ
	α <sup>+</sup> ζευγ'	S υ
	τε <sup>λ</sup> αμπελου	S φ
65	τε <sup>λ</sup> παραδεις'	S ρ
	κ υπερ Καλπουριου ρηγ' ν <sup>+</sup>	S λβ
	δραχ ζευγ'	S ξδ
	τε <sup>λ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S ρδ
	Γ του μη <sup>λ</sup> αι προκ' ν <sup>+</sup> S χοα αμπε <sup>λ</sup> S χνς	
70	παραδ' S ρ ζ' S χκς ναυκ <sup>λ</sup> S κ	
	συμφ' ρ <sup>λ</sup> παραδοχην	

44. Φιλαντινος: *l.* Φιλαντινοος, *cf.* l. 118.

45, 46. The form of â here employed should be noted (τ), as it more resembles γ̂: but the arithmetic will not admit of this.

47. The items amount to 2632, instead of 2650. The form

of β̂ is noteworthy (ξ).

54. ναυκληριας: a new tax.

71. ρ<sup>λ</sup>: *cf.* l. 107. Since the interpretation (= πρὸς) is clear from l. 8, &c., it is evidently a development of ρ̂ = ρ̄ = πρὸς.

	B <sup>+</sup> ομοίως του α <sup>-</sup> μηνος Μεχειρ εις Φαμ <sup>ρ</sup>	
	Μεχειρ κ <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> [.] Λυρη <sup>λ</sup> Η[λ]ιο[δ̄]	S κγ
	Φαμενωθ η̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> θ <sup>-</sup> Ερμιας ο και Α <sup>-</sup> Δαι <sup>μ</sup>	
75	και Αιλιανο[ς] και Δειος και Ολυμπ <sup>ρ</sup>	S κς
	ιγ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> νθ <sup>-</sup> Ωριγενις η και Λου[κι] <sup>λ</sup>	S ξ
	ιε <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ρ <sup>-</sup> Φιλ[ω]ν χ̄ ν <sup>ρ</sup> ονο	S ρ
	και ν <sup>ρ</sup> κωμαρχ της ζ̄	S τ
	κ <sub>γ</sub> υπερ Σιλβανου του και Σερη	
80	νου και Αφροδ <sup>ρ</sup> της κ Ισιδω	S φ
	Γ του μηνος αι προκ <sup>ρ</sup> β <sup>+</sup> S âθ	
	συμφῶ προς παραδοχην	
Col. 5]	Αριθμησεως Φαμενωθ εις Φαρμουθι	
	γνησ <sup>ρ</sup>	
85	Φαρ̄ ῑ κο <sup>λ</sup> Ωριγενις η <sup>κ</sup> Λουκιλλα ζ <sup>ρ</sup>	S μη
	ιγ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> ξγ̄ Ισιδωρα Χαιρη <sup>μ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S νβ
	ιδ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> [.] Νειλαμμων ο <sup>κ</sup> Φι <sup>λ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S σ
	του μη̄ αι <sup>ρ</sup> ζευγ <sup>ρ</sup> S μη αμπε <sup>λ</sup> S σνβ	
	συμφῶ [π]ρος παραδοχ	
90	B <sup>+</sup> ομοῑ του ζ̄ μηνος	
	Φαρ̄ ι <sup>-</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ις̄ Αλεξ <sup>ρ</sup> η κ Φιλορωμαια	S ν
	ιγ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> λη̄ Ισιδωρ[α Χ]αιρημονος	S ιβ
	συμφωνος προς παραδοχ	
	Αριθμησ[εως] Φαρμουθι εις Παχων γνησ <sup>ρ</sup>	
95	Φαρ̄ ιθ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> ιγ̄ Φ[ιλω]ν χ̄ ν <sup>ρ</sup> ονο <sup>ρ</sup> ν <sup>+</sup> σι	S ρ
	Ηλιοδω[ρο]ς Αιωρος [τε <sup>λ</sup> ] αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S ρ
	Σιλ[βανος] ν <sup>+</sup>	S σ
	ζ[ευγ] <sup>ρ</sup> ν[ ]	S σ-
	κ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> ιε̄ . . [ ] Νει <sup>λ</sup> του <sup>κ</sup> Φι <sup>λ</sup>	S ρ.
100	Πα <sup>χ</sup> ιᾱ κο <sup>λ</sup> μᾱ Α[λεξ] <sup>ρ</sup> η <sup>κ</sup> Φ[ι]λορω <sup>μ</sup> τυραν <sup>ρ</sup> εδαφ <sup>ρ</sup>	S ρις
	ις̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> πᾱ Φ[ιλ]ω[ν] χ̄ τε <sup>λ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup> ν <sup>ρ</sup> ονο <sup>μ</sup>	S χ
	κο <sup>λ</sup> ρκ̄ Α[μ]μω̄ ο <sup>κ</sup> Αρειος ζευγ <sup>ρ</sup>	S κδ
	ομοῑ ν[αυ]β <sup>ρ</sup>	S ξδ
	ιζ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> ρπη̄ Ισιδω <sup>ω</sup> Χαιρημον[ο]ς αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S νβ.
105	Γ του μη̄ αι προ <sup>κ</sup> ν <sup>+</sup> τξδ αμπε <sup>λ</sup> S ωνβ	
	τυραννι <sup>κ</sup> S ρις ζ <sup>ρ</sup> σκδ συμφ <sup>ρ</sup>	
	ρ <sup>ρ</sup> παραδοχην	
Col. 6]	B <sup>+</sup> ομοίως του αυτου μηνος	
	Φαρ̄ ιη̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> ς <sup>ρ</sup> Φιλων χ̄ ν <sup>ρ</sup> ονομα <sup>τ</sup>	S υ
110	κ̄ κο <sup>λ</sup> ζ <sup>-</sup> ο ζ̄ υπερ ονομα <sup>τ</sup>	S φ

95. ν<sup>+</sup> σι: the meaning of the last two letters is obscure.

99. The totals show that this entry relates to the τέλεσμα ἀμπέλου.

100. τυραν(νικων) εδαφ(ων): presumably a charge on a particular property so named.

	επιβολ <sup>λ</sup> πηχισμου	S υ
	Πα <sup>κ</sup> ι <sup>5</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ῥ Φιλων χ <sup>λ</sup> υ <sup>1</sup> ονομα <sup>τ</sup>	S σιγ <sup>5</sup>
	επιβολ <sup>λ</sup> πηχισμου	S χ
	κο <sup>λ</sup> ῥθ Αμμωνιος ο <sup>κ</sup> Αρειος ταβου <sup>λ</sup>	S σιβ
115	Γ του μῆ β <sup>+</sup> S ἀνιη π <sup>λ</sup> S ι πη <sup>χ</sup> S ᾶ	
	[Αρ]ιθ[μησης Π]αχων εις Παννι	
	] Σερηνος και Αφρο <sup>δ</sup> η <sup>κ</sup> Ισι <sup>δ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S τ
	Νει]λαμμων ο <sup>κ</sup> Φιλαντινοος αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S τ
	Ερμ]ιας ο <sup>κ</sup> Αγαθος Δαι <sup>μ</sup> κ, οι αδε <sup>λ</sup> ζ <sup>1</sup>	S [κ]
120	Α]μμωνιος ο <sup>κ</sup> Αρειος ζ <sup>1</sup>	S ξ
	ναυ <sup>β</sup>	S κη
	[ι]5 κ[ο <sup>λ</sup> ] Ισιδωρα Χαιρημονος αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S ξ
	ι <sup>5</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> π[ι] Φι <sup>λ</sup> χ <sup>λ</sup> υ <sup>1</sup> Σαραπαμ Βησαριωνος	
	τε <sup>λ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S σ
125	κ, υ <sup>1</sup> Χαιρημονος Σαραπαμμῶ ομοῖ	S ρ
	κ, υ <sup>1</sup> κ <sup>λ</sup> Αρποκρα ομοῖ	S ρ
	κ, υ <sup>1</sup> κ <sup>λ</sup> Τουρβωνος ομο	S ρ
	και υ <sup>1</sup> Βερνικιανου	S ρ
Col. 7]	και υ <sup>1</sup> Αφροδεισιας της <sup>κ</sup> Ισιδωρας ομοῖ	S ρ
130	κ, υ <sup>1</sup> Διογενους Φιλαντινοου ναυβ <sup>1</sup>	S ξ
	και υ <sup>1</sup> Ιουλιανου του <sup>κ</sup> Βερνικιανου	S ρμ
	και υ <sup>1</sup> Διογενους ουετρανου	S ξ
	[κ,] υ <sup>1</sup> Ωριωνος ουετρανου	S μ
	και υ <sup>1</sup> [Ιου]λιου Θεωνος ζευγ <sup>1</sup>	S κ
135	κ, υ <sup>1</sup> Αθην[α]ριου της <sup>κ</sup> Χαιρημο,	S μ
	κ, υ <sup>1</sup> Απ[ολλω]νος Ισιδωρου	S κδ
	κ, υ <sup>1</sup> Δειου Ανουβιωνος	S ι5
	Γ του μῆ αι προ <sup>κ</sup> ν <sup>+</sup> S τκη αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	
	S ᾶτξ ζευγ <sup>1</sup> S ρπ	
140	συμφ <sup>1</sup> ρ <sup>1</sup> παραδο <sup>χ</sup>	
	[B <sup>+</sup> ομοιως του αυτου] μηνος	
	[Αλεξανδρα η] <sup>κ</sup> Φιλορωμαια	[S] ν
	[Αμμ]ωνιος ο <sup>κ</sup> Αρειος	[S ]

111. επιβολ(ης) πηχισμου: cf. l. 113. The phrase is new. πηχισμός is the technical term for the measurements which in contracts are attached to the properties in question (cf. Tebtunis Pap. 164), and it might be extended to cover payments for such measurements. Then ἐπιβολή πηχισμοῦ may mean an additional charge for this purpose, or an allotment of such a charge. The amounts, however, are high, and the πηχισμός must be a general measurement or survey of some area, such as took place each year after the inundation. Cf. l. 152.

115. The items under the heading β<sup>+</sup> amount to 1408, and evidently π<sup>λ</sup> S ι here denotes the balance of 10 drachmas which is shown by the immediately preceding figures, 1418 dr. When

the totals balance, the note σύμφων(ος) πρὸς παραδοχὴν is attached. This cannot mean that the items are those of expenditure, which tally with the receipts, since the headings of the entries (ναυβίον, κ.τ.λ.) show that they are receipts for taxes; hence it must mean that the items in the account tally with the actual receipts. In the present case they do not exactly tally, the actual receipts exceeding the items of the register by 10 drachmas, cf. ll. 185-187.

After this line a cancelled passage of five lines contains a repetition of the totals already given in ll. 105-107 and 115.

126. κ<sup>λ</sup>: sc. κληρονόμων.

	[και] υ' Πινουτ Σαραμμῶ	[S ]
145	] . . . Ιερακος	[S ]
	] . α . [ . . ] . . .	S ξ
	Ιο]υλι[ου] Ξιλβανου	S ις
	]μμαχων Αλαβαστρινης	S χ
	[και] υ' Ιουλιου Απ[ι]ωνο	S ρ
150	] επιβ[ο] οικοπεδ υ' κωμαρχῶ της ῖ	S υ
	Γ του μῆ β+ S ἄλη	
	πηχ οικο' S υ	
	συμφ' ρ' παραδοχ	
Col. 8]	Αριθ[μ]ησεως Παννι εις Επειφ	
155	Παν κᾶ κο <sup>λ</sup> ιῆ Ηλιο <sup>δ</sup> Αιῶ αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S ξ
	κ ν <sup>+</sup>	S κ
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Ερμιου του* Απολιναρ' παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S κη'
	Μελας ο* Σαραπιων Μελανος παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S κ
	Επειφ ιᾶ κο <sup>λ</sup> μ[.] Ισι <sup>δ</sup> Χαιρη <sup>μ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S υ
160	ιβ κο <sup>λ</sup> μ[.] Σαπριῶ ο* Παντ ν <sup>+</sup>	S α'
	[κ] τε <sup>λ</sup> παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S η
	ιε κο <sup>λ</sup> [ . . ] κ <sup>λ</sup> [Ε]ρμιου του* Απολι παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S ιβ
	]ᾶ Αμμωνιος ο* Αρειος ν <sup>+</sup>	S νς
	κ ζευγ' τε <sup>λ</sup>	S ρ
165	κ]ο <sup>λ</sup> ρς κλ' Ερωτιλλα ν <sup>+</sup>	S α
	]κο <sup>λ</sup> ρκ [Αλ]εξ' η* Φιλορω ζ'	S νδ
	[κ] τυραννι <sup>ε</sup> εδαφ'	[S] σ
	] κο <sup>λ</sup> ρμ[.] Νει <sup>λ</sup> ο* Φιλαντ αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	[S] σξ
	κ παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S μ
170	Φ]ι <sup>λ</sup> χ υ' Ευ <sup>δ</sup> Αχι <sup>λ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S σ
	κ] υ <sup>(1)</sup> Μεννι <sup>ε</sup> ουετ αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S σ
	κ υ' Σερηνου Αθηνο <sup>(δ)</sup>	S σ
	κ υ' [Ιο]υ <sup>λ</sup> Απολιναριου	S ρ
	κ παρα <sup>δ</sup> υ' Α . . . . .	S ρξδ
175	κ υ' Χαιρη <sup>τ</sup> Σερηνη <sup>δ</sup> παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S σ
	κ υ' [Ιο]υ <sup>λ</sup> Απολλωνι <sup>δ</sup> παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S ρ
	κ υ' κ <sup>λ</sup> Ερμιου Απολλω <sup>ω</sup> παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S ρ
Col. 9]	κ υ' κ <sup>λ</sup> Ερμιου Ανουβιωνος ὁμοι'	S ρ
	κ υ' Σαραπαμμῶ Βησαρι <sup>ω</sup> ὁμοι'	S ρ
180	κ υ' κ <sup>λ</sup> Αιλιου Επιμαχ ὁμοι	S ρκ
	κ υ' Ιερακιαι' Ζωσιμου ὁμοι	S π
	Γ του μῆ αι προ <sup>ε</sup> ν <sup>+</sup> S οη'	
	φορ' τυραννι <sup>ε</sup> S σ αμπε <sup>λ</sup> S ἄο παρα <sup>δ</sup>	

144. Σαραμμω(νος) : so, apparently, for Σαραπαμμωνος.

150. This entry corresponds to l. 152 in the summary, and must apparently be expanded as ἐπιβολῆς πηχισμοῦ οἰκοπέδων.

		S $\hat{\alpha}\sigma\beta$ [ζευ]γ' S ρνδ S θ δ <sup>+</sup>	
185		προς παραδ[ο]χ ζ' ρνς π <sup>λ</sup> S β	
		ομ[ο]ι [π]ρο[ς] παραδοχ S τροβ λοι' ζητου <sup>μ</sup>	
		S ρ	
	B <sup>+</sup> ομοιως του αυτου μηνος		
	] κο <sup>λ</sup> [ ] . δαιωτογυ	S κ	
190	κ]λ' Ερμιος ο <sup>κ</sup> Χαιρη	S κ	
	Σα]πριω <sup>ω</sup> ο <sup>κ</sup> Παντ <sup>ω</sup>	S ς	
	] Αμμω <sup>ω</sup> ο <sup>κ</sup> Αρε[ιο]ς	S ς	
	] κλ' Ερωτιλλα	S θ	
	] συμφ' προς παραδοχ		
Col. 10]	Αριθμησεως Επειφ εις Μεσορη		
196	Μεσορη ιγ <sup>ω</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ξξ [κλ]' Ερωτιλλας ν <sup>+</sup>	S κη	
	ζ[ε]υγ'	S κ	
	ιε <sup>ω</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ριε <sup>ω</sup> κ <sup>λ</sup> Ερμιου του και [Απο]λιναριο <sup>ν</sup>		
	τε <sup>λ</sup> παρα <sup>δ</sup>	S ι	
200	ις <sup>ω</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ρι[.] Νει <sup>λ</sup> ο <sup>κ</sup> Φ[ι]λαν[τινο]ος τε <sup>λ</sup> αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S σ	
	Σιλβ[αν]ος ο <sup>κ</sup> [Σ]ερη [τε <sup>λ</sup> ] αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S ψ	
	του μη αι <sup>π</sup> ν <sup>+</sup> S] κη αμπε <sup>λ</sup> S τ		
	παρα <sup>δ</sup> S ι [ζ' S κ]		
	B <sup>+</sup> [ομοιως]		
205	Αμμω <sup>ω</sup> ο <sup>κ</sup> Αρειος	S ρμ	
	] ε <sup>ω</sup> κ[ο <sup>λ</sup> . . . Αλεξανδ]ρα η <sup>κ</sup> Φιλορω	S ν	
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Ερμιου του]* Απολιναρι	S ι	
	[κ ν' κ]ωμαρχ της ζ	S αρ	
Col. 11]	(Αριθμησεως Μεσορη εις Θωθ γνησ'		
210	Θωθ ιζ <sup>ω</sup> κο <sup>λ</sup> ιη Ισιδωρα Χαιρη <sup>μ</sup> . αμπε <sup>λ</sup>	S νβ)	

184. S θ δ<sup>+</sup>: it is not clear to what this item (which stands rather apart from the rest) can relate. There is nothing corresponding in the items.

186. After παραδοχ, παρα<sup>δ</sup> has dropped out (unless it be read instead of προς in the lacuna before it), since the entry clearly relates to this tax. The payments due in respect of it amount to 1072 dr. (l. 184), the receipts to 972 dr.; hence there is a deficit (ζητούμεναι) of 100 dr. which has to be found somewhere;

whereas under the heading of ζευγματικά there is a surplus of two drachmae.

209, 210. These lines are inclosed in a bracket, so as to cancel them, and are repeated at the head of the next column, of which only a few letters are left from the beginning of each line. The rest of the present column is occupied by writing in a hand of the third century, dated in the 4th year of an unnamed emperor.

## PAPYRUS 933.—A. D. 211.

A RECEIPT for the tax on sales (l. 9 τὸν τοῦ ἐγκυκλίου λόγον, *cf.* Pap. 297 b, vol. II. p. 111) addressed to the νομάρχης of the Arsinoite nome. The payment is made in respect of an olive orchard, but the mutilation of the latter part of the papyrus leaves the details obscure.

Ἔτους ιθ' Μαρκου  
 Αὐρηλίου  
 Αντωνίου και Πουβλίου  
 Σεπτιμ[ίου] Γετα Βρετάννι  
 5 κων Μεγιστων Ευσεβων  
 Σεβαστων Παχων λ' διεγρ,  
 Αὐρηλιω Απιων και ως  
 χρηματιζει νομαρχη Αρσι  
 εις τον του ενκυκ<sup>λ</sup> λογον  
 10 δια Ανουβιωνος του και  
 Συρου βοηθου Λογγεινο<sup>υ</sup>  
 Σαραπιας ελαιωνοπαρα<sup>δ</sup>  
 εν ειδ<sup>ο</sup> ταξει Ψ τριων  
 ] . . εν δια του κατα<sup>λ</sup>  
 15 [τω ενεσ]τωτι ιθS Τυβι  
 [περι κω]μην Φιλαδε<sup>λ</sup> παρα  
 ] Αντωνιας τρ,  
 [αρῆ δρ]α<sup>χ</sup> τριακοσιων  
 ] .<sup>λ</sup> τε<sup>λ</sup> αχρι συντειμη  
 20 [σεως . .] δραχ<sup>τ</sup> τεσαρακον  
 [τα οβο<sup>λ</sup> α] / < μ<sup>τ</sup>

3, 4. The name of Geta has been perfunctorily smeared out, without much affecting its legibility.

7. Απιων: *Ι. Απιωνι*. Aurelius Apion also appears as nomarch of the Arsinoite nome in BGU. 356, dated in December, A. D. 213; and he is presumably the Apion (not yet entitled to the name Aurelius) who was nomarch in A. D. 200-207 (BGU. 220, 221, 345, Fayum Pap. 88). That the whole Arsinoite nome had only one nomarch appears also from other papyri.

12. ελαιωνοπαρα<sup>δ</sup>: apparently one word ελαιωνοπαράδεισος,

=an olive orchard. The nomarch appears also in Amherst Pap. 92 as the official concerned with the oil monopoly.

13. ειδ<sup>ο</sup>: or επ. ολ.

14. κατα<sup>λ</sup>: *ί. ε. καταλογίου*.

21. The usual rate of the ἐγκύκλιον was one-tenth (see above, p. 4), so that one would expect it to be 30 drachmae here; but, as Dr. Grenfell suggests, the phrase ἄχρι συντειμήσεως may refer to something unusual in the case.

3. *Registers and miscellaneous official documents.*

## PAPYRUS 604.—A. D. 47.

THIS papyrus, which was originally purchased by Mr. D. G. Hogarth at Assouan, has had a rather peculiar history. It owes its present form to the writing on its *verso*. It consists actually of two distinct documents, which have been fastened together in such a way that the writing on the one runs in the opposite direction to that on the other. Thus the beginning of the document which we call A is in the middle of the roll of papyrus, the text of B being upside down in relation to it, and lying to the left of it. Neither document is complete, so much only being taken of each as was required for the text which now occupies the *verso*. This is in demotic, and contains a highly interesting and important Egyptian romance, which has been published in full, with a complete facsimile, by Mr. F. Ll. Griffith (*Stories of the High Priests of Memphis*, 1900).

The Greek texts are official documents relating to the land revenue and administration in the district of Crocodilopolis,—not the Crocodilopolis of the Fayum, which in Roman times was known as Arsinoë, but the smaller place of the same name in Upper Egypt, near the modern Gebelên. The first document, which we distinguish as A, is intact at the beginning, and therefore has both date and title. It is a return, made by the *κωμογραμματεὺς* of Crocodilopolis, of the arable land in his district which had been irrigated by the inundation of the Nile in the 7th year of the emperor Claudius. Such a return was necessary for revenue purposes, since only the irrigated land was fit for sowing, and it was only upon this that a full tax could be levied (*cf.* Pap. 350, vol. II. p. 192). This list accordingly gives the names of all the cultivators of the district, with the amount of irrigated land held by each exactly stated down to  $\frac{1}{64}$  of an aroura.

The land is expressly stated (l. 6) to fall into three categories, *βασιλική*, *ιέρα*, and *ιδιωτική*, as to the meaning of which there is no difficulty. In the register itself, however, the terminology is different. Three varieties of land are recognized (though of course not every cultivator has land of each of the three kinds), indicated by abbreviations or symbols  $\beta^+$  (or  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota^+$ ),  $a \frac{\circ}{\circ}$  (the  $\circ$  being usually a half-open circle attached to the  $a$ ), and  $\mathcal{E}^-$ . The first of these is of course  $\gamma\eta$  *βασιλική*, the third is the regular symbol for the fraction  $\frac{3}{4}$ , and in the light of this the second can hardly be anything but the numeral 1 followed by the symbol for artaba; and this is confirmed by the occurrence in two passages (ll. 105, 107) of the symbol  $\beta \frac{\circ}{\circ}$ , formed in quite analogous fashion. The second and third categories, accordingly, are 'one-artaba land' and 'three-quarter (artaba) land,' with a couple of instances of 'two-artaba land.' These it is natural to connect with the tax of  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 1, or 2 artabas levied on various categories of land in the Tebtunis papyri, which Messrs. Grenfell, Hunt, and Smyly identify, with much probability, with the *ἀρταβεία* (*cf.* Tebtunis Papyri 5, ll. 15 (note) and 59 (note); 61 *b*, ll. 323–341 (note); 98 introd. and l. 27; and 99). That, like this, was a tax on land actually sown (Tebtunis Papyri 98, l. 27 *τῆς ἐν σπόρῳ . . . ιερᾶς γῆς*), and was based on a survey (Tebtunis Papyri 61 *b*, l. 333 and note); and the amounts correspond. The same tax likewise appears in Brit. Mus. Papp. 175 *a*, 193 (see vol. II. pp. 119, 120), in which we have charges at the rate of 1,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ , or 2 artabas per aroura.

The question which first presents itself is whether the 'one-artaba' land and the 'three-

quarter-artaba land' are to be identified with the *γῆ ἱερά* and *ιδιωτική* respectively; and here the evidence is conflicting. On the one hand it may be said that the triple division in the items corresponds naturally with the triple division in the title; and that if the *γῆ ἱερά* and *ιδιωτική* are not mentioned under these designations, they are practically not mentioned at all in the document, in spite of the inclusion of them in the title. This, however, may be accounted for by the loss of the latter part of the register, in which these categories may have been dealt with, apart from the *βασιλική*. Further, the term *ιδ(ιωτική)* does occur in l. 9 (the first line of the register) and *ἱερά* apparently in ll. 13 and 44. The amounts charged for this tax in other papyri do not settle the point. In the Tebtunis papyri half an artaba is the charge for *ἱερά γῆ*, but in the Rosetta stone (l. 30) it is 1 artaba; in most of the papyri, as in the British Museum MSS. quoted above, no indication is given of the reasons for charging different holdings at different rates. In the second part of the present register (604 B), the charge on *γῆ βασιλική* works out at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  artabas per aroura (ll. 246, 247), while one small group of holders of *γῆ ιδιωτική* is rated at 2 artabas (ll. 255-259). This group, however, is followed by a long list of persons rated at 1 artaba, and it is not clear whether this land is also *ιδιωτική* or not. One class of persons is described as 'three-quarter foot-soldiers' (*ἑ πεζοί*, 604 B, l. 174), and one would naturally regard them as being rated at  $\frac{3}{4}$  artaba per aroura; but in the general summary (ll. 246-252) their land is included in the *βασιλική*, which collectively is rated at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  artaba. On the whole, therefore, it must be confessed that the question of the incidence of the corn-tax is still obscure, though this papyrus contributes some further material which will have to be taken into account.

Col. 1.]	Παρα Βησατος του και Σωτη[ριχ] <sup>ο</sup> κωμογραμμ <sup>ι</sup> Κροκοδειλων πολεως και τ[ων σ]υνκυρουσων κωμων κατανδρα κατ ειδ[η σπερ]ματισμου βεβρ <sup>ε</sup> του ζ. L Τιβεριου Κλαυ[διου Και]σαρος Σεβασ[του]	
5	Γερμανικου α[υτ]οκρατορος των επ ηπειρ <sup>ο</sup> ε[δα]φων βασι <sup>λ</sup> δε και ιε[ρ]ας και ιδιωτικης παραβεβρ <sup>ε</sup> αρο[υ] ⊕ του ζ. L [.]ω προσεσται και τα μετα [τα]υτα προσγνωσθ[εντα β]εβρ <sup>ε</sup> και επεντλησθαι Σωτηρος Α[ρει]ου	$i^{\delta}$ ὅ ἡ εἰ
10	γυνηι Λατρωνος βαλανεως Ερμιου Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> κωμογραμμ <sup>ι</sup> Θεοδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Πανκρατε <sup>ω</sup> αρχοντων πολεως δι <sup>ι</sup> των προιτανεων Πτολεμαι <sup>ο</sup> θυρουρ <sup>ο</sup>	ε- ὅ γ ὀ $\overline{15}$ . . βασι <sup>λ</sup> ὅ α ὀ βασι <sup>λ</sup> ὅ 15 α $\frac{1}{\circ}$ ὅ β ὅ ιει <sup>ι</sup> α βασι <sup>λ</sup> ὅ 5 α $\frac{1}{\circ}$ ὅ ιε
15	Απιωνος Θεωνος τανιαυ Δινοβιου Λυσιμαχου	βασι <sup>λ</sup> ὅ λζ η <sup>ι</sup> α $\frac{1}{\circ}$ ὅ ν ε- ὅ ιζ β <sup>ι</sup> ὅ κ $\overline{15}$ α $\frac{1}{\circ}$ ὅ ρκζ ο 15 λο ε- νβ $\overline{15}$ λο

7. ⊕: *i. e.* σπ, = σπερματισμοῦ or σπυρῆς.  
ω is apparently preceded by some letter (the lacuna might perhaps hold two letters, but more probably one), though none is required by the sense.

8. επεντλησθαι: so MS., for επαντλησθαι.

9.  $i^{\delta}$ : *sc.* ιδιωτικῆς γῆς.

13. ιει<sup>ι</sup>: so MS. apparently, but the second ι is probably

meant for a ρ, *sc.* ἱερῆς γῆς.

15. τανιαυ: this word, apparently a description, recurs in 604 B, l. 181, where it is attached to the same person.

16. ὅ ρκζ ο 15 λο: = arouras  $127\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{16} \frac{1}{32}$ . The  $\delta$  indicating  $\frac{1}{2}$  is represented by an ο (whence, by the addition of a perpendicular stroke, indicating that it is a fraction, is derived the usual form δ, *e. g.* l. 42), and the λβ indicating  $\frac{1}{32}$  resembles τ ο.

	Μενoitου Μαρου	βασιλ' υβ α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ α ε' υ ε ε
	Πλουταρχης της Κλατιου κί μ <sup>ε</sup>	βασιλ' ιγ ε α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ γ
	Πτολεμαι <sup>ο</sup> Γλαυκι <sup>ο</sup>	βασιλ' υ θ d
20	και δι <sup>τ</sup> Σωτηρος αδελφου	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ζ λ
	Σανσνωτος Γλαυκι <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ζ d
	Γαλατειας της Δημητρι <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ κη d
	Επιμαχου Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> δι <sup>τ</sup> της γ	β <sup>τ</sup> υ η d
	Πριαμου οινοκαπηλου	β <sup>τ</sup> υ δ λ
25	Καστορος του Χαμενου <sup>ς</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ δ λ
	Αλεξανδρ <sup>ο</sup> στρατιωτου δι <sup>τ</sup> της γ	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ι η ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ λ ο λ β ξ ο
		ε' υ κ δ λ ο λ β
	Ποσιδωνιου Ερμιου	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ο ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ η ις ε' υ ε η ις λ ο
	Ξενπουχ <sup>ε</sup> Πατναιουτος	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ζ d
Col. 2.] 30	Απιωνος του και Ηλιοδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ο ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ β η ις
		ε' υ ε η ις
	Πτολεμ[αιου] Ξωσιγενους	β <sup>τ</sup> υ λ η' α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ ο η ε' υ ι β ο η ις
	Φηλικος Φιλουμενου	β <sup>τ</sup> υ λ η d ε' υ ι ζ ο η ις
	Πολυδευκου Ερμωνος	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ζ ε η α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ λ ε ε' [.] η
35	Κολαμ[ι]ου Ερμωνος	β <sup>τ</sup> υ α ε' [υ] λ ο η
	Ηρακλειου του Πανκρατιων <sup>ο</sup>	βασιλ' υ ζ
	Σωτηρος Δρακοντος	β <sup>τ</sup> υ α d ε' υ η λ ο ις
	Σαραπιωνος Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ η ε
	Αλεξανδρου Απολλωνιου	β <sup>τ</sup> υ δ λ
40	Ηρακλειου Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup> ψαλακι <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ θ λ η ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ κ δ
		ε' υ ε η ις λ ο
	Πισαιτος του <sup>τ</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup> λαβ <sup>τ</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ι d
	Κολανθου του <sup>τ</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup> λαβ <sup>τ</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ λα η ις
		α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ις υ ι ε ε ε' υ κ ε η'
45	Φιλωνος Ωριωνος	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ε d α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ ι ε
	Θεωνος Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> [πιαδ <sup>ο</sup> ] . εωσον <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ κ λ η ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ γ ε
	Αρειου και Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Επω <sup>ν</sup> βαφεως	β <sup>τ</sup> γ
		α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ ι ε λ ο ις λ ο ε' υ λα ο η ις
	Ηραιδος της Ιερακος	β <sup>τ</sup> υ λ ο ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ θ η ις
50	Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Σαραπιωνος χρυσοχ <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ γ λ ις λ ο α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ κ η λ η ξ ο
		ε' υ κ β λ η ις λ ο
	Θεωνος Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Ανουβιων <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ ζ λ ις λ ο α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ λ θ λ η ις λ ο
		ε' υ ι η ο λ β
	Πτολεμαι <sup>ο</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> του Μενιππου	β <sup>τ</sup> υ μα ις ξ ο α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ ε ις ε' κα ο ις
55	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> και Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ β ε α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ ι γ λ
	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> Αγαθοκλεους	β <sup>τ</sup> υ δ α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ ις ε
	Λυκου Διο <sup>ν</sup> αρταβ <sup>τ</sup>	β <sup>τ</sup> υ α λ ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ υ κ η ο η ις λ ο

38-43. In these lines 'the fathers' names have been written in a more cursive hand, resembling that of Pap. 604 B.

44. α  $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ : here the α  $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$  symbol is followed by another ο, above the line, and then perhaps by ιε(ρως).

- Κλει<sup>ο</sup> Αρσινου και Πτο<sup>λ</sup> Θεων<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> ιδ ∟  
 Ηρακ<sup>λ</sup> Διοῦ του<sup>τ</sup> Νικανωρ<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ κα ∟ α ∘ τ̄ κ ∟ ο η ις ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ ιβ ∟  
 Col. 3.] 60 Ποσιδωνι<sup>ο</sup> Θεων<sup>ο</sup> δι<sup>τ</sup> Α[σκλη]η<sup>τ</sup> υι<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ε ο η ις  
 α ∘ τ̄ ια ∟ ο η ις  
 Κλεοπατρας και Αιλουρας αμφ<sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ε α ∘ δ ε  
 Σαραπιων<sup>ο</sup> Απολλωνι<sup>ο</sup> δι<sup>τ</sup> Ειρηνης της Πτο<sup>λ</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ μς [ ]  
 α ∘ τ̄ ιε ∟ ο ις ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ λβ ∟  
 65 Επιμα[χ]<sup>ο</sup> Αμμωνιου [β<sup>λ</sup>] τ̄ β χό α ∘ τ̄ μδ ∟ χό ε<sup>-</sup> κγ  
 Διοτιμου Αμμωνι<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ε ο η α ∘ λα ο η ις ε<sup>-</sup> [ ]  
 Αλεξανδρου Σωτηρος β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ι  
 Πανισκου Ερμιου χρ̄ δι<sup>τ</sup> παιδ<sup>ο</sup> Σαραπιων<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ς  
 κληρ<sup>ο</sup> Ηρακ<sup>λ</sup> Διοῦ χε<sup>λ</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ιγ ο ις α ∘ τ̄ α δ ις ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ ι [.] ο ις  
 70 Σαραπιωνος Σωτηρ<sup>ο</sup> του Σωτηρ<sup>ο</sup> δι<sup>τ</sup> Σαρα<sup>τ</sup> της Σωτ[ηρ]<sup>ο</sup>  
 βασι<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ∟ ις α ∘ τ̄ α ∟ ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ α ∟  
 Λυσιμαχου Νικοστρατο[υ] β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ κδ ∟ η ις α ∘ τ̄ δ  
 Σεντουανσις της Πουχ<sup>ε</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ γ  
 Τινατος της Σισοιτος β<sup>λ</sup> [τ̄] τ̄ α ∟  
 75 Βακχιδος της Πτολεμαι<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ η ∟ η ις  
 Πουχ<sup>ε</sup> και Τινατος αμφ<sup>ο</sup> Ωρου β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ∟ ις  
 και δι<sup>τ</sup> Πουχ<sup>ε</sup> Ωρου ν<sup>ε</sup> βασι<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ε ∟  
 Ψαιτος Κολαν<sup>ο</sup> παρο<sup>τ</sup> βασι<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ιβ  
 Ηρωνος Σαραπιων<sup>ο</sup> του<sup>τ</sup> Νικων<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ δ α ∘ τ̄ ριε  
 80 Πετερμουθου Πουχ<sup>ε</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ γ ∟ α ∘ τ̄ δ ο η  
 Σαμοθρακος Επιμαχου β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ι α ∘ τ̄ λς δ  
 Ζηνιωνος Νικομαχου β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ γ  
 Ασκλη<sup>τ</sup> της Καλλιμαχου β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ε ∟ α ∘ τ̄ δ ∟ ο ις λο  
 και δι<sup>τ</sup> Αλεξανδρ<sup>ο</sup> — α ∘ τ̄ κς ∟ η λβ  
 85 και δι<sup>τ</sup> κληρ<sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ<sup>ο</sup> δι<sup>τ</sup> Σαραπιων<sup>ο</sup> Ζευξιων<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ [.]  
 α ∘ τ̄ κς ∟ ις  
 Απολλωνι<sup>ο</sup> Κλεανδρ<sup>ο</sup> βασι<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ θ  
 Ηρακ<sup>λ</sup> και Σαρα<sup>τ</sup> αμφ<sup>ο</sup> Σαραπιωνος β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ θ  
 Col. 4.] Ηρακ<sup>λ</sup> Φ[ι]λοδαμων<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ιθ ∟ α ∘ τ̄ [.] η ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ ιδ η ις λο  
 90 Καστορος Αριστωνος β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ γ η<sup>τ</sup> α ∘ τ̄ ξγ η<sup>τ</sup> ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ ιγ ∟ [ ]  
 Θεωνος — ιατρου β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ α ∟ α ∘ [τ̄] λγ  
 Πουχ<sup>ε</sup> και Κρονιου Απο<sup>λ</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ θ  
 κληρ<sup>ο</sup> Νιγρου στρατιωτου β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ α α ∘ [ ]  
 Πουχ<sup>ε</sup> και Πλ[. . .] αμφ<sup>ο</sup> Ψ[.]ν<sup>ε</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ς [ ]  
 95 Απολλωνι<sup>ο</sup> και Αμμωνι<sup>ο</sup> αμφ<sup>ο</sup> Ειμηη[. . . .] ∟ ις λο ε<sup>-</sup> λα ο ις  
 Αρειονος Καλλιμαχου β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ ζ ∟ ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ ιβ [ . . ις ] λ[ο]  
 Ευβου<sup>λ</sup> και κ<sup>λ</sup> Βησατος και Ηρακ<sup>λ</sup> κ μ<sup>ε</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> [ ]  
 Κασσανδρ<sup>ο</sup> Απολλωνι<sup>ο</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> τ̄ α ο η ις α ∘ λς δ ε<sup>-</sup> τ̄ ιδ ∟

68. παιδ<sup>ο</sup>: or Ηραιδ<sup>ο</sup>.

84. For the sign after Αλεξανδρ<sup>ο</sup>, see note on 604 B, l. 33 (p. 78).

92. Above και is written του<sup>κ</sup>, apparently as a correction.

97. κ μ<sup>ε</sup>: see note on 604 B, l. 8 (p. 77).

	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Διδυμου Απο <sup>λ</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ ις ξο ε-υ κε υ ο ις λο α- [ ]
100	Θεωνος Νικομαχου Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> Λυκου του Ταφωτ <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ ε ε-υ γ[.] η ις α- υ ε [ ] β <sup>λ</sup> [υ] α η ξο ε-υ κα ο ις α- υ ιθ ο η
	Σαραπιωνος Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> του Διο <sup>υ</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ η υ α- υ ρ τ ο ις ε-υ ιβ υ
105	Σαραπιωνος δι <sup>λ</sup> Τρυφαιν <sup>λ</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ ι υ ο ις β- υ αν <sup>λ</sup> υ ε α- υ νδ υ ις ε υ λδ ις λο
	Διδυμου Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> του Λυκου	β <sup>λ</sup> υ ι υ ο η β- υ υ ε α- υ νε υ η ις ε- υ λδ ο η ις λο
	Πετεαρποχρατου Κολανθατος	β <sup>λ</sup> υ ε
110	Πτολεμαι <sup>ο</sup> Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> σακαι <sup>ε</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ ιβ η ις β- υ γ ο η α- υ α υ ις ε- υ κς λο
	Ωρου Δημητρι <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ β η ις ε- β η ις λο
	Πτολεμαι <sup>ο</sup> Διευχου	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ υ ε- υ ις υ
	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Λυκου Πτο <sup>λ</sup> βαφεως	β <sup>λ</sup> υ ιδ υ ο ις λο α- υ κδ υ ε- υ γ ε
115	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Αρτεμιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Ισαγωρ <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ υ α- υ δ
	Διδυμου Ισιδωρου	β <sup>λ</sup> υ η ε α- υ ια δ ε- υ ιε
	Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> — του <sup>λ</sup> Ξενων <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ α- υ λε υ
	Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup> Διδυμου	β <sup>λ</sup> υ κθ α- υ λε
Col. 5.] 120	[.]σνεως του <sup>λ</sup> Διδ <sup>υ</sup> Ευρυτιμ <sup>ο</sup>	βασι <sup>λ</sup> υ γ [ ] α- υ α υ
	Δ[ιο]νυσι <sup>ο</sup> Διδυμου	υ- υ αν <sup>λ</sup> υ λε [ ]
	[Ισιδ]ωρας της Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup> γ Ξενων <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ δ [ ] υ κγ ε- υ ε
125	Πτολεμαιου Κλεαρ <sup>ο</sup> του <sup>λ</sup> Κιττι <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ β
	Αρειου Επω <sup>υ</sup> δι <sup>λ</sup> Ισιδωρ <sup>λ</sup> αδελ <sup>λ</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ [ ] α- υ υ ιδ υ η ις ε- υ ιδ υ ο η . .
	Απιωνος Ευβου <sup>λ</sup> του <sup>λ</sup> Βακχι <sup>ο</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> [ ] α- υ υ ις ξο
130	Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup> Ευβου <sup>λ</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ η ις ξο [ ]
	Βακχιου Ευβουλου	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ η ις ξο [ ]
	Διονυσι <sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρος αυλητου	β <sup>λ</sup> υ ιβ υ [ . . . ] λε υ ε- υ ζ δ
	Ζωιλου Ισιδωρου	α- υ υ κθ ο ις λο
135	Σαραπιω[ν <sup>ο</sup> ] Πασιωνος	β <sup>λ</sup> υ γ υ
	Σαμαλιων <sup>ο</sup> δι <sup>λ</sup> [Ε]παφ <sup>λ</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> υ κ υ : : α- υ π η λο ε- υ π ο ις

105. β-υ : this abbreviation is formed in analogous fashion to the α-υ which is one of the regular headings in the register.

116. Ισαγορ(υ) : one might be tempted to regard the αγ as cursorily written forms of ιδ, but the name recurs, written in precisely the same way, at 604 B, l. 27 (p. 77). It is presumably a variant of 'Ισαγόρου.

125. Κιττιδ(ου) : or Βιπτιδ(ου). The name recurs in 604 B, l. 35 (p. 78), where the termination is written in full, but the first two letters are lost.

136. π η λο : or π η λο. The line denoting the fraction is partly obliterated.

	Διονυσίας της Αμυλίου	$\beta^L \psi a \zeta a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi [$
	Σωτήρος Δρακόντος	$\beta^L \psi \zeta a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \mu \overline{\eta \iota \varsigma}$
140	$\epsilon\text{-}\psi \text{ } \sigma \alpha \overline{\iota \varsigma}$ Καστορος και Διδ <sup>δ</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> πορν <sup>α</sup> Αρείου Σελευκου	$\beta^L \psi \zeta \zeta$ $\beta^L \psi \text{ } \kappa \epsilon \eta' a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \text{ } \overline{\pi \eta \sigma \eta \iota \varsigma \xi \sigma}$
	$\epsilon\text{-}\psi \text{ } \kappa \beta \overline{\sigma \eta \iota \varsigma \lambda \sigma}$ Δημητριάς της Γαλατου	$\beta^L \psi \text{ } \epsilon \lambda a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \beta \zeta \overline{\sigma \eta}$
145	Αρσινόης δι <sup>τ</sup> Φιλίππου και Σωτήρ <sup>τ</sup> κ <sup>λ</sup> Ταυτος ονηλατου κ <sup>λ</sup> Πανισκου Αρείου βαφειως Γα[ιο]υ Ιουλι <sup>ο</sup> Πινου Νικίου Αλεξανδρου	$\beta^L \psi a [ \dots ] \epsilon$ $\beta^L \psi a \zeta \eta' a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \iota \xi [ \dots ] \overline{\iota \varsigma \lambda \sigma}$ $\beta^L \psi \beta [ \dots a \frac{\circ}{\circ} ] \psi \iota \varsigma$ $\beta^L \psi a \zeta \overline{\sigma \eta} a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \sigma \zeta \zeta \iota \xi$ $\beta^L \psi a \zeta \overline{\sigma \iota \varsigma} a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \lambda \zeta \eta'$
Col. 6.] 150	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Ευβουλιων <sup>ο</sup> Θ[ α $\frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \delta \zeta \overline{\sigma \eta \lambda \sigma}$ [ Ζηνιων <sup>ο</sup> Θεων[ <sup>ο</sup> Αρτεμιδωρας της [ Σαραπιαδος της Α[	
155	Ειρηνης Διο <sup>ν</sup> δι <sup>τ</sup> Τ[ κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Πανισκου Ισι[δωρ] <sup>ο</sup> [ Ελεινης Καλλιμαχ[ου] Διονυσίου Απολλωνιο[υ Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου [ . . . ] . .	$\beta^L [$ $\beta^L [$
160	κ <sup>λ</sup> Αλεξανδρου Πτο <sup>λ</sup> [ Αλεξανδρου . [ . . . ] υ γα[ Ευρυτιμου και Ερμιου και Ωριων[ος Πυθιων <sup>ο</sup> Ερμιου Ερμιου και Σωτήρ <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ευρυτιμου	$\beta^L [$ $\beta^L [ \epsilon\text{-}\psi \beta$ $\beta^L \psi \zeta \chi \sigma a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \iota \varsigma$ $[\beta^L \psi \gamma \eta' a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \rho \kappa \delta \zeta \overline{\sigma \eta \iota \varsigma \lambda \sigma}$ $\beta^L \psi \zeta \zeta$
165	$a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \epsilon \overline{\iota \varsigma} \epsilon\text{-}\psi \iota$ Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> Ερμιου του Πυθιων <sup>ο</sup> $a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \epsilon \theta \overline{\eta \iota \varsigma \xi \sigma} \epsilon\text{-}\psi \varsigma [ ]$ Ερμιου Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> υι <sup>ο</sup> Αρσινόης της Αφθονητου	$\beta^L \psi a \epsilon$ $[\beta^L \psi] \gamma$ $a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \zeta \overline{\dots} \epsilon\text{-}\psi \iota \beta$
170	Αθηνοδωρ <sup>ο</sup> και Ευημ <sup>ε</sup> Σωτήρ <sup>ο</sup> Ασκληη <sup>η</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Ασκληη <sup>η</sup> Πανκρα[του] Ασκληη <sup>η</sup> Μηνοδ[ωρ <sup>ο</sup> Δι]ο <sup>ν</sup>	$\beta^L \psi \varsigma a \frac{\circ}{\circ} [\psi \dots] \iota \xi$ $\beta^L \psi a \zeta \overline{\eta \iota \varsigma} a \frac{\circ}{\circ} [\psi \dots] \overline{\sigma \eta \iota \varsigma}$ $\beta^L \psi a \zeta \overline{\eta \iota \varsigma} a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi [ ]$ $a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \mu \gamma \epsilon [ \dots ] \dots$ $\beta^L \psi \zeta \overline{\sigma \iota \varsigma} a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \varsigma \overline{\eta \iota \varsigma}$
175	γυναικ[ος Α]μμωναι <sup>ο</sup> Ασκλη[ηπιαδ <sup>ο</sup> ] Πτο <sup>λ</sup> λακη[ . . ]	$a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \iota a \zeta \overline{\sigma \eta}$ $\beta^L \psi a \zeta a \frac{\circ}{\circ} \psi \kappa a \zeta \overline{\sigma \eta}$
Col. 7.]	Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup> Θ[ Λυσιμαχ[ου Ασκληη <sup>η</sup> Π[	

176. λακη—: cf. 604 B, l. 223 (p. 82), where the term, whatever it is, seems to recur.

180	Μηνοδωρο [		
	Διοῦν Ιερωμ[		
	α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ [		
	Αρειος Επ[		
	Απολλωνιου [		
185	Πισαιτος [		
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Γα [		
	Παρθειου [	ω <sup>λ</sup>	β <sup>λ</sup> [ϛ] ιγ [
	Αμμων[ι <sup>ο</sup> ] Αλ[		β <sup>λ</sup> ] ϛ α d α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ [
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Πανσανι <sup>[ο]</sup> [		] α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ϛ θ ο η ις λο
190	Ασκλη' . . [		] α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ϛ ις Ϛ ο η [
	Ασκλη' —		β <sup>λ</sup> ϛ α η λβ ξο
	Δημητρι <sup>ο</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> γναφews		β <sup>λ</sup> ϛ α
	. . . . . Αρτεμω[ν <sup>ο</sup>		] β <sup>λ</sup> ϛ β Ϛ α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ [
	Ερμοφι <sup>λ</sup> Ασκλη' [		] α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ϛ [
195	Ερμειν <sup>ο</sup> Ωριωνο[s		] α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ϛ κ . . . ξο
	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> — ιερεως [		] α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ δ . . λβ ξο
	Καστορο <sup>ο</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> ιερεως		β <sup>λ</sup> [
	Αισχυλου Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> ιερεως		β <sup>λ</sup> . . . . ϛ δ
	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Διοῦν του <sup>τ</sup> Ηρωνακ[		] δ ε
200	. . . . . Αμμωνιου		. . . Ϛ ο η [α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ] ϛ δ
	. . . . . θαλλου		. . . ϛ [
	Ισιδοτου Καστορος		β <sup>λ</sup> ϛ . . . α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ϛ ιδ ε ϛ γ . ις λο
	Διδυμου Κρατητος		β <sup>λ</sup> . . . ις α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ ϛ ις ε γ Ϛ ο η
	Απο <sup>λ</sup> Κολαν <sup>ο</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Ηραιων <sup>ο</sup>		β <sup>λ</sup> ϛ α Ϛ [ . . . ] η
205	Ισιδωρο <sup>ο</sup> Ροδιππου		β <sup>λ</sup> ϛ Ϛ ο . . . . ϛ ζ [ ] . .

183. Above this line a word (or words) beginning with *απο* has been written in very cursively.

205. Scanty and mutilated remains of two more columns are preserved.

PAPYRUS 604 B.—*circ.* A. D. 47.

THIS document, which is attached to Pap. 604 A in the manner described in the introduction to that papyrus, is mutilated at both ends, and has lost both title and date. The latter is immaterial, since it is plainly contemporary with 604 A, many of the same names occurring in both, and the hand of B, which is very similar to that of A, but more cursive, appearing in one or two passages of A (*cf.* note on 604 A, ll. 38-43). The loss of the title is more serious, since there is no indication of the exact nature of the text. It is a register of names, followed by figures, the fractions of which show that they are arouras of land. In most cases the amounts are small, but they range up to 22 arouras in the part of the document relating to γῆ βασιλική, and to 44 in that which follows. The register is divided into groups, with the following headings: *πλεονασμῶν βασιλικῆς* (l. 54), *πρὸς εἰκοσιπενταρούροις πόλεως* (l. 69), *κατοίκων* (l. 132), *τῆς εἰς κάθαρσιν* (l. 169), *εἰ πεζῶν* (l. 174), *κατεργασιῶν πρὸς χρείαις* (l. 239),

ιδιωτικῶν β  $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$  (l. 255), α  $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$  πόλεως (l. 260); but these do not wholly elucidate its nature. One can only say generally that it appears to be a register of land liable to the corn-tax, embodying the results of a revision of the land-survey, such as was annually necessary on account of the variations in the inundation of the Nile. The totals of each column are stated at its foot; but if a section of an account ends in the middle of a column, and a new one begins, the total of the upper part of the column is stated at the top, and that of the lower at the bottom. In ll. 246–254 all the preceding totals are summarized, but a similar summary for the next section of the register is lost through the mutilation of the papyrus.

Col. 1.]	Ends of lines only	
Col. 2.]	Ξεβ[. . . . .]ωτος Πετεαρεινπχ <sup>†</sup>	ε ㄥ
	Πετερμουθου Πονχεο[υς]	β
	του αυτου	α ㄥ
	Σε[. . . . .]ε κι Τινατος αμφ <sup>ο</sup> [ ]	ς d
5	Ψυ[. . . . .]τος Λαπ[ ]	ι
	Ηρα[ ] . . . . .	δ
	Σα . . . ρ . . ος Επιμαχου	ι
	Θεο . . . . . μας κι μ <sup>ε</sup>	α
	Απο[λλω]μιου Κλεανδρου	θ
10	και δ[ι <sup>†</sup> Η]ρακ <sup>λ</sup> και Σαρα <sup>†</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Σαρα <sup>†</sup>	θ
	Ασκ[λη] <sup>†</sup> και Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Φιλοδαμου	ιβ
	του ᾱ δι <sup>†</sup> του ᾱ	ζ ㄥ
	Αρειονος Καλλιμ <sup>†</sup> και Αρει <sup>ο</sup> αδελ <sup>†</sup>	α ㄥ
	κλη[ρ <sup>ο</sup> ] Αρσινοου και Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Θεωνος	β ㄥ
15	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Σαραπιωνος Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> του Διοῦ	η ㄥ
	Θεω[νο]ς Νικομαχου	γ θ
	Σαρα[πι]ωνος και Διδ <sup>δ</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	ζ ㄥ
	Π[ετ]εαρποχρ <sup>†</sup> Κολανθατος	α
	Α[. . .] Θεωνος του . . . . . λυτιμ <sup>†</sup>	γ
20	κ[ληρ <sup>ο</sup> ] Απιωνος Πτο <sup>λ</sup> του <sup>†</sup> Παφωτος	γ
	Ζω[πυ]ρας της Ασκληπιαδου	ς
	κι [δια] Λυκου Πτο <sup>λ</sup> βαφεως	γ
	κι δ[ια] Πτο <sup>λ</sup> — βαφεως	γ
	Ωρ[ο]ν Δη <sup>μ</sup> κι μ <sup>ε</sup>	β ο̄ η
25	Λυσ[ιμ]αχ <sup>ο</sup> Νικοσστρατου	α
	Δ[ιδυ]μου Ισιδωρου	ζ ㄥ
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Αρτεμιδωρου Ισαγωρου	γ ㄥ
	[Λ]υσιμαχου Νικοσστρατου	α
	Αμμωνιου Διδυμου	ε

8. κ(αι) με(τοχων): this is the probable reading of a succession of almost identical strokes, of a kind which, in this hand, go to form κ, μ, β, ι, ω, or any combination of these letters. It recurs frequently (cf. ll. 24, 41, 46, 59, &c.). In l. 202 καὶ μετόχων is written at length.

21. Ζωπυρας: cf. l. 220.

22, 23. Cf. ll. 221, 222; and for the symbol in l. 23, see note on l. 33.

25. Νικοσστρατου: for a large number of spellings of this kind, see Goodspeed's *Alexandrian Hexameter Fragments* in *Journ. of Hellenic Studies*, xxiii. 237. It recurs in ll. 28, 67, 103, 170; and cf. l. 154 Καλλιστρατου.

30	Δ[ιο]νυσι <sup>as</sup> της Αρειου	ε
	Αμμωνιου Διδυμου	δ
	Ηρ[ακ]λειας της Ηρακλειου	α λ
	Ισιδωρου —	γ
	Ισιδωρας της Απολλωνιου	γ
35	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> [Κι]ττιδου	β
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Δι[ο]ν Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> [.]ελτεμιας	η
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Απολλωνιου Ευβου <sup>λ</sup> και αδελφων	γ η ις λο ξο
	ρο λ ις λο ξ[ο]	
Col. 3.]	ρια η λβ [ξ]ο	
40	Αρειου Επωνυχου	γ λ ο λβ ξο
	Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> και Διδυμου αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Σω <sup>τ</sup> κ <sup>ι</sup> μ <sup>ε</sup>	ιε
	Κολανθου Ωριωνος	ιβ λ
	Διο <sup>ν</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> δι <sup>λ</sup> Διο <sup>ν</sup> υιου	ιβ λ
	Ειρηνης της Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	κβ λ
45	Ζωι <sup>λ</sup> Ισιδωρου	ι
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Δρακοντος κ <sup>ι</sup> μ <sup>ε</sup>	δ λ
	Διοσκουρι <sup>δ</sup> — του Σαμαλωι	γ ο η
	Καστορ <sup>ο</sup> και Διδ [α]μφ <sup>ο</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	ζ λ
	Σαραπιωνος Πασιωνος	γ λ
50	Γαλατειας της Δημητριου	δ ε
	Πασιωνος Θεομνηστου	η d
	Πετεμενχ <sup>λ</sup> Μεσουηριος	α λ
	και δι <sup>λ</sup> Πουχης Μεσουηριος	α λ
	Πλεονασμων βασι <sup>λ</sup>	
55	Δινοβ <sup>ι</sup> ου Λυσιμαχου	β d
	Αλεξανδρου Απολλωνιου	α λ
	Σωτηρος Ηρωνακτος	α
	Φιλωνος Ωριωνος	λ
	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> κ <sup>ι</sup> μ <sup>ε</sup>	θ ο η ις
60	Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> της Σωτηρος πρεσβ <sup>β</sup>	η <sup>λ</sup>
	Διοτειμου Αμμωνιου	d
	Επικουρου Αμμωνιου	η ις ξο
	και δι <sup>λ</sup> Διοτειμου Αμμωνιου	η ις ξο

33. The dash after *Ισιδωρου* probably stands for a repetition of the word, 'Isidorus, son of Isidorus.' The only passage which casts doubt on this explanation is l. 47; for if the Dioscurides there named is identical with the Dioscurides of l. 231, who has the same grandfather (assuming *Σαμαλωι* to be a proper name, cf. l. 383), his father's name was Dorcon. There may, however, have been two grandsons of the same name; and in every other case this interpretation is suitable. It is observable also that unless this is the case, there is no example in the whole list of a son bearing the same name as his father. Moreover, the names to which this mark is attached would otherwise be the only ones in the list of which the father is not given.

35. *Κιττιδου*: cf. 604 A, l. 125 (p. 74).

47. *Σαμαλωι*: the same name recurs in l. 231, where the reading is certain. Cf. l. 383.

54. *Πλεονασμων βασιλ(ικης, sc. γης)*: *Πλεονασμός* occurs in Pap. 192 in the heading of a return of additions made to the lands held by certain individuals since a previous return. Here the sense is probably similar, the amounts specified in ll. 55-67, all of which are small, being additions to tenancies of crown land registered previously. Cf. Tebtunis Papp. 78, l. 7, and 81 [not 82], l. 27, where the term again denotes additions to land as the result of a fresh survey.

	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> Ποσιδωνιου	η ις ξο
65	Ειρηνης της Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	α
	Καστορος Σωτηρος	η <sup>η</sup>
	Λυσιμαχου Νικοσστρατου	β ( η ις
	ιθ ο η ις λο ξο	
Col. 4.]	Και προς κέ <sup>υ</sup> ροις πο <sup>λ</sup>	
70	Διονυσιας της Αμμωνιου	α (
	Αρειου Σελευκου	(
	του αυτου	(
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Ασκληπιαδου	α η <sup>η</sup>
	Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> — του <sup>τ</sup> Σιωνος	α η <sup>η</sup>
75	Δημητριας της Γαλατου	ε
	Αρσινοης της Δημ <sup>τ</sup> κ <sup>ι</sup> μ <sup>ε</sup>	α ( ο η
	Θεωνος Ασκλη <sup>λ</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Λνουβιω <sup>ν</sup>	α ε
	Πανισκου Αρειου του <sup>τ</sup> Πισαις βαφ <sup>ε</sup>	β
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> — του Διδυμου	ίς
80	Αρειου Σελευκου	ε ( η ις
	Νικιου Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> και Σω <sup>τ</sup> — του Διδ <sup>δ</sup>	ε
	και δι <sup>τ</sup> Διοσκουριδου —	δ
	Νικιου Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> και Σω <sup>τ</sup> — του Διδ <sup>δ</sup>	γ δ
	Ερμιου Πυθιωνος	α ( η <sup>η</sup>
85	Νικι <sup>ο</sup> Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> και Σω <sup>τ</sup> — του Διδ <sup>δ</sup>	ο η
	Μηνοδωρου και Ηραιδος της Ιερ <sup>αε</sup>	α
	και δι <sup>τ</sup> Ηραιδος της Ιερακος	ο ις
	Πισαιτος του <sup>τ</sup> Αρει <sup>ο</sup> κ <sup>ι</sup> μ <sup>ε</sup>	α
	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> Ποσιδωνιου	(
90	Ευβουλου Θεωνος	δ
	και δι <sup>τ</sup> Ασκληπι <sup>αε</sup> Ποσιδωνιου	δ
	Αρτεμιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	α ις λο
	Σαραπ[ι]αδος της Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup>	δ χό
	Αρτεμιδωρας της Σω[τ]ηρ <sup>ο</sup>	ο η λβ
95	Σαρα <sup>η</sup> της Αμμωνιου	η ις λο
	Ειρηνης της Διο <sup>ν</sup>	α η <sup>η</sup>
	[Ε]λ[ε]νης και Τιμ <sup>τ</sup> και Απο <sup>λ</sup> — πρ <sup>ο</sup>	β δ
	Αλεξανδρ <sup>ο</sup> σιτολογου	α η <sup>η</sup>
	Αρ[ε]ιου Επιμαχου	γ η <sup>η</sup>
100	Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> Ερμιου του Πυθι <sup>ω</sup>	α
	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> κ <sup>ι</sup> μ <sup>ε</sup>	ε
	και δι <sup>τ</sup> Ευημερου Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	γ
	Λυσιμαχου Νικοσστρατου	α ε

69. κέ<sup>υ</sup>ροις: *ί.ε. είκοσιπενταρούροι*. Similarly formed words (*e.g. έκατοντάρουροι*) occur in several of the Petrie and Tebtunis Papyri, and a place in the Fayum, *Ίβίων Είκοσιπενταρούρων* is mentioned both in the Tebtunis Papyri and in Fayum Towns

Pap. 23. The following section of the register is apparently a list of additions to holdings belonging to this category. Several of the holders are women. *πο<sup>λ</sup>* presumably stands for *πόλεως*, meaning that the tenants were residents in the metropolis.

	Αλεξανδρ <sup>ο</sup> Ζμινειτου	β
105	μθ [⏟ ο ις]	
Col. 5.]	λς ⏟ ο η ις ξο	
	Ευβουλου Θεωνος	<u>η ις</u>
	Ευρυτιμου και Ερμι <sup>ο</sup> και Ωρι <sup>ω</sup> των Δημ <sup>ι</sup>	ο ξο
	Επικουρ <sup>ο</sup> Αμμωνιου	ο ξο
110	Διοτειμου Αμμωνιου	ο ξο
	Ερμι <sup>ου</sup> και Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ευρυτιμ <sup>ο</sup>	⏟ λο
	Ευρυτιμου και Ερμι <sup>ου</sup> και Ωρι <sup>ω</sup> των Δημ <sup>ι</sup>	ο ξο
	Αρειου Σελευκου	γ ⏟ η ις
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> και Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> και αδελφων	β η ις
115	Ευπο <sup>λ</sup> Απο <sup>λ</sup> αι ανιερ <sup>ω</sup> τωι με <sup>ε</sup> θεωι Σωτηρι	α ⏟ η λο
	Δ . . . ου Διοῦ αρταβ	<u>ο ις</u>
	. . . νο <sup>ς</sup> και Διοῦ αμφ <sup>ο</sup> . . . . . ρ <sup>ο</sup>	γ
	Ευπο <sup>λ</sup> Απο <sup>λ</sup> αι ανιερ <sup>ω</sup> τω με <sup>ε</sup> θε <sup>ω</sup> Σωτηρι	ε
	Ασκληπιαδος της Απολλωνιου	α d
120	Λυσιμαχης της Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup>	α d
	Ποσιδωνιου Θεωνος	α η ις λο
	Κασσανδρ <sup>ο</sup> Απολλωνιου	α η ις λο
	Σαραπιωνος και Διδ <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Σω <sup>τ</sup>	<u>ο ις</u>
	Θεοδωρ <sup>ο</sup> και Ενημ <sup>ε</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup>	ς
125	Θεωνος Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> τεκτονος	ζ
	Σαραπιωνος Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> του Λυκου	⏟ η ις
	Διοσκουρι <sup>δ</sup> —	d
	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Διοσκουριδου	d
	Μηνοδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Διοῦ και Ηραι <sup>δ</sup> Ιερ <sup>ακ</sup>	<u>ο ις</u>
130	και δι <sup>τ</sup> κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Ταωτος ονη <sup>λ</sup>	⏟ η <sup>ι</sup>
	Ψαωτος Κολανθατου	β
	Κατοικων	
	Απολλωνιου Θεωνος	ε
	Σαραπιωνος Ερμιου	α
135	Σαραπιωνος Ερμιου του Πυθι <sup>ω</sup>	α
	Αρειου Σελευκου	⏟
	Ισμαρτου και Καστορ <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Αριστων <sup>ο</sup>	α ⏟
	Δινοβιου Λυσιμαχου	α ⏟
	Πισαιτος του και Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> Ερμαι <sup>ο</sup>	α ⏟
140	Αρειου Σελευκου	γ ε
	ιε ε	
Col. 6.]	ξγ <u>ις λο ξο</u>	
	Γαψωτος του και Διοσκουρι <sup>δ</sup> —	α ε

106. The items only amount to  $35\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4}$ , and the uncertainty attaching to the readings in ll. 111 and 115 does not seem to account for the deficiency.

143. Γαψωτος: or Παψωτος.

	Διοτειμου Αμμωνιου	<u>ο ις λο</u>
145	Δινοβιου Λυσιμαχου	<u>ο ις ξο</u>
	Θεωνος Ασκληη' του <sup>τ</sup> Λνουβιων <sup>ο</sup>	<u>ο ις ξο</u>
	Ισ[ ]	γ d ις
	Κασσανδρ <sup>ο</sup> [Απολλωνιου]	β ϸ ο η
	Ερμιου και Λυκου αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Λυκου	ι ϸ ο ις ξο
150	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Παπου	ε η ις λο
	Αμμωνιου Ασκληη' του <sup>τ</sup> Πολυ <sup>δ</sup>	ι γ
	Ερμιου Λυκου	ϸ χό
	και δι <sup>τ</sup> κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Πανσανιου αμφ <sup>ο</sup>	ϸ χό
	Ασκληη' Καλλιστρατου	θ
155	Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Σαραπιωνος χρυσοχ <sup>ο</sup>	d
	Ασκληη' Ευφρανωρου	α ϸ η λβ
	Δημητριου Ηρωδου	α
	και δι <sup>τ</sup> Ερμοφιλου Ασκληηπιαδ <sup>ο</sup>	α ϸ ο ις λο
	Φιλωνος Ωριωνος	α θ
160	Αρειωνος Λυσιμαχου	α θ
	Δορκωνος Διοσκουριδου	γ χό
	και δι <sup>τ</sup> Ηρακλειδου Διοσκουρι <sup>δ</sup>	γ χό
	Ερμησιου ονηλατου	β ϸ
	Μακρου Αρτεμων <sup>ο</sup> στρατι <sup>ω</sup>	β ϸ
165	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> ϸ του Αισχυλου	α
	Καστορος Ηρακλειδου	α
	Αισχυλου Ηρακλειδου	α
	Ζηνοδοτου Πυρρου	α
	Της εις καθαρσιν	
170	Λυσιμαχου Νικοσστρατου	θ
	Ισιδωρου Ξεμωνος	α ϸ
	Ισιδωρας της Απολλωνιου	α ϸ
	γ θ	
Col. 7.]	θ πεζων	
175	Αρειου Σελευκου	ς ϸ
	του αυτου	β d
	του αυτου	ϸ
	Γαιψ <sup>ω</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Διοσκ <sup>ο</sup> ϸ	α
	Αρε[ιου Σελε]υκου	[ϸ η]
180	του αυτου	d
	Απιωνος Θεων <sup>ο</sup> τανιαυ	β

153. αμφ<sup>ο</sup>: *i.e.* αμφοδάρχου.

169. της εις καθαρσιν: *sc.* γης.

174. At the top of this column another hand has written

ψωλοκοπαι τον αναγινωσκοντα and, at a little distance, αβγδ.  
181. *Cf.* 604 A, l. 15.

	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Διοσκουριδου	⊂
	Βερενικης της Διδυμ <sup>ο</sup>	ε
	Διονυσιου —	⊂
185	Δινοβιου Λυσιμαχ <sup>ο</sup>	α ⊂
	Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> χρυσοχ <sup>ο</sup>	α
	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Διοῦ του <sup>τ</sup> Πισαιτος	α
	του αυτου	α
	Βερενικης της Διδυμ <sup>ο</sup>	δ
190	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Διοῦ του <sup>τ</sup> Πισαιτος	β
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Αμμ <sup>ω</sup> και αδελ <sup>λ</sup>	β ⊂ ο̄η
	Γαιου Ιουλιου Φηλικος	δ δ
	Αμμ <sup>ω</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> και Διδ <sup>δ</sup> Λυκοφρ <sup>ο</sup>	α δ
	Καστορος Δημητριου	⊂ η <sup>λ</sup>
195	Αλεξανδρου στρατιωτου	α η ις λο
	Ποσιδωνιου Ερμι <sup>ο</sup> και Ηλιο <sup>δ</sup>	⊂ η <sup>λ</sup>
	Ισιδωρου Σαραπιωνος	ις λο
	Αμμωνιου Θαλλου	α ις
	του αυτου	α
200	Ερμιου Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> του Πυθιων <sup>ο</sup>	α δ
	Διδυμου Ισιδωρου	α δ
	Μενιππου Πτο <sup>λ</sup> και μετοχων	γ ο̄ ις
	Αρειου και Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup>	⊂
	Μενιππου Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	β ⊂
205	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> του και Κολαν <sup>θ</sup> Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup>	β ⊂ η̄ ις
	Απολλωνιου και Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ερμ <sup>μ</sup>	γ δ
	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Καστορος Ισιδοτου	α ⊂
	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> και Διδ <sup>δ</sup> και μετοχων	α ε
	υβ ⊂ η <sup>λ</sup>	
Col. 8.] 210	μα ⊂ ο̄ ις λο	
	Διδυμου Κρατητος	ε ⊂ ις
	Απολλωνιου Ηραιωνος	α
	Ισι <sup>δ</sup> και Ροδι <sup>λ</sup> και Απ <sup>ο</sup> των Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup>	ε
	Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> και Διδ <sup>δ</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	β ⊂ ις
215	[Ε]πικουρου Αμμωνιου	[. .]
	Ηροφιλου Απιων <sup>ο</sup> κι μ <sup>ε</sup>	[. .]
	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Απιων <sup>ο</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Παπειτος	α δ
	Σαραπιωνος και Διδ <sup>δ</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Σω <sup>τ</sup>	β ⊂
	των αυτων	ε
220	Ζωπυρας της Ασκληπιαδ <sup>ο</sup>	α
	Λυκου Πτο <sup>λ</sup> βαφεως	⊂
	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> — βαφεως	⊂
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Απολλωνιου λακη <sup>σ</sup>	α δ ις

	Ωρ <sup>ο</sup> Δη <sup>μ</sup> και Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	β
225	Ηρακλειδου Διοῦ	α ( ίζ
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Πετουβαστιος του <sup>λ</sup> Αρειου και το <sup>υ</sup>	ε
	Λεοντος Αμμωνιου και το <sup>υ</sup>	$\overline{\sigma \eta}$
	Αρειου Αμμωνιου	$\overline{\sigma \eta}$
	Σαραπιωνος Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup>	γ
230	Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> χρυσοχ <sup>ο</sup>	α
	Διοσκουρ <sup>ι</sup> Δορκων <sup>ο</sup> του Σαμαλωι	β
	Σωτηρος Θεομνηστου	β (
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Ερμιου χρυσοχοου	α
	Δορκωνος Διοσκουρι <sup>δ</sup> Σαμαλωι	β $\overline{\sigma \lambda \beta \xi \sigma}$
235	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Διοῦ —	d
	Ηρακλειου Διοσκουρ <sup>ι</sup>	β $\overline{\sigma \lambda \beta \xi \sigma}$
	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> — βαφεως	(
	Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Απιων <sup>ο</sup> του <sup>λ</sup> Πασειτος	α η)

Κατεργασιων προς χρειαις

240	φ <sup>ψ</sup> Ιασων <sup>ο</sup> γεν <sup>ο</sup> στρ <sup>λ</sup> Ηλιοπο <sup>λ</sup> Ερ <sup>ω</sup> Αρχιμ <sup>λ</sup> γ
	γ

Col. 9.]

ιε

	Ζηνων <sup>ο</sup> Νικομαχ[ο]ν και Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> Ζωπ	ε
	ι <sup>ψ</sup> Αρειου γενομ <sup>ε</sup> κωμ <sup>ο</sup> γραμμ <sup>λ</sup> δι <sup>λ</sup> Σεμφ <sup>θ</sup>	ε
245	ρ <sup>ψ</sup> Απολλωνιου γεν <sup>ο</sup> αψ <sup>ι</sup> γραμμ <sup>λ</sup>	ε

Γινοῦ βασι<sup>λ</sup> ψ ωπε  $\overline{\sigma \eta \iota \varsigma}$   
αρταβ. αρπ ( η)

Γινοῦ μισ<sup>θ</sup> [ψ] ηθ  $\overline{\eta \iota \varsigma}$   $\frac{\overline{\sigma \eta \iota \varsigma}}{\sigma}$  ασλβ  $\overline{\varsigma \kappa \sigma}$   
ε<sup>λ</sup> ψ ε λο ξο [ ] ε

250	( ρνα $\overline{\sigma \eta \rho \mu \theta}$ [ ( ο η ) ] ρο ( ις λο ξο ρια η λβ ξο ) ιθ $\overline{\sigma \eta \iota \varsigma \lambda \sigma \xi \sigma \mu \theta}$ [ ( ο ις ) ] λς ( ο η ις ξο ιε ε ) ξγ ις λο ξο γ ε ν[β] ( η ) μα ( ο ις λο γ ιε ) ( ωζ ζ [d ις] λο ξο / ψ ωπδ d ις λο ξο )
-----	---

226. The words *καὶ του*, both here and in the next line, appear to be subsequent additions, presumably for *καὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ*.

240. φ<sup>ψ</sup>: *i. e.* πεντακοσιάρουρος, *cf.* note on l. 69, also ll. 244,

245. γεν<sup>ο</sup> στρ<sup>λ</sup> = γενομένου στρατηγοῦ.

Ηλιοπολ(ιτου): the reading is doubtful, the characters more resembling ηνοβολ.

246-8. The totals in these lines have been altered. That in l. 246 has been altered from  $884 \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{16} \frac{1}{32} \frac{1}{64}$  to  $885 \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{16}$ ; that in l. 247 from  $1174 \frac{1}{2}$  to  $1180 \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{8}$ ; and those in l. 248 from  $908 \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{32} \frac{1}{64}$  and  $1226 \frac{1}{12}$  to  $909 \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{16}$  and  $1232 \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{24}$ ; that is, a sum of  $1 \frac{1}{32}$  is added in each case to the arouras, and  $6 \frac{1}{8}$  to the artabas. It is to be observed that the proportion of artabas to arouras is exactly  $1 \frac{1}{8} : 1$  in ll. 246, 247, and approximately so in l. 248. That is, therefore, the rate in this instance on crown land.

248. Above the fraction  $\frac{\overline{\sigma \eta \iota \varsigma}}{\sigma}$  is written  $\overline{\sigma \omega}$ , which may be meant for the fraction  $\frac{\overline{\sigma \nu \varsigma}}{\sigma}$ . On the fractions of the artaba and aroura, see Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 749, 775.

250-52. These lines, which give the totals of the various columns or sections of the preceding account, are enclosed in a large bracket. Since only two totals precede that which appears in l. 38, only two columns, probably, of the register are lost before that column, of one of which we have slight remains. The total of these three lines is  $884 \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{16} \frac{1}{32} \frac{1}{64}$ , *i. e.* the cancelled total given in l. 246. The brackets mark it as incorrect.

253. This line is also cancelled by brackets. There is nothing to show why the total, which is identical with that of ll. 250-252, is divided into two parts.

Col. 10.]	ιγ $\overline{\sigma\eta}$	
255	Ιδιωτικων β $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ αλλεων κ <sup>λ</sup> Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Γαψ <sup>ω</sup> Τρυφαινης της Απολλωνιου Διδυμου Σωτηρος	γ $\overline{\sigma\eta}$ ε ε
	ϛ ιγ $\overline{\sigma\eta}$ $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ κς ε	
260	α $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ Πο <sup>λ</sup> [Α]σκληπιαδου Ποσιδωνιου του αυτου του αυτου Διο <sup>ν</sup> Απολλωνιου	θ δ $\overline{\sigma\eta\iota\varsigma\xi\omicron}$ λς μβ $\cup$ $\chi\acute{o}$
265	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Αλεξανδρου Πυθιωνος Ερμιου Αφροδεισι <sup>ο</sup> και Τρυφωνος Ελενης Καλλιμαχου και Απο <sup>λ</sup> $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ προ <sup>ο</sup> Αρειου Πανισκου κ[αι] Καλλικλεους	μβ $\cup$ $\chi\acute{o}$ ιε λε ιθ $\overline{\sigma\eta}$ ι
270	Απολλωνιας της Απολλωνιου της αυτης της αυτης Πολυδευκου Σωτηρος Σωτηρος Διοφανο[ν]ς	ζ $\cup$ ιε γ $\cup$ $\cup$ $\cup$
275	Απολλωνιας της Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup> Διονυσι <sup>α</sup> ς της Αμυντου Σωτηρος Διοφανους του αυτου του αυτου	α $\cup$ γ β $\cup$ ε β $\cup$
280	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup> ιατρ <sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> λικα <sup>να</sup> Ανουβιαινης της Ερμου κι μ <sup>ε</sup> σο $\overline{\eta\xi\omicron}$	α α d ιβ $\cup$
Col. 11.]	Σωτηρος Αλεξανδρου	α d
285	Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ του Σιω <sup>νος</sup> Δημητριας της Γαλατου Αρσινοης της Δημ <sup>τ</sup> και Απολλωνι <sup>α</sup> ς Απιωνος Θεωνος Θεωνος Ασκ <sup>λ</sup> του <sup>τ</sup> Ανουβιων <sup>ο</sup>	α d α d ζ $\cup$ ιε κε ε

255. β  $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$ : *i.e.* paying 2 artabas per aroura, as shown in l. 259.  
αλλεων: or αλτεων, presumably a place-name.

260. α  $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$  Πολ(εως): *i.e.* residents in the city paying 1 artaba per aroura.

266. Ερμιου and Ερμου are frequently indistinguishable in this hand; but *cf.* 604 A, l. 163 ff.

276. Διονυσι(α)s: the abbreviation for αs is noteworthy. It is composed of the curve which often represents α, followed by a σ. *Cf.* l. 320 where an abbreviation ακ is similarly formed.

281. λικα<sup>να</sup>: the κ might be read as β, and the ν as τι, but the word remains unfamiliar.

285. Σιω<sup>νος</sup>: or Σιμονος. *Cf.* l. 74.

290	Κολαν <sup>θ</sup> λαογρ <sup>ι</sup> και Ηραι <sup>δ</sup> της Ιερακος	θ
	Δορκωνος Διοσκουριδου	ια
	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> Αγαθοκ <sup>α</sup> πρεσβ <sup>β</sup>	ιδ d
	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> Αγαθοκ <sup>α</sup> του <sup>ι</sup> Ανουβιωνος	δ d
	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> της Σωτηρος	ιε
295	Γαιου Ιουλιου Πινου	ιε
	Πανισκου Αρειου του <sup>ι</sup> Πισαιτος	ις
	Γαιου Ιουλιου Πινου	ζ
	Αρειου Σελευκου	α
	του $\bar{a}$	α
300	Κολαν <sup>θ</sup> λ[αο]γρ <sup>ι</sup> απο ιερας	ε d
	Σεμφθεως του <sup>ι</sup> Ηρακ <sup>α</sup> Διοσκ <sup>ο</sup>	ε d
	Αρειου Σελευκου	ζ (
	Απολλωνιας της Φιλωνος	η
	Ισιαδος της Απολλωνιου	β d
305	Σεμφθεως του <sup>ι</sup> Ηρακ <sup>α</sup> Διοσκουρ <sup>ι</sup>	β d
	Κλεοπατρας της Πτο <sup>α</sup>	γ
	Νικιου Αλεξαν <sup>δ</sup> και Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> —	ιε
	Πυθιωνος Ερμιου	ιε
	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> της Επιμαχου	κα η <sup>ι</sup>
310	της $\bar{a}$ δι <sup>ι</sup> Απολλωνιου Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup>	δ ( η <sup>ι</sup>
	Μηνοδωρου και Ηραιδος της Ιερακος	δ ις
	των αυτων	β (
	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Ταωτος ονηλατου	η (
	Αρειου Σελευκου	ι
315	σξβ ( $\bar{o}$ ις	
Col. 12.]	Αρειου Σελευκου	ς
	του αυτου	ι
	Διοσκουρι <sup>δ</sup> Δορκων <sup>ο</sup> του Σαμαλωνι	ε
	Αρειου Διοσκ <sup>ο</sup> του <sup>ι</sup> Σεμφ <sup>θ</sup>	ε
320	Αρτεμιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> και Ηραι <sup>δ</sup> της Ιερ <sup>ακ</sup>	ι
	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> Ποσιδωνιου	ε
	κληρ <sup>ο</sup> Ευβουλου Θεωνος	β (
	Ασκληπιαδου Ποσιδωνιου	β (
	Σωτειρ <sup>α</sup> της Διοσκ <sup>ο</sup> και Θεοδωρ <sup>ι</sup>	β
325	Λυσεους και Σωτειρ <sup>α</sup> Διοσκ <sup>ο</sup>	ιγ
	Βαυχι <sup>ο</sup> Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup> ιατρ <sup>ο</sup>	γ $\bar{o}$ η ις
	Αφρο <sup>δ</sup> της Νικανδρου	κε
	Αρτεμιδωρας της Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	α ( $\bar{o}$ λβ ξ $\bar{o}$
	Σαρα <sup>ι</sup> της Αμμωνιου	α ( η ις ξ $\bar{o}$
330	Αρτεμιδωρ <sup>α</sup> της Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	( η λβ ξ $\bar{o}$

	Σαραπιαδος της Αμμωνιου	α ο ις ξο
	Ειρηνης της Διοῦ	β
	Αρτεμιδωρας της Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	α
	Σαρα <sup>ι</sup> της Αμμωνιου	α d
335	Καστορος Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> του Πιαυ	ε
	Διδυμου Ισιδοτου	ια d
	Καστορος και Διδυμου αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	ε
	Δινοβιου Λυσιμαχου	ζ
	Απιωνος του <sup>ι</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup>	ς
340	Απολλωνιας της Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup>	η ( η ις λο
	Απολλωνιας της Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup>	η ( η ις
	Πλουταρχης της Καλλιου	α η λβ ξο
	Ασπιδος της Ερμιου	α ( η λβ
	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Γλαυκιου και Λαμα <sup>χ</sup> γεωρ <sup>γ</sup>	ς (
345	Απολλωνι <sup>α</sup> ς της Απολλωνι <sup>ο</sup>	ιβ
	Αμμωνι <sup>α</sup> ς της Ισοκρατους	ς
	ρξη ο η λβ ξο	
Col. 13.]	Πανκρατους Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ευμη <sup>η</sup>	d ις
	Ερμοφιλου Ασκλη <sup>η</sup>	γ (
350	Λυσιμαχου Νικοσστρ <sup>ι</sup>	β
	Πετερμουθου του <sup>ι</sup> Ανο <sup>υ</sup>	d
	Ερμοφι <sup>η</sup> Ασκλη <sup>η</sup>	ιε
	Ηρωνος και Διοῦ αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup>	κα (
	Ισιαδος της Λυσιδος	κε
355	Ελενης της Καλλι <sup>η</sup> και Ανο <sup>υ</sup> πρ <sup>ο</sup>	μβ ( ο η ις
	Ωριωνος Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> του Σελευκου	δ d
	Αλεξανδρ <sup>ο</sup> Πτο <sup>λ</sup> δι <sup>ι</sup> κ <sup>λ</sup> αυτου	ιβ (
	Ηρακλειας της Ασκλη <sup>η</sup>	ε
	Αντιπατρου Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	ιβ (
360	του ā	β (
	του ā	ζ (
	Ηρακλει <sup>α</sup> ς της Ασκλη <sup>η</sup>	γ
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Νικιου Αλεξανδρου	ια d
	Αντι <sup>η</sup> της Θεωνος	η θ
365	Αρειου Επιμαχου	κη ο η ις
	Ηρακλειας της Ασκλη <sup>η</sup>	ιθ
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Ευφρων <sup>ο</sup> κ <sup>ι</sup> κ <sup>λ</sup> Αμμωνι <sup>ο</sup>	ς
	Αρειου Επιμαχου	ι (
	Σαραπιωνος Ερμι <sup>ο</sup> του Πυθι <sup>ω</sup>	α
370	του ā	α θ

347. The arithmetic is wrong here, the items amounting to  $177 \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{16}$ .

367. κ(αι) κλ(ηρονομων): this is written continuously, so that it

would naturally be read as κωλ (or possibly βωλ); but these readings give no sense.

	κ <sup>λ</sup> Σωτηρος Πατροκλεους	δ d
	Σαραπιωνος Ερμιου του Πυθι <sup>ω</sup>	γ d
	του $\bar{a}$	α η'
	κ <sup>λ</sup> Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> Πατροκλεους	ς ( $\overline{\eta \iota \varsigma}$ )
375	Σαραπιωνος Ερμιου του Πυθι <sup>ω</sup>	α ( $\overline{\eta \iota \varsigma}$ )
	Αφρο <sup>δ</sup> και Τρυφων <sup>ο</sup> αμφ <sup>ο</sup> Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup>	ιζ
	Σαραπιωνος Ερμιου του Πυθι <sup>ω</sup>	δ
	Πυθιωνος Ερμιου	δ
	Σαραπιωνος Ερμι <sup>ο</sup> του Πυθι <sup>ω</sup>	β
380	σπδ ( $\overline{o \eta \iota \varsigma}$ )	
Col. 14.]	Πυ[θι]ω[νος	
	[Αμ]μω[νιου	
	Σαμαλ[	
	Σελευ[κου	
385	Αθηνο[δωρου	
	Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> [	
	Αμμων[ιου	
	Αρειου [	
	Πτο <sup>λ</sup> Ηρα[κ <sup>λ</sup>	
390	Τρυφαι[ης	
	Δ[η]μη[τριου	
	του αγσι[	
	Τρυφαι[ης	
	Σαραπιω[νος	
395	Κλεο' Β[	
	Αιλουρα[ς	
	Ηλιοδω[ρας	
	Σωτηρ <sup>ο</sup> [	
	Σωτειρ[ας	
400	Σενπο[	
	Πετεμ[	
	Βερενι[κης	
	Ψεντο[	
	Αλεξαν[δρου	
405	του ωρ[	
	Πονχ[εους	
	Σενψ[	
	Πανεμ[	
	Πετερμ[ουθου	
410	Σανσνω[τος	
	The rest is wanting.	

380. The arithmetic is wrong again, the items amounting to  $288 \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{8} \frac{1}{16}$ .

392. του ανσι-: the letters are fairly clear. It is not possible to read του αυτου.

## PAPYRUS 900.—Late 1st cent.

THIS is a portion of a register of corn and other produce received and issued, covering a space of six months, from Epeiph in the fourteenth year of an unnamed emperor to Tubi in the fifteenth year. The scale of the account shows that it cannot relate to a private estate, but is an official document. It is not, however, a register of the operations of the sitologi, since they are named as the persons to whom the produce is issued; consequently it must be referred to the village officials, and notably the *κωμογραμματεῖς*, who received the corn from the cultivators and transferred it to the sitologi. (On this subject in general, see Rostowzew, *Kornerhebung und -transport im griechisch-römischen Ägypten*, in *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, III. 201 ff.).

The first part of the register, containing the receipts, is imperfect. It is arranged in sections, each section recording the amount of produce received from one estate (*οὐσία*). At the end (ll. 20, 21) is a summary of the receipts, which shows that the one surviving column of them only contains about a quarter of the whole amount. The totals are 17193 $\frac{5}{8}$  artabas of wheat, 3277 $\frac{1}{3}$  artabas of lentils (*φακός*), and an uncertain quantity of barley. Nothing is said of beans, which figure largely in the issues.

The register of issues occupies two columns, and is complete except for local mutilations, which can in all cases be supplied, owing to the frequency with which the items are summarized in totals. Each section of the register relates to one month, but in the first three cases it is subdivided, the first subdivision recording issues to the sitologi of 'the village,' the second to those of Euhemeria. The produce issued includes wheat, barley (very little), lentils, and beans, the wheat predominating in Epeiph and Mesoré, the lentils and beans in Thoth. The issues of each kind of produce fall, however, into two or more categories. Wheat is issued under the headings of *σπέρματα* (seed-corn) and *ἐκφόριον* (rent), while to each of these are attached further amounts under the name of *προσμετρούμενα*. The other classes of produce appear under the headings of *ἐκφόριον* and *προσμετρούμενα* alone. The amount of the *προσμετρούμενα* bears no constant proportion to that of the principal charges. The total issues for the six months amount to 1661 $\frac{2}{3}$  artabas of wheat, 20 $\frac{3}{8}$  artabas of barley, 2163 $\frac{1}{2}$  artabas of lentils, and 1101 $\frac{1}{3}$  artabas of beans, so that a very large quantity of corn remained in hand at the end of the period covered by the register.

It is noticeable that the division of the wheat and barley into *σπέρματα* and *ἐκφόριον* appears in both parts of the register. The cultivators of domain land, who received advances of seed-corn, had no doubt to repay these advances, probably with some addition, and also to pay a rent. The seed-corn would be required again for the same purpose, while the rent would be required for export; and it appears that the accounts were kept separate while the corn passed from the cultivators to the village officials, and from the village officials to the sitologi.

The locality to which the register relates is fixed by the mention of Euhemeria to the division of Themistes in the Arsinoite nome (*cf.* Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, p. 43). The village which stands first in the accounts, and of which the name is not given (no doubt because it had been mentioned in the heading of the document) must be one of those adjoining Euhemeria, such as Theadelphia, Philoteris, or Dionysias (*cf.* Wessely, *Topographie des Faijûm*,

p. 64). The writing suggests the end of the first century, and the use of the name Germanicus for the month Thoth shows that it is not earlier than the reign of Domitian (*cf.* note on l. 37); hence the fourteenth year mentioned in l. 22 may refer to that monarch (= A. D. 94-95), or perhaps to Trajan (= A. D. 110-111).

Col. 1.] Διονυσιο<sup>δ</sup> ουσι<sup>ϛ</sup> εκφ<sup>ο</sup> ε μβ λ κό  
 κριθ<sup>η</sup> φκθ β η πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε τ ίο κρι<sup>θ</sup> ρκδ ίο  
 σπερμα<sup>τ</sup> κρι<sup>θ</sup> ρκε προσμ<sup>ε</sup> κρι<sup>θ</sup> ιη d  
 ουσι<sup>ϛ</sup> ε μη λ η<sup>η</sup> κρι<sup>θ</sup> ψςζ η<sup>η</sup>

5 Μηνα<sup>τ</sup> ουσι<sup>ϛ</sup> εκφ<sup>ο</sup> ε σλα λ ίο  
 κριθ<sup>η</sup> μς β κο πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε λβ λ γ η<sup>η</sup>  
 κρι<sup>θ</sup> ι λ γ η σπ<sup>ε</sup> ε κ κρι<sup>θ</sup> η  
 προσμ<sup>ε</sup> ε α ε κο κρι<sup>θ</sup> α ε  
 ουσ<sup>ι</sup> ε σπε β η κρι<sup>θ</sup> ξς λ γ κο

10 [.]ενηρι ουσι<sup>ϛ</sup> εκφ<sup>ο</sup> ε ωλς γ  
 κρ[ι<sup>θ</sup>] λδ λ η<sup>η</sup> πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε ριθ ε κ ο κρι<sup>θ</sup> η η<sup>η</sup>  
 ] προσμ<sup>ε</sup> δραγ κ, σα<sup>κ</sup> ε . . . ις

[σ]περμ[α<sup>τ</sup> ε] ρβ προσμ<sup>ε</sup> ε [  
 ουσ<sup>ι</sup> ε αρλε κ[ρι<sup>θ</sup>

15 ουσι<sup>ϛ</sup> εκφ<sup>ο</sup> ε χνγ [  
 ] προσμ<sup>ε</sup> ε ςς η<sup>η</sup> σπ<sup>ε</sup> ε ριβ π[ροσμ<sup>ε</sup> . . .]  
 τ<sup>η</sup> ουσι<sup>ϛ</sup> ε ωξε γ  
 ] ουσ<sup>ι</sup> ε γυιβ β η  
 κριθ<sup>η</sup> αφξε ε

Col. 2.] 20 Γινου . . [ ] ε μξρςγ λ γ  
 κριθ<sup>η</sup> φπε λ φακ<sup>ο</sup> γσοζ γ

Εξ ων εμετρη<sup>θ</sup> ιδ L Επιφ τοις τη[  
 σπερμα<sup>τ</sup> ε υμβ d πρ<sup>ο</sup> κς λ γ ιο εκφ<sup>ο</sup> ε ρλβ ίο  
 πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε ιη λ γ κό σ<sup>ι</sup> Ευ<sup>η</sup> σπ<sup>ε</sup> ε ρξγ λ γ ιο πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε ι  
 25 εκφ<sup>ο</sup> ε λγ πρ<sup>ο</sup> δ β κό / τ<sup>ο</sup> μ<sup>η</sup> σπ<sup>ε</sup> ε χς ε  
 [πρ<sup>ο</sup>] λς λ γ ίο εκφ<sup>ο</sup> ε ρξε ίο πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε κγ λ ίο  
 ] του μ<sup>η</sup> ε ωλα ε

[Και]σareiωι σ<sup>ι</sup> κωμ<sup>η</sup> σπ<sup>ε</sup> φλδ λ πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε λβ β κο  
 εκφ<sup>ο</sup> φακ<sup>ο</sup> τμδ ε κο κναμ<sup>ο</sup> πη κό προσμ<sup>ε</sup>  
 30 φακ<sup>ο</sup> π λ η<sup>η</sup> κ<sup>υ</sup> κ λ η<sup>η</sup> κ, δι σ<sup>ι</sup> Ευ<sup>η</sup> σπ<sup>ε</sup> ε σθ γ  
 πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε ιβ β η εκφ<sup>ο</sup> φακ<sup>ο</sup> ρλθ λ κό κ<sup>υ</sup> ριζ λ η<sup>η</sup>  
 πρ<sup>ο</sup> φακ<sup>ο</sup> λβ d κό κ<sup>υ</sup> κζ λ / τ<sup>ο</sup> μ<sup>η</sup> σπ<sup>ε</sup> ε ψ[μγ] λ γ  
 πρ<sup>ο</sup> ε με λ εκφ<sup>ο</sup> φακ<sup>ο</sup> υπγ [β ιο κ<sup>υ</sup>] [σε] β<sup>η</sup>

9. The totals here are in each case greater by  $\frac{1}{24}$  than the items.

10. The second visible letter is badly formed, and might be a π.

12. δραγ κ, σακ : *sc.* δραγματηγίας και σακκηγίας. Dr. Grenfell III.

quotes an unpublished Tebtunis papyrus (no. 356) in which payments under these heads (meaning the cost of carriage of corn in trusses and sacks) are made to a nomarch.

22. Probably τοις της κόμης σιτολόγοις, *cf.* l. 28 &c.

24. σ<sup>ι</sup> Ευ<sup>η</sup> : *i. e.* σιτολόγοις Εὐημερίας.

35  $\pi\rho^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \rho\iota\beta \cup \overline{\gamma\iota\omicron}$   $\kappa\nu\alpha\mu^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \mu\eta \eta'$   
 $\text{---} \tau^\circ \mu^{[\eta]} \text{---} \psi\pi\theta \acute{\gamma} \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \phi\varsigma\beta$   
 $\kappa\nu\alpha\mu^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \sigma\nu\gamma \beta \eta$

Col. 3.]  $\text{[L } \iota\gamma \mu\eta\nu\iota \Gamma\epsilon\rho\text{]}\mu\alpha\nu\iota\kappa\omega\iota \sigma' \kappa\omega\mu^\eta \sigma\pi^\epsilon \text{---} \iota\alpha \beta' \eta'$   
 $\pi\rho^\circ \text{---} \epsilon\iota \epsilon[\kappa]\phi^\circ \kappa\bar{\upsilon} \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \phi\xi\epsilon \cup \acute{\gamma} \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \psi\pi\alpha \text{[}\acute{\zeta}\text{]}$   
 $\pi\rho^\circ \kappa\bar{\upsilon} \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \rho\lambda\beta \cup \acute{\kappa}\acute{o} \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \rho\pi\beta \cup \overline{\gamma\eta}$   
 40  $\sigma' \text{E}\nu^\eta \sigma\pi^\epsilon \text{---} \kappa\varsigma \overline{\gamma\kappa\omicron} \pi\rho^\circ \text{---} \alpha \cup \eta' / \text{---} [\kappa\eta]$   
 $\epsilon\kappa\phi^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \tau\omicron\beta \cup \eta' \kappa\bar{\upsilon} \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \rho\lambda \beta \kappa\omicron \pi\rho^\circ \phi\alpha[\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \pi\zeta \text{d } \acute{\kappa}\acute{o}]$   
 $\kappa\nu\alpha\mu^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \lambda \cup \eta' / \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \nu\nu\theta \cup \overline{\gamma\iota\omicron} \kappa\bar{\upsilon} \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \rho\xi\alpha \acute{\gamma}$   
 $\text{---} \tau^\circ \mu^\eta \sigma\pi^\epsilon \text{---} \lambda\eta \acute{\zeta} \pi\rho^\circ \text{---} \beta \overline{\gamma\kappa\omicron} / \text{---} \mu \cup \acute{\kappa}\acute{o}$   
 $\epsilon\kappa\phi^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \hat{\alpha}\rho\nu\gamma \beta \eta \kappa\nu\alpha\mu^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \chi\varsigma\tau \cup \acute{\kappa}\acute{o}$   
 45  $\pi\rho^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \sigma\omicron \text{d } \kappa\nu\alpha\mu^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \rho\xi\gamma \acute{\zeta}$   
 $\Phi\alpha\omega\phi\iota \sigma' \kappa\omega\mu^\eta \epsilon\kappa\phi^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \lambda\delta \acute{\zeta} \pi\rho^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \eta$   
 $\epsilon\kappa\phi^\circ \kappa\rho\iota^\theta \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \iota\varsigma \cup \pi\rho^\circ \gamma \cup \overline{\gamma\kappa\omicron}$   
 $\text{---} \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \mu\beta \acute{\zeta} \kappa\rho\iota^\theta \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \kappa \overline{\gamma\kappa\omicron}$   
 $\text{X[}\omicron\iota\alpha\kappa\text{]} \sigma' \kappa\omega\mu^\eta \epsilon\kappa\phi^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \omicron\zeta \cup \overline{\gamma\eta} \pi\rho^\circ \phi\alpha^\kappa \text{[}\iota\eta \text{d } \overline{\kappa\omicron}\text{]}$   
 50  $\text{---} \tau^\circ \mu^\eta \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \varsigma\tau \text{d}$   
 $\text{T}\nu^\beta \sigma' \kappa\omega\mu^\eta \epsilon\kappa\phi^\circ \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \gamma \cup \acute{\kappa}\delta \pi\rho^\circ \cup \acute{\gamma} / \phi\alpha^\kappa \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \delta \overline{\gamma\kappa\omicron}$   
 $\Gamma' \tau^\circ \mu\epsilon\tau\rho\eta \sigma\pi^\epsilon \text{---} \hat{\alpha}\tau\pi\eta \acute{\zeta} \acute{\kappa}\acute{o} \pi\rho^\circ \text{---} \pi\delta \text{[}\beta \eta\text{]}$   
 $\epsilon\kappa\phi^\circ \text{---} \rho\xi\epsilon \acute{\iota}\acute{o} . \kappa\rho\iota^\theta \iota\varsigma \cup \phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \text{[}\hat{\alpha}\text{]}\psi\text{[}\nu\gamma \overline{\tau\kappa\omicron}\text{]}$   
 $\kappa\nu\alpha\mu^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \tau\beta \overline{\tau\kappa\omicron} \pi\rho^\circ \text{---} \kappa\gamma \cup \acute{\iota}\acute{o} \kappa\rho\iota^\theta \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \gamma \cup \overline{\gamma\kappa\omicron}$   
 55  $\phi\alpha^\kappa \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \nu\iota \text{d } \acute{\kappa}\acute{o} \kappa\bar{\upsilon} \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \sigma\iota\alpha \text{d } \acute{\kappa}\acute{o}$   
 $\text{---} \epsilon\pi\iota \text{t}\omicron \alpha\text{[}\nu\tau\omicron\text{]} \text{---} \hat{\alpha}\chi\xi\alpha \beta' \kappa\rho\iota^\theta \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \kappa \text{[}\overline{\gamma\kappa\omicron}\text{]}$   
 $\phi\alpha\kappa^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \beta\rho\xi\gamma \cup \text{[}\kappa\nu\alpha\text{]}\mu^\circ \overset{\circ}{\text{---}} \hat{\alpha}\rho\iota\gamma \cup$

37. *μην Γερμανικῶν*: *i.e.* Thoth, Domitian having given the name Germanicus to the month of September; *cf.* Suetonius, *Dom.* 13, Brit. Mus. Pap. 259, l. 138 (vol. ii. p. 41), Oxy. Pap. 266, l. 2.

52. In the total of *σπέρματα* an additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  has crept in,

which is not accounted for by the items.

53. The character before  $\kappa\rho\iota^\theta$  may be merely an obliterated  $\phi$ , which had been written by mistake.

55. The total for *φάκος* is  $\frac{1}{2}$  in excess of the items, and the same excess appears in l. 57.

#### PAPYRUS 1212.—A. D. 252–286.

THIS mutilated document evidently relates to the operations of the *θησαυροί*, or state granaries, in receiving and paying out grain, and in spite of its imperfect condition may be of use in combination with similar registers. It is divided into sections, each relating to a different allotment. Reference is made to the records of the second year of Gallus and Volusianus (= A. D. 252–253), apparently as a past event; hence the second year to which the register itself relates is probably that of Valerianus and Gallienus (= A. D. 254–255).

On the *verso* is a note of the payment of seed-corn in the third and second year [of Diocletian and Maximianus, = A. D. 286–287].



- ] εκαστου μοσχου < δ =  
 5 εκαστ]ου μοσχου < δ καθη\* — ό / < δ — ό  
 ομο]ιως εκαστου μοσχου < δ f  
 ]ς εκαστου μοσχου < γ διετο[υ]ς < δ f  
 ]αστεως και Τιτη και Ψεβθενκυρι<sup>ω</sup> και  
 ]βουθονφρεμσω και Περπισναυ και  
 10 ]ς και Πεσθω κα[ι] Ψεβθενκωλων και  
 ]ψωβθεως και Ψεντεναιβεως  
 ]σεως και Βουβαλου λεατουνται παντος  
 ]κιας εκαστου < δf  
 . . . . .  
 Col. 2.] [. . .]νο[ι] συναγοραζ[ου]σιν προβατα και μεταπω  
 λ[ου]σι εις ετερας κωμ[ας] και εις [τ]ην [μητ]ροπολιν και  
 15 εις τας εν τω νομω α[γορα]ς ετι δε και εις ετερους νο  
 μους εφ ου συμφων[ο]ς γεινεται διαπεισματι  
 αγορανομιας ωνιων και πυλωνικου και μνημο  
 νειου και των αλ[λω]ν ειδω[ν] και γραφειου ορμου  
 μητ[ρο]πολεως ο δε λημτωρ απαιτει της εισ  
 20 αγομενης εις [τ]ην μητροπολιν στοιβας της ταρει  
 χηρας ιχθνας απασ[η]ς του τετραδρ[αχ]μου οβο<sup>λ</sup> =  
 και εκ[ασ]του πλοιου οψολογιον α[. . . . .]τα]ρειχους =  
 τ[ου]ς δε εν κεραμιοις εκδ[. . . . .] ] =  
 [. . . . .]οψ[ολο]γιον π[. . . . .]  
 25 . . . . . ]ταις φ . [ . . . . . ]  
 . . . . .  
 Col. 3.] επι δε παντων [τ]ων εισαγομενων εις την μητροπολιν  
 πλην οινου κ[αι] οξους τωι δ < =  
 και εκαστου πλοιου τα διδομενα οψολογια ως προκειται  
 ελαιου και κεικεως του μεταβαλλομενου εκαστου πλοι<sup>ο</sup> χοος ημισυ  
 30 ολ[κ]ων και λαξιμων παντων καινων τω τετραδρα<sup>χ</sup> =  
 και εξ [ε]καστου [σ]κευος εν  
 [. . .]ων καινων τω δ < = και σκευος εν  
 . . . . . < ν [ α]ρταβαι β  
 ε]καστ<sup>τ</sup> πλοι<sup>ο</sup> αρα  
 35 ] τουτων των

## PAPYRUS 1170.—3rd cent.

THIS long papyrus is part of a register which must have been of enormous size when complete, since the eighteen columns of which it consists are numbered from 76 to 93, implying that about four times as much is lost from the beginning, while a considerable

amount is also required at the end to complete it. It is a register of revenue left behind by an outgoing strategus for the benefit of his successor. The names of the localities mentioned in it show that the province in question is that of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon in the Arsinoite nome. The name of the incoming strategus is Julius Isidorus. An Isidorus is known as strategus of this province in A. D. 143-144 (BGU. 891), but the hand of the present papyrus points to a later date, in the first half of the third century.

The register takes the form of a list of taxpayers, with the sums due from them. It relates only to money payments, which are described simply as *πρόσοδοι ὑπαρχόντων*, without nearer definition. The names are grouped by villages, so that the papyrus is of some value for the geography of the Fayum, and as indicating the comparative sizes of the various places named. The villages are arranged in approximately alphabetical order, as also are the names of the taxpayers in each of them. The list is as follows, with the number of taxpayers named in each<sup>1</sup>: Athena (12), Apias (37), Alexandri Nesus (7), Apollonias (3), Argias (7), Andromachis (26), Anubias (7), Bucolon (2), two villages whose names are lost (4 and 6), Dionysias (293), Euhemeria (89), Hermopolis (6), Heracleia (32), Theadelphia (30), Theoxenis (10), Kerkeosiris (10). At this point, half way through the alphabet, the papyrus breaks off; a considerable portion must be lost, but perhaps, considering the preponderance of Dionysias in the first half of the alphabet, not so much as has been preserved. On all these places Wessely's *Topographie des Faijûm* may be consulted for references to the other mentions of them in extant papyri. All of them lay in the division of Themistes (*i. e.* the western portion of the Fayum), except Kerkeosiris, which was in the division of Polemon.

Col. 1.]

os

[Κα]ταλείπεται εν εχθεσει εις μηνα Μεχειρ και  
εις την επιβασιν του μετα με στρ, Ιουλιου  
Ισιδωρου

- 5 Προσοδων υπαρχοντων Ϙ β S γ̂ωπδ ρ χ̂γ  
ελαιου μετρηται β̂ χοεις γ̂ κοτυ<sup>λ</sup> δ d  
τειμης οινου S π ρ̂ και σ' S ο ÷ χ̂<sup>ο</sup> / S ρν ÷ χ̂<sup>ο</sup>  
γει, Ϙ β [S] γ̂τξδ ρ χ̂γ ρ̂ και σ' S ο ÷ χ̂<sup>ο</sup> / Ϙ β S δ̂λδ f ο' χ̂<sup>α</sup>  
ων εστιν παντων το κατὰ πρακ
- 10 τορειαν τειμης οινου κωμης Πηλουσιου  
Ογοματος Θεωνος Θεωνος του Θεωνος S π  
ρ̂ S ε ÷ χ̂<sup>ο</sup> συμβο<sup>λ</sup> S ξξ / S ρν ÷ χ̂<sup>ο</sup>  
αι λοι' εν εχθ εις μηνα Μεχειρ καθ,  
Προσοδων υπαρχοντων α<sup>+</sup>

<sup>1</sup> These figures relate only to the names in the main list for the current year (*αὐτενιαίων*, see note on l. 14). The names in the supplementary lists (*ἐξενιαίων*), even when they are not identical with those in the main lists, cannot be certainly reckoned as additional, since they may be former taxpayers who have now ceased to reside in the village in question.

5. The sign for talent is not the usual one of Ϙ (or the cursive development of the same), but consists of an upright stroke

surmounted by a pair of ears, and with a curved tail.

7. ρ̂ και σ': σ' = σύμβολα, cf. l. 12. ρ̂ probably = προσδιαγραφόμενα. The symbol for 1 obol differs from its usual form in having a dot above and below it.

13. καθ): sc. καθὼς πρόκειται, viz. in ll. 2-4.

14. α<sup>+</sup>: the explanation of this recurrent symbol (in which the cross is often curiously written at the end of the α, so as to form a sort of figure of 8 with a horizontal stroke across its middle) is

15	Αθηνas			Πτολεμαιοῦ [Πλου]ταρχου	[
	Αρτεμιδωροῦ Παπου	S δ		Πανεφρεμμεως Πανεφρε-	[
	Αννειτος Ηρακλα	S ιδ		Πτολεμαιοῦ Πτολ[ε]μ[α]ιοῦ	[
	Αρμειως Ηρωνος	S δ		Παπειτος [	
	Αιλητος Ηρακλειδου	[S] ιη	55	Σαβεινου Δανυρι[ο]υ	[
20	]ως Ηρωνος	S δ		Σωτου Πε[κ]υσεω[s]	S ι
	]ωνος Ορσενουφεως	S δ		Σωτου Ηρωνος	S ε
	]τος Ηρακλα	S ις		Σαταβουτος Στοτοητ[εως]	S θ
	[Ονν]ωφρεως πρεσβ' Ηρωνος	S ιη		Σαβεινου Μαρωνος	S ε
	Πλουτιωνος Ηρωνος	S ζ	60	Σαραπιωνος Ισ[ι]δωρου	S ε
25	Παποντωτος [Α]ρεως	S δ		Σαραπιωνο[s] Σαραπιωνος	[S .]
	Πατερμουθ[ε]ως Αρμειως	S η		Σωτου Πτολ[ε]μαιοῦ	..
	Τρυφωνος Νειλου	S η ς		Σισοιτος [Σ]τοτοητεως	S ε
	/ κωμης S ρθ ς			Τεσει[ου]φεως Τεσεινουφ'	S δ
	αι λο[ι'] εν εχ <sup>ο</sup>		65	Φμαρσειτος Φθμαρσειτος	S ε
30	Απιαδος			Χαιρημονος Διδυμου	S [.]
	Αγαθου Πεκυσεως	[		Χαιρημονος Ωρειωνος	S [.]
	Αμμωνιου ισα	[		Χαιρημονος Δειδα	[. .]
	]υ[ο]υ Ωριωνος	..		/ S χςδ = ο' χ <sup>ι</sup>	
	. . . . .	S ιε	70	εξ[ε]νιαυτ[ω]ν ομοῖ	
35	. . . . .	S ι[		Ισαριων ανθ ου Σωταριων	S .
	Δειου Ηρακλειδου	S η[		. . . . .	
	Col. 2.] οζ			. . . . .	
	Ηρωνος Ευδαιμονος	S λβ	75	/εξε]	
	Ηρωνος Δειδα	S δ		/κω <sup>μ</sup> S ψμ —ο' χ <sup>ο</sup>	
40	Θεογειτονος Αφροδεισιου	S β		Col. 3.] [οη]	
	Θεογειτονος Ερμου	S ν		Αλεξαι[δρ]ου Νησ[ου]	
	Κολλουθου Τεσεινουφεως	S β		Αμμων[ιου]	
	Λουκρητιου Σαβεινου	[S] γ		Ακουσιλαου Ακουσιλαου	S λς ς ο' χ <sup>α</sup>
	Νειλου Πεκυσεως	[. .]	80	Δειδ[α] Ωριωνος	S ρμδ
45	Πτολεμαιοῦ Αρ[			Ισ[ ]	S κδ
	Παλα ητοι Παλα[. .]παρραν[			]ρειου	S κε ÷ ο' χ <sup>ο</sup>
	Πασοκνοπαιο[υ] Πασ[ο]κνοπαι[ου]			]υ . . . ιωνος	S κδ
	Πτολεμαιοῦ Θεωνος	S [		]ει[. .]αιου Νεως	S δ
	Παπειτος Σαταβουτος	[	85	/κω <sup>μ</sup> αυτ]ενιαυτ[ων] S . . . χ <sup>γ</sup>	
50	Πακυσεως Πακυσεως	[		[εξε <sup>+</sup> ομοῖ]	

given by ll. 626, 707, where it is written at length as *αυτενιαυτων*. Contrasted with this we have in the case of several villages (*e.g.* ll. 70, 97) entries under the head of *εξενιαυτων*, usually abbreviated as *εξε<sup>+</sup>*, indicating charges not due for the current year, but presumably arrears, or payments which did not fall due till the expiration of the year to which they related.

70. *εξενιαυτων*: the termination is not quite certain, but the *ν* is fairly clear. Cf. note on l. 14. The entries under this head often include some of the names which have already appeared

in the main list (*αυτενιαυτων*). In Amh. Papp. 85, l. 14, and 86, l. 11, Grenfell and Hunt take *εξενιαυτα* to mean merely 'annual,' nearly equivalent to *κατ' ετος*: but it is plain that such a sense is impossible here, and it is unnecessary there. The phrase in which it occurs, *αποδώσομεν εξενιαυτα* (86 adds *κατ' ετος εν μηνι Φαωφι*) means that the rent for each year shall be paid in Phaophi (the second month) of the following year. Otherwise *εξε-* has no force. Cf. B. M. Pap. 17, l. 19, and Paris Pap. 25, l. 12.



		]	του	S λ	Αυνειους Αυνειους	S ιη	
			]σει . .	S α	Αραβρωουτος Σισοιτος	S ι	
		/	] κωμης α <sup>+</sup>	S .	Αυνειους Ωρου	S ιβ	
					Ασκλατος Στοτοητεως	S β	
165			] . . . ειτνους	S ιδ	205	Αμμωνιου Στοτοητεως	S ι
	B . . . ]s		Ναυιτηους	S δ		Αγχοριμφεως Σαταβουτος	S τ
	Ηρ[		]ατιωνος	S ιδ		Αυνειους Στοτοητεως	S δ
	Πρ[		Αγαθο]υ Δαιμονος	S μη		Β[ακ]χιω[ν]ος Βακχι[ωνος]	S ι
	Τρ[υφ]ω[νος		Τρ]υφωνος	S δ		]ειτος	S δ
170	Ω[ριω]νος . . .		οφρεως	S ε	210	Δειδα Παπειτος	S κ
	/		κω α <sup>+</sup>	S πθ		Διονυσιου Εστιαιου	S ιδ
	Διονυ[σια]δος					Δειδα Γεμεινου	S δ
	Αγχοριμφεως		Ψευμονυθως	S ις		Διονυσιου Παπειτος	S ιε
	Ανδρουτος		Ιππαλου	S ις		Δημητριου Πετεσουχου	S δ
175	Αμμ[ω]νιου		Σωτου	S ιη	215	Διοδωρου Σωτηριχου	S κζ
	Αρφαησεως		Φασειτος	S ε		Δωριωνος Αρφαησεως	S κς
	Αιωνις		Σωτου	S δ		Δημητριου Αρφαησεως	S ιθ
	Αρφαησεως		Ειρηναιου	S η		Διοσκορου Μυ[σθ]ου	S τ
	Αμμωνιου		Διδυμου	S δ		Διδυμου Πετεσουχου	S τ
180	Αμανου		Διοδωρου	S ις	220	Διοδωρου Σωταρχωνος	S τ
	Αυνειους		Καστορος	S ιε		Διονυσιου Σωτηριχου	S τ
	Αροβρωτος		Φιλωτου	S ιβ			
	Α[γχο]ριμφ[εως . . .]		. . . . . ου	S ι	Col. 7.]	[πβ]	
	Col. 6.]		πα			Δειδα Σωτου	[
185	Αμμωνιου		Σωτου	S δ	225	Ευδαιμονος Ασκ[λατος	
	Αμμωνιου		Ερμια	S κδ		Ειρηναιου Η[	
	Αυνειους		Πετερμουθεως	S ιδ		[Ειρ]ηναιου Α[	
	Ακουτος		Σωτου	S ιη		[Ειρην]αιου Ισ[. . . . ο]υ	S ις
	Απολλωνιου		Ζωιλου	S ιη		[Ειρην]αιου . . . . [ . . ]νιου	. . .
190	Αυνειους		Ατρειους	S κ	230	]εως [	
	Ακη		Ακειους	S ι		[Ειρη]ναι[ου	
	Αλκιμου του και		Τιθ[ο]ηους	S τ		Επιμαχου Π[	
	Αυνειους		Αυνειους	S ιβ		Εστιαιου Ηρ[	
	Αγχοριμφεως		Σουχα	S κ		Ζωιλου Δ[	
195	Αυνειους		Σουχα	S ις	235	Ηρων[ος	]φρ[
	Αρπαλου		Ωριωνος	S η		Ηρακλεου [	]ου[
	Αγχοριμφεως		Πετεχωντος	S ιδ		Ηρωνος Φι[	ο]υ
	Ακουσιλαου		Ακουσιλαου	S δ		Ηρωνος Ασ[	]εω[s
	Απολλωνιου		Δειδα	S ιδ		Ηρωνος Αρφαη[σεως	
200	Αυνειους		Ερμιου	S ι	240	Ηρακλα Πα[	
						Ηρακλειδου [	]ου
							S ιδ

172. Διονυσιαδος: the number of names under this head, as compared with those for Euhemeria, indicates a much greater relative importance for Dionysias than could be gathered from

the present appearance of their respective sites (cf. Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, pp. 43, 63).

	[Η . . .] . ακου Π[ ]κ . . . S . .		[Ουν]ωφρεως Σω[τ]ηριχου	S κζ
	Ηρωνος Πανοσ[ ] S ι		Ορσεως Σουχιωνος	S ξ
	[Ηρ]ωδου Απα[ ] S ι	285	του αυτου	S ις
245	[Η]ρωνος Νεσι[ ] S ι		Ουνωφρεως	S ιγ
	[Ηρ]ωνος . . .		Ορσεως Ψευησεως	S ιζ
	. . . Μαρεινου		[Ο]υνωφρεως Επιμαχου	S η
	[Θ]εογειτων Φ[ασ]ειτος		Ορ[. . .]υχου Ωρου	S κ
	Θεογειτονος Φ . . . μου		Ορσενουφεως Ορσενουφεως	S ε
	Θεογειτονος Γαιανου	290	Ουνωφρεως Ουνωφρεως	S ιζ
250	[Ι]ππαλου Ιερακος		Ονησιμου Σαραπα	S ι
	[Ι]σχυριωνος Τρυφωνος		Ορσενουφεως Στοτοητεως	S ις
	Ισιωνος Ισιωνος		Ονησιμου Χαιρημονος	S ι
	Καστο[ρ]ος Τρυφωνος		Ουνωφρεως Πετεσουχου	S ιδ
	Κα[στο]ρος Επιμαχου	295	Παπου Πετερεως	S δ
255	Καστορος Καστορος		Πρωτα Ανχοριμφεως	S η
	Καστωρ Αρειου		Πρωτιωνος Παπειτος	S δ
	Κεφαλα Πνεβδυνεως		Πετεσουχου Πετεσουχου	S β
	Καστορευτος Σωτηριχου		Πνεβδυνεως Παησεως	S δ
	Καστορος Πρωτα	300	Παλατος Σωτου	S κθ
			Πολυδευκουσ Σωτου	S ιβ
Col. 8.]	πγ			
261	] Πετεσουχου	S ιθ	Col. 9.]	πδ
	Θεογ]ειτονος	S ι	Π . . . . . ωτος Ωρου	S δ
	] Πετοσαραπεως	S κ	Παυσειρεως [Σ]αραπιωνος	S κς
	]ειους	S δ	305	Παλασι[ο]υ Πτ[ολ]λιδος
265	Ι]ππαλου	S ιη	Παπου Παπερεως	S δ
	]υ	S ιβ	Πασε[ι]τος Πασειτος	S κ
	]ρειους	S ις	Πετες[ο]υχου Πετεσουχου	S ε
	[Μα]υρεινου Μαυρεινου	S η	Παωρ[ου] Ηρακλειδου	S η
	]νου Σενατυμεως	S ις	310	Παλα[σι]ας Αργαιου
270	]χα Πνεφερωτος	S κ	Παπου Αμμωνιου	S κ
	]ου Μαρεινου	S κδ	Πρωτ[α] Στοτοητεως	S ιη
	Τ]ρυφωνος	S ιβ	Πασε[ι]τος Φρονημου	S θ
	ο]υ [Σω]τηριχου	S ιη	Παλα Σωτηριχου	S ε
	]ε[. . .] . . . αλου	S ιδ	315	Πασ[ει]το[ς] Σωτου
275	]ωνο[ς Ηρα]κλειδου	S η	Πνεφερωτος ανθ- Πρωτα	S ε
	]υ[. .] Ακουσιλαου	S η	Πασιωνος Θεομνηστου	S ιη
	[Νεφερ]αυτος [Ν]εφεραυτος	S ιβ	Πτολλα Σωτου	S ιδ
	]νος [Αγχορ]ιμφεως	S ιδ	Πτολ[λα] Διοσκορου	S ιη
	[Νου]μη[γιου] Νουμηγιου	S ις	320	Παπ[ε]ι[ος] Ανχοριμφεως
280	] . χ[. . .] ρμουθεως	S δ	Παπ . . ωνος Απολλωνιου	S δ
	] . υ[. . .] ρεως	S β	Παπειτος Πτολλα	S δ

275. Perhaps [Μαρ]ωνος, cf. l. 490.

	Πα . . τιωνος Θεομνηστου	S δ		Σωτηριχου Στ[οτο]ητεως	[. .]
	Παπ[. .]α Απολλωνιου	S δ	365	Σαταβουτος [Πε]τεσουχου	[. .]
325	Π[ολυ]δευκους Ωρου	S η		Στοτοητεως Στοτοητ[εως]	. .]
	Πτολεμαιου Πτολεμαιου	S ιη		Σαραπιωνος Διονυσιου	[. .]
	Πασ[ιω]νος Π[λο]υτιωνος	S κβ		Στοτοητεως Στοτοητεως	S .
	Πτο[λε]μαιο[υ Θε]οξενου	S η		Στοτουτος Στοτουτος	[. .]
	Παπειριου Α[. . .]εως	S ιδ	370	Σιμαριστου Διοσκορου	[. .]
330	Πρ[ωτ]α Διοδ[ωρο]υ	S ιη		Σωτου Πανσειρεως	[. .]
	Πτολ[λι]δος Π[το]λλα	S κη		Σωτηριχου Ονωφρεως	S [.]
	Παπειτος Λυκα	S ι		Στοτοητεως Στοητεως	S [.]
	Πασειτος Πρωτα	S ε		Σοκμηνεως Πρωτα	S ιη
	Παπειτος Πετεσουχου	S ιβ	375	Σισοιτος Ζωιλου	S η
335	Παπειτος Π[ρ]ωτα	S ι		Σωτηριχου Σωτηριχου	S δ
	Παρεβδυν[εως] Παμιεως	S ις		Στοτοητεως Πετεσοραπεως	S ιδ
	Πινδαρου Αγχοριμφεως	S ε		Σωτηριχου Σοκμηνεως	S κδ
	Πτολλα Αρισ[τ]ωνος	S η		Στοτοητεως Πετεσουχου	S κβ
	Πολυδευκους απατορος	S ε	380	Στοτοητεως Στοτοητεως	S ιβ
340	Πετεχωντο[ς] Φασει	S δ		Σωτηριχου Μαρωνο[ς]	S η
	Πρωτα Σωτηριχου	S ιδ		Στοτοητεως Πασειτος	S ε
	Πτολεμαιου Φιλοξενου	S η		Σαταβουτος Σαταβουτος	S ιδ
	Παπειτος Χαιρα	S η		Στοτοητεως Αυνειους	S δ
	Παλαι ι[. . Π]τολλιδος	S κ	385	Σωτηριχου Νεκτανουφεως	S ιδ
				Σωκρατους Σωκρατους	S ιθ
				Στοτοητεως Πτολλιδος	S κ
	Col. 10.] πε				
346	Παροσσεως Πανοσσ'	S ιβ			
	Πεθεως Α[. .]ρωτου	S η		Col. 11.] πς	
	Πε[. .]τος Αρεως Μυσθου	S δ		Στο[τοητεως] Πρωτα	S θ
	Πετεχων[τος] Διοδωρου	S η	390	Σωτ[ου] Ονησιμου	S ιζ
350	Παραμεωτος Ονωφρεως	S δ		Σωτ[ου] Σατ[υ]ρου	S ε
	Πετοσαραπεως Ωρου	S δ		Σατ[υρο]υ Σ[ω]του	S ις
	Πετεχωντος [Δ]ιοδωρου	S δ		Σο[κ]υ[ο]παιου Σο[κ]νοπα[ι]ου	S ε
	Πνεβδυνεως Διονυσιου	S δ		Στοθ[ε]ως Επιμαχου	S η
	Σωτου Π[ε]θεως	S ι	395	Σα[ταβο]υτος Αυρσι[μα]χου	S ιβ
355	Στοτοητεως Στοτοητεως	[S .]		Σα[ταβ]ουτος Σαταβουτο[ς]	S ις
	Σαραπα Πετεχωντος	S ι		Στ[οτ]οητεως Αυνειους	S ις
	Σωτηριχου Σωτηριχου	S κ		Στ[οτ]οητεως [Σω]του	S δ
	του αυτου	S ις		Σωτου Σαρ[απ]ιωνος	S ε ς
	Σαταβουτος ητοι Σαμβα Στοτοητ . .		400	[Στοτο]ητ[εως] Ονωφρεως	S κ
360	Σοθεως Ωρου	S η		[Σωτ]ου Σ[ωτ]ου	S ε
	Στοθεως Σωτηριχου	S [.]		[Σωτ]ηριχ[ο]υ Σωτου	S ιζ
	Σαταβουτος Ψεναμουνιος	[. .]		Σωτου [. .]ησεως	S ιβ
	Στοθεως Σωτου	[. .]		Στ[ο]τοητ[εως] Στοτοητεως	S ιδ

395. Αυρσιμαχου : so spelled in the MS. The letters σι have been repeated and cancelled.

405	Σωτου . [ ] . . νιου [14 lines hopelessly defaced]	S ιδ		. . . . .	
420	Σω[τη]ριχου [Ακ]ουσιλαου Στοτ[ο]ητεως Σωτηριχου Στο[τοη]τεως Στοτοητεως Σαμβα Διοσκορου Στοτοητεως Ακουσιλαου	S η S ε S ε S η S ι		Ωρειτ[ος] Ωρειτος Μαρω[νος] Ωρουτος Στοτοητ[εως] του αυτου [ ] Ωρου ανθ ου Π[. . . .] . . . . . [ ]	
425	Σαταβ[ουτο]ς Ωρου Σωτηρ[ι]χου Πτολεμαιο Στοτοητεως Πασειτος Σωτου Φασει Σαμβα Σουχα	S ε S κδ S η S η S ι		Ωρου Πρωτ[α] Ωριωνος Παπ[. . . .]σεως Ωριωνος Χ . . [ ] Ωρου Στοθεως	S ι S δ [S] δ
430	Σωτου Στοθεως Στοτοητεως Καμειους Στοτοητεως Σωτου Σωτηριχου Μαρρε[ι]ους Σατυρου Διοσκορου	S η S η S δ S ε S δ		Ωρου Αγχοριμφεως Ωρου Διοσκορου Σωτηριχου Νεωυ[ο]ς . . . . α <sup>+</sup> S γωκβ —	S ι S η S μ ε f
435	Σωκρατους Στοτο[ητ]εως Τρυφωνος α, μ[.]ελληο[υς]	S δ S ι		εξε <sup>+</sup> ομοιως Αμμωνιου Σω[το]υ Αρειου Σωτηρι[χο]υ Αρειτος Σωτηρ[ι]χο]υ Αμμωνιου Αμμωνιου Διοσκορου Δειδα Διοδωρου Σωτηριχου Βησιωνος Δι[.]ωνος	S ρ λ ε S ι β S ρ ι S λ β S ρ μ δ f S μ S ε
	Col. 12.] [πζ] Φαησεως Φα[ ] Φασει Φασει	S ιη [S] β			
440	Φανσεως Ωρ[ ] Φρονιμου Επι[ ] Φρονιμου Φρον[ι]μου Φρονιμου Σωτου Φαησεως Πρω[τα]				
445	Φιλοξενος Επιμ[α]χου Φανιου Φαν Φανσεως ανθ ου [.]λεθυτου Χαριδημου Πατυ[ν]εως Χαιρημονος Ωριωνος	S η S δ S ε S δ S ι β S δ		Col. 13.] πη 486 Θεωρ[.]ωνος Αρειου Θασι' του και Διονυσιου Ισχυριωνος του και Τρυφωνος Ιουλιου Σατουρνηνιου Μαρωνος Ηρακλειδου Ουρσιμου Σαραπιωνος Πρωταρχου Μυσθαριωνος Πτολεμαιο Πτολλα Σωτηριχου Σο[υ]χα	S ιη S λ ε S ι β S ρ ι ε S [.] ε S ν ζ S κ η S μ S ν β
450	Χαριδημου Αγχορι[μ]φεως Χαιρημονος Πολυδευκου Χαιρημονος Μυσθ[ο]υ Χαιρημονος Μ[υ]σθου Χρυσιππου Ηρακλειδου	S η S ε S δ S η S ε		490 Σαραπιαδος τη[ς] και Νεικαρε- τη[ς] Σωτηριδος [απ]ατορος [Σω]τηρι[χο]υ .ε . . . . [Σω]τηρι[χο]υ Ονη[σι]μ[ο]υ Σαραπιω[νο]ς Διονυσιου Φιλωτο[υ] Φ[ι]λωτ[ου]	S μ δ S π δ S μ β S λ ε S μ η S η
455	Χαιρα Αμμωνιου Χαιρημονος Σ[ωτ]ου Χαριδημου Ωρ[ου] Ψενατυμιος Χαιρημονος	S ι ε S κ δ S η S η		500 Φιλωτο[υ] Φ[ι]λωτ[ου] Χαιρημ[ονος] Πολ[υ]δε[υ]κου[ς]	S η S ν β
460	. . . . .				

	Χαιρημ[ονο]ς Αρ[ειο]υ	[S] δ		Ηρωνος Νεμεσεως	S ιθ
	Χρυσιππου Η[. . . . .]δου	S ε		Ηρωνος Ηρωνος	S λς
	Αλκιμου Αλκιμου	[. .]	545	Ηρακλειδου Χαιρημονος	S ν
505	. . .]θ[. . .]ασυ[. . .]χ <sup>ο</sup>			Ηρων Νεφερωτος	S κγ
	. . .]as Κ[. . . . .]			Ηρων ανθ ου[. . . Δι]οσκορου	S κθ
	. . .] Φ[. . . . .]			Ηρακλειδου Ηρακλειδ[ο]υ	S ιβ
	Ψενα[. .]ως [ . . . ]φρεω[			Ηρωνος Ηρωνος	S ξ
	/ [ε]ξε <sup>+</sup> S β[σ]λα = χ <sup>ο</sup>	550		Ηρωνος Πεθεως	S ιδ
510	/ [κω]μης Ϛ a S νγλ <sup>ο</sup>			Ηρωνος Θεογειτ[ονος]	S β
	Ενημερειας			Ηρωνος Ηρωνος	S β
	Αχιλλα Αχιλλεως	S ις		Ισαμμωνος Ηρακλα	S μ
	Απυγχεως Απυγχεως	S κ		Ισχυριωνος Ηρωνος	S δ
	Απολ[λ]ωνιου Παποντωτος	S λα	555	Ισιωνος Ψενοβαστεως	S ιθ
515	Αμμωνιου απατορος μῆ Πτο <sup>λ</sup>	S λ		Καστορος Αριστωνος	S [. .]
	Αρφασησεως Ωρειωνος	S λδ		Κεφαλωνος Διδυμου	S [. .]
	Απολλ[ων]ιου Σαραπιωνος	S ιγ <sup>Γ</sup>		Λουγεινιαις Αρεωτου	S β
	Αγχοριμφεως Αγχοριμφεως	S κη		Μεγχειους πρεσβ' Μεγχ[ειους S] β	
	Αγνωνος Ωρου	S β	560	Μυσθου Φασει	S λδ
520	Αγχοριμφεως Αγχοριμφεως	[. .]		Μυσθου Κεφαλωνος	S μδ
	Αγνωνος Ωρου	[. .]		Μυσθου Ηρωδου	S β
	Αγχοριμφεως Αγχοριμ[φεως]	S λη		Μεγχειους πρεσβυτερου Εκυσ'	S λF
	Ατρειους Ηρακλειδου	S νς		Νεμεσιωνος Συριωνος	S πη
	Ατρειους Ηρακλειδου	S β	565	Νειλου Νινναρου	S μδ
525	Αρφασησεως Ωριωνος	S ιδ		Ξιμαρου αν <sup>θ</sup> Νειλου Αγχορ-	
	Αρφασησεως Ακη . . . s	S ιβ		[ιμ]φεως	S λδ
	Αχιλλα Πεθεως	S δ		[Ονω]φρεως Ονωφρε[ως]	S μβ
	Col. 14.] πθ			Ορσεως Πεθεως	S ι
	Αρφασησεως Αρσυθεως	S δ	570	Ορσενουφεως Νεωνος	S δ
530	Δειδα Δειου	S η		Ορσενουφεως Ορσενουφεως	S ιδ
	Διονυσιου Ηρακλειδου	S οβ		Πνεφερωτος Πανοσνεως	S ιη
	Διοσκορου Νινναρου	S ρκ		Πνεφερωτος Φιλημονος	S μβ
	Δειδα Ηρακλειδου	S κβ		Col. 15.] ς	
	Διοδωρου Ζωιλου	S λθ		Πτολεμαιοδος Δωριωνος	S κδ
535	Δειου Διοσκορου	S ιβ	575	Πανοσνεως Αρφασησεως	S λα
	Δειδα Ηρωνος	S ε		Πασειτος Παποντωτος	S λγ
	Ευδα Ακουσιλαου	S ι		Πασειτος Ηρωνος	S λδ
	Ευδαιμονος Θεογειτονος	S δ		Ίεεβαυτος Στοτοητεως	S λβ
	Εκυσεως Μεγχειους	S ις		Πνεφερωτος Ονωφρεως	S λα
540	Ζωιλου Νεμεσιωνος	S μς	580	Πρωτα Ηρωνος	S γ
	Ηρωνος Ηρωνος	[S] λδ		Πανσεως Ηρακλειδου	S ζ
	Ηρων Ηρωνος	S κβ		Πασειτος Αγχοριμφεως	S ιθ

581. Πανσεως: so written here and in l. 584, but perhaps intended for the more usual Παησεως.

	Πασίωνος Διοσκορου	S ια		Ηρωνος νεώτερου Πα <sup>λ</sup> Φι . . .	S δ
	Παγσεως Φανσεως	S γ		Παπειρεως ανθ ου Ορσεως	S β
585	[Πνε]φερωτος Πεθεως	S β		Παπουτω[τος] Διονυσιου	S β
	Σαβ[ε]ϊνου Αρποκρατιωνος	S δ	625	Πασει[τος] Φασει	S ε
	Σαραπιωνος [Δ]ικαιου	S μδ		κω <sup>μ</sup> αυτειαντ	S ιη
	Σαταβουτος Δικαιου	S κς		Ηρακ[λ]ειας	
	Σαβεινου Α[ρ]ποκρατιωνος	S μ		Απο[λλωνιου] Ορσεως	S η
590	Τανσνεως [Κε]φαλωνος	S η		Αρπ[ ]	S ε
	Ταφαησεως Αρφθυσεως	S [.]	630	Ειρη[ναιου] ]ως	S ξη
	Φιλουμενου Πετεσουχου	S μβ		Αρπαγ[αθου] ]ς	S κε
	Φαησεως Φαησεως	S λβ		Ειρην[αιου] ]ν[ ]	S δ
	Φαησεως Αρσισουχου	S με		Ειρην[αιου] Στο]τοη[τεως]	S δ
595	[Φι]βεως Αγχοριμφεως	S λς		Ειρηνα[ιου] Μυσθ[ου]	S ρ
	[. . .] νεωτερου Χαιρα	S δ	635	Εκη[ ] Στοτοη[τεως]	S δ
	Χαιρημονος Ηρωνος	S ξ		Ειρην[αιου] ]νρ[ ]	S δ
	Χαιρα Χαιρα	S λδ		Ειρηναι[ου] Α]πολλωνιου	S ις
	Χαιρα Πε[τεσ]ουχου	S δ		Ηρακ[λειδου] ]εως	S ιβ
600	Χαιρα Χαιρα	S μ		Θεογειτ[ονος] ]ν	S λς
	Ψοσνεως Φασ[ε]ι	S γ	640	Μ . . . [ ]	S δ
	Ωρου Απυγχεως	S ια		Παπο[ ] . . [ ]ν	S η
	α <sup>+</sup> S [β]ρπα <sup>ρ</sup>			Π[ ]του . [ ]ν	[S] ε
	εξε <sup>+</sup> ομοιως			Π[ ]που	[S] δ
605	Διοσκορου του και Ηρακ <sup>τ</sup>	S οβ		Σ[ ] Σ]αταβο[υτος]	S η
	Ζωιλου Νεμεσιωνος	S ξη	645	Σαραπιω[νος] . . . . [ ]λα	S λβ
	Ηρακλειδου Ηρακλειδου	S ξδ		Σα[τουρ]νεινου [Σ]ατα[βουτος]	S η
	Ηρωνος Ε[ν]δαιμονος	S λς		Σαταβουτ[ος] Νειλου	S δ
	Ισχυριων[ος] του και Αλεξα	S ρλς		Σωτηριχ[ο]ν Ειρηναι[ο]ν	S δ
610	α' Δειου Ηρακλειδου	S δ		Σατυρου απατορος μητρος Σαταβου'	S δ
	Λουπερκου του και Λουπερ <sup>ε</sup>	S ρη	650	[Σ]τοτοητεως [. . . . .]εως	S ιδ
	Ζωσιμης απελευθερας Θεαδ'	S ιβ		[Σ]τοτοητεως ν[εω]τερου Καυτυτος	S ε
	Ουαλεριου Μαρωνος	S οδ		[Σ]αταβουτος Στοτοη[τ]εω[ς]	S ιβ
	Παθαγ'γγελου Ηρακλειδου	S π		Σωτου νεωτερου Εριε[ω]ς	S δ
615	Ευδαιμονος Σουχιωνος	S δ		Σωτου Σωτου'	S β
	εξε <sup>+</sup> S χνη		655	Σωτου πρεσβ' Χαιρημονος	S δ
	κωμης S βωλθ <sup>ρ</sup>			Σωτου Σωτου	S η
				Στοτοητεως Ονωφρεως	S δ
Col. 16.]	ρα			Τρυφωνος Τρυφωνος	S δ
	Ερμουπολεως			Στοτοητεως Στοτοητεως	S ιβ
620	Ατρεως Φαβ. . . . το . Πασειτ <sup>ο</sup>	S β	660	α <sup>+</sup> S υκγ	
	Εριεως Νααρ[αυτ]ος	S β		εξε <sup>+</sup> ομοιως	
				Ειρηναιου Ειρηναιου	S ςη

611. There must be a scribe's error here, since Λούπερκος δ και Λούπερκος does not seem a possible name. Probably the first

name has been repeated by mistake.

614. Παθαγγελου: probably miswritten for Πυθαγγελου.

Col. 17.]	ϑβ		705	Ωρου Ηρακλειδου	Σ β
	Ειρηναιου Λε[. . .]α	Σ υβ		Ωρου Ηρακλειδου	Σ η
665	Ιασονος Ειρηναιου	Σ [δ]		αυτειαντων	Σ τοδ =
	Ισιωνος Ειρηναιου	Σ λ			
	Σωτηριχου δια Σωτου	Σ ϑβ	Col. 18.]	ϑγ	
	Σωτου δια λογων Σωτου	Σ π		εξε <sup>+</sup> ομοιως	
	Σαβει[ο]υ Αμμωνιου ελαιου	χ <sup>ο</sup> β̄	710	Διδυμου Σαραπιωνος	[
670	κοτυλη	α d'		Ευδαιμονος Θεογειτονος	[
	Σωτου Σατυρου	Σ κβ		Ερμαμμωνος Ηρακλειδου	
	εξε <sup>+</sup> Σ τοη			Ευρημονος Ευδαιμονος	[
	ελαιου χροεις β κ[οτυ] <sup>λ</sup>	α d'		Ηρακλειδου Ηρακλειδου	[
Θεαδελφειας	ρπ <sup>-</sup>		715	Πουπλιου Αιλιου Πτο[	
675	Απυγχεως Αρμινεως	Σ δ		Θεογειτονος Μυσθου	Σ κη
	Αρφαησεως απατορος μητρος			Λεωνιδου Φιλωνος	Σ η
	Διευτος	Σ η		Πτολεμαιου Παπου	Σ η
	Αυνειους Μεσου . . . .	Σ ιβ		Πνεφερωτος Μυσθαριωνος	Σ κ
	Διδυμου Σαραπιωνος	Σ λδ	720	Πτολεμαιου Διοδωρου	Σ λη
680	Ηραιδος Διοσκορου	Σ λζ		Ωρου Αρφαησεως	Σ λβ
	Ηρακλειδου Τ[ ]	Σ ιβ		Πνεφερωτος Μυσθαρι <sup>ω</sup>	Σ η
	Ηρωνος Πατερμουθεως	Σ η		εξε <sup>+</sup> Σ υμθ ÷ ο'	
	Ισχυρα Ισιων[ος]	Σ ιη		κωμης Σ ωκγ ρ ο'	
	. . . . .	Σ ς	725	Θεοξενιδος	
685	. . . . .			Διοδωρου Ερμειου ανθ ου . . .	Σ λδ
	. . . . .			Εκυσεως ανθ ου Εκυσεως	Σ δ
	Πεθεως Νεωνος	Σ κ		Ηρωδου Αρφαησεω[ς]	Σ δ
	Π[α]σειτος Αγχοριμφεως	Σ η		Ορσενουφεως Η[ρων]ος	[
	Π[α]πο[υ] Ηρω[υ]ρς	Σ δ	730	Ηρωνος Παπ[ο]ντω[τος]	
690	Πτολεμαιου Παπου	Σ θ =		Ορσεως Αρφαησεως	Σ ι
	Πεθεως Πεθεως	Σ ις		Ορσεως Ονωφρεως	Σ η
	Παθ[. .]τος Ηρωνος	Σ ιδ		Πρωτ[α] Εριεως	Σ ι
	Πανεφρεμ[εω]ς Μυσθαριωνος	Σ ιβ		Πεταρεως Ηρακλα	Σ δ
	Πτολλα απατορος μητρος Τεαγαθιον	Σ δ	735	Σαμβαντος Αρφαησεως	Σ ις
695	Σαμβα Αυνειους	Σ β		κω <sup>+</sup> α <sup>+</sup> Σ ρς	
	Σανσνεως Πετερμουθεως	Σ η		αι λοι' ωσ' εχ <sup>θ</sup>	
	Σωσι Αλκιμ[ο]υ	Σ η			
	Σαταβουτος Ηρωνος	Σ ις		Κερκευσειρεως	
	Σαραπιω[νο]ς του κ Απιωνος	Σ ς		Εκυσεως Ηρωδου	Σ ι[
700	Τρυφωνος Αγτιγονου	Σ δ	740	Ηρακλειδου Ηρακλεου	Σ [
	Φιλαδελφ[ου] Ζωιλου	Σ λη		Παταντος Ορσεως	Σ [
	του αυτου	Σ ς		Παπειτος Εκυσεως	Σ [
	Φουωνσεως Ηρωνος	Σ β		Πολυδευκους Καστορος	Σ η
	Ψεναμουνεως Πνεφερωτος	Σ β		Πατερμουθεως Ωριωνος	Σ ιδ

669, 670. A small amount of oil also appears in the summary at the beginning, l. 6.

745	Πετεεντος Πατερμουθ	S λγ	α <sup>+</sup>	S ροε
	Πετεσουχου Μυσθου	S δ	750	εξε <sup>+</sup> ομοιως
	Φασειτος Πεκυσεως	S δ		Ουαλεριου Μαρωνος S κ
	Ωριωνος ανθ ου Λιωνεως	S λδ		Δημητριου του και Μυσθου S ξς

## PAPYRUS 1226.—A.D. 254 (?)

ACCOUNT, or part of an account, rendered by Heroninus, *φροντιστής* of Theadelphia, to Appianus, formerly *ἐξηγητής* of Alexandria, the official to whom appertained ἡ ἐπιμέλεια τῶν τῇ πόλει χρησίμων (Strabo, bk. xvii, p. 797). A large collection of letters and papers relating to this Heroninus has recently come to light. A few will be found in this volume, and others in *Papyrus Th. Reinach*, nos. 52-55, and Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, no. 133; but the bulk of the collection is at Florence (see Vitelli, *Atene e Roma*, vi. 254, *Papiri Fiorentini*, vol. i, pp. 26-30). They belong to the years shortly after the middle of the third century. The first of the Florentine papyri (*Pap. Fior.* i. 26) is a document exactly similar to this, and addressed to the same official, apparently for the month Pauni in the third year. For a similar but longer account from a *φροντιστής*, see BGU. 14. In that case, as in this, the accounts relate to money received from the sale of such commodities as wine and wheat. The *φροντιστής* is the manager or steward of an estate (in this case presumably of whole villages which were part of the domain land of the state), who has to give periodical accounts of his receipts and expenditure to his superior. The receipts for the month are complete, so far as the totals are concerned, but the account of expenditure is imperfect. Reference is made to 'the current second year,' which may be that of Valerianus and Gallienus (Vitelli, *op. cit.*, p. 26).

ς τομης

Αυρηλιω Απιανωι εξηγ<sup>λ</sup> βου<sup>τ</sup> της λαμ<sup>ι</sup> πολεως  
των Αλεξανδρεων και ως χρῆ

Παρα Αυρηλιου Η[ρ]ωνεινου φροντιστου Θεαδε[λφιας]

5 λογος λημματος και ανα<sup>λ</sup> του Θωθ μηνος του  
γ<sup>ω</sup>λς ενεστωτος β S εστι δε

λημματος απο [τ]ειμης οινου μογοχ<sup>ω</sup> υν

2. Απιανωι: so spelled also in most of the other papyri of this group (see Vitelli, p. 27), but occasionally with a second π (*ib.* p. 30). A number of ostraca, addressed to the same person, are published by P. Jouguet (*Bull. de l'Inst. franç. d'archéologie orientale*, 1902); these are almost equally divided between the two spellings.

εξηγ<sup>λ</sup>: probably ἐξηγητεύσαντι rather than ἐξηγητῆ, cf. Preisigke, *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, iii. 44.

4. Θεαδελφιας: or -ειας. Heroninus appears sometimes as *φροντιστής* of Theadelphia, sometimes of Thraso, sometimes of Narmuthis (Vitelli, *Atene e Roma*, vi. 254).

6. In the margin is noted the total (3836 drachmae), which is arrived at in l. 11.

7. μογοχω(ρα): the μ and χ are certain, the rest very cursorily

written, but there can be little doubt as to the correctness of the reading. The measure *μονόχωρον* occurs in Fayum Pap. 220, in Papp. 1170 *verso* and 1210 below, and in Reinach Pap. 54, l. 8; and *δίχωρον* and *τρίχωρον* occur in BGU. 531 and 248 respectively (cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 763). Wilcken connects the termination -χωρον with the Hebrew cor, which appears in Byzantine papyri under the form κοῦρι: but the present passage, which gives 8 drachmae as the price of a *μονόχωρον* of wine, makes that interpretation impossible, since a cor is equivalent to about 90 gallons. BGU. 248 likewise indicates a smaller measure, since the writer asks that an ass (*ὄναριον*) may be sent to him with a *τρίχωρον* of wine, which would be equivalent to a load of 270 gallons, or 135 dozen in modern measurement.

	ως τω α εκ S η	S [γχ]
	και απο τραπεζης	S [π]
10	και απο τειμης $\text{Ξ} \frac{\text{ο}}{\text{ο}}$ ιγ ως της $\frac{\text{ο}}{\text{ο}}$ εκ S ιβ	S [ρντ]
	/ S γωλτ	
	L ανα <sup>λ</sup> οψωνιων	
	εμοι Ηρωεινω	S μ
	Ασεις βουκολος	S μη
15	Πουαρις ονηλατης	S η
	Δειος βουκολος	S ξ
	Αμης ονηλατης	S η
	Καστωρ ονηλατης	S ιζ ÷

12. L : the sign of subtraction, as in Papp. 266, 267.

#### PAPYRUS 1166.—A. D. 42.

CONTRACT between two Persians of Hermopolis and Dius, a gymnasiarch-elect, for the supply by the former of heating to the gymnasium during the latter's year of office. Dius, it may be noticed, is only twenty years of age, and the contract is made thirteen months before the commencement of his term as gymnasiarch. The contractors undertake to keep up an unfailing supply of heat as long as the baths (attached to the gymnasium) are in use; and their payment for the year is to be 2000 drachmas, of which 500 are to be paid to them at once in advance, 200 in the course of the intervening year (this instalment is said to be for the purchase of asses, no doubt for carrying fuel), and the rest in three instalments during the actual year when they are at work. There is also an agreement for the supply of chaff for brickworks belonging to Dius, but the full details of this are lost through the mutilation of the papyrus.

##### Αντιγρ[αφ]ον

Ετους β̄ Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου αυτοκρατορος μηνος Γορπιαιου  
 Επειφ̄ λ̄ εν Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup> της Θηβαι<sup>δ</sup> ομολογ[ουσι]  
 Ωριω[ν] Η[λιο]<sup>δ</sup> ως L λβ̄ μεσο̄ με<sup>λ</sup> μακρο<sup>π</sup> ευ<sup>θ</sup>  $\frac{\text{ο}}{\text{ο}}$  μετω<sup>π</sup> με<sup>ε</sup> και Τοθης Τοθ<sup>η</sup> ως L μ μεσο̄  
 μελι<sup>χ</sup> μακρο<sup>π</sup> ευ<sup>θ</sup>  $\frac{\text{ο}}{\text{ο}}$  κν<sup>η</sup> δεξῑ αμφοτεροι των αφ̄ Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup> Περσαι τη[ς επι]γ<sup>ο</sup>  
 Διω [ . . . . . ]ρον του και Σαρωνος μελλογυμνασιαρχωι ως L κ̄ μεσο<sup>ω</sup> μελι<sup>χ</sup> μακρο<sup>δ</sup> ευ<sup>θ</sup>  
 $\frac{\text{ο}}{\text{ο}}$  μη<sup>λ</sup> αρι<sup>σ</sup> συνπεφωνηκεναι αυτωι ωστε χορηγησαι αυτους  
 5 τω δ̄ L Τιβερι]ου Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου αυτοκρατορος απο .ã̄ μ<sup>η</sup>  
 Σεβαστου εως μην<sup>ο</sup> Καιρειου επαγ<sup>ο</sup> ε̄ του αυτου ετους εις το εν [τωι]  
 γυμ[ασι]ω[ι βα]λανειον τα αυταρκη καυματα καθ̄ ημεραν εκαστην αδιαλειπτως αφ̄ ης εαν  
 αιρηται ο Διος ωρας μεχρι εκλειψεως των λουομεν<sup>ω</sup>.

5. Καιρειου: 7. Καισαρειου (= Mesore). The contract extends from the first day of the year to the last.

καθισ[τ]αντες τω υποκαυστη τα καυματα ανεγλειπτα εις το υποκαυστηριον του βαλανειου  
καθ ημεραν εκαστην τοις ιδιοις ανηλωμα[σιν]  
απο δε δων συνπεφωνημεν<sup>ω</sup> υπερ μισθων αυτων και τιμ<sup>η</sup> καυματων του προγεγραμμενου  
ειαιουτου αργ<sup>υ</sup> Σεβαστου και Πτολεμαικου νομισ<sup>μ</sup>  
δρα<sup>χ</sup> β̄ αυ[τοθ]εν απεσχηκασι οι [ομο]λογουντες π[αρα το]ν Διου δια τ<sup>η</sup> Ιερωνι<sup>κ</sup> ιδι<sup>ω</sup> τρα<sup>1</sup>  
δρα<sup>χ</sup> φ απο δε των λοιπων β̄ αφ δωσει αυτοις ο Δειος τη λ̄ μ<sup>η</sup> [  
10 του ισιοι[τος γ L] Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου αυτοκρατορος εις  
αγορασμ<sup>ο</sup> ονων β̄ σ̄ τα δε λοιπα δραχμας ατ αποδωσει [εν]  
τω προ[γεγραμμε]ν<sup>ω</sup> δ L εν τρ[ισι] προθεσμιαις τη μεν λ̄ του Χοιακ S̄ ῡ τη δε τριακαδι  
του Με<sup>χ</sup> β̄ ῡ και τη λ̄ του Επειφ τας λοι<sup>1</sup> β̄ φ̄ δωσο[νσι δε]  
ῡ ομολ[ογουν]τες τω Δειω τω αυτω δ L εις τα πλινθουργια αυτου αχυρου μαντα<sup>κ</sup> ρν  
καθεσταμενους εις Ιβιωνα Τεταχθι και αυτ[  
ο Δειο[s . . . . .]λλει αυτοις εν κωμη Σινκερ<sup>κ</sup> και Λεννεου και Ιβιωνα Τεταφθι αχυρου  
αγωγια ρν εαν δε αφυστερη το βαλανειον κα[υ]μασι  
εν τι[νι] ημε[ρ]α η εγ μερους εν τω ενιαυτω χωρις του παρασχεσθαι τους ομολουντας την  
καυσιν καθως προκειται ετι και εκτειστα[ι]  
15 ε[. . . . .]το]ν επακολου[θο]ντος βλαβους και αποδωσουσι τω Δειω τας προ<sup>κ</sup> β̄ β̄ διπλας  
και γεινεσθαι τω Διω η τοις παρ αυτου την  
πραξ̄[ιν] εκ τε των ομολογουντων και εξ ου εαν αυτων αιρηται αλληλεγγυων οντων εις  
εκτισιν και εκ των υπαρχοντων  
αυτοι[s πα]ντων καθαπερ [ε]γ δικης οσα δε εχουσι οι ομολογουντες και ο[σ]α εαν επικτησωνται  
ενπαλλαγματα ειναι π[ρ]ος  
τα προ[οκειμ]ενα περι ω[ν κ]αι ουκ εξεσται αυτοις ουδεν οικονομειν μεχρι του εκαστα  
επιτελεσαι η τα παρα ταυτα ακυρα  
εινα [η ομο]λογια ηδε κ[υρι]α εστωι

8. δων: *l. των.*

Σεβαστου και Πτολεμαικου νομισμ(ατος): see note on Pap. 1168, l. 7 (below, p. 136).

9. Διου: at first written Δειου, but the ε is struck out.

The symbol for δραχμή in this papyrus is of an unusual form, resembling that for ἄρουρα. In l. 11 the usual form S̄ is found as well as the more uncommon one.

12. μαντακ(ας): *i. e. μανδάκας, cf. Pap. 131, ll. 596, 600, 604, 628, and an ostrakon quoted by Grenfell and Hunt, Arch. Report of Eg. Expl. Fund, 1904-5, p. 16.* In both places it is used of the loads of crops carried by donkeys. In the papyrus (*e. g.* ll. 581, 586, 616) ἀγώγια is similarly used for waggon-loads of the same character; but here the ἀγώγια would seem to be identical with the μανδάκαι.

Ιβιωνα Τεταχθι: the suggestion that Τεταχθι (written Τεταφθι in l. 13) is a part of the place-name, distinguishing this village

from several others of the name of Ἰβίων in the Hermopolite nome, is due to Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt.

12, 13. Perhaps και αυτοθεν ως ο Δ. επιτελλει.

13. Σινκερκ(ει): *cf. Amherst Papp. 122, l. 6, and 126, l. 23,* where the name is spelled Σινκυρκεως or Σενκυρκεως. Here the ι is certain and the ε probable. Two villages of the name of Ibion appear among the Amherst papyri (126 and 139), and a third in BGU. 900. Λεννεου (of which the first two letters are doubtful) is unknown, unless it is to be identified with the doubtfully read Μετινεν . . . of BGU. 842, col. 3, l. 23.

14. ομολουντας: *l. ομολογουντας.*

εκτεισται: so MS. apparently, for εκτεισονται.

15. Perhaps εις λογον, in place of the more usual ανα λογον.

19. εινα: there is more than enough blank space left between the α and the lacuna to contain the final ι, but there is no trace of its having been written.

### PAPYRUS 1171 verso.—A.D. 42.

THE *recto* of this papyrus contains agricultural accounts for two months in the twenty-second and twenty-third years of Augustus [= B.C. 8], which will be printed below. On the

*verso* are inscribed, in two or three different hands, rough drafts of official documents relating to the second year of Claudius [= A.D. 42]. They are contained in three columns of irregular width, and are preceded by scanty remains of another column. The first document apparently began in this mutilated column. It is concluded in the first of the three more perfect columns, but not enough is preserved to show its purport. It contains, however, the date and place (Hermopolis) and a mention of an ἐγλήμπτωρ μέλιτος καὶ κηροῦ, and is worth printing on this account.

The second document is again a draft of an official contract, with many cancellings and alterations, and much mutilated at the beginning. It contains another reference to honey and wax; indeed, it appears to be a second draft of the document in the preceding column, with some additional clauses. Near the end it contains a reference to the impost known as ἀρταβιεία.

The third document, which is nearly perfect, is more interesting. It is a proclamation by the Prefect, L. Aemilius Rectus, for the protection of the natives from unauthorized violence and forced labour or extortion, and is a noteworthy example of Roman provincial administration.

Col. 1 (a)

. . . . .

τε[. . . . .]σοι υφη[. . . . .]ωσεως  
 αρ[. . . . .]ν υ[ ] εκαστων  
 επ[. . . . .] αρουρισμοῦ ὑπερ εκφοριων  
 5 του ισιοντος γ L Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου  
 Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου αυτοκρατ<sup>ο</sup>  
 αργ<sup>ν</sup> ς [.] κζ εις καταβολην τω εγλημπτωρι  
 του μελιτος και κηρου του ενεστωτος β L  
 εις α οφειλομεν αυτω ακολουθως τη αυτ<sup>η</sup>  
 10 μισθωσει τετελειωμενη δια του εν Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup>  
 αγορανομιου (επι του ενεστ) τω αυτω β L  
 μηνι Επειφ

2. Perhaps αρ[ουρισμο]ν, as in l. 3, or αρ[γυρισμο]ν.

7. There seem to be remains of a symbol for *drachma* of the same form as in Pap. 1166.

11. *επι του ενεστ*: enclosed in a bracket, so as to be cancelled, evidently at the moment of writing, before the word *ενεστωτος* was completed.

Col. 2] (b)

ασ[. . . . .] ὑπερ εκφορι[ων]  
 του ισιοντος γ L Τιβερι<sup>ο</sup>  
 S ν κατα τον . . . . νμον  
 ακολ τη [μι]σθ ημω μισθωκετε τ<sup>ο</sup>  
 αρουρισμοῦ α[ρ]γ̄ . . ς κζ . . . . .  
 5 εις καταβολην τω τελωνη  
 (ημων) μελι<sup>τ</sup> κι κηρου ὑπερ<sup>ρ</sup> του }  
 ενεστ<sup>ω</sup> β L εις α οφιλ<sup>ο</sup> αυτωι  
 δ<sup>η</sup> (του β L και ουδεν σοι εγκαλουμεν  
 μενουσων δε σοι)

4. Above and to the right of this line a line and a half of writing has been inserted, but it is much mutilated and illegible.

8, 9. After δ<sup>η</sup> a line and a half is cancelled.

10 ( και ουδεν σοι ενκαλουμεν )  
 ( μενουτων δ[ε] των λοιπων )  
 ( δικαιων παντων της )  
 ( αυτῆ μισθωσεως )

κα[ι ο]υδεν σοι ενκαλουμ[ε]ν  
 15 μονον δε την αρταβιηαν  
 των αυτῶ αρουρων (τω ς)  
 υπερ του αυτου γ L (μετρησειν)  
 μετρησεις εις το δημοσιον  
 κατ ιδιωτικον ονομα [τῶ] Νεαρ<sup>χ</sup> Νεφερ<sup>ω</sup> αδρο<sup>χ</sup>

10-13. These lines are enclosed in a large bracket, to be cancelled.

15. αρταβιηαν: the same spelling in Amherst Pap. 85.

(c) Λευκιος Αιμιλλις Ρηκτος λεγει  
 μηδενι εξεστω ενγαρευειν τους επι της χωρας  
 μηδε εφοδια η αλλο τι δωρεαν αιτειν ἄγευ του' παρ  
 εμο[ν] διπλωματος λαμ[β]ανειν δε εκασ[το]ν των  
 5 εχ[οντ]ων εμον διπλωμα τα αυτα αι και [.] . . δητια  
 τιμην αποδιδοντας αυτων εαν δε τις  
 μηνυθη η των στρατευομενων η των μαχαιροφορ<sup>ω</sup>  
 η οστις ουν των υπηρετων τω[ν επι τ]αις δημοσ[ιαις]  
 χρηαις μη [τ]ο εμον διατα[γμα]α [π]εποηκως η βεβιασ  
 10 μενος τινα των απο της χωρας η αργυρολογησας  
 κατα τουτου τη ανωτατω χρησομαι τειμωρια  
 L β Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου αυτοκρατορος  
 Γερμανικειου δ

1. L. Aemilius Rectus is known as prefect of Egypt in A.D. 42 from an inscription (*Bull. dell. Inst.*, 1877, p. 52), but has not hitherto appeared among papyri.

2. ενγαρευειν: i. e. ἀγγαρεύειν.

5. The readings at the end of this line are doubtful.

6. αποδιδοντας: written over an erasure of λαβοντες αυτων.

7. The distinction here made between στρατευόμενοι and

μαχαιροφόροι confirms the contention of Grenfell and Hunt (as against P. M. Meyer), that the latter were not regular soldiers, but armed attendants upon officials. Cf. Tebtunis Pap. 35, l. 13 note.

9. μη . . . πεποηκως: both words are doubtful. The termination of the second more resembles κκος.

## PAPYRUS 906.—A.D. 128.

AN application for a grant of the gold-smithing industry at Euhemeria, in the division of Themistes. The lease is to be for four years, at a yearly rent of 264 drachmas. The name of the official to whom the application is addressed is lost. One of the applicants is the retired soldier Gaius Longinus Priscus; the name of the other (or others) is lost. On the subject of the monopolies of various industries in Roman times, see Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Towns*, pp. 149-152. The use of the term ἐργασία here seems to support their contention that it is the trade itself, and not the right to collect the tax upon it, which

is the subject of such contracts as these. The existence of a tax designated as χρυσοχοική in Ptolemaic times is established by Petrie Pap. II. 43 b, but that does not affect the point at issue.

. . . . . [αναγρα]  
 φο[μενο]ν επ αμφοδου Ωριωνος Ιερακιου  
 κα[ι Γα]ίου Λογγινου Πρει[σκ]ου απολυσιμου  
 [απο σ]τρατειας ως φησι εντειμως απο  
 5 [λελυ], βουλομεθα επιχωρηθηναι  
 π[αρ] υμων την χρυσοχ[οι]κην εργασιαν  
 ] Ενημερειας εις ε]τη τεσσαρα  
 ετι απ[ο μ]ηνος Σεβαστου του ενεστωτος  
 τρισκαιδ[εκ]ατου ετους Αδριανου Καισαρος  
 10 του κυριου φορου του παντος κατ ετος  
 συν παντι λογω αργυριου δραχμων δια  
 [κοσιων ε]ξηκοντα τεσσαρων ων και την  
 [καταβολ]ην ποιησ[ομ]εθα κατα μηνα  
 [εκαστον] ταις ι [κ] λ το αιρουν εξ ισου  
 15 ] τερας λ[. . . .]ν εις διοι[κη]σιν  
 ] . . . . [.]ων [ο]ντων προς  
 . . . . .

3. Λογγινου Πρεισκου: presumably the person mentioned in BGU. 581 (A.D. 133), where he is similarly described as ἀπολύσιμος ἀπὸ στρατείας. Hence the praenomen Γαίου can be restored.  
 7. The visible traces at the beginning do not seem to suit

κώμης, but it is almost necessarily the missing word.

13, 14. Restored by Grenfell and Hunt. The payments were to be made every ten days.

#### PAPYRUS 1231.—A.D. 144.

**N**OTIFICATION, addressed to the strategus of the Hermopolite nome by two cultivators, of their wish to resign a lease of certain land (presumably crown land), which had been held by them jointly with a third partner, now dead. They ask that notice of their intention may be given to some one, apparently the Flavius Heraclius mentioned in l. 8, who seems to have been the person from whom the tenants held the land immediately, in order that he may make provision for the future cultivation of the land, from the beginning of the ensuing year. This notice is dated in Mecheir, six months in advance.

[Ηρακ]λει[δ]η στρατηγω Ερμο  
 [π]αρα Π . ρλιος Κορνηλιου και Ερμαι  
 ου Διο[δ]ωρου Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> παραιτουμε  
 νοι την εις το μ[ε]λλον γεωργει  
 5 αν ων γεωργου[με]ν συν Απολλωνι  
 ω Ερμαιου τετ[ε]λευτηκοτο[ς]  
 αρ[ο]ντων δεκα [εν]νεα και . . . s

6. τετελευτηκοτος: l. τετελευτηκοτι. There would be no point in stating that the father of their partner was dead.

7. και . . . s: κοινως is perhaps admissible, but the second letter is more like a.

παρα Φλαυΐου Ηρακλειου εν τω Λευ  
 κο, . . . ρι . . . νουχ εκ  
 10 του Θηρωνος κληρου του χρο  
 νου της μισθωσεως πε  
 πληροκοτος αξιουμεν δε του  
 διαστολικου αντιγραφον αυ  
 τω μεταδοθηναι η α . . ιδι  
 15 ας δια υπηρετου οπως εχ[ω]ν  
 εγραπτου παραγγελειαν προ  
 νοιαν ποιησηται της γε[ωρ]  
 γειας των [αρου]ρων αυτ[ος]  
 απο του ἴσ[ιον]τος η L και  
 20 ειδη μη εχοι προς ημας περι  
 [ ]των τα δε επε  
 τια εκφορια και οσα αλλα ο  
 φειλομεν αυτω αποδωσομεν  
 τω δεοντι καιρω χ[ρ]ησομεθα  
 25 δε τωδε τω διασ[το]λικω εν  
 μ[. ]τω δια[. . . . .]τι L[ζ]  
 [αυτο]κρατορο[ς καισα]ρος Τι[του]  
 [Αιλιου] Αδριαν[ου Αν]τωνιν[ου]  
 [Σεβασ]του Ευσεβους Μεχ . .  
 30 ]την εν . λ . . .  
 [slight remains of two more lines]

8, 9. εν τω Λευκο: *sc. ἐν τῷ Λευκοπυργίτῃ*, a toparchy (with divisions into *ἄνω* and *κάτω*) mentioned in several of the Hermopolite papyri (*e.g.* Amh. 68, 71; BGU. 552-557). Grenfell suggests that the name of the village probably follows, but the rest of this line is almost wholly effaced. The letter before

χ may be ρ.

13. διαστολικου: 'notification.' Cf. Oxy. Papp. 68, l. 33, 533, l. 4.

15. οπως: the scribe has written *οπων* or *ονων*, but the sense (though not clear in all details) appears to demand *ὅπως*.

#### PAPYRUS 1157 verso.—A. D. 246.

ON the back of the taxation account printed above (p. 61) are various writings in different hands, occupying nine columns. Two of these are official documents and belong to the section now under consideration; the rest belong to the class of accounts. Columns 1 and 2 contain a document, with an enclosure, relating to an application for the purchase of twelve arouras of public land which had gone out of cultivation, and had consequently been offered for sale. The main document is the application of Aurelius Apollodorus, a *beneficiarius* of the Prefect, addressed to Aurelius Maecius Nemesianus, acting strategus of the Hermopolite nome, to the prytaneus of the city and a *δεκάπρωτος* of the toparchy. In this is enclosed (ll. 11-24) a copy of the application which he had already made to Claudius Marcellus, the *καθολικός*, and Marcius Salutarius, the *procurator Augustorum* who had ordered the sale,

together with their answer (ll. 25–27) authorizing the local officials to grant the application. The last lines (28–36) contain the formal request for the execution of this order, and the date. The price offered is the nominal one of 20 drachmas. The land is in the territory of Alabastriné (see above, p. 60). For a similar application, leading to correspondence on a more extended scale, see Amherst Pap. 68. Cf. also Oxyrhynchus Pap. 731. In the first of those documents (and probably in the second, which is mutilated) provision is made for an annual rent; hence Mitteis, followed by Grenfell and Hunt, regards them as examples of emphyteusis, or permanent lease, rather than as sales proper. In the present instance there is no rent, and the transaction is described explicitly as a *πράσις*.

The second document, in a different but similar hand, is a draft, without names, of an application for instructions to the *βιβλιοφύλακες* for the registration of a loan, apparently because it was secured upon real property, and therefore might lead to the alienation of it. But the mutilation of the papyrus leaves some of the contents obscure.

Col. 1]

- (a) *Αυρηλιω Μαικιω Ν[ε]μ[ε]σ[ι]ανω α[πα]ιτητη διαδεχομενω την στρ<sup>λ</sup> του Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> νομου και Αυρηλιοις Αρα . . ω βου<sup>λ</sup> εξ[η]γητευσαντι εναρχω πρυτανι Ερμουπολεως της μεγα<sup>λ</sup> αρχαιας και λαμπρας και σεμνοτατης και Ε[ρμ]εινω βουλευτη αγορανομησαντι της ὀ πολεως δεκαπρω<sup>τ</sup> τοπαρχειας Πατεμι<sup>τ</sup> ανω η[αρα] Αυρηλιου Απολλοδωρου υιου Σαβεινου βενεφικιαριου*  
 5 *επαρχου Αιγυπτου βιβλιδιων επ[ι]δοθ[εν]των υπ εμου Κλαυδιω Μαρκελλω τω διασημοτατω καθολικω και Μαρκιω Σαλουτ[αρ]ιω τω κρατιστω επιτροπω Σεβαστων και ης ετυχον ὑπογραφης βουλομενος ωνη[σα]σθαι κατα τα κελευσθεντα υπ αυτων εκ του δημοσιου απο υπολογου αφορ[ου] του εις π[ρ]ασιν επιγεγραμμενου επι απλη τιμη εικοσαδραχμω περι κωμογραμμ[ατει]αν Αλαβα[στ]ρ[ιν]ης εκ του Αδημαντος και Απολλωνιου κληρων ὄ ιβ*  
 10 *επι γειτ δεδηλωμενα[ις . . . . .] ων εστιν αντιγραφον Κλαυδιω Μαρκελλ[ω] τω διασημο[τα]τω καθολικω και Μαρκιω Σαλουταριω τω κρ[ατισ]τω επιτροπω Σεβα[στων] παρα Αυρηλιου Απολλοδωρου υιου Σαβεινου βενεφικι[αρ]ιου επ[αρχ]ου Αιγυπ[του] βουλομαι ωνησασθαι κατα τα κελευσθεντα υφ υμων εκ του δημοσιου απο υπο[λογου] αφορου του εις πρασιν επιγεγραμμενου επι απλη*  
 15 *τιμη εικοσαδρ[α]χμ[ω] πε[ρι] [κω]μογραμματαειαν Αλαβαστρινης του Ερμοπολειτου νομου εκ του Αδημαντος και Απολλωνιου κληρων ὄ ιβ γειτονες νοτου ψιλη γη απο [α]μπελου προ[τερ]ο[ν] [ελ]αιων και επι τι μέρος προς τω απηλιωτη παρα δεισος βορρα προς μεν [τ]ω λιβι παραδεισος και ἰδιωτικα εδαφη προς δε τω*

(a) 1. *Νεμειανω*: cf. Amherst Pap. 72, where for *Μαρκίω Μαικίω* should be read, as the facsimile also shows. In that papyrus his name is given 'Α. Μαικίω τῷ καὶ Ν., which is merely the Egyptian scribe's misunderstanding of the Roman form of name. In Amh. Pap. 81 he is called 'Α. Νεμειανός.

2. *Αρα . . ω*: the third letter may also be *μ*. The next letter or letters seem to be cancelled. The name may be *Αραβίω*.

της μεγαλ(ης) αρχαιας και λαμπρας και σεμνοτατης: cf. Pap. 955 below (p. 127), C. P. R. xx, xxxix. In Amh. Pap. 100 και σεμνοτατης is omitted; in C. P. R. ix it follows αρχαιας.

4. Πατεμι(ου): the termination *ιτ* is so given in BGU. 553, 556, 557, and Amh. Pap. 109; here it might be read as *ητ*.

5. *επαρχου Αιγυπτου*: Valerius Firmus (see Amh. Papp. 72, 81).

6. *καθολικω*: the *catholicus* has hitherto been regarded as

a creation of the reorganization in the time of Diocletian (Milne, *Roman Egypt*, p. 13; P. M. Meyer, *Hirschfeld-Festschrift*, p. 147).

*Μαρκιω Σαλουταριω*: a Marcius Salutaris is mentioned by Charisius as a commentator on Virgil (cf. *Prosop. Imp. Rom.* II. 339). He is described as *perfectissimus* (= *διασημότατος*), but there are no means of identifying him with the person here mentioned.

8. *υπολογου*: on this phrase, meaning land left uncultivated, see *Tebtunis Papyri*, I. p. 540.

*εικοσαδραχμω*: so spelled also in l. 15.

9. *περι κωμογραμματαειαν*: for this phrase, meaning the district administered by the *κωμογραμματεῖς*, cf. Amh. Pap. 101, l. 7, where the editors suspect a scribe's mistake.

10. *γειτ*: *sc. γειτνίαις*, but with no mark of abbreviation.

απηλιωτη ἰδιωτικα εδαφη απηλιωτου παλαιος λακκος και χερσος Ἰσιδωρας  
 20 Χαιρημονος λιβος παλαι[α ρυ]μη η οι εαν ωσι γειτονες παντη παντοθεν ασ  
 περ κυρωθεις διαγραφω [εις τ]ην εν Ερμουπολει δημοσιαν τραπεζαν εαν  
 δε μη κυρωθω ου κατασχεθησομαι τηδε τη αιτησι διευτυχει

Col. 2]

Λ γ' Παννι ἰγ̄ Αυρηλιος Απολλοδωρος  
 Σαβεινου επιδεδωκα και υπεγραφη ἴμοι' ουτως  
 25 οι της τοπαρχειας δεκαπρωτοι συν τω στρ<sup>τ</sup>  
 την παραδοσιν σοι ποιησονται προτε<sup>θ</sup>  
 κολλημ' ἰγ̄ το<sup>μ</sup> ἄ προτε<sup>θ</sup> εν Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup>  
 οθεν αξιω την παραδοσιν μοι γενεσθαι  
 υφ ὑμων καθως εκελευθητε της τι  
 30 μης υπ εμου διαγραφομενης εις τη[ν]  
 επι τοπων δημοσιαν τραπεζαν διευτυχειτε  
 Λ γ' αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Ἰουλιου  
 Φιλιππου Ευσεβους Ευτυχους και Μαρκου  
 Ἰουλιου Φιλιππου γενναιοτατου και επιφανεστατου  
 35 Καισαρος Σεβαστων Αυρηλιος Απολλοδωρος  
 Σαβεινου επιδεδωκα

Col. 3]

(δ) τινα παρα τινος  
 των νομων κελουοντων μηδε[ν] επι βλαβη  
 των δανιστων απολοτριουσται μαλιστα θεων  
 Σεουηρου και Αντωνιου τουτο επιβεβωσαντων  
 5 δια ιερου αυτων γνωμ[ο]νος εδανισα τινη αργυριον < ποσ[ας]  
 κατα χειρογρον και ἴεπι' ε . ορωμαι νυν μη εξαλοτριωσοι  
 τα υπαρχοντα αυτου πριμ μη κατελθειν εις Αλεξανδρ[ειαν]  
 και τοις νομοις χρησασθ[α]ι αξιω κελουσεται τοις των  
 αυτοθι βιβλιοφυλ[αξι] παραθειναι τω λη[  
 10 αυτου το δικαιον μου [ ]ου απο του καταλαγιου τε[ι]μην  
 αποπληρωσω  
 οι των ενκτη[σεων] βιβλιοφυλακες ακολουθα τη αξ[ιωσει]  
 πραξαι φροντισ[ατε]  
 Αυρηλιοι Αχιλλι[. . . . .] και [. . .]s Αφροδισιου  
 15 επειστολης τω . . [. .] περι προσδοσεως  
 Τοου<sup>ν</sup> γερονι . . . . Φαωφι α αντιγραφον  
 Φαωφι β

(δ) 3. απολοτριουσται: so MS., apparently, for ἀπαλοτριουσθαι.

5. γνωμονος: in the unusual sense of 'judgement'; but it does not seem possible to read anything else.

6. χειρογρον: miswritten, and partly rewritten, for χειρόγραφον. After και one or two letters have been erased and three or four written above the line, the reading of which is uncertain.

επι κ.τ.λ.: Grenfell and Hunt suggest ἐπεὶ ὑφορῶμαι νῦν μὴ ἐξαλλοτριώσῃ as the words intended, but it is impossible to be certain as to the letters actually written.

7. μη: ἰ. με.

10. καταλαγιου: sic, for καταλογειου.

16. Τοου appears as a place-name in BGU. 892, l. 8.

## PAPYRUS 1159.—A. D. 145-147.

THIS is an interesting and unusual text, being a return by the town-clerks of Hermopolis of the names of persons on whom the duty falls of furnishing provisions and other supplies in view of an impending official visit from the Prefect of Egypt, L. Valerius Proclus. The list was evidently a permanent one, which had to be modified for any particular occasion by the provision of substitutes for those who were (1) excused by virtue of special warrants, (2) engaged in the performance of other public duties, as tax-collectors, corn commissioners, embankment inspectors, and the like, (3) dead (ll. 5-7). The list is a long one, occupying three broad columns, and breaking off incomplete, there being remains of a fourth column, which itself shows no sign of being the last.

- Col. 1] Παρα γραμματεων Πολεως αιτουμενοι  
υπο σου ονοματα επι παροχης των ετοιμα  
ζομενων επιτηδειων προς την επ αγαθω  
ενοδον Ουαλεριου Προκλου του λαμπροτατου  
5 ηγεμονος διδο<sup>μ</sup> τε και προοντα<sup>ρ</sup> εξω των αφεθεντων καθ υ  
πομ[ν]ηματισμους και αντι των μεταπερισπασθεν<sup>τ</sup>  
εις ε[τερ]α<sup>ς</sup> χρειας και τετελευτη<sup>κ</sup> εστι δε  
επι λο[γο]ν αρτου καθαρου και κιβαριου οι προοντες  
Σαρα[π]ιων Νεαρχου Ερμαιου Πολεως Λιβος  
10 Ηλι[οδ]ωρος Ερμαιου Ηλιοδωρου ομοιως  
Πετεγο<sup>β</sup> Νουμηγιου Πετεγοβσιος Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α<sup>λ</sup>  
Αρ[.]ς . . κησιος Πασχ[ ] Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α<sup>λ</sup>  
και αν[τι] Ανουβιωνος τετε<sup>λ</sup> προση<sup>λ</sup>, Πο<sup>λ</sup> και Νεαρχο[υ]  
[. .]ι . . . ου δοθει[ ] Ομηρου υπηρε<sup>τ</sup> βα[ ]  
15 ]ου του και Τ[ ]νος Φιβιος αφεθ[εντος]  
[καθ υ]πομνη<sup>μ</sup> και [ ] . ι<sup>κ</sup> στρατηγ<sup>ω</sup>  
Πτολεμαι<sup>ο</sup> ο<sup>κ</sup> Φιλοξενος Διονυσι<sup>ο</sup> Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α<sup>λ</sup>  
Αμμ<sup>ω</sup> Αχιλλεως Ερμαιο[υ] Φρ<sup>ο</sup> Λιβος  
Ηρ[ακ]λ<sup>λ</sup> Απολλ<sup>ω</sup> Ηρακλη<sup>ο</sup> Πο<sup>λ</sup> Λιβος  
20 Ε[πι] . σ . . δι[ ] . . αι [ . . ] . [ ]<sup>ω</sup> και κρ[εω]ν μοσχ<sup>ι</sup>  
κα[ ]ω[ ] χοιρει<sup>ω</sup> οι π[ροον]τε[ς] ]  
Σαρα[παμμ]ων Αχι<sup>λ</sup> Απο<sup>λ</sup> του<sup>κ</sup> Αρπ[α]ησι<sup>ω</sup> Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α<sup>λ</sup>  
Χαιρημων Ερμαι<sup>ο</sup> Αμμων[ι]ου Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α[ι]βος  
Νικομαχος Επ[ι]μαχ<sup>ο</sup> Νικομ[α]χ<sup>ο</sup> Φρ<sup>ο</sup> Λιβος  
25 Ερμαιος Διοσκορου Νεαρχο[υ] Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α<sup>λ</sup>  
Ερμα[ι<sup>ο</sup>] ο<sup>κ</sup> Φιβιων Μουσαι<sup>ο</sup> [Ω]ριων<sup>ο</sup> Φρ<sup>ο</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup>  
Αμμ<sup>ω</sup> ]μο<sup>λ</sup> του<sup>κ</sup> Ηφαιστιωνος Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α<sup>λ</sup>  
Ερμεινος Ω[ρ]ιωνος Ερμεινου Πο<sup>λ</sup> Α<sup>λ</sup>

1. Πολεως: sc. Hermopolis, as appears from the quarters mentioned below, Πόλεως Λιβός, Πόλεως Ἀηλιώτου, Φρουρίου Λιβός, and Φρουρίου Ἀηλιώτου.

2. σου: probably the strategus of the nome.

4. ενοδον: the word is new, but the υ is certain and cannot be

read as ισ. The letters δο are very faint.

Ουαλεριου Προκλου: prefect A. D. 145-147, cf. de Ricci, *Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* xxii. 380.

6. των μεταπερισπασθεντων εις ετερας χρειας: cf., e.g., ll. 35-41.

	Ασκλη <sup>η</sup> Τρ . [	Α]σκλη <sup>η</sup>	ο <sup>μ</sup>
30	Κοριν <sup>η</sup> Α[	]μ <sup>τ</sup> [. . .] και [Ο]νησ <sup>ι</sup> ιζ	ο <sup>μ</sup>
Col. 2]	Διος Παγκρατους		ο <sup>μ</sup>
	Ερμει[ος] ο <sup>κ</sup> Βου <sup>λ</sup> Ισιδωρ <sup>ο</sup> Διοσ <sup>κ</sup>		Φ[ρ <sup>ο</sup> ] Λι <sup>β</sup>
	Αντιμαχος Μηνοδ <sup>ω</sup> Αντιμαχου		ο <sup>μ</sup>
35	και αντι Πλουτογεν <sup>ο</sup> Αφρο <sup>δ</sup> πρακ <sup>τ</sup> σ <sup>ι</sup> και Ερμαι <sup>ο</sup>		
	Πλουταρχου σιτο <sup>λ</sup> και Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> Διοσ <sup>κ</sup> σιτο <sup>λ</sup> και		
	Πλουτογεν <sup>ο</sup> Διδυμου δειγματοαρ <sup>τ</sup> και Αμ		
	μωνιου Σαραπιωνος σιτο <sup>λ</sup> και Ευτυχιδου		
	Διονυσι <sup>ο</sup> χωματοεπι <sup>μ</sup> και Ανουβιωνος		
40	Νεαρχου δειγματοαρ <sup>τ</sup> και Σαρα <sup>λ</sup> Διοσκορ <sup>ο</sup>		
	Μητροδωρου πρακ <sup>τ</sup> αργυρι <sup>κ</sup>		
	Φιβιων Σαραπιων <sup>ο</sup> Αμφιον <sup>ο</sup>	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Λ	
	Απολλ <sup>ω</sup> Αρποκρ[ατιων]ος Αρτεμιδ <sup>ω</sup>	[ο]μ <sup>ι</sup>	
	Νικομαχος Η[ ] του <sup>κ</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> Νικο <sup>μ</sup>	Φρ <sup>ο</sup> Λ	
45	Αμμωνιος [ ] Ελενης	ο <sup>μ</sup>	
	Ερμογενης [ ]δου Ερμογενους	Φρ <sup>ο</sup> [Απη <sup>λ</sup> ]	
	Αρποκρατιων [. . .]ωνος Απο <sup>λ</sup>	ο <sup>μ</sup>	
	Ευδαι <sup>μ</sup> ο <sup>κ</sup> Ερμαιος Απο <sup>λ</sup> Ταυρεινου	ο <sup>μ</sup>	
	Επι οινου και οξου οι προοντες		
50	Ωριων Φιβιωνος Κα,	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Απη <sup>λ</sup>	
	Απολλ <sup>ω</sup> Διο <sup>ν</sup> Απο <sup>λ</sup>	Φρ <sup>ο</sup> Λ	
	Αρπαλος Ερμαι <sup>ο</sup> [ ]νους	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Λ	
	Ερμαι <sup>ο</sup> Θρασυλλου [γε]νο <sup>μ</sup> υπηρε <sup>τ</sup>	Φρ <sup>ο</sup> Α <sup>λ</sup>	
	Διδυμος Ωριωνος Απο <sup>λ</sup>	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Λιβος	
55	Επι χορτου και αχυρου και κριθης οι προον <sup>τ</sup>		
	Διοσ <sup>κ</sup> Λυσιμαχου Διοσκορ <sup>ο</sup>	Φρ <sup>ο</sup> Λιβος	
	Αριστευς Αρ[ι]στεως	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Λιβος	
	Ερμους Απολλ <sup>ω</sup> Λυκου	ο <sup>μ</sup>	
	Επι ξυ <sup>λ</sup> και ανθρακων και φαν <sup>ω</sup> και λαμπα <sup>δ</sup>		
60	οι προοντες		
Col. 3]			
	Ασπι . . . Πτολε <sup>μ</sup> [Πι]νδαρου	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Λι <sup>β</sup>	
	Αμφιων Απολλ <sup>ω</sup> γενο <sup>μ</sup> υπηρε <sup>τ</sup>	ο <sup>μ</sup>	
	Πετρωνι <sup>ο</sup> Πλατωνος	Φρ <sup>ο</sup> Λι <sup>β</sup>	
	Απολλ <sup>ω</sup> Χ[α]ιρ <sup>η</sup> Γεαρχ <sup>ω</sup> εν με <sup>η</sup>	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Λι <sup>β</sup>	
65	Απολλ <sup>ω</sup> ο <sup>κ</sup> Χρατιων Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup>	ο <sup>μ</sup>	
	Επι χηνων οι προ[ο]ντες		
	Ωριων Διοσ <sup>κ</sup> Κα[σ]τορος	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Λι <sup>β</sup>	

31. ιζ: one name is required from the mutilated ll. 13-16 to complete this total.

37. δειγματοαρ(ην): cf. Oxy. Pap. 63, 8, which implies that their duties were connected with the inspection of the official

weighing of freights.

42, 43. These two lines are in a different hand.

61. The letter after Ασπι is either δ or ζ.

	Συρος Ιερακος Δι[οσ]κορου	Π[ο] <sup>λ</sup> Α <sup>1</sup>
	Επι ελαιου και φακ[ων] ο προ[ων]	
70	Ηλιοδωρος Αν[τιμα]χου Επιμαχ[ου] και αντι Ερμαι <sup>ο</sup> Απο <sup>λ</sup> Ερ[μαι]ου πρακτορ[ος] Σαρας Ερμαιου Α[πολ]λ <sup>ω</sup>	Φρ <sup>[ο]</sup> Απ[η] <sup>λ</sup>
	Επι ορνει <sup>θ</sup> κ[α]ι αγρ[ι]μαι <sup>ω</sup> ο προων Ηρωδης Ηρωδου Ηρωδου	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Α <sup>1</sup>
75	Και αντι Αντωνιου Αρ[π]αλου του <sup>κ</sup> Απολλω[νιου] Ερμοφιλος ο <sup>κ</sup> Γαφετη[ς] Ερμαιου Ερμωνιου [ Επι ελαιων και τ[α]ρ[ι]χων και τοιρων και των αλλων των εκ τρα . . τοπω <sup>λ</sup> οι προοντες Ερμεινος Ηρωδιωνος Πτολεμαιου	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Α <sup>1</sup> Φρ <sup>ο</sup> Α <sup>1</sup>
80	Πανσανιας Κυλλαρου Αμμ <sup>ω</sup> Επι λαχαν <sup>ω</sup> και ιχ <sup>θ</sup> οι προοντες Ευδαιμων ο <sup>κ</sup> Φαμων Ερμαι <sup>ο</sup> Διοσκορος Ερμαιου Ηρακληου Μενελαος Ερμησιωνος	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Α <sup>1</sup> ο <sup>μ</sup> Φρ <sup>ο</sup> Α <sup>1</sup>
85	Επι εσγε <sup>δ</sup> και ονων βαδιστων οι προον <sup>τ</sup> Βησας Διονυσιου Πασινοου Διος Ωριωνος Διδυμου	Πο <sup>λ</sup> Αι <sup>β</sup> ο <sup>μ</sup>

77. τοιρων: *sc. τυρών.*

85. εσγε<sup>δ</sup>: the second and third letters are a little rubbed, but no probable reading suggests itself.

#### PAPYRUS 1220.—A. D. 202-207.

A RETURN by the *κωμάρχης* of Nilopolis and Socnopaei Nesus, giving the names of two persons qualified to fill the post of *πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν*, the present occupant having completed his term of office. These names are submitted to the Prefect, and one of them will be selected by lot. The document, which is endorsed *κλήρος πράκτορος*, is written in red ink. An approximate date is given by the mention of the Prefect, Subatianus Aquila. On the procedure *cf.* BGU. 194, 235, Wilcken, *Gr. Ost.* I. 601 ff. In some cases only the precise number of persons required are nominated, and there is no question of a ballot (Amh. Pap. 139, Pap. Flor. 2).

παρα Π[.]α<sup>τ</sup> κωμαρχ<sup>κ</sup>  
κῶ Νειλον<sup>1</sup> κ, Σοκνο<sup>1</sup>  
Νησου ομοιως εις  
πρακ<sup>τ</sup> αρῆ κῶ Σοκν  
5 οπαιου Νησου αντι  
Ποσιτος Ματαειτος πρακ<sup>τ</sup>  
[α]ρῆ πεπληρωκοτ του χρο

3. ομοιως κ.τ.λ.: apparently this refers to some similar document attached to or accompanying this.

7. αρῆ has apparently been added in the margin, having been accidentally omitted at first.

νον διδωμι τους  
 υπογεγραμ- οντας  
 10 ευπορου[ς] κ, επιδηδι-  
 ους πεμφθησομενους  
 εις κληρον τω λαμ  
 πρωτατω ηγεμονι  
 Σουβατιανω Ακυλα  
 15 πρακτ αρ̄γ Τουρβων  
 Εριεως [S] ψ  
 Σινας Παουει[τος] S ω  
 Endorsed  
 κληρος πρακτ

10. επιδηδιους: or επιδιδιδους, for επιτηδειους.

14. Σουβατιανω Ακυλα: prefect A.D. 202-207, cf. *Prosopographia Imp. Rom.* iii. 276, and de Ricci, *Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* xxiv. 100. In BGU. 194 and 235 the ballot is held by the epistrategus.

16. For the property qualification cf. vol. ii. p. 158. The

fact that different sums of money are attached to a nomination of persons qualified, as here, is strongly in favour of the explanation that it is a statement of income, and not the salary attached to the office. Cf. Grenfell and Hunt, *Fayum Pap.* 23.

#### PAPYRUS 974.—A.D. 305-306.

THIS document relates to the appointment of a *καρπώνης*, or contractor for the supply of fruit, for the city of Hermopolis. It consists of two mutilated columns, of identical content, each containing a guarantee for an individual appointed to this office. The name of the guarantor is lost in both cases, and that of the contractor in one, so that it is impossible to say whether they are two guarantees for the same person by different guarantors, or whether they apply to two different persons appointed simultaneously to the post. The dates and formulas are identical, and between the two examples the substance of the document is practically complete. The date is in the year following the abdication of Diocletian.

. . . . .  
 [της] Ερμουπολεως [αν]αγρ, επι του [αμφοδου Φρου]ριου  
 [Απη]λιωτου καρπωνην υπηρετουν[τα τη πολ]ει εν τη  
 [πα]ραφορα των κατα καιρον ειδων [ο]πωρ[. . .]ων παν  
 [τ]ων των ενφερομενων τη αυτου [χρ]εια ανενδεως  
 5 [κ]αι αδιαλειπτως ον και παραστη[σ]ω οπηνικα εαν επι  
 [ζ]ητηθη εκτελουντα τας προκειμενας χρειας  
 [ε]αν δε μη παραστησω εγω αυτος τον υπερ αυτῶ λογον  
 υπομενω η ενοχος εσομαι τω θειω ορκω κ, τω  
 περι τουτου κινδυνω και επερωτηθεις ωμολογησα  
 10 Λιδ<sup>ω</sup> των κυριων ημων Κω[νσταν]τιου και

3. οπωρ . . . ιων: in col. 2, l. 5, the word is certainly not οπωρινων, as one would expect, but apparently οπωριστιων or οπωριμων.



μερεσι προτερον μεν Πεγαυτος Μεγχηγους τριτον μερ<sup>ο</sup>  
 ψειλου τοπου και εισοδου και εξοδου προτερον δε Διδυμου  
 Διονυσιου τοπου ψιλου οσου ποτε εστιν πηχισμου  
 των επι το αυτο συνηχθη εξ αναμετρησεως η υπο  
 15 . . [ ]κει[.]ω ζ̄ τρεις και [.] . ραχουτο[ ] . . [ ] υπο  
 ]ις [α]ργυ[ρι]ου δραχμων εξακοσι[ων ] . .  
 ] . . [ . ] . ομου αξιω επι[στ]ειλαι γραμ[ματει της π]ο<sup>λ</sup>  
 συνχρηματιζειν μοι και ομνω [την το]υ αυτοκρατορ<sup>ο</sup>  
 καισαρος Νερονα Τραιανου Σεβαστου Γερμανικου  
 20 [Δακ]ικου τυχην υπαρ<sup>χ</sup> μοι του[s π]ρο<sup>κ</sup> [τοπ]ους κ[α]θαρ<sup>ο</sup>  
 απο κατο<sup>χ</sup> παση[s] μεχρι νυν [ ] . . . . .  
 ] ει επιορ<sup>κ</sup> ει δε τα εναντια . . [ ]  
 [καισ]αρος Νερονα Τραιανου Σεβαστου Γε[ρ]μανικου  
 [Δακικου . . . . .  
 25 ] του ανδ . . . . .  
 ]<sup>κ</sup> του αν<sup>κ</sup> ου πο . . . αραιου [.] . ψαντικωι

22. The remains do not fit the usual formula, ἐδορκούση μὲν μοι εἰ εἶη, ἐπιορκούση δὲ τὰ ἐναντία.

24. This line is almost wholly lost through mutilation, and the next two lines are extremely cursively written.

#### PAPYRUS 940.—A.D. 226.

**A** PERFECT example of a return addressed to the βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων of the possession of property (*cf.* vol. II. p. 150). It belongs to the papers of the family of Hermaeus (see above, p. 29), the persons making the return being the brothers Herminus and Theognostus, who claim to be registered as owners of certain house property in Hermopolis, as heirs (jointly with another brother, Isidorus) to their uncle Herminus, who had died childless and intestate. At the foot of the document, however, is a note by the βιβλιοφύλαξ to the effect that his registers show no property left under the name of their uncle, and that there is nothing to prove that the inheritance belongs to them. It may be observed that the point is rather late in arising, since the uncle had been dead for twenty years. In Pap. 935 (above, p. 30), it is stated that he had died in the 14th year of Caracalla, leaving his brother Hermaeus his heir. Hermaeus was also dead by now (he is mentioned as dead in Pap. 932, the date of which is A.D. 211), and his sons claim the succession. Indeed, the ὀλόκληρος οἰκία καὶ αὐλὴ καὶ χρηστήρια καὶ ἀνήκοντα πάντα ἐπ' ἀμφοδου Φρουρίου Λιβός (ll. 13-15) are probably those which are also mentioned in Pap. 935, l. 7, and elsewhere (see the following papyri). No disturbance of title appears to have taken place as a result of this expression of official scepticism, for in Pap. 1158 (printed below), dated six weeks later than the present document, Herminus is found selling his share of the house to Theognostus; and in Pap. 941 (which follows the present text) Theognostus' registration of this purchase is apparently endorsed by the same βιβλιοφύλαξ with a recognition of his right of inheritance.

- Βιβ<sup>λ</sup> ενκτη<sup>σ</sup> Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup>  
 Παρα Αυρηλιων Ερμεινου του και Μωρου και  
 Θεογνωστου του και Μωρου αμφοτερων Ερ  
 μαιου του και Παθωτου Αχιλλεως μητρος  
 5 Σουερουτος Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> αναγρ, επ αμφοδου Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup>  
 απογραφομεθα εις το ενεστος 5 S Μαρκου Αυρηλιου  
 Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου Καισαρος του κυριου  
 απο κληρονομιας του πατραδελφου ημων  
 Ερμεινου Αχιλλεως ανα, επι Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup> τετε  
 10 λευτηκοτος ατεκνου και αδιαθετου επι τε  
 ημιν και ετερω αδελφω Ίσιδωρω των αυτων  
 γονεων μονοις κληρονομοις το καθ ημας  
 διμοιρον μερ[ο]ς ολοκληρου οικιας και αυλης  
 και χρηστηριων και ανηκοντων παν  
 15 των εν Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> επ αμφοδου Φρουριου Λιβος  
 διο αναφερομεν και ομνυομεν την Μ[α]ρκου  
 Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου Καισαρος του  
 κυριου τυχην ουτως εχειν L 5 αυτοκρατορος  
 καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου  
 20 Ευσεβους Ευτυχους Σεβαστου Αθυρ γ (2nd hand) Αυρηλιος  
 Αρτεμιδωρος βου<sup>λ</sup> βιβ<sup>λ</sup> δια Α' Σαραπαμμωνος γρ, παρακει<sup>μ</sup>  
 τω ονο<sup>μ</sup> του πατραδελφου υμων μηδεν αυτον το συνολον  
 λοιπογραφεισθαι και αδηλου οντος ει υμειν διαφερει η κληρονο  
 μια αυτου εσχον ισον

16. αναφερομεν και: cursively written, so that the final ε of αναφερομεν has practically disappeared, and the ν coalesces with the following κ. Cf. Pap. 942, l. 10.

---

PAPYRUS 941.—A. D. 227.

THE three following documents are likewise returns addressed to the βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων of Hermopolis, and relate to the same persons. The first is unfortunately mutilated at the most important part, through the flaking off of the ink from the papyrus; and all that is discernible is that it is a return by Theognostus, the second of the sons of Hermaeus, of his possession by purchase of a part of a house in Hermopolis. Probably it is the register of the purchase effected in Pap. 1158 (see below, in § 5).

[Βιβ<sup>λ</sup> εν<sup>λ</sup> Ε[ρμοπο<sup>λ</sup>]

Παρα [Αυρηλιων Θεογνωσ]του του και Μωρου Ερμαιου του και Παθω[το]υ Αχιλλεως μητρος  
 Σουερου

τος Ερ[μοπολιτου] αν[αγρα]φομ[ενου επ] αμφοδου Πολεως Απηλιωτου απογρ, εις το ενεστος  
 5 L Μαρκου

Αυρη[λιου Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου Καισαρος του κυριου] Ο ηγορ[ασα κ]ατα διαγραφην δ[ημοσιας  
 τραπεζης]  
 5 . . . . . ]βιτι . . . . . α[ . . . . .  
 . . . . . αναγραφομεν]ου επι του α[υτο]υ α[μφοδο]υ . . . . .  
 με . [ . . . . . ] με . . .  
 ε[ . . . . . τριτο]ν μερος [ολοκληρ]ου οικ[ιας και] αυλης και χρηστη[ριων κ]αι ανηκουτ[ων παν]των  
 και εισο[δου και εξοδου] εν Ερμουπολει επ αμφοδου Φρουριου Λιβος κατα μετοχην του αλλου  
 ημισους  
 [τω]ν ολ[ων οικοπ]εδω[ν δι]μοιρου μερους εμα[ν]του Αυρηλιου Θεογνωστου του και Μωρος  
 ακολουθως  
 10 . . . . . μεδ . . . [ . . . . . δι]καιοις πασι και διαστολαις πασαις ης αντιγρ, εν εκτακτω επηνεγκα  
 . . . . . [ . . . . . ] . . . . . ως καθηκει και ομνυω την Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου  
 Αλεξα[νδρου Καισαρος του] κυριου τυχην ουτως εχειν L 5' αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου  
 Α[νρ]ηλιου Σεουη[ρου Αλεξ]ανδρου Ευσεβους Ευτυχους Σεβαστου Μεσορη ε̄ (2nd hand)  
 Αυρηλιος  
 Θε[ο]γνω[στος] \ο και Μωρος' Ερμαιου του και Παθωτου επιδεδω  
 15 κα και ωμ[ο]σα τον ορκον (3rd hand) Αυρηλιος Αρτεμιδωρος βου<sup>λ</sup>  
 βιβ<sup>λ</sup> δι<sup>-</sup> Α' Α[μμω]νιων<sup>ο</sup> γρ, επι τοις προεκδοθεισι σοι εν σημιω απο  
 γρ, συν τω [ . . . . . ] το δικαιο της κληρο, εσχον ἴσον

13-15. The autograph of Theognostus is in rough and straggling uncials.

14. ο και Μωρος: omitted by Theognostus, but added above the line by the scribe who has written the body of the document.

15-17. The βιβλιοφύλαξ is the same as in Pap. 940, but he employs a different clerk. For the name of the clerk, cf. Pap. 945, l. 27.

### PAPYRUS 942.—A. D. 227.

**I**N this return, made out two days after the preceding one, Theognostus registers the portion of a house in Hermopolis which he acquired by purchase from his brother Isidorus. As Pap. 1158 records the purchase by Theognostus of the share which belonged to his other brother, Herminus, it is evident that he became sole owner of the house which the three had jointly inherited from their uncle, and which forms the subject of Pap. 940 and several other papyri (935, 941, 945, 1158, 1298).

[Βιβ<sup>λ</sup> ενκτη<sup>ο</sup> Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup>]  
 [Παρα Αυρηλιου Θεογνωστου] του και Μ[ω]ρου Ερμαιου του και Παθωτου  
 Αχιλλεω[ς αναγραφομενου ε]πι Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup> [απογρ], εις τ[ο ε]νεστος 5 S  
 Μ[αρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουη]ρου Αλεξανδρου Καισαρ[ος] του κυριου  
 5 σν[νε]υδοκο[υντ]ως μ[οι Ι]σιδωρου αδελφου μου τωνγ 5 ονεων  
 αναγρ, επι τ[ο]υ 5 α[μφο]δου] ο ηγορασα παρ αυτου κατα διαγρ, τρ, τω 5  
 5S [ . . . . . ]ν τρ[ιτο]ν μερος οικιας και αυ<sup>λ</sup> και χρηστηριω  
 και [αν]ηκοντω[ν] πα[ντω]ν και εισοδου κ, εξοδου εν Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup>

6. διαγρ(αφην): cursively written, but cf. l. 9.

- 10 επ[ι] Φρουριου Λιβος [της] δε διαγρ, το αντιγρ, εν εκτακτω υμιν  
 επηνεγκα [διο] ανα[φ]ερω και ομνω την Μαρκου Αυρηλιου  
 Σεουηρου Αλεξαν[δρο]υ Ευσεβους Ευτυχους Σεβαστου τυχην  
 ουτως εχει[ν] L 5 α[ντ]οκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου  
 Σε[ου]ηρου Αλεξαν[δρ]ου [Ευ]σεβους Ευτυχους Σεβαστου  
 Μ[εσο]ρη ζ̄ (2nd hand) Αυρη[λι]ος Θεογνωστος ο και Μωρος  
 15 Ερμαιου [επιδ]εδωκα και ωμοσα τον  
 ορ[κ]ον (3rd hand) [Αυρη]λιος Ισιδωρας Ερμεου  
 [ευ]δοκω αυ[τω] (4th hand) Αυρ[η]λ<sup>λ</sup> Χαιρ<sup>η</sup> ο<sup>κ</sup> Διοσκορος βου<sup>λ</sup>  
 β[ιβ]<sup>λ</sup> δι- [ ] γρ, εσχον ἴσον

16. Ισιδωρας: I. Ισιδωρος.

17. The βιβλιοφύλαξ is different from that of Papp. 940 and 941; but as the present text is dated only two days after Pap. 941 it is not likely that there had been any change in the office. Artemidorus and Chaeremon were therefore colleagues in

the office. The regular number of βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων in a nome appears to be two; cf. Papp. 299, 300 (vol. ii. p. 150). They must have had several clerks under them, all of these documents being written in different hands, and being also countersigned by different people.

#### PAPYRUS 945.—A. D. 231.

THIS is a return by Aurelia Dioscorous to the βιβλιοφύλακες of Hermopolis, registering for the current year the property purchased by her from her brother Aurelius Theognostus, namely a third share of a house in the West Fort of Hermopolis. This is evidently the house which has formed the subject of so many other documents. Left equally to the three brothers (Pap. 940), the whole was acquired by Theognostus, who bought the share of Herminus in Pap. 1158 and registered it in Pap. 941; he then bought the share of Isidorus in Pap. 942, and apparently returned himself as owner of the whole in his census-return for the census of A. D. 229–230 (Pap. 946). Now he sells a third of it to his sister Dioscorous, who, as appears from Pap. 936, was also his wife; and the banker's certificate relating to the sale is contained in Pap. 1298.

- Βιβ<sup>λ</sup> Ερμ<sup>ου</sup>  
 Π[αρ]α Αυρηλιας Διοσκορουτος Ερμ[α]ιο[υ] το[υ] και [Π]α  
 θωτου Αχιλλεως μητρος Σο[υε]ρο[υ]τος Ερμο  
 πολιτιδος αναγραφομενης επ αμφοδου Π[ο]λεως  
 5 Απηλιωτου συμπαρ[ο]ντος μοι Αυρη[λι]ου Π[ι]νουτιω  
 υ[ο]ς του και Κοπρεου απο της ζ̄ πολεως απογρα[φ]ομ[α]ι  
 [εις το εν]εστος ι S Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρ[ο]υ Αλεξ[αν]δρ<sup>ο</sup>  
 [Καισαρος] του κυριου [με]τ̄ ευδοκησεω[ς] το[υ] α[δ]ελ[φ]ο[υ]  
 μ[ου] Α[υ]ρηλιου Θεογνωστου του και Μωρου τ[ω]ν αυτ[ων]  
 10 γονεων αναγρ, επι του αυτου αμφοδου [α] αιω  
 νημε παρ αυτου κατα διαγρ, δια της εν Ερμ[ου]πολι

10. α: it is impossible to be certain what relative was used here, grammar not being a trustworthy clue in these documents; but appearances slightly favour ἄ.

- τραπεζης ετους και μηνος απο της υ[π]αρχ[ο]υση[ς]  
 αυτ[ω ο]λοκληρου οικιας και αυλης και χρη[στηριων]  
 κ[αι ανηκο]ντων παντων και εισοδων κ[αι εξοδων]  
 15 α[ναγραφομενω]ν επι Φρουριου Λ[ιβ]ος τριτον με[ρος] των  
 ολ[ων οικο]πεδων ακολουθως τη διαγραφ[η το δε] περι  
 εχ[ον αν]τιγραφον υμιν εν εκτακτω ε[πη]νεγ  
 κα Και ομνυω την του κυριου Μαρκου [Αυρη]λιου  
 Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου Σεβαστου τυχην ουτως [εχ]ειν  
 20 Λ ι αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου  
 Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου Ευσεβους Ευτυχ[ου]ς  
 Σεβαστου Μεσορη ιη̄ (2nd hand) Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Διοσκορου[ς] επιδε  
 δω[κα] και ωμοσα τον ορκον Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Πινουτ[ιων ο] και  
 Κοπρεας συνπαριμι αυτη και εγραψα υπερ [αυτ]ης  
 25 μη ε[ιδ]ῡιης γραμματα (3rd hand) Αυρηλιος Θεο[γν]ω[σ]  
 τος ο κ[αι] Μωρος ευδοκω (4th hand) Αυρηλιος Ερ[μ]εινος  
 Ανθε[στιου] βου<sup>λ</sup> βιβ<sup>λ</sup> δι Α' Αμμωνιων<sup>ο</sup> γρ' παρα[κει<sup>μ</sup> τω ο]  
 νομα[τι του α]ποδομενου μηδ[ε]ν εσχον ισου

12. ετους και μηνος: this phrase takes the place of a proper date; no blanks are left for the actual dates.

27, 28. παρακειμ(ενον) (οι παρακειται) κ.τ.λ.: cf. Pap. 940, l. 21 (p. 118).

#### PAPYRI 1213-1215.—A. D. 65-66.

THESE five documents are requisitions from Diodotus Norbanas Claras, who is apparently the steward of an ουσία (1215, l. 15), and whose order is ratified by C. Julius Salvius (presumably an official), to a sitologus named Metocus, for the issue of certain amounts of corn from the public granary under his charge. In the first four cases the amount to be issued is at the rate of one artaba per month over periods of four, nine, one, and four months respectively, the object of the issue not being stated. It may have been an allowance for food, an artaba per month being equivalent to a loaf per day; cf. Pap. 18, l. 48, note (vol. I. p. 42). The remaining document (Pap. 1215) is an order for an issue of 35 artabas of seed-corn, to be repaid with interest at  $33\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. after the next harvest; the cultivator's receipt is attached to it. All are dated within the period from Nov. 7, A. D. 65, to Jan. 5, A. D. 66. The locality is not stated, but a reference to the μέτρον Ἀθηναίων (Pap. 1215, l. 8) points to Hermopolis.

#### PAPYRUS 1213.

- (α) Διοδοτος Νωρβανας Κλαρας  
 επακολουθουντος Γαιου Ιουλιου Σαλουιου  
 Μητοκω σιτολογωι χ<sup>ι</sup> μετρησον  
 Σοφω συνδουλω υπερ μηνο[ς Σ]εβαστου  
 5 και Φαωφι και Νεου Σεβαστου και Χοιαχ  
 μηνων δ̄ πυρου α[ρ]ταβας τεσσαρας / δ̄  
 Λ ιβ Νερωνος Κλ[α]υδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου

- Γερμα[νικου] αυτοκρατορος μηνος Χοιακ  $\bar{\kappa}$   
 (2nd hand) Γαιος Ιουλιος Σαλουιος μετρησον  
 10 τας προκιμεν[ας] π[υ]ρ[ου] αρταβας  
 τεσσαρες καθως προκίται
- (b) Διοδο[στο]ς Νωρ[βα]νας Κλαρας επακολουθουντ  
 Γαιο[υ] Ιουλιου Σαλουιου Μητοκωι σιτολογωι χ<sup>ι</sup>  
 μετρησον εμοι υπερ μηνος Φαρμουθι και Παχων  
 και Παννι και Επιφιφ και Μεσσορη του ενδεκατου  
 5 ετους μ[η]νων πεντε πυρου αρταβας  $\bar{\epsilon}$  και  
 και υπερ μηνος Σεβαστου του δωδεκατου ετους  
 και Φαωφι και Νεου Σεβαστου και Χοιαχ μηνων τεσαρ<sup>ω</sup>  
 πυρου αρταβας τεσσαρας /  $\frac{\text{L}}{\text{L}} \bar{\theta}$  L ιβ Νερωνος  
 Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου αυτοκρατ  
 10 μηνος Χοιαχ κ (2nd hand) Γαιος Ιουλιος Σαλουιος  
 μετρησον τας του πυρου αρταβας εννεα  
 /  $\frac{\text{L}}{\text{L}} \theta$  καθως προκίται

## PAPYRUS 1214.

- (a) Διοδοτο[ς] Νωρβανας Κλαρας Μητοκωι  
 επακολουθουντος Γαιου Ιουλιου Σαλουιου  
 σιτολ[ογωι] χ<sup>ι</sup> μετρησον εμοι υπερ  
 μηνο[ς] Τυβι πυρου αρταβην μιαν  $\bar{\alpha}$   
 5 και Σοφω ομοιως υπερ του αυτου μην<sup>ο</sup>  $\bar{\alpha}$   
 L ιβ Νερωνος Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικ<sup>ο</sup>  
 αυτοκρατορος Τυβι  $\bar{\iota}$  (2nd hand) Γαιος Ιουλιος  
 Σαλουιος σεση<sup>μ</sup> τας του πυρου  $\frac{\text{L}}{\text{L}}$  δυο  
 /  $\frac{\text{L}}{\text{L}} \beta$  καθως προκίται
- (b) Διοδοτος Νωρβανας Κλαρας επα[κολου]θουντος  
 Γαιου Ιουλιου Σαλουιου Μητοκωι σιτ[ολ]ογωι  
 μετρησον εμοι ας προεσχηκα μετα  
 Θο . γελω συνδουλω υπερ μη[νο]ς Φαρμουθι  
 5 και Παχων και Παννι και Επιφιφ μηνων  $\bar{\delta}$   
 του ια L πυρου αρταβ[ας] τεσσαρες  
 L ιβ Νερωνος Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου  
 Γερμανικου αυτοκρατορος Τυβι  $\bar{\iota}$   
 (2nd hand) Γαιος Ιου<sup>λ</sup> Σαλουιος σεση<sup>μ</sup> τας του  
 10 [πυρ]ου  $\frac{\text{L}}{\text{L}}$  τεσσαρες /  $\frac{\text{L}}{\text{L}} \delta$   
 καθως προ<sup>μ</sup>

## PAPYRUS 1215.

Διοδοτος Νωρβανας Κλαρας Μητοκωι Στρατωνος  
 σειτολογωι χαιρειν μετρησον Δ[ιω]ι Απολλωνιου

1214 (a). 1. 2. This line has been inserted after l. 3 was written. It should precede Μητοκωι.

ε[ις] σπερματα ων γεωργει αρουρ[ων . .] εικοσι των  
 εκ του Χρυσιππου κληρου περι Τερταμωθ πυρου  
 5 αρταβας τριακοντα πεντε επι τοκ[ου] τριτου ας και απο  
 δωσει αμα των εκφοριων του ενεστωτος δωδεκατου ετους  
 Νερωνος του κυριου απο γενηματος ενδεκατου ετους  
 μετρω Αθηναιωι και ταις εκατον αρταβαις δεκαδυ ημισυ  
 L ιβ Νερωνος Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου αυτοκρα[τορος]  
 10 μηνος Νεου Σεβαστου ιᾱ

(2nd hand) Διος Απολλωνιου Μητοκω Στρατωνο  
 σιτ[ο]λοκω χ<sup>τ</sup> μαιμετρ<sup>η</sup> τας προκιμενας  
 πυρ[ο]ν αρταβας τριακοντα πεντε επι το  
 κου τ[ριτου] Ξ λε απο γεν<sup>η</sup> ια L Νερωνος  
 15 του κυριου ουσιας Νορβανα Κλαρα L ιβ  
 Νερωνος Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου  
 αυτοκρατορος μηνος Νεου Σεβασ[το]ν ιᾱ

3. There is room for about five letters, and dim traces of two letters between the end of *αρουρων* and the beginning of *εικοσι*, but too faint to read with certainty. Perhaps *ως εικοσι* or (on the assumption of five letters) *εκατον εικοσι*.

8. μετρω Αθηναιωι: cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 774; Grenfell and Hunt, *Amherst Papyri*, II. p. 109.

ταις εκατον κ.τ.λ.: apparently this is a further charge of 12½ per cent. on the produce of the land.

## PAPYRUS 1219.—A. D. 196.

THIS is a certificate from a *κωμογραμματεύς* to the strategus of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon, to the effect that nothing has been reported during the last three months as due to the department of *ἴδιος λόγος*. This officer, as chief controller of the emperor's privy purse in Egypt, had authority over all confiscated and unowned property; cf. P. M. Meyer, *Διοίκησις* and *Ἰδιος Λόγος* (*Festschrift O. Hirschfeld*, p. 131 ff.), and *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, III. 86 ff. The present document shows the officials of the nome and village acting as intermediaries for his department. A similar (but not verbally identical) certificate is mentioned and partially quoted by Hartel (*Über die griechischen Papyri Erzherzog Rainer*, 1886, p. 70), and Meyer (*Festschrift*, p. 162), on the authority of Wessely; mentions two others as existing in the same collection; but none has been published in full. The present document, though somewhat damaged, admits of almost complete restoration.

Βωλαν[ω στ]ρ, Αρσ<sup>τ</sup> Θῆ και Πο<sup>λ</sup> μεριδ<sup>ω</sup>  
 Παρα Πασιωνος κωμογρ, Βουκο<sup>λ</sup>

1. *στρ(ατηγω)*: the Rainer papyrus mentioned above is addressed to the *βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς*, but there is not room here for any abbreviation of this title. Moreover the *μερίδες* of

Themistes and Polemon had different secretaries.

2. *Πασιωνος*: written more like *Παγκωνος*: cf. l. 11.

*Βουκολ(ων)*: cf. p. 95 above.

του και Τριστομον κατα μηννα  
 δηλω μηδεν σεσημασθ<sup>ο</sup> . . αι . . φον  
 5 τη του ιδιου λογου επιτροπη  
 των απο Παννι α<sup>-</sup> εως Μεσορη  
 Επαγ<sup>-</sup> ε<sup>-</sup> μηνω[ν] γ<sup>-</sup> του διε<sup>λ</sup> δ L  
 Λουκιου Σεπτιμ[ιου Σε]ουηρου  
 Ευσεβους Περτι[νακος] Σεβαστου  
 10 Αραβι[κο]ν Διαβην[ικου]  
 (2nd hand) Πασιων κωμογρ, [  
  
 (1st hand) L ε Λ[ου]κιου Σ[επτιμιου]  
 Σεουη[ρ]ου Ευσεβ[ους Περτινακος]  
 Σεβα[στο]ν Αραβ[ικου Διαβηνικου]  
 15 Θωθ ā

3. Τριστομον: cf. Wessely, *Topographie*, p. 149. Wessely's map conjecturally places it near Busiris, but it is not possible to read that name here in l. 2. As observed by Grenfell and Hunt, the phrase τοῦ καὶ Τριστόμου occurs in a mutilated and unpublished text on the *recto* of Pap. 256. The preceding word there is wholly lost. The present text suggests that it may have been Βουκόλων, but it is to be observed that the other texts in Pap. 256 relate to a village in the Heracleides division, and it is

possible that the term Τρίστομος was applied to more places than one, no doubt with some reference to the irrigation-sluiques.

κατα μηννα: the reading is doubtful. If correct it is equivalent to μηνιαῖον, a monthly report.

4. σεσημασθ(αι): cf. Amh. Pap. 68, l. 45. The mutilated word or words which follow must signify 'as pertaining to.'

11. Πασιων: the third letter is formed like an ο, but is probably only a miswriting of σ: cf. l. 2.

#### PAPYRUS 904.—A. D. 104.

THIS papyrus, which is imperfect at both ends, is apparently a portion of an official letter-book. It contains three letters. The first is from an official whose status is not mentioned, acknowledging the receipt of twenty-four ichneumons (one being dead) from the strategus of the division of Themistes. Probably the ichneumons were intended for the Prefect; for the next letter, which is addressed to the same strategus, refers to a letter sent by him to the Prefect on the subject of these animals. It also refers to a letter on the subject of measures (μέτρα) addressed to the ἐπίτροπος τῆς Νέας Πόλεως. The third document is of greater public interest. It is a rescript from the Prefect requiring all persons who were residing out of their own nomes to return to their homes, in view of the approaching census. The analogy between this order and Luke ii. 1-3 is obvious. The census in question is that of the 7th year of Trajan (A. D. 103/4), and the determining date is the last day of the year (see vol. II. p. 17). The rescript is accordingly issued in Epeiph (ll. 37, 38), the last month but one, which would give time for the necessary journeys. The last part of the rescript apparently contains some relaxation of the general order, in the interests of agriculture, on which ἡ πόλις ἡμῶν (presumably Alexandria, though in the mouth of the Prefect it might conceivably be Rome) is so largely dependent; but this part of the papyrus is hopelessly mutilated. Edicts requiring persons to return to their own homes are contained

or mentioned in BGU. 159, 372, Geneva Pap. 16, and Fay. Pap. 24; these, however, have no reference to the census, but to persons who have left their domiciles to avoid *λειτουργίαι*.

The hand in which the papyrus is written is large and clear, as befits an official document. It contrasts very strongly with the extremely cursive characters of the almost contemporary Pap. 903.

- Col. 1] *Ιουλιος Ευτυχη[ς] παρελαβον παρα*  
*Κλαυδιου Ερασ[ο]υ στρατηγου Αρσινοιτου*  
*Θεμιστου μεριδος δια του διαπεμφθεν*  
*τος Ηρακλειδιωνος Δειου ιχνευμονας*  
 5 *κδ νεκρον α*  
*Λ ζ Τραϊανου του κυριου Επιφ κδ*
- Αρε[ι]ος Κλαυδ[ι]ωι Ερασωι τωι φιλτατω χαιρει-*  
*] εγραψα αναδεδωκ[εν]αι τωι*  
*ηγεμονι η[ν] επεμφας επιστολην [περι] των*  
 10 *ιχνευμονω[ν] την δε προς τον επ[ιτ]ροπον*  
*της Νεας Π[ολ]εως επιστολην περι των*  
*μετρων αναδεδοσ[θαι] δια του κομ[ι]σαντος*  
*αυτην Ηρακλειδου [ευχομα]ι σε υγαινειν*  
*ερρωσο Λ ζ αυτο[κρατορος] καισαρος Νερονα*  
 15 *Τραιανου Σεβαστου Γ[ερμανικο]υ Δακικου Μεσορη ιδ*  
*. μ[ ] του επιτροπου [. ]δασσικου επιστολην*  
*] . ος γενομενου μισθωτου*
- Col. 2] *Γ[αιος Ουι]βιο[ς] Μαξιμος επα]ρχ[ος]*  
*Αιγυπτ[ου]*  
 20 *της κατ οι[κίαν απογραφης συ]νεστω[σης]*  
*αναγκαιον [τους αποδημησαντα]ς καθ η[ντινα]*  
*δηποτε αιτ[ίαν απο των εαυτων*  
*νομων προσα[ναγκα]σαι επα[νελ]*  
*θειν εις τα εαυ[των ε]φεστια ιν[α]*  
 25 *και την συνηθη [οι]κονομιαν τη[ς απο]*  
*γραφης πληρωσωσιν και τη προσ[ηκου]*  
*ση αυτοις γεωργιαι προσκαρτερησω[σιν]*  
*ειδως μεντο[ι ο]τι [σιτ]ιων των [απο]*  
*της χωρας η πολις ημων εχει χρε[ιαν]*  
 30 *βουλομ[αι] παντα[. . . . .] τον δο[*  
*τα[.] εχειν του ενθαδε επιμενιν [εις ο]*

1. *Ευτυχης*: it would be equally possible to read *Ευτυχη* or *-χηι*, but it is not likely that the name Julius would stand alone.

8. Perhaps *καὶ πρότερόν σοι ἔγραψα*. The only traces of writing which remain would suit *πρ.*

10, 11. *τον επιτροπον της Νεας Πολεως*: this official is also mentioned in BGU. 8, II. 26, 28 (of A. D. 248), and was previously known only from two second-century Latin inscriptions, in which he is described as procurator of Neapolis and the Mausoleum

of Alexandria (Néroutsos, *L'Ancienne Alexandrie*, 1888, p. 56).

The present document is the earliest extant evidence of his existence, and of the name Neapolis as applied to the Graeco-Roman quarter of Alexandria.

18. The Prefect's name is recoverable from BGU. 329 and Amherst Pap. 64.

22. A rather longer supplement is required.

τι αν απογραφθω[σ]ι παρα Βουλλ[  
 Φηστω επαρχω[ι] ειλης ου επι το[υτο]  
 εταξα ου και ταξ [α]πογραφας οι αποδ[ει]  
 35 ξαντες αναγκ[αιαν α]ντων την παρου[σιαν]  
 ληψον[τ]α[ι . . . . .]ο[. .] παραγγελμ[α]  
 εντος [ του εν]εσ[τ]ωτος μη  
 γος Ε[πειφ ]ε]πανελθειν  
 μεθ η[ ] υπογραφη  
 40 του ει[ ]εθι ο .  
 μετρη[ ] οίδα τα  
 εντε[ταλμενα ]ται οσε . .  
 τη π[ α]δικουντες

36. Perhaps κατά τοῦτο τὸ παράγγελμα.

### PAPYRUS 1222.—A. D. 138.

LETTER from a citizen of a town with a Greek constitution (probably Alexandria) to the strategus of the Heracleid division, enclosing a copy of a rescript received from the acting ἀρχιδικαστής, of which he requests that another copy may be given to a certain woman. The contents of the rescript of the ἀρχιδικαστής are lost.

Κλαυδιω Κερεαλι στρ, Αρσ<sup>τ</sup> Η[ρ]α<sup>κ</sup> μερι<sup>δ</sup>  
 Παρα Διοδωρου Περιγενους του Σαραπιωνος Αυξισπορειου  
 το[υ και] Αλθαιεως ου παρεκομισα Νε[ι]κολαου διεποντος τα κατα  
 την αρχιδικ[ασ]τειαν χρηματισμου αντιγρ, υποκειται κ<sub>ι</sub> αξιω  
 5 το ἴσον δι ὑπηρετου μεταδοθηναι τ[η] δια [σ]ου δηλ[ουμε]νη Θερμου  
 θαριωι Νει[λου] L κβ αυτοκρατορο[ς κ]αισα[ρος] Αι[λι]ου Αδριανου  
 Σεβαστου Παχων ιθ [N]ικολαος διεπω[ν τα] κατα την αρχιδικασ  
 τ[εια]ν τω [της] Ηρακλειδου μεριδος του Αρσινοιτου στρατηγω χαιρει<sup>ν</sup>  
 τ[ου δ]εδομ[εν]ου ὑ[π]ομν[ημα]τος [το αντ]ιγραφ[ου] μεταδοθητω  
 10 ]ω . . . . . α . . . . [ . . . ]νου

1. Κλαυδιω Κερεαλ(ε)ι: Grenfell and Hunt, *Greek Papyri*, II. 46a shows that Claudius Cerealis was strategus for the year 138/9; the present text shows that he was also in office in 137/8, thus accounting for the whole of the interval between Vegetus (BGU. 352) and Sarapion (BGU. 422).

2. Αυξισπορειου του και Αλθαιεως: a new tribe-name. On the general subject of such names, see below, introduction to

Pap. 1164.

3. διεποντος τα κατα την αρχιδικαστειαν: see below, p. 132, note on Pap. 908, ll. 17, 18. The present text should perhaps have been printed in that section.

6. Αιλιου Αδριανου Σεβαστου: for this form of Hadrian's name, cf. Rainer Pap. 1514 (*Führer durch die Ausstellung*, no. 219). A letter appears to have been struck out before Αιλιου.

### PAPYRUS 911.—A. D. 149.

THE existence of some kind of poor-rate in Roman Egypt, which Wilcken (following Mommsen) somewhat hesitated to accept on the solitary authority of a single ostrakon (*Gr. Ostr.* I. 161), has since been confirmed by references to this same ἐπιμερισμὸς

(or μερισμὸς) ἀπόρων in Fayum Papp. 53, 54, 256, and in BGU. 881 (where ἐπιμε(ρισμοῦ) is to be read for ἐπικε(φαλαίου), cf. the 'Berichtigungen und Nachträge' at the end of the volume, p. 7). The present document is a copy of an official certificate of lack of means, which presumably implied that the person named in it was entitled to poor-relief.

αντιγραφον γραφης απορων  
κατα[κε]χωρισμενον ιβ S  
Αντ[ων]ει[νου Καισ]αρος του  
κυρι[ου] Μεσορη ιβ

5 Δ[. . . .]ια[  
εστι δε εν αποροις

Πετεσοραπισ Πεναυτος  
του Πετεσοραπισ μητρος  
[ ]

1. γραφης απορων: this seems more naturally to mean a certificate of poverty than a register of paupers, though the latter is not impossible.

7. Πεναντος: might more easily be read as Πενανως.

#### PAPYRUS 955.—A. D. 261.

THIS papyrus is much mutilated, but documents from the reign of Macrianus and Quietus are sufficiently rare to make it advisable to print it, both in text and in facsimile (cf. Pap. 954). It is addressed to the Senate of Hermopolis, and refers to a grant of corn made by the emperors. From its resemblance in certain details to a census-return, it is probably an application by the writer for the inclusion of his name among the recipients of the dole. The papyrus is dated on the 21st Mecheir (= 15th Feb.), which might be in either A. D. 261 or 262; but such a donation would probably be made at the beginning of the usurpers' reign, as a bid for popular support. Consequently the earlier date is the more probable; and it coincides with the period which Clinton (*Fast. Rom.*, 1845, I. 286) assigns for the beginning of the reign. As on most of the coins, it is the two sons, the younger Macrianus and Quietus, who appear as emperors, not their father.

τη [κρ]ατιστη βουλη Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup> της  
[μεγαλης] αρχαιας και λαμπρ, και σεμνο,  
παρα Αυρηλιου Φιβιωνος Πανε  
χ[ωτο]ν Διοσκορου Αχιλλεως του  
5 και [. . .]νιου Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> απο γυ αναγρ,  
επ [αμφο]δου Φρουριου Λ κδS

2. μεγαλης αρχαιας και λαμπρ(ας) και σεμνο(τατης): cf. Pap. 1157 verso, l. 2 (above, p. 110), and note.

petitioner (which is apparently given in l. 17), but seems to be part of the local description.

6. κδS: cf. l. 16. It cannot be a date, nor the age of the

- [απογρα]φ[ομ]αι [εις] την επ αγαθοι[s]  
 [εσομεν]ην δια[θε]σιν του επι  
 [. . . . .] . . τοις συνχωρη  
 10 [θεντο]ς ημιν σιτηρεσιου εκ  
 [τη]ς μεγαλοδωριας των  
 [κυρι]ων ημων Μακριανου  
 [και] Κυ[η]του Καισαρων Σεβαστων  
 ε]μαντον  
 15 [Αυρηλιον Φ]ιβιωνα τον προ  
 [γεγρ] Φρουριου Διβ' κδδ̄  
 ] L μβ  
 [ευτυχ]ειτε  
 [L . ] αυτοκρατορων  
 20 [καισαρων Τιτου] Φ[ο]υλουιου  
 [Ιουλιου Μακ]ριανου και  
 [Τιτου Φ]ουλουιου Ιουνιου  
 [Κυη]του Ευσεβων Ευτυχων  
 [Σεβαστων Με]χειρ κ̄α  
 25 (2nd hand) ] επιδεδωκα  
 (3rd hand) ] Προδικος σεσημ,

10. σιτηρεσιου: probably a gratuity decreed by the usurping emperors in order to conciliate favour.

20. For the names of the emperors (the two sons of Macrianus,

not the father himself, whose praenomen appears to have been Marcus, *Prosop. Imp. Rom.* II. 94, 95) cf. Pap. 954. The reading Fulvius here is quite certain.

### PAPYRUS 971.—3rd-4th cent.

THIS papyrus contains a text which is somewhat unusual in form, and consequently deserves publication; but it needs more explanation than can here be supplied. It appears to be a formal document, addressed to some official (l. 5 ἐκέλευσας, l. 7 τῆς σῆς ἀρετῆς), and to be concerned with the appointment of a guardian for a woman's property; but the details are obscure, partly through the mutilation of the papyrus, and partly from the brevity of some of the phrases and the obscurity of the allusions. There are no means of determining how much is lost to the right of the papyrus, but the column is already exceptionally broad.

Υπερ Σαλλου[στιου]

και Ωριωνος προνοητου Γαλλην κατα τον Ερ[μο]πολιτην κεκτηται γην κα[τα] τοσαυτην οσην [αν  
 συνελθοντες επιδειξωσιν εαυ[το]υς κεκτηθησ[αι] δειται την . . . [ . . . ] στ[ . ]α και Γαλλων των [ . . . ]  
 δ . ωνιας τινας οι προνοησονται αυτης αδυνατος γαρ εστιν η γυνη δια ασθενιαν της φυσε[ως]  
 5 τελει εκελευσας ουν και προτερον συ ου μη δεσποτης μηδαμωσ εφαπ[τ]η[σ]ε[ι] τινας των  
 ταυτης φρογτι[ . . . . . ] . ει[ . . . ]

2. Γαλλην: the reading is almost certain, but the meaning is obscure. Cf. ll. 3, 17. Presumably it has a local significance.

4. The second letter appears to be a or ε.

- μηδαμως εχουσα τους βοηθους οποιους το πληθος της ουσιας απαι[τ]ει [ο] τουνν πρωην  
 προ[ε]δρος Π[ε]ρμ[ουθι] βο]  
 ηθω αυτης ουτε βουλευοντι ουτε πατροβουλω καθεστηκοτι δια ταυτα δειται της σης αρετης  
 κακεινος αφεισθαι [  
 ταυ[. . . . υ]πο σου αποφανθεντα μηδαμως επηρεαζεσθαι  
 εις τι αυτω ο προεδρος επεβουλευσεν Η ηβηλησεν αυτον  
 επιμελητην κριθης γε[υ]σθαι  
 10 τον μη βουλευοντα Η [το]ν μη βουλευοντα  
 ου δυνησεται Η τους λοιπου[s] βοηθους το αρεπηρεαστου  
 εχειν κελευσον  
 εαν τινες ενοχλησαι εβηλησουσιν τοις γεωργοις ιν η  
 βοηθουσιν περι την ποιαν [  
 αλλα προτερον εμι εντευξονται απαγαγοντες γαρ τινας της αναγκαιας διοικησεως προστιμη-  
 θηναι εαυτους παρ[  
 φoras ετερον ουν ονομασθηναι αιτι Διου και [τ]ην κατ εκει[ν]ου  
 παυσθηναι ενοχλησιν προνοι[αν . . .  
 15 ει τυγχανει γεωργικωι μεν ηρημ[εν . .]αρο . . αβως  
 . . υμοτης καθ . . . . . και . . [  
 αρχην ωνομ[α]σται ο γαρ μη βουλευων τοιαυτην λειτουργιας υφισ[τα]σθαι ου δυναται  
 εκ Γαλλου γεωργει εκ πατρος γην αδειαν παραλαβων η α[λλ]ως εκληρονομησεν επει τουνν  
 και απο των οριοδικτ[ων  
 συντελει δε και σημερον υπερ αυτης δια τουτο δειται τη[s ση]ς αρετης και την γην  
 παρ[αλ]αβου[τα]ι τους φορους [  
 τινα βουλεται δικαστην τον πραιποσιτον του π . σου . . . .  
 και απαιτουντα τα δημ[οσια  
 20 ο [πρ]αιποσιτος του τελος μεταξυ [το]υτων [δ]ιαλημψεται  
 του δικαιου

6. The word before *τουνν* has been miswritten and corrected, leaving the result doubtful.

9-12. These lines are thus indented in the papyrus, and similarly ll. 15, 19, 20. This may be due to the defective state of the papyrus, which is in bad condition to the left of these lines, or it may be due to the different character of the contents, which appear to be in conversational form. The abbreviation

Η presumably stands for the name of the interlocutor, perhaps the *πραιπόσιτος* mentioned below.

12. *βοηθουσιν*: the traces suggest this rather than *βοηθωσιν*.

14. *προνοιαν*: *sc. εχειν οτ εχετε*.

16. *λειτουργιας*: so MS., apparently, for *λειτουργιαν*.

18. *της σης*: the lacuna would hold more letters, but *σ* is often widely spaced out in this hand; and *cf.* l. 7.

#### 4. *Petitions.*

#### PAPYRUS 895.—Early 1st cent.

THE beginning of a petition addressed to the *ἐπιστάτης φυλακιῶν* by an inhabitant of Euhemeria, complaining of an assault committed on or by one of his labourers. The details are lost, as also is the date; but the handwriting appears to be of the early part of the first century.

Σαραπιωνι επιστατη φυ<sup>λ</sup>  
 παρα Πρωταρχου του  
 Πρωταρχου Αρπαησις  
 Νααραυτος του<sup>1</sup>  
 5 Ουηριος των απο  
 Ευημερειας της  
 Θεμιστου μεριδος  
 γεναμενος μου γεωρ  
 γος ενκλ . . . . .  
 10 μου τον α[γ]ρον  
 κ, εφελκομενο[ς] κατ[α]  
 [τ]ην υπολημψιν  
 . . . . .

Endorsed :

Ευημερει<sup>α</sup>

1. *επιστατη φυλ(ακιτων)*: this official appears in several of the Tebtunis papyri. Wilcken (*Archiv*, III. 233) regards the *φυλακίται* as existing only in the Ptolemaic period; but the present papyrus (subject to the incompleteness of our present knowledge of the palaeography of the first century B.C.) appears to bring them down at least to the time of Tiberius, and the

document which follows establishes their existence in the reign of Caligula.

4. *του*: *ἴ. ε. τοῦ καί.*

9. *ενκλ . . . . .*: a participle is wanted, but the remains do not suggest any suitable word.

#### PAPYRUS 1218.—A. D. 39.

THIS mutilated text is worth printing mainly on account of its explicit and dated testimony to the existence of the *φυλακίται* in the Roman period, to which reference has been made in the note on l. 1 of the preceding document. Like the last, it is a petition addressed to the superintendent of that corps by an inhabitant of Euhemeria; but its purport is lost through mutilation.

Γαιω Ιουλιω Φολω επ[ιστ]α  
 τη φυλακιτων  
 Παρα Δικαιου του Χαιρημον<sup>ο</sup>  
 των απο Ευημερειας [βασι]λι  
 5 κο[υ] γεωρ[γου] τ[η]ι λ̄ του ενεσ  
 τωτος μη[νο]ς Μεσ[ορ]η  
 του γ L Γαιου Καισαρος Σε[β]α[σ]του]  
 Γερμανικου Ελενους T[ο]  
 θεως προς ην ουκ ειχον  
 10 απλως πραγμα υδριν  
 ου [  
 ναι κ, μου . [  
 . . . . .

εκαλεσατ[. .] . . [. .]ρ . [  
 σεν αυ[. . .] τον . . τ . [  
 15 ετι δε και κατα [  
 μησεν αυτης ε[. . . .]ωι  
 εκτ[. .] αυ[  
 ρη[ ]αι  
 αυ[ ]νε[  
 20 μνει επ[  
 δεουσαν επεξοδου  
 ευ[τυχει]

## PAPYRUS 846.—A. D. 140.

**P**ETITION from a weaver, apparently of Socnopaei Nesus, to an official whose name and rank are lost. The petitioner protests, on grounds of poverty, against the insertion of his name in the list of persons qualified for the office of *πρεσβύτερος τῆς κώμης*, or Village Elder. The beginning is lost.

. . . . .  
 [Σο]κνοπαι<sup>ο</sup> Νησ<sup>10</sup> επει κυριε  
 γερδιος ειμι τελων  
 κατ ετος εις το δημοσι<sup>ο</sup>  
 εις λογον ς ος οι δε της  
 5 κωμης πρεσβυτεροι  
 επηρεαζοντ[ο μοι οπως]  
 αναδ[ω]σω και μου το  
 κτημα εις πρεσβυτερειαν  
 της κωμης απ[ορου]  
 10 μου ο[ν]τος κ, μισθου  
 ποριζοντος το ζην  
 απο της γερδια[κ]ης  
 διο αξιω σε τον [κ]υριον  
 βοηθησαι μοι ινα  
 15 τυχω της απο σου  
 ευεργεσια[ς]  
 Λ γ Αντων[ιου Καισαρος]  
 του κυριου Μ[

2. τελων: the reading is not certain, the first three letters being a correction written over something else.

6. επηρεαζοντο: the middle does not seem to be found elsewhere, but the τ is certain, and no other restoration appears

possible.

18. The month is either Mecheir or Mesoré, *i. e.* in the part of the year corresponding to A. D. 140.

## PAPYRUS 908. —A. D. 139.

THIS document, when complete, must have rivalled in length the well-known Petition of Dionysia (Oxyrhynchus Pap. 237), since the two columns here preserved are numbered 14 and 15 respectively. The last column, which alone is intact, measures nine inches in width, so that, if the others were of the same size, the whole document would have had a length of 11 ft. 3 in. When so large a portion is lost, it is naturally impossible to give a full account of the contents. The petitioner is apparently Eudaemonis, daughter of Marcus Ulpius Sarapion, also called Serenus, ex-gymnasiarch of Hermopolis, and her petition was probably addressed to the Prefect, who at this date was C. Avidius Heliodorus (*cf. Oxy. Pap.* III. p. 175). In the part of the document here preserved, the petitioner is sending to the strategus of the Hermopolite nome, Avillius Longus (ll. 6–12), a memorial which she had previously addressed to the ἀρχιδικαστής (ll. 17–38). In this memorial she had asked (ll. 29–31) that the strategus might be instructed to send a copy of it to the person of whose action she was complaining, whose name appears to be Aphrodisius (l. 22); the deputy of the ἀρχιδικαστής had given orders that this should be done (ll. 13–16), and consequently the petitioner now forwards the document to the strategus for this purpose. The main object of the petition remains obscure, but it apparently relates to some property alleged to be wrongfully detained (ll. 31–35). Oxy. Pap. 485 is a document of almost identical character; *cf.* also BGU. 578, 888.

Col. 1]

ιδ

] Φαρμουθι [ῥ και υπογραφης] ομοιως [του υπηρ]ετου  
 [Ερμιας Πλουταρχ]ου των υπη[ρετων μεταδ]εδωκα [ενωπιω ως κ]α  
 [θηκει L β αυτοκ]ρατορος καισ[αρος Τιτου Αιλιου]ν Αδριανου Αντ[ωνι]νου  
 5 [Σεβαστου Ευσεβου]ς Παχων ῥ  
 Α]ουιλλιωι Λογγωι στρατ[ηγωι του] Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup>  
 [παρα Ευ]δαιμονιδος Μαρκο[ν Ουλπ]ιου Σαραπιωνος [του και Σερ]η  
 [νου εκ των γεγυμν]ασιαρχηκοτων θυγα[τρος] και ως χρηματιζει δια Ουλπι  
 [ου ο]ικονομου ου παρεκομισ[α] εκ του καταλογειου υπομνη  
 10 [ματος αντιγρα]φον υπεταξα δεον ηγο[ν]μενη ισον μεταδοθη[ν]αι τω  
 ]γω δι υπηρετου ιν [ει]δη L β αυτοκρατορος καισ[αρος  
 [Τιτου Αιλιου Αδρ]ιανου Αντωνινου [Σε]βαστου Ευσεβους Φαρμουθι κῆ  
 [Ευδαιμων διεπ]ων τα κατα την αρχιδικαστειαν τω του Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup>  
 [στρατηγωι χα]ιρειν του δεδομενου [ν]πομνηματος αντιγραφον μετα  
 15 [δοθητω ως ν]ποκειται ερρωσο L β αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Τιτου  
 [Αιλιου Αδριανο]ν Αντωνιν[ο]ν Σεβαστου Ευσεβους Φαρμουθι ι  
 [ τω]ν ηγοραν[ομηκ]οτων ιερει αρχιδ[ι]καστη και προς τη  
 [επιμελεια τω]ν χρημ[ατιστ]ων και των αλλων κριτηριων δια

2-4. These lines are restored from ll. 38-40. As the first words in l. 2, Φαρμουθι ῥ, are identical with those which precede the formula καὶ ὑπογραφῆς κ.τ.λ. in l. 38, it looks as if the document to which that date belongs (ll. 17-38) were also repeated.

5. After this line there is a blank space of  $\frac{3}{4}$  in.

6. Αουιλλιωι Λογγωι: a new name in the list of strategi.

11. Perhaps υπογεγραμμενω, sc. Aphrodisius.

13. Ευδαιμων: *cf.* note on l. 19.

15. For the supplement *cf.* BGU. 578, l. 7, 614, l. 8.

17, 18. For the style of the ἀρχιδικαστής *cf.* BGU. 455, 614, 741, and for his functions, Milne, *Hist. of Egypt under Roman rule*, pp. 196-200, Otto, *Priester und Tempel*, pp. 166 ff. In the present document, as in several others, he appears as keeper of archives in which copies of official documents were preserved.

Ευδαι]μονος διε[πο]ντος τα κατα την αρχιδικαστειαν  
 20 [παρα ] Ευδαιμονιδ[ος] Μαρκου Ουλπιου Σαραπ[ι]ωνος του και Σε  
 [ρηγου εκ των γε]γυμνασιαρχηκοτων θυγατρος και ως χρηματιζει  
 ]ομενων μοι υ[πο] Αφροδισιου Αμμωνιου των απο  
 ] παρεκομισαμην ενεχυρασιαν και παρεδει  
 ] τα αυτου διακει[μ]ενα εν ονοματι της γυναικος  
 25 ]ης και δεον αυτον αποδουναι συνεργων τη γυναικι  
 ] Αμμωνιου διεπ . [ . ]ετο μοι υπομνημα ως εκ  
 Col. 2] ιε  
 καταλογειου πεπορισμενου τα εαυτω αρεσκου[τ]α κενως και [α]νω  
 φελως δηλωσας οθεν δεον ηγουμαι συνταξαι γραψαι τω του Ε[ρ]μοπο  
 30 λιτου στρατηγω μεταδουναι αυτω τουδε του υπομνηματος α[ντ]ιγρα  
 φον οπως ειδη ακυρον και ανωφελος κριθησομενον ο μετεδωκεν  
 υπομνημα και οσα εαν εις υστερον μεταδω κ[α]ι ομοιως οσα [μ]ετε  
 δωκεν η γυνη αυτου Ερμιοη μαλλον δε αποδοι μοι α οφειλεν ποτε  
 της ενεχυρασιας και καθ ετερα χειρογραφα η ειδη εσομενην μοι  
 35 την πραξιν εξ υπαρχοντων αυτου διαπεσταλμαι δε Ερμαιου Ερ  
 μαιου Προπαπποσεβαστιον τον και Ζηνιον ως καθηκει L β  
 αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Τιτου Αιλιου Αδριανου Αντωνινου Σεβαστου  
 Ευσεβους Φαρμουθι ς και υπογραφης ομοιως του υπηρετου  
 Ερμιας Πλουταρχου των υπηρετων μεταδεδωκα ενωπιω ως  
 40 καθηκει L β αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Τιτου Αιλιου Αδριανου Αντωνινου  
 Σεβαστου Ευσεβους Παχων ς

19. Ευδαιμονος: the restoration is probable, but not certain. In the year 143/4 Eudaemon was ἀρχιδικαστής (BGU. 741, l. 1), and it is quite possible that he was acting as deputy five years earlier. The next preceding name, so far as at present known (cf. Otto, *op. cit.*, p. 198), is Claudius Philoxenus, who held the office in 134/5 (BGU. 73, 136), and it is possible that Φιλοξενωι should be restored in l. 17. It is suitable in point of length, as Ευδαιμων is in l. 13. Another instance of an ἀρχιδικαστής acting

through his deputy occurs in Oxy. Pap. 727.

36. Προπαπποσεβαστιον τον και Ζην(ε)ιον: the Propapposebastian tribe is already known as belonging to Alexandria (cf. *Archiv.*, II. 74), but the present passage adds a new deme to it. A deme Ζήνειος occurs in Tebt. Pap. 99, l. 55, but without a tribe.

39. ενωπιω: in the similar phrase in BGU. 578, ll. 1, 6, this is read, doubtfully, as ενωπιον, but here the reading is clear.

#### PAPYRUS 921.—Late 2nd or 3rd cent.

THIS papyrus is remarkable, as it comes from the Phthemphuthic nome in the Delta, a locality hitherto unrepresented in the papyri. How it came to be preserved is unknown. It is addressed to the βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς of the nome, and is apparently of the nature of a petition; but it is too imperfect to afford much information. The petitioner appears to be claiming some agricultural privilege which had been granted to his father by the Prefect Pactumeius Magnus. Since Magnus' term of office fell in 176–180, this papyrus cannot be later than the early part of the third century.

Ηρωνι βασιλικω γρ, Φθεμφου<sup>θ</sup> [  
 Σαραπιων Ποταμωνος αρχιερατ[ευσας της]

1. Φθεμφου<sup>θ</sup>: the Phthemphuthic nome, cf. Plin. *N. H.* iv. 9, 9.

2. αρχιερατευσας: or -σαντος.

- Ταυαειτων πολεως τωι τιμιωτατω [χαιρειν]  
 Επι συνεχωρηθη ο πατηρ μου Ποταμω[ν υπο]  
 5 Μαγνου του κρατιστου αναγαγειν [  
 εν νομω Φθεμφου<sup>θ</sup> θς και ταυτας τ[  
 ανηγαγεν εν μονες Ϛ δ και προσε[ξαι]  
 τουντι σοι ει αλλοτε ησαν εν αμπελω [ειπον]  
 ταυτας γεγονεναι εν αμπελω ετι α[να]  
 10 Τραιανου χρονον και εις αποδιξιν [υπε]  
 θεμην σοι τα υπογεργ,

3. Ταυαειτων πολεως: on the Canopic branch of the Nile, south of Naucratis, capital of the Phthemphuthic nome (Smith, *Dict. of Geog.*, s. v.).

5. Μαγνου του κρατιστου: presumably T. Pactumeius Magnus, prefect in A.D. 176-180.

6. θς: this may be intended for the termination of the name of the nome, though that appears to have been abbreviated. Above Ϛ is a short perpendicular stroke, perhaps part of an ι or

τ, besides the horizontal abbreviation-mark.

7. μονες: *sc.* μόλαις.

9, 10. ετι . . . χρονον: one would rather have expected από Τρ. χρόνου, but the final ον of χρονον is clear.

11. τα υπογεργ(αμμενα): a blank space sufficient for one or two lines follows, and then the papyrus breaks off, the annexed document being lost.

#### PAPYRUS 924.—A. D. 187-188.

**P**ETITION addressed to the strategus of the Heracleid division by the *πράκτορες σιτικῶν* of Socnopaei Nesus, complaining that whereas they had always paid the dues on certain land on the border of the lake (*αἰγιαλίτις γῆ*) when it had not been irrigated and consequently not sown, this year, when the inundation had reached it, and it had been sown, the inhabitants of the neighbouring village of Theogenes had forcibly taken possession of it. They consequently beg that the intruders may be required to pay the dues on the previous unproductive years.

- Απολλωνιω τω και Πτολεμαιω στρ, Αρσ' Ηρακ<sup>λ</sup> μεριδος  
 παρα Απυγχεως Απυγχεως και μετοχων πρακτο  
 ρων σιτικων κωμης Σοκνοπαιου Νησου την  
 επιμερισθεισαν τη προκε[ι]μενη κωμη απο πε  
 5 διων κωμης Βακχιαδος γην υπερ ης τα ανηκον  
 τα εκφορια αμεμπτως πληρουμενων υφ ημων  
 επι ουν και εστιν περι την Σοκνοπαιου αιγιαλιτις  
 γη οποτε μεν μη κατε`σ'πιρετο διευθυναμέν εκ  
 των ιδιων την υπερ αυτης παραγραφην εκπυρι  
 10 κοις πλειστοις νυν δε τω ενεστωτι κη L πλη  
 μυρευτος του Νειλου και κατασπαρειση[ς τη]ς η

1. Απολλωνιω: this supplies the missing name in BGU. 242, l. 1, and fixes approximately the date of that papyrus. He may be identical with the Apollonius who was strategus of the division in A.D. 183/4 (BGU. 361, col. ii, l. 11).

7. την Σοκνοπαιου: *cf.* l. 11 τῆς ἡμῶν, 12 τῆς Θεογένους.

9. την παραγραφην: the registered charge entered in the official survey books; *cf.* Oxy. Pap. 488, *passim*.

9, 10. εκπυρικοις: a new word. The reading is clear, but not the meaning.

μων οι απο της Θεογενοῦς βιαιως ἀγτελαβον  
το της γης οπερ και συ φανερον ἐποιησαμεν  
ἀξιουντες αυτους την παραγραφ[ην] εισενεγκιν οθεν  
15 ἐπιδιδωμεν κελευσαι ἀχθηγαι [α]υτους ἐπι σε και  
διακουσαι ημων προς αυτου[ς] η τ[ας] πασας νο  
μας του αιγιαλου τοις ἐπιτηρ[ηταις] διαγραφοντες  
προς το εκ της σης βοη[θει]ας δ[υ]νηθωμεν ἐπι τη  
ἴδια συυμενουτες τ[α] ἀ[ν]ηκ[οντα] ἐκτελειν  
20 L κη Αὐρη[λιου Κομμοδου Αντωνινου Καισαρ]ος  
[του κυριου]

12. της Θεογενοῦς: this village is elsewhere more fully named as Φιλοπάτωρ ἢ καὶ Θεογένους, cf. Wessely, *Topographie*, p. 157. Wessely also (*Karanis und Soknopaiu Nesos*, p. 7) quotes from various Rainer papyri instances of inhabitants of this village

occupying part of the αἰγιαλίτις γῆ of Socnopaei Nesos.

13. συ: ἴ. σοι.

18. προς το . . . δυνηθωμεν: a confusion of two constructions of this final formula.

### 5. Sales and Leases.

#### PAPYRUS 1168.—A. D. 18.

THIS document is of unusual interest, being exceptionally full and very little damaged by mutilation. It is a mortgage by Stotoëtis, daughter of Dioscorus, a Persian of the Ἐπιγονή, through her guardian and brother Pecusis, to Chichois, another brother, of a sixth share in a house and appurtenances in the Western quarter of the Fort at Hermopolis. The remaining five shares are already in the possession of the same Chichois. The mortgage takes the form of a lease for four years in consideration of a payment of 220 drachmas; and in lieu of interest the lessee is to have the use of the property. At the expiration of the term, Stotoëtis is to repay the 220 drachmas, or to forfeit all right to the share. The mortgage is made through the private bank of Syrus. The main document (ll. 1-17) is followed (ll. 21-25) by a copy of the banker's certificate of payment of the 220 drachmas to Stotoëtis and a receipt (ll. 26-31) from the latter, all being dated in the month of Tubi in the fourth year of Tiberius. Above the certificate is a receipt (ll. 18-20) addressed by Chichois to the banker Syrus in Pharmuthi of the same year, declaring that in consideration of the repayment of the 220 drachmas he surrenders the lease; and after this, in a separate column (ll. 32-48), follows a receipt to the same effect and of the same date addressed to Stotoëtis. On the verso (ll. 49-61) is a copy of the banker's certificate noting that the mortgage is cancelled. This is dated on the 10th of Pauni in the same year.

The first column is preceded by a strip of papyrus, so attached that its fibres are at right angles to those of the main roll. On this is written a short account in five lines, having no connexion with the main document except that the name Stotoëtis occurs in it.

It contains the word ὕφαντρα (χιτώνος), but is otherwise unimportant as well as imperfect, and is omitted both in the text and in the facsimile.

Col. 2]

- [Ἐτο]υς τεταρτου Τιβεριου Κλ[α]υδίου Κ[α]ισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου Αυτοκρατορος μηνος  
 Δυστρου Τυβι κζ Ἰσεβ<sup>1</sup> εν Ερμουπολει της Θηβαιδος  
 [ε]μισθωσεν Στοτοητις Δ[ιοσ]κορου Ερμοπολειτις Π[ε]ρσεινη της επιγονης ως L νγ μεσ<sup>2</sup> με<sup>3</sup>  
 μακρ<sup>ο</sup> ὀ μετω<sup>π</sup> με<sup>ε</sup> μετα κυριου του αυτης  
 [αδε]λφου Πεκυσιος του Διοσκ[ορου] ως L ξ μεσου με<sup>λ</sup> [. . . .] . . . εϋ<sup>θ</sup> ὀ υπο μη<sup>λ</sup> αρειω[. . τ]ω  
 αυτης αυτης αδελφω [X]ιχοιτι Διοσκορου ως L ξα μεσω με<sup>λ</sup> μα<sup>ε</sup> ευ<sup>θ</sup> ὀ παρα  
 [. . .] δε<sup>ε</sup> το υπαρχον αυτη[ι πα]τρικον εκτον μεροις οι[κια]ς κ) αυλης κ) συνκυρο[ντ]ων κ)  
 χρηστηριων κ) ανηκοντων κ) εισοδου κ) εξοδου ων τα λοιπα  
 5 [με]ρη εστιν του αυτου Χι[χοιτο]ς παντων οντων ε[ντ]ος του εν Ερμουπολει Φρουρ[ι]ου εν τοις  
 απο λιβος μερεσι επι ταις ουσαις γεινναις η μισθωσις ηδε  
 [α]πο της ενεστωσης ημ[ε]ρα[ς] εφ ετηι τεσσαρα εφ ω [ο] Χιχοις κ) οι παρ αυτου οικησουσι  
 εν τοις μεμισθωμενοις επι τον χρονον αντι του τοκου  
 [ω]ν ανειρηται η Στοτοητις παρα του Χιχοιτος αργυριου Σεβαστ[ο]υ κ) Πτολεμαικου νομισματος  
 δραχμων διακοσιων εικοσι δια της Συρου  
 τραπεζης βεβαιουτω δε η [Στ]οτοητις τηνδε την μισθωσιν παση βεβαιωσει απο τε δημοσιων  
 κ) ιδιωτικων κ) απο παντων απλωσ  
 η κ) μη εξεστωι πωλειν μηδ νοτιθεσθε τα μεμισθωμενα μηδε ετεροις μεταμισθωιν μηδ αλλο  
 μηδεν υπεναντιον τουτοις  
 10 επιτελειν τροπω μηδενι η τα παρα ταυτα ακυρα ειναι πληρωθεντος δε του χρ<sup>ο</sup>νου αποδοτωι  
 η Στοτοητις τω Χιχοιτι η τοις παρ αυτου  
 τας του αργυριου δραχμας διακοσιας εικοσι παραχρημα εαν δε μη αποδω κ) βουληται ο  
 Χιχοις παλιν οικειν επι τοις προκειμενοις  
 δικοις εξειναι αυτωι κ) ετεροις μεταμισθωιν απαραποδιστως της πραξεως ουσης τω Χιχοιτι η  
 τοις παρ αυτου οπηνικα εαν αιρωνται  
 μετα την ωρισμενην αποδοσιν εκ τε της Στοτοητις κ) εκ των μεμισθωμενων οικοπεδων κ) εκ  
 των αλλων υπαρχοντων αυτη  
 παντων καθαπερ εγ δικης η μισθωσις κυρια (2nd hand) Στοτοητις Διοσκορου μετα κυριου  
 του εματης αδελφου Πεκυσιος του Διοσκορου μεμισθωκα κα  
 15 [θ]ως προκειται επι τον προκειμενον χρονον αντι του τοκου ων ελαβον αργυριου δραχμων  
 διακοσιων εικοσι ας κ) αποδωσω μετα τον χρονον κ) ευδοκω πασι

1. σεβ(αστης): added above the line. On the ἡμέραι σεβασταί see *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, II. p. 284, where it is noted that such days are especially frequent in first century papyri.

2. The description of Stotoëtis, from νγ to με<sup>ε</sup>, is supplied by another hand. The same hand has written the whole of the next line as far as the first αυτης.

3. αρειω: one expects αριστερω, but it is impossible to read this. The letter before ω may be τ.

αυτης: written in duplicate, once by the principal scribe and once by the scribe who has inserted the personal description.

4. μεροις: l. μέρος.

5. του εν Ερμουπολει . . . μερεσι: this is evidently an early form of the place-description which was ultimately abbreviated into Φρουρίου Λιβός.

7. Στοτοητις: apparently written Στοτοητις, both here and in l. 10.

Σεβαστου κ(αι) Πτολεμαικου νομισματος: cf. *Oxy. Pap.* 264, 8, and note. The phrase implies that Augustus took over the coinage which he found in use among the Ptolemies. This is in accordance with the numismatic evidence, which shows that Augustus continued the bronze coinage of the last Ptolemies, and Tiberius, who resumed the coinage of silver, did so by re-issuing the tetradrachms of Ptolemy Auletes, the last of the Ptolemaic series (Poole, *Coins of Alexandria*, p. xxviii). In BGU. 713, a document of A.D. 41/2, Πτολεμαϊκόν νόμισμα is specified alone (l. 23); *Oxy. Papp.* 264 and 271, which are of A.D. 54 and 56 respectively, have the longer phrase.

9. νοτιθεσθε: l. υποτιθεσθαι.

τ[ο]ις προγεγραμμένοις Ερμαιος κ<sup>1</sup> Βησας Μενχους εγραψα υπερ αυτων δια το μη ειδεναι  
 αυτους γραμματα Χιχοις Διοσκορου ευδοκω (1st hand) Κεχρηματισται  
 δια Ερμαιου του κ<sup>1</sup> Κορηλιου του Χαιρημονος αγορανομου

col. 2] (3rd hand)

Χιχοιτος Διοσκυριου Συρο τραπεζ<sup>2</sup> χαιριν περιλυσιν την ηποκιμεν διαγραφην και την προς με  
 μισθωσιν εκτου μερους οικιας δια το απε<sup>3</sup>σ<sup>4</sup>χηγεναι με τα επι αυδην L δ Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου

20 Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου Αυτοκρατορος Φαρμυθι κε

(4th hand)

Αντιγραφον διαγραφης δια της Συρου ιδιωτικ<sup>7</sup> τραπεζης Ετους δ Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου  
 Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου Αυτοκρατορος Τυβι εικοστη Χιχοις Διοσκουριδου  
 Στοτοητιος Διοσκ<sup>ο</sup> μετα κυριου του εαυτ<sup>7</sup> αδελ<sup>8</sup> Πεκυσι<sup>ο</sup> του Διοσκ<sup>ο</sup> ακολουθως  
 τη ανενηνεγμενη δια του εν Ερμουπολει αγορανομιου μισθωσι εκτου μερους

25 οικιας και αυλης αργυριου δραχμας διακοσιας εικοσι / β σκ

(2nd hand)

Στουτοητις Διοσκορου μετα κυριου του εματης αδελφου Πεκυσιος του Διοσκορου  
 επηκολουθηκα τη προκειμενη διαγραφη κ<sup>1</sup> εχω αργυριου δραχμας διακοσιας ε[ικοσ]ι  
 αρ<sup>7</sup> ζ σκ ακολουθως τη ανανηνυγμενη δια του εν Ερμουπολει αγορανομιου μισθωσ[ει]  
 εκτου μερους οικιας κ<sup>1</sup> αυλης καθοτι προκειται L δ Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου  
 30 Γερμανικου Αυτοκρατορος Τυβι κζ Ερμαιος κ<sup>1</sup> Βησας Μενχους εγραψα υπερ αυτων  
 δια το μη ειδεναι αυτας γραμματα

col. 3] (3rd hand)

Χιχοιτος Διοσκυριου Στοτοητις Διοσκυριου  
 αδελφη χαιριν ομολοκο επησκηγεναι πα σου  
 δια χιρος ασ ωφιλαις εμοι κατα μισθωσιν  
 35 δια του εν Ερμουπολι εγρανομιου επι τω εκ[τω]  
 μερι σου οικιας και κατα διαγραφην της  
 αυτη μισθωσις δια της Συρου τραπεζης  
 αργυριου δραχμας διακοσιας εικοσι  
 εν ετει Τυβι του ενεστωτος δ L Τ[ιβ]εριου

40 Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου Αυτοκρ<sup>ο</sup>

και ευδεν συ ενκαλω περι της αυτης  
 μισθωσεος ουτε περι ουδαινος απλως  
 οπηρικα εαν ειης περιλυσασα με ος καθη<sup>κ</sup>  
 ανευ πασης υπερθε<sup>ε</sup>σ<sup>ε</sup>ως κε εμου μηδεν

45 λαβων δια το απησχηγεναι με ταυτας  
 αργυριου δραχμας διακοσιας εικοσις

L δ Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου Καισαρος Σεβαστου  
 Κερμανικου Αυτογρατορος Φαρμουθι κε

16. και Βησας: L. ο και Βησας, and so again in l. 30.

18. This acknowledgement of the repayment of the debt is very roughly written in the top margin of the column, and is of course later in date than the remaining contents of the column.

III.

32. This receipt, written in the same hand as ll. 18-20, is again very illiterate.

39. ετει: L. μηνι.

43. ος: L. ως.

Verso. (5th hand)

- αντιγραφον περιλυσεως δια τ' Πτο<sup>λ</sup> τρ<sup>λ</sup>  
 50 Στοποητις Διοσκορου μετα κυριου  
 του εατ<sup>η</sup> αδε<sup>λ</sup> Πεκυσ<sup>ι</sup> του Διοσ<sup>κ</sup>  
 Χιχουτι Διοσ<sup>κ</sup> ας  
 ωφιλον αυτω κατα διαγρ<sup>λ</sup> μισ<sup>θ</sup> αγορανομιο<sup>υ</sup>  
 δια τ' Συρου τρα<sup>λ</sup> επι του Τυβι κζ<sup>λ</sup> σεβ<sup>λ</sup>  
 55 του ενεστ<sup>ω</sup> δ L Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου  
 Καισαρος Σεβαστου Γερμανικου  
 Αυτοκρατορος και λαμ<sup>β</sup> λογου αρ<sup>γ</sup> < διακοσι<sup>λ</sup>  
 εικοσι / β σκ  
 L δ Τιβεριου Κλαυδιου Καισαρος  
 60 Σεβαστου Γερμανικου Αυτοκρατορος  
 Παννι ι

51. An erasure at the end of this line and the beginning of the next contains the name of the banker, Πτολεμαι<sup>ω</sup> τρα<sup>λ</sup> χ<sup>λ</sup> χρ<sup>η</sup>.

57. και λαμ<sup>β</sup> λογου: written above an erasure of τας ισας.

58. Before εικοσι the scribe had begun to write τεσσαρακοντα.

PAPYRUS 1225.—A.D. 70-71.

PORTION of an application for a lease, with a specification of the rents in kind to be paid on the respective portions of the land leased. The names of the parties are lost. The land in question is in the Hermopolite nome (see note on ll. 3, 4).

- [βουλομαι μισθωσασθαι απο του ενεστωτος]  
 [ετους τριτου α]υτοκρατορος καισαρ[ος] Ουεσπασιανου  
 [Σεβαστου] τας υπαρχουσας σοι εκ του Αμνντου περι Τερ  
 [τον Πετοχνο]υβει του Πατρη ανωι αρουρας εικοσι επτα  
 5 [εκφοριου] εκαστης αρουρης πυρου αρταβας δεκα  
 α]πο των προκειμενων αρουρων αρουρης δεκα  
 [τρεις ημισυ] ανα πυρου αρταβας δεκα και τας λοιπας αρου  
 [ρας δεκατ]ρις ημισυ εις ξυλαμην αρακου ανα εκφοριου  
 [εκαστης αρ]ουρης κριθης αρταβας επτα αποτακτου  
 10 [και παντα με]τ[ρ]ησω υπερ των προκειμενων αρουρων και  
 ] ανεν δι[αφ]ορου και φορετρον και καθαρσεως

3, 4. Τερτον κ.τ.λ.: Τέρτον Πετοχνούβεως appears as a village in the toparchy of Πατρή ἄνω in the Hermopolite nome in BGU. 552, col. 2, l. 9 (on the *provenance* of which see Grenfell and Hunt's note on Amh. Pap. 68, l. 5). There were several other villages with the name of Τέρτον in the same neighbourhood, but this is the only one whose second name suits the remains.

6. αρουρης: l. αρουρας.

9. αποτακτου: l. αποτακτου.

10. μετρησω: the ω is written over ις, the scribe having at first written the formula for a grant of a lease. Similarly in l. 3 there are signs of σοι having been corrected from μοι.

11. φορετρον: l. -ρων. For διαφορον cf. Fay. Pap. 86, but there διαφόρον φορέτρον appears to stand as one phrase. In BGU. 835 διαφόρον stands alone. In each case it is a small supplementary charge, but its exact nature is uncertain. Cf. Pap. Gen. 9, ll. 8, 9.

] των προκειμενων εκφοριων αναυ  
 τ]α δε λοιπα εκφορια παντα με  
 [τρησω εν μηνι Πα]υγι του ενεστωτος τριτου  
 15 [ετους αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Ονεσπασ]ιανου Σεβαστου  
 ]α αδ[ο]λα μετρο  
 ]α δυο ημισυ καθεσ  
 ] παρα σου . . .[

## PAPYRUS 1223.—A.D. 121.

AN application from six citizens of Hermopolis, for a lease of land. The crops and rents are specified, and instructions are given as to the manner of payment of the latter. The papyrus is damaged both by rubbing and by mutilation and is very cursively written, which makes decipherment difficult. The land is evidently government land.

Μαρκω Αντωνιω Παλλαντι

Παρα Μηνοδωρου του\* Αμμ<sup>ω</sup> Διοσκορου κ<sub>ι</sub> Ευ[δα]ιμονος Κυνος κ<sub>ι</sub> Ερμαιω  
 κ<sub>ι</sub> Μητοκου αμφο<sup>τ</sup> Ευδημου κ<sub>ι</sub> Δι[ο]υ Ηρων[ο]ς [κ<sub>ι</sub> Δ]ιδυμου Αμφιονος οι εξ  
 Ερμ[οπο]λ<sup>λ</sup> βουλομεθα εκουσ[ι]ως μισθωσασθ[αι] εις ετη δυο απο του ενεστωτος  
 5 [εκ]το[υ] L] Αδρι[ανου] Καισαρο]ς του κυριου απο [τω]ν υπαρχουσων σοι εδαφων εν τω Λευ  
 κοπυργιτη κατω περ[ι] Παννα . . . του Πον . . . του κ<sub>ι</sub> Γλαυκου Ψ ρια ε<sup>ι</sup> 15<sup>π</sup> προγεωργου  
 μενας υπο Ερμηειωνος Ερμαιου ων χ<sup>ο</sup> ενν<sup>ε</sup> Ψ . . . εκφ<sup>ο</sup> κριθης αποτακ<sup>ο</sup> αρτα<sup>β</sup> εξ τε  
 ταρτου κ<sub>ι</sub> των αλλ<sup>ω</sup> Ψ τας εν ανα[π]αυματι εις [σπ]οραν πυρου † Ξ με<sup>τ</sup> δ<sup>η</sup> δο<sup>χ</sup>  $\frac{5}{10}$  πεντε  
 κ<sub>ι</sub> τας λοιπας εις ξυλαμ<sup>η</sup> αρακ<sup>ο</sup> κ<sub>ι</sub> χορ<sup>τ</sup> εις μεν βρωσ[ιν] προβα<sup>τ</sup> κ<sub>ι</sub> κοι<sup>η</sup> Ψ ιβ κ<sub>ι</sub> εις  
 10 βρωσιν βοϊκων κτηνων Ψ ιγ κ<sub>ι</sub> εις κοπην τας λ[ο]υ<sup>ι</sup> φορου εκαστ<sup>η</sup> Ψ ανα αρ<sup>γ</sup> S ις  
 φορετρον ν<sup>η</sup> της κρι<sup>θ</sup> ως των ρ̄ .  $\frac{5}{10}$  S β αις προσαγομεν υπερ επιθε  
 ματος Ξ δ<sup>η</sup> [δο<sup>χ</sup>] αρταβας πεντε τα δ εκφορια αποδωσομεν κατ ετος εν τω Παννι κ<sub>ι</sub>  
 Επειφ μησι εξ αλληλεγγυης του μεν πυρον εις τους δημοσιους θησαυρους το δε αργυ  
 ριον κ<sub>ι</sub> την κριθην τοις της ουσιας οικονομοις κ<sub>ι</sub> [. . .]ομεν σπονδ<sup>η</sup> κα[τ] ετος αργυριου  
 15 δρα<sup>χ</sup> δωδεκα L εκτου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος [Τραια]νου Α[δ]ριανου Σεβαστου Φαωφι θ̄

6. The place name is apparently not the Πεννη- of Pap. 1239 (above, p. 52). The word which follows may be α' (= πρότερον).

8. † Ψ: apparently = ὑπὲρ πυροῦ. The rent was to be 5 artabas for the land now under light crops preparatory to the sowing of wheat.

με<sup>τ</sup> δ<sup>η</sup> δο<sup>χ</sup>: i. e. μέτρῳ δημοσίῳ δοχικῷ. On the μέτρον δοχικόν see Pap. 1239.

11. After φορετρον some words (beginning with κ<sub>ι</sub>) are erased. The meaning of ν<sup>η</sup> is not clear. It may be part of the words erased, having been overlooked by the corrector. It would be possible to read ων<sup>η</sup>, but there is no question of a sale.

14. σπονδ(ην): cf. Oxy. Papp. 101, l. 19, 525, l. 7. The preceding word may be δωσομεν.

## PAPYRUS 838.—A. D. 123.

THE concluding portion of a lease, with the signatures of the lessees, and, at the foot, what seems to be a specification of the crops and rent.

οντων πρ[ο]ς σε [το]ν γ[εου]χον Ε[τους]  
 ογδωου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Τραιανου  
 Αδριανου Σεβαστου Αθυρ γ  
 (2nd hand) Τοθης Κ . . . . ιος και Παθωτης ο κ[αι . . .]ις Κορνηλιου  
 5 μεμισθωμεθα καθως προκειται [Ε]υδαιμων Κο  
 μωνος εγραψα υπερ αυτων μη ιδοτων γραμμα  
 τα  
 (1st hand) προς μονο το εν<sup>a</sup> απο[.]θ  
 Ψ ι εις ποραν Ε πυρο<sup>o</sup> αποτα<sup>κ</sup>  
 10 ρι κ[α]ι ομ<sup>o</sup> Ψ γ εις ξυ<sup>λ</sup> αρ<sup>α</sup>χ  
 αποτα<sup>κ</sup> ιε τ[ω]ν δε λοι  
 Ψ τ . κ[.]ι<sup>ω</sup> αι . . .

8. The end of the line may be απο Θωθ. The preceding word is doubtful. It cannot be ενε(στος ετος), but it may be ενα(τον ετος).

9. εις ποραν: a common clerical error for εις σποραν. αποτα<sup>κ</sup>: the writing rather resembles αποτε<sup>κ</sup>, both here and in l. 11, but αποτάκτου (sc. φόρου) seems to be the word required.

10. ξυλαμή is the term generally used for the sowing of άρακος and χόρτος. The χ here is certain; hence, if the restoration is correct, it must be the scribe's blunder. The letters ξυ might also be read as σα.

12. The last words in the line may be αν αργ, but the remains cannot easily be reconciled with this.

## PAPYRUS 839.—A. D. 123.

SALE of a cow and calf, at Hermopolis, for 62 drachmas. The papyrus is entire, but has been much injured by rubbing, so that in some places, particularly at the beginning and the end, almost all traces of ink have disappeared.

Αρπαησις Φ[ασι]τος . . δ<sup>η</sup> αφ Ερ  
 μουπο<sup>λ</sup> ανα[γ]ραφο[μενος] επ αμ  
 φ[ο]δου Φρο[υ]ριου Λιβος Ανουβει . .<sup>ω</sup>  
 Σαραπιωνος Ερμποπο<sup>λ</sup> χ<sup>τ</sup> ομολογ[ω]  
 5 πεπρακεναι σοι την υπαρχου  
 σαν μοι βους πυρον χρω<sup>ω</sup>μα  
 μιαν και νεωθηλεα απεχω παρα  
 σου την συνπεφωνημει[ην]  
 τιμην αργυριου δραχμας εξ[ηκον]  
 10 τα δυο / αργ < ξβ και [βεβαιωσω]  
 παση βεβεωσι L η [αυτοκρατορος]  
 καισαρος Τραιανου Αδριανου Σεβασ[του]  
 Φαμενωθ ε

3. The name at the end of the line appears to be written Ανουβει<sup>ω</sup>.

6. πυρον χρωμα: so MS., apparently, = πυρρόχρουν.

## PAPYRUS 842.—A. D. 140.

THIS is a lease for one year, by seven *πρεσβύτεροι* of Apias, in the division of Themistes, of the pasturage of sheep during both winter and summer in the plain called 'Ψαρβαταλις και Πυρρον.' The writing is very cursive, and the latter part of the papyrus is mutilated. The boundaries of the pastures in question are specified, but owing to the mutilation of the papyrus some of the place-names are uncertain.

	Ηρακλειδης	Ηρακλειδου	Λ με ὀ γο δεξ̄
	Ειρηναιος	[Π]τολλιωνς	Λ ξε ασημος
	Αμμωνιος	[Α]μμωνιου	Λ μ ασημος
	Χαιρημων	[Σ]ατυρου	Λ νε ασῆ
5	Χαιρα[s]	[Μ]αρωνος	Λ μ ασημος
	Πτολλας	Σαραπιωνος	Λ μ ὀ οφρ, αριστ̄
	Μουσαρις	[Ζ]ωιλου	Λ μ ασημ[ο]ς

Οι προγεγραμμενοι πρεσβυτεροι πρεσβυτεροι πεδιου  
 Φιλοπατορος Απιαδος ομολογουμεν πεπρακεναι Απυγ  
 10 χι Απυγχεως προβατοκτηνοτροφωι νομας προ  
 βατων πεδιου Ψαρβαταλις και Πυρρον λεγομενου  
 εφ ενιαυτον [ε]γα θερινας και χιμερινας απο  
 μηνος Αδρια[ν]ου του ενεστωτος δ S Αντωνινου  
 Και[σ]αρος του κυριου ων γειτογες νοτου των απο Απι  
 15 αδ[ο]ς εδαφη [β]ορρα των απο Ηρακλειας εδαφη λιβος  
 δ[ιωρ]υγος . . . .] χρ̄ Κο[ν]. .]ρου λεγομενης απηλιωτου  
 δ[ιω]ρ[υ]γ[ο]ς Φα . λος λεγομενης και απεχουσι την συμ  
 πεφωνημεν[ην] τειμην παραχρημα δια χιρος  
 εξ [ο]ι[κ]ου [και βεβαι]ουσι πασ[η] βεβαιωσι (2nd hand) Αμμωνιος Αμμων  
 20 [πεπρακα τας προκειμε]νας νομ[ας] και απεχω την συνπεφωνημενην  
 [τειμην και βεβαιω ω]ς προ[οκειται] (3rd hand) Χαιρημων Σατυρου επι  
 ] τειμη[ν] και βαιβαιω πα  
 [ση βεβαιωσει ως προ]κε[ι]ται (4th hand) Ειρηναιος Πτολλιωνος συ[ν]  
 π[επρ]ακα και [. . .] . γ  
 25 (1st hand) Λ δ Αν[των]ινου Καισαρος του κυριου Φαωφι γ̄

1. Λ με : the first numeral has been altered. It may be either  
 μ altered from ν or ν altered from μ.  
 8. πρεσβυτεροι repeated by inadvertence.  
 9. Φιλοπατορος : this must be the name intended, though as

written here it resembles Φιλοπαωρος. For Φιλοπάτωρ Ἀπιάδος  
 (as distinguished from Φ. ἡ τοῦ Θεογένους τῆς Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος)  
 see Wessely, *Topographie des Faijum*, p. 157 f.

## PAPYRUS 1132 b.—A. D. 142.

SALE of a camel to an inhabitant of Socnopaei Nesus. The ink in which the document is written has faded, and this makes decipherment difficult in one or two places.



[δραχμας] ἐξήκ[ο]ντα γεινονται δραχ  
 10 [εκατον εικ]οσι / επι το ̅ς ρκ ανυπερθε  
 [τως L η α]υτοκρατορος καισαρος Τιτου  
 [Αιλιου Αδρ]ιανου Αντωνεινου Σεβαστου  
 [Ευσεβους] Παχων κ̅ε Ερμεινος Αρειου  
 [εγρ, υπερ αυτ]ων μη ειδοτων γραμματα  
 15 ε]χ̅ω απο των προκιμενων < ρκ  
 [λογω αρρα]βωνος δραχ[μ]α̅ς τεσσαρας Αριος  
 ως] προκ[ιται] . . . αρ̅γ < ις δρα  
 [χμας εκατ]ον δεκαεξ ως προκειτε L η  
 [αυτοκρατορος] καισαρος Τιτου Αιλιου Αδριανου  
 20 [Αντωνεινου Σ]εβαστου Ευσεβους Επειπ ις̅

9. γεινονται : the γ has been crossed out and then re-written.

11. L η : this is the date which appears in the receipt, l. 18, and it is more likely that the agreement was made two than fourteen months previously. \*The document is, in effect, a pur-

chase of the standing crop, made on the eve of the harvest, and to be actually paid when the harvest is complete.

17. It does not seem possible to read < ρις, as the sense apparently requires.

#### PAPYRUS 1227.—A. D. 152.

**A** REQUEST for a lease of state land addressed to Apollonides, the στρατηγός of the Hermopolite nome. The papyrus is somewhat rubbed and the writing in places very cursive, so that decipherment is difficult.

Απολλωνιδη στρ' Ερμο'  
 παρα Κορνηλιου Αφυγχιος τ[ου Πετεν]οβσιος Ερμοπολ' αναγρ' επ αμφοδ  
 Πολ' Λιβ° βουλομαι εκουσιως μισθωσασθαι εκ τ° δημοσι° προς μου  
 το ενεστος ις<sup>λ</sup> Αντωνινου Καισαρος του κυριου απο υπολογου  
 5 εν τω Κουσ̅ κατ̅ περι τας . . . . . ν κωμογρ' εξ ημισεως εκ τ° Πορων°  
 κληρ° ̅π̅ πεντε προγεωργου[μεν]ας υπο Αντωνιου του\* Αχιλλεως  
 Πορωνος εις σποραν κ, κ[ατ]αθεσιν ων εαν αιρωμαι εξω πυρ°  
 φορου του προτελε[σθε]ντος τ[. .]εν τωι δι[ε]ληλυθοτι ιε<sup>λ</sup> Αντωνινου  
 του κυριου δρα[χμων] ἐξήκ[ο]ντα . . . προς αις υπερ επιθεματ°  
 10 των ολων . . . . . τος δια [τ]ο ιδιωμα του ενι  
 αυτου αργυρι° . . . . . ν δραχ̅ εκατ° τον δε φορον και το επιθε  
 μα διαγραφω εις το δη<sup>μ</sup> τω δε]οντι καιρω εαν ουν φαινηται  
 μισθωσαι μοι επι τουτοις L ις̅ αυτοκρατορ[ος] καισαρ[ος] Τιτου  
 [Αι]λιου Αδριανου [Αντωνινου Σε]βαστου Ευσεβους Φαωφι κ̅ε  
 15 (2nd hand) Κορνηλ[ιο]ς Α[φυγχιος επι]δεδωκα

4. υπολογου : see note on Pap. 1157 verso, l. 8 (p. 110 above).

5. εν τω Κουσ(σειτη) κατ(ω) : a toparchy in the Hermopolite nome ; cf. BGU. 553 B, col. 1, l. 8, 556, col. 1, l. 3.

8. του εν is possible, but there appears to be a mark of contraction above the last letters.

## PAPYRUS 858 a.—A.D. 153-154.

THE first part of an application for a lease. The papyrus is much mutilated, so that neither the amount of land to be leased nor its exact position is clear, but the lessor is described as of Hermopolis. The land forms part of the κλήρος of Zopatrus.

[Σαραπιω]νι Σαραπιωνος [του] Σαραπιωνος Τ[εσειν]ου  
 [φισ] Τουρβων[ο]ς Αμωνι[ου] Ερμοπ[ο]λ<sup>4</sup> βουλομαι εκου  
 [σιω]ς μισθωσ[ασ]θαι παρ[α] σου επ ετη δυο απ[ο το]ν  
 [ενεσ]τωτο[ς] ιζ S Αντωνου Καισαρος του κ[υριο]ν  
 5 [τας υ]παρχ[ουσ]ας σοι εν τω Περι πολ<sup>5</sup> κατ<sup>5</sup> περι[ι . .]αγα  
 ] εκ του Ζωπατρου κ<sup>6</sup> [α]ποτακτου  
 ] . . . . . ν ωστε τω ενεσ[τ]ωτι ιζ S [σ]πειρει  
 ] εκα[στ]ης αρου[ρη]ς Ε επ[τ]α ημισε[α]ς  
 . . . . .

4. Αντωνου: this is apparently the reading; *sc.* Αντωνεινου.  
 5. Περι πολ(ιν) κατ(ω): a toparchy in the Hermopolite nome;  
*cf.* Amherst Papp. 73, 87, &c.

6. του Ζωπατρου κλ(ηρου): this adds another to the list of κλήροι  
 in the Hermopolite nome given in the index to the Amherst  
 Papyri.

## PAPYRUS 1179.—2nd cent.

THE nature of this papyrus is not certain. It consists of six fragments, which it seems impossible to fit together into a connected whole. The document would appear to have been a register of various legal transactions. The first fragment contains some sort of agreement on the part of a large number of persons; the second may be a sale or lease; the third apparently contains parts of three transactions, the first perhaps being a receipt, and the others sales or leases; and the others are doubtful. Reference is made occasionally to the βιβλιοφύλακες (ll. 52, 130), and it seems on the whole most probable that the papyrus is a part of a register of transfers of real property, kept by these officials. A bank in the street Ταμείων is mentioned (l. 95), which points to Arsinoë as the metropolis in which the office of the βιβλιοφύλακες in question was situated. The bank of Suchas, which is also mentioned (l. 72), is not otherwise known. The names of the villages Μουχίς and Φιλωτερίς point to the divisions of Polemon and Themistes as the localities to which the document relates; presumably the records of these jointly-administered divisions were kept distinct from those of the division of Heracleides. Reference is constantly made to the 'present 10th year,' but the emperor's name is lost. The non-occurrence of the name Aurelius among so many shows that it cannot be later than Caracalla; and the occurrence of the description, Πέρσης τῆς ἐπιγονῆς (l. 18), makes it probable that it is before A.D. 150 (*cf.* vol. II. p. 15). On the other hand, the mention (in l. 12) of the month Hadrianus supplies an upper limit.

(a) ]σενη[  
 αργυριου] κεφαλα[ιου δραχμ]ας τ[ετρ]ακοσιας π[  
 μ]ηνι Επειφ του [ενε]στωτος δεκα[του ετους]

- 5 κα]ταγεγραπται αποτισατω η Νιννους π[  
 ομολο]γει Φαησις Σοχωτου του Πτολλα ως L [  
 ομολο]γει Πατρων Παποντωτος του Πατρο[  
 ομολο]γει Πανομιευς Μιευτος το[υ] Πανομ[ιευς  
 ομολο]γει Τυραννος Ηρακλα του Χαιρημο[νος  
 ομολο]γει Ηρων Ηρωνος του Ίσχυριωνο[ς] επ[  
 10 ομολ]ογει Οννωφρις Μεγχειους του Ωρου ως L  
 ομολ]ογει Πρωτας Φιλαδελφου του Μελα[τος  
 τω διεληλυ]θοτι ενατω ετει μηνι Αδριανω η [  
 ομολ]ογει Στεφανος Διοδωρου απο αμφ[οδου  
 ομ]ολογει Σανσνευς Αρμινσιος ως L λα  $\bar{\sigma}$  [  
 15 κ]αι Ζωιλω Απολλωνιου ως L γς  $\bar{\sigma}$  αυ[τικνημιω  
 ως] L μ  $\bar{\sigma}$  δα\* μικρω χειρος αριστ τοις δ [  
 ομο]λογει Ίεραξ ο και Απολλωνιος Σαραπ[ιωνος  
 Περσ]ης της επιγονης αλληλων ειγγυοι ε[ις εκτεισιν  
 ]κοσιας και τους τοκους αποδο[υναι  
 20 ομο]λογουσι Ασκληπιαδης Σαραπιωνο[ς  
 των ιερ]ονεικων και ατελων ως L μβ ασημ[ος  
 ομολ]ογει Νεφιος Ονν[ω]φρεως του Νε[φιευς  
 ομολο]γει Ορσενουφισ Πανεσνεως του Ορσενου[φεως  
 ομολο]γει Μεγεις Πετεςυ[τος] ως L λη ασημος [  
 25 διεληλυ]θοτι εν]ατω ετει Θωθ ηγ και αυ[αδ]εδω[κα  
 ομολο]γει Ηρακλεια Ηρα του Χρυσα ως L [  
 (b) αρουρ]ας εκα[του  
 ]αωπε[  
 ]ον του π[  
 30 ]ις και θε[  
 ] προτερον [. . . .]τος της [  
 ]μενης οικιας διπυργιας και αιθριου  
 οι]κιας διπυργιας και αιθριου και εξ[εδρας  
 ]γ παντος απλως δημοσιου απο τω[ν  
 35 ]νους και συνδιαιρουμενους και [  
 Στοτ]οητι Σισοϊτος ως L λδ ασημω απεχε[ι  
 Ηρ]ωνι Ηρωνος του Ίσιδωρου Σωσικοσ[μειου  
 ]ν του και Αλθαιεως φορους και εξαι[  
 ]ιω ως δε προ της Ρωμαιων πολιτ[ειας  
 40 ]τιουντας εαν δ εν τινι τουτω[  
 ] αιτησεως των φορων μεθ α εαν [  
 οφ]ρυϊ αριστ μετα κυριου του αδελφ[ου

21. των ιερονεικων και ατελων: cf. Pap. 348, l. 6 (vol. ii, p. 215), where the same phrase is to be read.

37. Ισιδωρον: this is probably intended, but it is so written as to appear more like Ειδωρον. Some other letter has perhaps

been written and corrected to σ, the corrector forgetting to insert I; or the upper part of the character read as σ may be meant for I, written above the line.

- ] του ενεστωτος μηνος Φαρμουθι τοκων [  
 ] εστιν τεταρτον μερος κελλων τριων και [  
 45 ]ω ημισους τεταρτου και ελαιωνος κατοικικο[υ  
 των οικ]οπεδων της μεν οικιας εν η μυλαιον και τω[υ  
 ]μενη της Διδυμης συνοικια του δε απο βορρα [  
 ]ος αρουρων απο νοτου Απολλ[ων]αριου ελαιων βορρα [  
 καθ]αρα απο μεν παντος οφειληματος δημοσιου τ[  
 50 ]επι το αυτο του κεφ[α]λαιου [δ]ρ[αχ]μας χειλιας εκατο[υ  
 ] δε την Απολλ[ων]αριο[υ] λυ]σασθαι την υποθηκην [  
 του εισι]οντος [ε]νδεκα[του L] εαν δε μη λυσηται [  
 π]ρος απογραφ[ην] δια του βιβλιοφυλακ[ος  
 ] και μετ επι[γρα]φην παση βεβ[αιωσει
- (c) 55 ] ωφειλεν αυτη κα[  
 ] τοκων εν μηνι Επειφ του ενεστωτ[ος δεκατου L  
 ]ιου ως L κζ ασημος  
 αλλ]ηλων ενγυοι εις εκτεισιν Χρατη Αρποκρα[τιωνος
- ]ριου του πατρος Σαραπιωνος του Σαραπιωνος ως L με [  
 60 Φαρ]μουθι τεταρτον εικοσ[τ]ον μερος οικιας διπ[υ]ργιας κα[ι αιθριου  
 ] και α[ι]θριου και εξεδρας νοτου η προκειμενη αυ[λη  
 τη]ς αυλης θυρας και κυρια φωτα θυριδων δι ης εισοδευσι ης αι [γεινιαι  
 Πε]τερμουθεως οικια και απεχειν την Κολλαυθιν παρα τη[ς  
 την Κολλα]υθιν και του[ς] παρ αυτης τη Σαραπιαδι και τοις παρ αυτης τα[  
 65 ]ντα την Σαραπιαδα μηδε τους παρ αυτης κυριεοντας [  
 αποτ]εισατω τη Σαραπιαδι τα τελη και δαπανηματα διπλα και επιτειμ[ον  
 ]ω του διεληλυθοτος θ L ουπερ εκφοριου μη επελευσασθαι τρο[πω μηδενι  
 ]ιωνα και τον Κο[ι]τον κατα τηνδε τηνδε την ομολογιαν [  
 ]ν ημισυ μερος ακολουθως ω πεποιηται ο Σαραπιων περι ων τ[  
 70 ]ου αντιγραφ[ου] α]πογραφη αυτου αναδεδοσθαι τοις περι τ[  
 μη ειδοτ]α γραμματα παντα δε εκ τουτου αυτου Ιουλιου Ακτιακου [  
 ]  
 ] την Απολλωναριον δια της Σουχα τραπεζης ε[  
 η]ς οικιας παλαιας εν η μυλαιον και των τουτων [  
 75 δια χε]ιρος αργυριου κεφαλαιου δραχμας διακοσια[s  
 συ]γκυροντων παντων επι τοις ουσι των ολων [  
 ]ρους Διδυμης συνοικια βορρα και λι[βος  
 ]το της αυτης Απολλωναριου οικοπεδ[ου  
 Διδυ]μη και τοις παρ αυτης τα κατα την[δε την ομολογιαν  
 80 το βλα]βος η το πημα συντελουμενον [

62. κυρια φωτα: it is not clear whether this should be written as a single word.

68. τηνδε repeated by inadvertence.

71. τουτου: perhaps του is intended and has been repeated by inadvertence.

- α]μφοτερα αποδουσα τω Διδαρωνι τ[  
 ] και τας συναγομενας τοκου του [  
 ]εισθαι δια του σ[  
 ] τροπω μηδε[νι  
 85 ] δυο απομ[
- (d) ]αριω ως L μη ασημω [  
 δια χειρ]ος αργυριου δραχμας οκτακοσιας πεν[τηκοντα  
 ]ρ̄ς ην και συνχωρουσι οι ομολογουντε[ς  
 α]πεχει δραχμων οκτακοσιων π[εν]τηκ[οντα  
 90 ]λλιμμενων ὀ  
 ]ου τεταρτας τεσσαρες αι εισι εν ω[  
 ]ουντος αυτη τα δεοντα παντ[α  
 ]μι εχειν παρ αυτης [  
 τ]ων υπαρχοντων αυτοις παντω[ν  
 95 ] τραπεζης Ταμειων εις μηνα  
 ]ι της πραξεως καθαπερ εγ δικης  
 ] Πτολεμαιου Σαβεινου ως L ηη παρ[αδ]ιδομενου [  
 ] δια το και γεγονεν[α]ι αυτοις εξ αλληλων υἱον Ηραν το[ν  
 ]κης ὀ  
 100 ]θαι και μη προσερχεσθαι μητ επελευσασθαι επι μ[  
 ] ειληφεν παρ [αντ]ου ο [δ]εδανισμενος δια της εν τ[  
 το]υς τοκουσ εν μ[η]νι [Μ]εσορη του ενεστωτος δεκα[του] L  
 ]αι αυτη Απολλωνια [κ]ατα τηνδε την ομολογι[αν  
 ]αἶδος αγοραστον [π]αρα του α[δ]ελφου αυτης Πτο[λεμαιου  
 105 ο]ν και ουτε . . . τω εξης 5 L μηνι Τυβι θ̄ [  
 ο]ν και ετερων οικι[α] λιβος προτερον Σαμ[  
 πασ]η βεβαιωσ[ε]ι αυτο[ν] τε Ν[ε]μεσιωνα τον [κ]αι [  
 ]αφθαι μεχ[ρι] της εσομενης εικονισμο[ν  
 ] αυτων ω[ν] εαν αιρ[ω]νται εαν δε μη βε[βαιωση  
 110 ]η Απολλω[ν]ια αιρη[τ]αι απο[γ]ραφεται δια[
- (e) ]ου δι[  
 ]σων εκ του ονοματος αυτης επελευσομενων . [  
 ] και υποτιθεντας και εξαλλοτριουντας ετεροις και εγ[  
 χρ]ηματισμου το αντιγραφον Δειδαριω κα[ι] Ισιδωρ[ω  
 115 τ]ω βιβλιδιω ως ηξιωσεν μετα κυριου Ουσκουσιω[  
 ]ενας περι Μουχειν επι το αυτο αρουρας εννεα ημισυ [τεταρτον  
 ]πατρος Διονυσιου του Μολεσιωγος κατοικου των ενε[  
 ]ουντος των θυγατριδων μου Σαβεινου και Διονυσιου [  
 ]

95. τραπεζης Ταμειων : there was a district and bank of this name in Arsinoë, cf. Pap. 332, l. 7, and Wessely, *Die Stadt Arsinoë*, p. 46.

116. Μουχειν : cf. Wessely, *Topographie des Faijūm*, p. 107. It appears in connexion with places in the division of Polemon :

here, in frag. f., Philoteris is mentioned, which might suggest that it was in or near the division of Themistes, but if, as seems probable, the papyrus is a register kept by the βιβλιοφύλακες of the metropolis, this argument would not be cogent.

- κληρο]ν κατοικικου αρουρας εννεα ημισους τεταρτου και [  
 120 ]ενων κληρου κατοικι[κο]ν αρουρων επτα ημισους ε . [  
 ]στομεναι α[ν]αγκαιω[ν δι]α της σης εξουσιας προερχ[  
 (f) ]σατω τη . [  
 ]αιρειν του επιδ[  
 π]ρουπηλλαξεν ως φησι προς την  
 125 ] και απολνομενας περι Φιλωτε  
 ο]ν Ιερακιου μετα κυριου ω εβου  
 ακο]λουθουση μοι αγοραστα μου και  
 ]ν και δια τουτου βουλομενη αυ  
 ]ουρεως μ[ε]ν τας Απιωνος λεγομενας  
 130 ]νοις και τοις βιβλιοφυλαξι των

119. τεταρτου και: perhaps this may be continued by ελαιωνος  
 κατοικικου; cf. l. 45.

125. Φιλωτε: sc. probably Φιλωτεριδα.

127. μοι: apparently first written μου and then corrected.

### PAPYRUS 932.—A. D. 211.

**I**N this papyrus, as in nos. 1158 and 1298, which follow, we return to the family of Hermaeus (cf. pp. 29–32, 117–121 above). This is a deed by which Isidorus son of Hermaeus renounces, in favour of his brothers Herminus and Theognostus, all share in the inheritance of his parents. His father Hermaeus is described as dead, his mother Souerous as surviving. It is agreed that Herminus and Theognostus shall assume full responsibility for the payment of their father's debts and for the maintenance of their mother. The papyrus is dated the 12th of Mecheir in the 19th year of Septimius Severus, Caracalla and Geta, i.e. two days after the death of the first-named, the news not yet having reached Egypt. The first section of the text (ll. 1–10) is a repetition of the deed in the names of Herminus and Theognostus, written very cursively and with many abbreviations at the top of the papyrus, and countersigned by the banker who effected the transaction; the body of the deed is written, well and formally, in ll. 11–24, and is followed by the signatures of Isidorus and Theognostus.

Ετου[ς εννεακαιδεκατου] αυτοκρατορων καισαρ[ω]ν Λουκιου Σεπτιμιο[υ] Σεουηρου Περτινακος  
 Αραβικου Αδιαβηνικου Παρθικου Βρ[ετ]αννικου Μεγιστου  
 [και] Μαρ[κο]ν Αυρηλιου Α[ντ]ωνινου και Πουβλιου Σεπτιμιου Γετα Βρεταννικ[ω]ν Μεγιστων  
 Ευσεβων Σεβαστων Μεχειρ ιβ̄ δια [τ]ης εν [Ερμ]ο, μι[σ<sup>θ</sup> τρ, Ε]ρμει  
 ρος ο και Μωρος και Θε[ογ]νωτος αμφο[τ] Ε[ρμ]αι[ου] του Αχιλλεως μητ̄ Σουερουτος Καστορος  
 Ερμο, Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απ̄η<sup>λ</sup> Ισιδωρω αδελφω αυτων [εκ] της ᾗ [πολεως . . .  
 [ε]σχη<sup>ε</sup> παρ αυτ̄ κατα την<sup>δ</sup> την διαγ, αναπο<sup>δ</sup> εις λογ<sup>ο</sup> δαπανων τησδετ̄ διαγ, δραχ̄ οκτω  
 < η και επειδη ο μεν κοινος αυτων πατηρ Ερμαιο[ς] ετελευτ̄

2. δια της κ.τ.λ.: for the restoration see Pap. 1158, l. 1.

3. αμφοτ̄: αμφ appears to have been corrected from something else.

- 5 ε[π] αυτ τοις γ̄ η δε μητη[ρ] Σουερονς περιεστιν και ου βου<sup>λ</sup> ουθετερον [αυτ] των γονεων κληρο<sup>λ</sup> ομο<sup>λ</sup> μη επερχεσθαι αυτ μηδετ παρ αυτ μ[ηδ α]λλους  
 υ[π] αυτ μη[τε] περι τ[ω]ν καταλειφθεντων υπο του πατρος Ερμαιου παντων καθ οντινουν τρο<sup>λ</sup> και προς παν ει<sup>δ</sup> μηδε περι των καταλειφθησο<sup>ο</sup> υποτ μητ Σουεροντος ομο<sup>λ</sup>  
 αλλ ειναι αυτ μονων των περι τον Ερμεινον τον [κ]αι και Μωρον και Θεογνωστον τα παντα επι τον αι χρο<sup>ο</sup> περι ων εξεστ αυτ χρασ<sup>θ</sup> και οικο<sup>ο</sup> ως εαν αιρ̄ ανεμποδιστ<sup>τ</sup>  
 ουδεμιας αυτ αφορμης επιτ αδελφ<sup>ο</sup> ἄπερ ᾿ καταλειτ επι τω και αυτ οσα οφει<sup>λ</sup> ο πατηρ δανεια ητοι ιδιωτικα η δημοσια και αλλα παντα αποδιδοναι και της μητρος ομο<sup>λ</sup>  
 [ει]ς το και τον Ισιδωρον απερισπαστ<sup>τ</sup> και αζημιον και απαρενοχ ᾿ φυ<sup>λ</sup> πε[ρι] παντ ως προ<sup>κ</sup> και τρεφειν αυτ μονους και ιματιζειν την μητερα επι τ[ο]ν της ζω  
 10 ης αυτ χρο<sup>λ</sup> καν μεταλλαξη κηδευειν αυτ αυτην και απαρει[οχ α]υτ γεινομενος και τουτ ενεκεν (2nd hand) Τοθης τρα, σεση̄ δισσον

(3rd hand)

- Ισιδωρος Ερμαιου του Αχιλλεως μητρος Σουεροντος Καστορος Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> αναγρ, επι Πολεως Απη<sup>λ</sup> Επηκολουθηκα τηδε τη δια[γ]ρ, και εσχον παρα Ερμεινου του και Μωρον και Θεογνωστου αμφοτερων αδελφων μου των αυτων γονεων αναγραφομενων επι του ᾿ αμφοδου αναποδοτους εις λογον δαπανων τησδε της διαγραφης δραχμας οκτω / < η και επειδη ο μεν κοινος ημων πατηρ Ερμαιος ετελευτησεν εφ ημειν τοις τρισι η δε μητηρ Σουερονς περιεστιν και ου βουλομενος ουδ<sup>λ</sup> ετερον αυτων των γονεων κληρονομειν  
 15 Ομολογω μη επερχεσθαι ὑμειν μηδε τοις παρ υμων μηδε τους υπερ εμου μητε περι των καταλειφθεντων υπο του πατρος Ερμαιου παντων καθ οντινουν τροπον και προς παν ειδος μηδε περι των καταλειφθησομενων υπο της μητρος Σουεροντος ομοιως αλλ ειναι ὑμων μονων των περι τον Ερμεινον τον και Μωρον και Θεογνωτον τα παντα επι τον αι χρο[νον] περι ων εξεσται αυτοις χρασθαι και οικονομειν ως εαν αιρωνται ανεμποδιστως ουδεμιας μοι αφορμης επ αυτους περι αυτων κατα λειπομενης επι τω και αυτους οσα οφειλει ο πατηρ δανεια ητοι ἴδιωτικα η δημοσια και αλλα παντα αποδιδοναι και της μητρος  
 20 ομοιως εις το καμε απερισπατον και αζημιον και απαρενοχλητον γενεσθαι περι παντων ως προ<sup>κ</sup> και τρεφειν αυτους μονους και ἴματιζειν την μητερα επι τον της ζωης αυτης χρονον καν μεταλλαξη κηδευειν αυτους αυτην απαρενοχλητος γεινομενος και τουτων ενεκεν L ιθ αυτοκρατορων καισαρων Λουκιου Σεπτιμιου Σεουηρου Περτινακος Αραβικου Αδιαβηνικου Παρθικου Βρεταννικου Μεγιστου και Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντωνινου και Πουβλιου Σεπτιμιου Γετα Βρεταννικων Μεγιστων

5. επ αυτ : i.e. επ' αυτοις κληρονόμοις. Cf. 935, l. 7 (p. 30), 940, l. 10 ff. (p. 118).

7. και appears to have been repeated by mistake.

8. περ ᾿ : sc. περὶ αὐτῶν.

23. The name of Geta has been struck out in this line but not in line 2.

- Ευσεβων Σεβαστων Μεχέρ  $\bar{\iota}\beta$  (4th hand) Ισιδωρος Ερμαιου ουκ ενκαλω ουδ ενκαλεσω ως  
προκειται  
25 (5th hand) Θεογνωστος Ερμαιου απαρENOχλητον σε ποιησω ως προκειται και εγραψα υπερ  
του αδελφου μου  
επι τοις αυτοις μη ειδοτος γραμματα

## PAPYRUS 938.—A. D. 225.

THE latter part of an application for a lease. The names of the parties and of the locality are lost; but certain indications (see l. 9) point to Hermopolis as the place, and the date suits the Hermaeus group of documents. The existing portion of the document contains particulars as to the crops to be sown on the land, and the amount and manner of payment of the rent.

· · · · ·  
]εις σποραν πυρου και[  
]ματ εκφοριου αποτακ[του πυρου]  
[αρταβ]ας δεκαπεντε και αργ[υριου]  
[δραχ]μας εξηκοντα ας και α[ποδ]ωσω  
5 [και μ]ετρησω τω Παννι μη[νι] το μ[εν]  
[αργυ]ριον δοκιμον αρεστον [νομ]ιτευ  
[ομεν]ον τον δε πυρον μετρη[σω ε]ις  
[τον δη]μοσιον θησ̄ πρωτη [μετρησει]  
[μια]ν δοχικω αντι μιας Α[θηναι]ου  
10 [κ]αι εποισω με[τ]ρησιν καθαρα[ν ε]ις  
[ο]νομα σου των δημοσ[ι]ων της γης  
[κα]ι επειμερισμων παντων οντων  
[π]ρος σε την γεουχον L ε αυτ[οκ]ρατορος  
[κ]αισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεο[υ]ηρου  
15 Αλεξανδρου Ευσεβους Ευτυχους  
Σεβαστου Φαωφι  $\bar{\iota}\zeta$

5. το μ[εν]: the ν of μ[εν] is clear, but με, if that is the correct reading, is so written as to form only one sign, resembling ν or λε. This line extends further than some of the others.

6. αρεστον: this confirms Grenfell and Hunt's suggested emendation of Amh. Pap. 89, l. 9, where the papyrus has δοκιμον αριστον. The third member of the phrase as it stands here is

new; its restoration is due to Grenfell.

8. πρωτη μετρησει: cf. Amh. Pap. 88, l. 25.

9. μιαν δοχικω αντι μιας Αθηναιου: sc. μέτρον. Cf. Amh. Pap. 87, l. 21, and the editors' note. The use of the μέτρον δοχικόν points to Hermopolis as the region to which this document relates.

## PAPYRUS 1158.—A. D. 226-227.

SALE by Aurelius Herminus to his brother, Aurelius Theognostus, of half of a two-thirds share, *i.e.* a third of the whole, in a house and appurtenances in the Western quarter of the Fort at Hermopolis. The buyer already possesses the other half of the same two-thirds share. The boundaries of the property are specified. For the sale by Aurelius Theognostus to his sister, Aurelia Dioscorous, of a third share of what is no doubt the same house, see Pap. 1298, which follows. The latter sale was in A. D. 231, so that the share in question may be the same which is here purchased from Aurelius Herminus.

As in Pap. 932 above, the first part of the document is a summary of the deed in the name of the purchaser and signed by the banker, giving the whole substance of the contract verbally, but without specifying the boundaries, &c., and being written with many abbreviations and in a less formal hand. To the left of the main document is affixed another sheet of papyrus, *verso* uppermost, on which are a few lines of writing. They are hopelessly defaced, but contain the names Διοσκορουτι, *i.e.* the sister of Herminus and Theognostus, and Πινουτιωνος, *i.e.* her legal representative in Pap. 1298. It cannot, therefore, be a docket of the contents of this document, but may possibly relate to the subsequent sale.

Ετους εκτου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου Ευσεβους Ευτυχους  
Σεβαστου Τυβι ιζ̄ διαγρ̄ δῑ της εν Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup> μισ<sup>θ</sup> τρ<sup>λ</sup> Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Θεογνω[σ]τος ο και Μωρος  
Ερμαιου του και Παθωτου Αχιλλεως μη<sup>τ</sup> Σουερουτος

Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup> Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Ερμινω τω και Μωρω αδελ<sup>τ</sup> των ῥ̄ γονεω[ν] του ῥ̄ αμφοδ<sup>λο</sup> πεπρα<sup>κ</sup>  
αυ<sup>τ</sup> το ὑπαρ<sup>χ</sup> αυ<sup>τ</sup> ῥ̄ μέρος διμοιρου μερους ο εστιν γ<sup>ρ</sup> μέρος ολοκληρου οι<sup>κ</sup> και αυ<sup>λ</sup> και  
ανη<sup>κ</sup> παν<sup>τ</sup> εν Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup> επι Φρουριου Λιβος κατα μετο<sup>χ</sup>

του α<sup>λ</sup> ῥ̄ μερους του ῥ̄ ο, μερους του ὄνου<sup>μ</sup> τῖ ἀργυριου δραχμων τριακ[ο]σιων / αρ̄γ < τ  
αυτο<sup>θ</sup> απεσ<sup>χ</sup> παρα του ὄνου<sup>μ</sup> κατα τηνδε την διαγρ̄ και ειναι περι αυ<sup>τ</sup> τον ωνου<sup>μ</sup> και  
τους παρ αυ<sup>τ</sup> την του πεπρα<sup>μ</sup> ως προ<sup>κ</sup>

γ μερους των οικο<sup>ν</sup> κυρ<sup>λ</sup> και κρα<sup>τ</sup> χρῶ και οικο, περι αυ<sup>τ</sup> καθ ον εα[ν] αιρωνται τρο, απο του  
νυν επι του απαντα χρο, επι ταις ὑπο<sup>κ</sup> γ<sup>ρ</sup> κ[αι] διαστολαις πασ̄ και επερωτη<sup>θ</sup> ωμολογ̄  
(2nd hand) / Αυρηλιος

5 Δημητριος τρ<sup>λ</sup> σεση<sup>μ</sup>

(3rd hand)

Αυρηλιος Ερμεινος ο και Μωρος Ερμαιου του και Παθωτου Αχι[λ]λεως μητρος Σουερουτος  
Ερμοπολειτης αναγραφομενος επ αμφοδου Πολεως Απηλιωτου ως L νη μακρος πυκτης  
επηκολουθηκα τηδε τη διαγραφη και πεπρακα απο της ενεστωσης ημερας επι τον αι χρονου  
τω αδελφω μου Αυρηλιω Θεογνωστω τω και Μωρω των αυτων γονεων αναγραφομε  
νω επι του αυτου αμφοδου το ὑπαρχον μοι ημισυ μέρος διμοι[ρο]ν μερους ο εστιν τριτον  
μερος ολοκληρου οικιας και αυλης και χρηστηριων και ανηκοντων παντων εν Ερμουπολει  
επ αμφοδου

1. Τυβι ιζ̄: in Pap. 932 the banker's abstract bears the same date as the deed itself; here it is a month later.

4. γ<sup>ρ</sup>: *sc.* γ(ε)ιτνῖαις. διαστολαί ('conditions') is an unusual

word in this connexion.

6. πυκτης: *cf.* Pap. 1178, a diploma of membership in an athletic society conferred upon Aurelius Herminus.

- Φρουριου Λιβος κατα μετοχην του αλλου ημισους μερους του αυτου διμοιρου μερους του  
 ωνουμενου αδελφου μου γειτονες των ολων οικ[ο]πεδων νοτου δημοσια ρυμη δι  
 ης εισοδος
- 10 και εξοδος βορρα Πινουτιωνος ἱατρον απηλιωτου προτερον Αρειου ονηλατου λιβος προτερον  
 Ερμαμμωνος την δε προς αλληλ[ου]ς συμπεφωνημενην τιμην αργυριου δραχμας  
 τριακοσιας / αρῶ < τ αυτοθι απεσχον παρα του ωνουμενου κατα τηνδε την διαγραφην  
 και ειναι περι αυτον τον ωνουμενον και τους παρ αυτου την του πεπραμενου ως προ<sup>κ</sup>,  
 τριτου μερους των οικοπεδων κυρειαν και κρατησιν χρωμέ[ν]ους και οικονομουντας περι αυτου  
 καθ ον εαν αιρωνται τροπον απο του νυν επι τον απαντα χρονον της βεβαιωσεως  
 δια παντος προς πασαν βεβαιωσιν εξακολουθουσης μοι και [μ]η επελευσεσθαι με μηδ αλλον  
 υπερ εμου επι τον ωνουμενον μηδε επι τους παρ αυτου περι μηδενος τησδε της πρασεως  
 τροπω μηδενι εαν δε επελθω η μη βεβαιω η τ εφοδος α[κ]υρος εστω και [π]ροσαποτεισω  
 η ο υπερ εμου επελευσομενος τω ωνουμενω η τοις παρ αυτου τα τε βλαβη και  
 δαπανηματα
- 15 και επιτειμου ως ιδιον χρεος διπλην την τιμην και εις το δημ[οσιο]ν την ἴσην κ[α]ι μηδεν ησσον  
 η πρασ[ις] κυ]ρια περι δε του πρ[ο]κ, καλως γενεσθαι επερωτηθεις ωμολογησα L 5  
 αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου Ευσεβους Ευτυχους Σεβαστου  
 Αδριανου ιε (4th hand) Α[νρ]ηλιος Ερμιμος ο και Μωρος Ερμαιοι του και Παθωτου  
 πεπρακα και  
 απεσχον την τιμην και βεβαιωσω ως προκ[ι] Αυρηλιος Διονυσιος Σαραπιων[ος] εγραψα υπερ  
 αυτου μη ἴδοτος γραμματα

(5th hand)

Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Αρειος ο κ, Αφροδειςιος εγκυ<sup>κ</sup> . . . . ὄ τε<sup>λ</sup> αγ<sup>ο</sup> του . ρ [ ] . . δρα<sup>χ</sup> τριακ[οσιων]  
 . ι πεντ[εκα]ιδεκα

15. επιτειμου: *l. επιτειμον.*

18. εγκυκ(λιον): see above, introd. to Pap. 1201 (p. 4). The rate is apparently 5 per cent. (15 dr. on a sum of 300 dr.). When Wilcken published his *Griechische Ostraka*, nothing was known as to the rate of this tax in Roman times (*cf.* I. 184). Several Oxyrhynchus papyri (nos. 99, 242, 333) show that in the first century (down at least to A.D. 89) it was 10 per cent., as

under the later Ptolemies. For the second century no evidence is at present published, but Grenfell and Hunt state that the Tebtunis papyri of that period show that the rate was still 10 per cent. The present document appears to show that early in the third century it was 5 per cent. It is unfortunate that the line containing the record of it is mutilated.

PAPYRUS 1298.—A. D. 231.

THE series of sales of fractions of what is evidently a single house between members of the same family is here continued, and, so far as our present knowledge extends, concluded, by the sale by Theognostus to his sister Dioscorous of a third share in this house. As observed in the introduction to Pap. 1158, this may well be the portion which Theognostus bought in 227 from Herminus. Evidence of the present sale has already been before us in Pap. 945 (p. 120), which is the affidavit of Dioscorous to the βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων, asking for the registration of her purchase. The present document is incomplete, containing only the banker's summary of the contents of the actual contract; but, as appears

from Papp. 932 and 1158, such summaries give the whole substance of the contract, except the specification of the boundaries.

Ετους δεκ[ατο]υ αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυ[ρηλι]ου Σεουηρ[ο]υ Αλεξανδρου Ευσ[εβους]  
 Ευτυχους Σεβαστου Μεσορη [. . δι]αγγρ, δια της εν Ερμουπο<sup>λ</sup> μι<sup>θ</sup> τρ, Α]υρη<sup>λ</sup> Διοσκορους  
 Ερμαιο[υ του] και Παθωτου Αχιλλεως μητρος [Σουε]ρουτος Ερμο[πο<sup>λ</sup> Πο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup>]  
 συ[μπαρο]γτος αυτη Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Πινουτιω[νος του κα]ι Κοπρεου απο της αυτης π[ολεως αδ]ελφω  
 αυτης Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Θεογν[ωστω τ]ω και Μωρω των αυτω[ν γονεω]ν απο της αυτης πο<sup>λ</sup> του  
 [αυτου] αμφοδου πεπρα<sup>κ</sup> αυ<sup>τ</sup> [α]πο της υπ[α]ρχουσης αυτω [ολ]ο[κ<sup>λ</sup>]  
 οικ[ιας και] αυλης και συνκυρουτων κ[αι χρηστηρ]ιων και ανηκουτων π[αντων κ]αι εισοδων  
 και εξοδων [εν Ερμου]πο<sup>λ</sup> επι Φρουριου Λιβος τρ[ιτον με]ρος των ολων οικοπεδ[ων τι]  
 αργυριου δραχμων τριακοσιων / αργ S τ αυ[το]<sup>ρ</sup> [απεσ<sup>χ</sup>]  
 π[αρα της ω]νουμειη[ς κ]ατα τηνδε την [διαγγρ, και] ειναι περι [α]υτην και τους π[αρ αυτης]  
 την του πεπραμενου ως π[ροκειται] γ' μερους των οικοπεδ[ων κυρ]ειαν και κρ[ατη]σιν  
 χρω[μενο]υς και οικ[ονομ]ουντας περι αυτου [καθ ον] εαν αιρων[ται τρ, απο]  
 5 τ[ου νυν επι το]ν απαντα χ[ρ]ονον επι ταις [υπο<sup>κ</sup> γ' και δ]ιαστολαις πασαις και επερ[ωτη]<sup>ρ</sup>  
 ωμο]λογ<sup>ν</sup> / (2nd hand) Αυρ<sup>λ</sup> Αμμ[ωνι]ος τρ, σεσ<sup>ν</sup>

PAPYRUS 954.—A. D. 260.

APPLICATION for a lease for five years of a piece of open ground in Hermopolis at a yearly rent of 40 drachmas. The measurements of the ground are given, and the applicant guarantees to restore it unimpaired at the end of the term. The papyrus is somewhat mutilated, particularly at the beginning and end.

Αυρηλ[ι]ω Φ[ ] τω]  
 και Ευδαιμον[ι]  
 Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> [ ]  
 παρα Αυρηλιας Ερμι[ο]ν[η]ς  
 5 δια του πατρ[ος] αυ<sup>τ</sup> Σ[ωτηρο]ς [εναρ]  
 χου βουλευτου αρξαντο[ς . . ]π[ι]. . . ]  
 ων πολεως βουλομ[αι] εκου[σιω]ς  
 μισθωσασθαι παρα σου επ ετη [πε]ντε  
 απο του οντος μηνος Χοιακ το[υ εν]εστω  
 10 τος α S' ψιλον τοπον ου μετρα [νο]τον  
 επι βορρα πη[χ]ων εξ παλεστ[ω]ν δυο  
 λιβα επ απηλιωτην ο[κ]τω εν Ε[ρ]μου  
 πολει επ αμφοδου Φρουριου [Απη]<sup>λ</sup>  
 εκ λιβος προς τω νοτω της οικ[ι]ας

6. The remains after *αρχαντος* do not suit *Ερμοπολιων*. Κοπι-  
 των would do, but would make a short line. There is a small  
 lacuna at the beginning of l. 7, but not enough to hold a τ,

hence the division of the word appears to have been irregular.  
 7. A letter seems to have been written after the s of *εκουσιως*.  
 It may be simply a mark to fill up the line.

- 15 προς χρησιν [ε]νοικι[ου] εκαστ[ου] ενι  
 αυτου δραχμων τεσσερακοντ[α] ασπερ  
 αποδωσω σοι κατ ετος ανυπ[ε]ρθε  
 τως και ακοιλαντως επι τελει δ[ε] του  
 πενταετους χρονου παραδ[ωσω] σο[ι]
- 20 τον τοπον [ως] παρειλ[η]φα κ[αι] ερω  
 τηθεισα δια του πατρος ωμολο[γησ]α  
 L α'' αυτοκρατορων και[σαρ]ων Τι[τ]ου  
 Φλαυι[ο]υ Ιουνιου Μακ[ρ]ιανου κ[αι] Τιτο[υ]  
 Φουλουιου Ιουλιου Κυητ[ου] Ευσε[β]ω[ν]
- 25 Ευτυχων Σεβαστων Χοιακ β' Αυρ'  
 Ερμιονη δι εαυτου πα[τ]ρος Σω[τη]ρος  
 και ως χρημα[τι]ζω με[μισ]θω[μαι]

24. Ιουλιου : such appears to be the reading of the papyrus, rather than Ιουνιου.

---

PAPYRUS 1164.—A. D. 212.

THIS papyrus, containing as it does records of both sales and receipts, may stand between the two groups of such texts. It is a composite roll, consisting of ten originally distinct documents, fastened together. The bond of union lies in the fact that all the transactions to which the several documents relate were carried out through the bank of Anubion, son of Ammonius, in the city of Antinoöpolis; and all fall within the month of Pharmuthi in the 20th year of Caracalla. At the head of each document the bankers have made a note of the day of the month, the names of the parties, and the amount of money involved. It is imperfect at both ends, but it is unlikely that any complete document is lost, since the second is dated on the second day of the month, and the last on the 29th.

Besides the ordinary interest attaching to a group of business documents, this papyrus has a special value from the light which it throws upon the organization of Greek cities in Egypt. It comes from Antinoöpolis, the city founded by Hadrian in A. D. 122 in memory of his favourite Antinoüs, which was established from the first on the Greek model, with a senate and with citizens classified in tribes and demes. It is this latter fact that is especially illustrated by this papyrus. The names of most of the parties mentioned in it are followed by double epithets of the pattern *Σαβείνιος ὁ καὶ Τροφωνιεύς, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος, κ.τ.λ.* Double epithets of this kind have been known previously, the commonest being *Σωσικόσμιος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς*, and have been interpreted as containing the names of demes, which, for some unknown reason, had been re-named and consequently had duplicate titles. The true explanation was first given from this papyrus, which shows that in fact the first epithet contains the name of the tribe, the second that of the deme (see *Archiv für Papyrusforschung*, II. 70 ff.).

If Antinoöpolis was founded on the Athenian pattern, as seems likely, it presumably had ten tribes; and of these nine are named in the present papyrus, and the tenth is recorded elsewhere. The number of demes is quite uncertain; twenty-seven are mentioned here, and four elsewhere. The list of them may be repeated here from the article referred to above, with two additions which have come to light since that article was published.

Φυλή.	Δῆμος.
I. Ἀδριάνιος. <sup>1</sup>	1. Καπιτωλιεύς. <sup>1</sup> 2. Σωσικόσμιος. <sup>2</sup>
II. Ἀθηναίεύς.	1. Ἐλευσίνιος. 2. Ἐριχθόνιος. <sup>3</sup> 3. Μαραθώνιος. 4. Σαλαμίνιος.
III. Αἰλιεύς.	1. Απ . . ευσ. 2. Διονυσιεύς.
IV. Ματίδιος.	1. Ἀπεμφόρειος. 2. Δημητριεύς. 3. Θεσμοφόριος. 4. Καλλιτέκνιος. 5. Μαρκιάν[ι]ος. 6. Πλωτίνιος. <sup>4</sup>
V. Νερονιάνιος.	1. Γενεάρχειος. <sup>5</sup> 2. Εἰρηνιεύς. 3. Ἐστιεύς. <sup>6</sup> 4. Προπατόριος.
VI. Ὀσειραντινόειος.	
VII. Πανλίνιος.	1. Ὀμόγνιος. 2. Φιλαδέλφιος. 3. Μεγαλείσιος. <sup>7</sup>
VIII. Σαβεΐνιος.	1. Αρμ— 2. Γαμηλιεύς. <sup>8</sup> 3. Τροφωνιεύς. 4. —ταλιεύς.
IX. Σεβάστιος.	1. Ἀσκλήπιος. 2. Διοσκούριος. 3. Ἡράκλειος. 4. Καισάριος. <sup>9</sup>
X. Τραιάνιος.	1. Κτήσιος. 2. Νικηφόριος.

<sup>1</sup> BGU. 301, l. 2.

<sup>2</sup> BGU. 709, l. 24.

<sup>3</sup> Also in BGU. 578, l. 4.

<sup>4</sup> BGU. 1022, l. 4.

<sup>5</sup> This name, which is imperfect in the present papyrus

(*l.*, l. 22), is restored from *Oxyrhynchus Papyrus*, III, p. 163, note.

<sup>6</sup> Also in BGU. 300, l. 2.

<sup>7</sup> BGU. 1022, l. 6.

<sup>8</sup> Also in BGU. 179, l. 2.

<sup>9</sup> Also in BGU. 179, ll. 3, 4.

For a discussion of the origin of these various names, the article in the *Archiv* may be referred to<sup>1</sup>.

For a summary of the contents of the ten documents composing the roll, see the numerical catalogue prefixed to this volume. On their form see Pap. 890 (p. 168).

- (a) ] Σαβινου [Ονησ]ικρα[ους] φυ<sup>λ</sup> Οσειραντι  
 [νοειου ] α . γης παρ[. . .]ος Απολλωνιου του και Φιλαν  
 [τιουου ] θηραι ανα[. . .]σθεντω[ν] ως υποτετακται  
 ] και Θερμουθαρ[ι<sup>ο</sup>] Αντινοι[τιδ]ος ως L ξα  
 5 ] Σαβινου Ονησικρατους Οσειραντινοειου του  
 [και Σαβεινιου του και] Τροφωνιως φροντιστριας του υἱωνου  
 ] Απολλωνιου Καλλινικου Αθηναιεως του  
 [και ] Σαρητιωνος του και Αρτεμιδωρου φυ<sup>λ</sup> Σαβι  
 [μου τω παρ]ελλθοντι ιθ S μηνι Φαμενωθ την [ . . ] . νο  
 10 ] θιαν του προκειμενου αφηλικος [Σ]αβινου  
 Ανουβιων]ος Αμμωνιου τρ<sub>3</sub> αντι των περιλυ  
 κα]τα διαγραφην της αυτης τρα<sub>3</sub> α[ργυ]ριου  
 ] οτι μο[ν] υἱω Σαβινω τω κ[αι Α]πολ  
 [λωνιω τ]ης υπαρχουσης μοι πατρικης [οικ]ιας  
 15 ] νοθειω μερος ημισυ ασπερ αποδωσω  
 ] νομιμον κυριον αξ[ι]ω επιτραπηναι  
 ] ντι και ευδοκουντι τη ετησει Απολλω  
 ] . . ει L κ αυτοκρατορος καισαρος  
 [Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντωνινου κ.τ.λ.]ου Ευσεβους Σεβαστου Φαρμουθι β̄  
 20 Σαβεινιος ] ο και Τροφωνιευς συγεστην αυτην  
 ] ν Αιλιευς ο και Απ[. . ] . ευς ευδοκω τη ετησει  
 (2nd hand) ] Σαραπαμμω[ν] ιερευς και εναρχος εξηγη  
 [της ] θαιωριω επιγραφομενω τω Απολλωνιω  
 ] τας το εξερον τ[ω]ν επιδοθεντων βιβλιδιων
- (b) β̄ Π[ολιτος ] < β̄π  
 Ε[τους ει]κοσ[τ]ου α[υτο]κρα[το]ρος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντων[ι]νου Παρθι[κ]ου

<sup>1</sup> The article also contains a list of the tribe and deme-names, elsewhere than in Antinoöpolis, that are at present known. To this list the following additional deme-names may now be added from the Petrie Papyri: 'Ανδρομάχειος (P. P. III. i. col. 2, l. 20, xiv. 2, xix a. 12), Αιτοδίκειος (ib. xiv. 8, cf. p. xii), Θεοξένειος (ib. xvii b. 4, cf. xi. 1), 'Ινάχειος (ib. xxi d. 6), Καστόρειος (ib. xi. 28, &c.), Λυσιμαχεύς (ib. vi a. 47), 'Υπερβόλιος (ib. cxxxii. 21). Four of these ('Ανδρομάχειος, Αιτοδίκειος, Καστόρειος, and 'Υπερβόλιος) are explicitly stated to be Alexandrian, and the rest are probably so. M. Seymour de Ricci refers to two mutilated names on inscriptions: —άρειος ό και Ε— (Petrie, *Koptos*, pl. xxviii, no. 7) and Φιλο— (Petrie, *Naukratis*, I. pl. xxx, no. 3); whether the last is a deme-name is uncertain. The Berlin papyrus, BGU. 981, has the new combination, 'Αγαθοδότειος ό και 'Αλθαιεύς. Pap. 908 in the present volume gives the Alexandrian tribe Προπαπποσεβαστία with the deme-name Ζήνειος (which occurs by itself in Tebtunis Pap. 99, l. 55), and Pap. 1222 Αύξισπόρειος ό και 'Αλθαιεύς, making the

eighth tribe which is known to have had a deme of this name; while a ninth is added by Pap. Lips. i, 'Αρχιστράτειος ό και 'Αλθαιεύς. Tebt. Pap. 99 also has the new deme-name Εύεργέσιος (l. 58).

(a) 1. The greater part of the width of this column is lost. It must have been very broad, since, to judge from l. 19, nearly sixty letters are lost in each line.

φυ<sup>λ</sup>: here is the first proof that the adjective 'Οσειραντινόειος (cf. l. 5) denotes a tribe, not a deme.

17. ετησει: L. αἰτήσει. So again l. 21.

21. Απ . . ευς: the letter before ευς is possibly δ or σ. The π may be a μ, and one letter is wholly lost in a lacuna.

(b) 1. The banker's abstracts at the head of each document are written in a different hand from the documents themselves, but are not reckoned in the numeration of hands. In the present instance, the date β̄ is inconsistent with that given in l. 3, and is presumably a mistake.

- Μ[εγιστου] Βρ[ετα]ννικου Μεγιστου Ευσεβους Σεβαστου μηνος Πανη[μ]ου Φ[α]ρμου[θ]ι δ  
 δ[ια της Αν]ουβ[ι]ωνος [Αμ]μωνιου Ματιδιου του κ, Καλλιτεκνειου εν Λι[τι]νουπολει  
 5 χ[ρηματι]στικης τραπεζης (2nd hand) Πολεις Καστορος Διοσκορου μητρος Θευτος απο  
 Ευ[.]αιου Χαιρεφανους  
 το[υ αυτου] νομου Ευδαιμονι Αμμωνιου Αμμωνουτος Σαβεινιω τω και Τροφωνιει [ω]ς L μθ ου<sup>λ</sup>  
 γονυ αριστε  
 ρο[υ απεσχ]ηκεναι τον Ευδαιμονα παρα του Πολιτος κατα τηνδε την διαγρ, ας εδα[νει]σεν  
 αυτω τω ενεστω  
 τι ετ[ει κ̄ Φαμεν]ωθ θ̄ εν Μεμφιδι κατα διαγρ, της εν τη αυτη Μεμφιδι Βερνικιανου Μεθυ-  
 δι[ω]νος τραπεζης αργυριου  
 κεφα[λαιου] δραχμας δισχειλιας ογδοηκοντα / αρ̄γ < β̄π̄ τους δε τουτων δραχμαιο[υ]ς  
 τοκους μεχρι της ε[ν]ε  
 10 στ[ωσης ημερας] προφερεται ο Ευδαιμων απειληφεναι παρ αυτου κατα μερος δια χειρος [τα]  
 παντα εις περιλυσιν  
 κ[αι μηδεν] ενκαλιν μηδε ενκαλεσιν τον Ευδαιμονα μηδε τους παρ αυτου μ[ηδε αλ]λους υπερ  
 αυτου τ[ω Π]ο  
 λι[τι μηδε] τοις παρ αυτου περι τε του προκιμενου κεφαλαιου μηδε περι [των τοκων αυ]του  
 μηδε περι αλλο[υ] μη  
 δε[νος απλω]ς το συνολον ενγρ, η αγρ, εις την ενεστωσαν ημεραν δια το απεσχ[ηκεναι αυ]τον  
 παντα εκ πληρους  
 κα[ι τηνδε] την προκιμενην διαγρ, του δανιου ακυρον ειναι αυτω τε κα[ι παντι] τω επι-  
 φεροντι ης  
 15 τ[ο εγδοσι]μον ανεδωκεν αυτω ομοιως εις ακυρωσιν και αθετησιν (3rd hand) Ε[υδ]αιμων Αμ-  
 [μωνι]ου Αμμωνουτος απεσχον τας [δρ]αχμας δισ  
 χ[ιλιας ο]γδοηκοντα και ουδεν ενκ[αλω] ως προκι  
 τ[αι (4th hand)]ς ο και Αυριων Ερμιου Ευπ[ο]ρου Ματ[ιδι]ος ο και Δημητρ[ι]ε[υς συνε]-  
 γνων τω Ευδαι  
 μ[οι την διαγ]ραφην της περιλυσεως ως περιεχει (5th hand) Νειλος Κεφαλιωνος Μ[ατιδιο]ς  
 ο και Μαρκιαν[ι]ος  
 20 μα[ρτυρω τη λυ]σι (6th hand) Απολλων Απιωνος Σαβεινιος ο και Γαμηλιεως μαρτυρω  
 (7th hand) Δι[δυ]μος Ηφαισ  
 τ[ω]νος Αθηναιευσ ο και Σαλαμινιος μαρτυρω (8th hand) Θα[. . .] ο και Προναίπο  
 . . .]τι[. . .] Τραϊανειος ο και Κτησιος μαρτυρω (9th hand) Πολεις Καστορος εξωδιασ[α  
 ως] προκειται Ερμιας  
 Ερμιου Σαβ[εινιος ο] και Γαμηλιευσ εγραψα υπερ αυτου μη ειδοτος γραμματα  
 (c) ]σειμ[  
 ]πολει[  
 επι]γραφ[ομε]νο[ς  
 [Αθ]ηναιευσ ο και Εριχθο[νιο]ς Αλεξα[ν]δρω Ἰσι[δωρου Αλε]

15-18. The signature of Eudaemon is in large straggling uncials.

20. The first two letters of Απολλων are apparently duplicated. Γαμηλιεως: so, apparently, for Γαμηλιευσ. It is this word

which should be restored in BGU. 179, l. 2, not Γαληνεύς, as in the index to that volume.

(c) This document was originally taller than its neighbours on either side, and its first lines have suffered accordingly.

- 5 [ξ]α[νδ]ρ[ου] Ματιδιω τω κα[ι] Κ[α]λλειτ[εκ]νιω πεπ[ρα]κε[ναι του]  
 [Αλ]εξανδρον τω Κορνη[λι]ω απο τ[ου] νυν εις τ[ον] αει [χρονον]  
 το υπαρχον αυτω απο δικαιου παρ[α]χω[ρ]ησεως γε[νο]μενης  
 εις αυτ[ον] . . . τι μηνι Φαρμουθι του ενεστωτος ετους  
 κατα διαγραφην της αυτης τραπέζης απο τεκνων Χαι  
 10 ρημονος Αμμωνιου Σεβαστειου [το]ν και Ηρακλειου μετηλ  
 λαχotos μερος ημισυ οικιας δισ[τε]γου συν καταγαίω και  
 αυλης και χρηστηριων και ανηκοντων παντων εν τω δ̄ γρ̄  
 πλινθ̄ ζ̄ της Αντινοου τη ολης οικιας γιτονες νοτου ρυμη  
 δημοσια δι ης εισοδος και εξοδος β[ο]ρρα Τιθοητιωνος και αλ  
 15 λων απηλιωτου Κορνηλιου και αλλων λιβος ετερα οικια τριστε  
 γος του πωλουτος η οι εαν ωσιν γειτονες παντοθεν  
 και ανηρησθαι τον πωλουντα π[αρ]α του ωνουμενου την  
 συνπεφωνημενην προς αλλ[η]λους τιμην αργυριου  
 δραχμας εξακοσιας / αρ[γ] < χ κρα[τε]ιν ουν και κυριευειν  
 20 τον ωνουμενον Κορνηλιον του [η]μισους μερους της οικιας  
 και αυ[λ]ης και χρηστηριων παντ[ων] και διοικειν και επιτελειν  
 π[ε]ρι αυτ[ου] ως εαν αιρωνται ανεμπ[ο]διστως της βεβαιωσεως  
 δια παντος π[ρ]ος πασαν βεβαιωσ[ι]ν εξακολουθουσης τω πω  
 λουντι Αλεξανδρω και τοις παρ αυ[του] και] παντα τον επελευ  
 25 σομενον τουτου χαριν καθ ου[τιναο]ν τροπον αποστη  
 σιν αυτον παραχρημα ειδικαις αυ[του] δαπαναις η εκτεισιν  
 τω ωνουμενω και τ[ο]ις παρ αυτο[ν] δι[πλην] την τιμην και  
 εις το δημοσιον την ισην και τα βλαβη και τα δαπανηματα  
 χωρις [τ]ου κυριαν ειν[α]ι την πρασιν (2nd hand) Αλεξανδρος Ισιδωρου  
 30 Ματιδιος ο και Καλλιτεκν[ι]ος πεπρακα τω Κορνηλιω το υπαρχον  
 μοι μερος ημισου της προκειμενης [ο]ικιας διστεγου και αυλης  
 και χρηστηριων παντων και απεσχον την τιμην αργυ  
 ριου δραχμας εξακοσιας και βεβαιωσω παση βεβαιωσει  
 ως προκιται (3rd hand) Κορνηλιος εωνημε ως προκιται

(d) θ̄ Μαμερ' Ν[ειλου] π' < χ

Ετους εικοστου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκ[ου] Αν[ρη]λιου Αντωνινου Παρθικου Μεγιστου  
 Βρενταει[κου]

Μεγιστου Ευσεβους Σεβαστου μηνος Πανηου [Φ]αρμουθι [θ̄] (2nd hand) δια της Ανουβιωνος  
 Αμμωνιου Ματιδιου

7. γενομενης κ.τ.λ.: cf. e, l. 6.

8. . . . τι μηνι: not ενεστωτι, but just possibly οντι or παροντι, very badly written. This word and the date following are additions in a different hand, the original scribe having left a lacuna.

11. καταγαίω: l. καταγαίω. The form in -γαίω, instead of -γαίος, recurs in e, l. 8.

12. εν τω δ̄ γρ̄ πλινθ̄ ζ̄: these (which recur in other documents of this series) must be the local divisions of Antinoöpolis, and are presumably to be supplied as γράμματι and πλινθίω. The

latter word suggests that the town was laid out in regular blocks, like a chess-board or an American town.

13. τη: l. της.

14. Τιθοητιωνος και αλλων: sc. οικια.

15. Κορνηλιου και αλλων: added to fill a lacuna, as in l. 8.

19. εξακοσιας . . . χ: added, as in ll. 8 and 15.

(d) 3. Πανηου: sic; the whole of the date (except perhaps the day of the month, which has apparently been re-written) is in a different hand and fainter ink than the rest.

- του και Καλλιτεκνειου εν Αντινουπολει χρηματιστικης τραπέζης Μαμερτινος Νειλου του Ισιδωρ[ου]
- 5 Νεροϊανιος ο και Ειρηνιως Αρποκρατιωνι Αντωνα του Σαραπιωνος Ματιδιω τω και Δημητριει απεσχηκεναι τον Αρποκρατιωνα παρα του Μαμερτινου ανθ ων οφειλει αυτω κατα δισσον χ[ι]ρογρα φον γεγονος τω ις S της ευτυχιστατης ταυτης αυτοκρατοριας μηνι Φαρμουθι το και δεδημοσιωμε νου εν τω καταλογειω εξ ου και τα εξης νομιμα παντα ετελειωσεν μεχρι εμβαδειας και αυτης εμβαδειας κεφαλαιου αργυριου δραχμων τριακοσιων τριακοντα και τοκων αυτων και τελων και δαπα
- 10 νων των νομιμων τας επι διαλυσι κατα παρακλησιν υπερ διαλυσεως πασης τινοσουν οφιλης και ανακομιδης του εμβατευθεντος τριτου μερους υπαρχοντος τω αυτω Μαμερτινω οικιας και αυλης και χρηστηριων [π]αντων ουσης εν τω β γρ, πλιν<sup>θ</sup> ζ βορριω της Αντινου αργυριου δρα χμας εξακοσιας / αργυριου δραχμας < χ αντι πλειωνων οφιλομενων παντα [ει]ς περιλυσιν και ακυρωσιν και αθετησιν π[α]σης τινοσουν οφιλης και των τελειοθεντων νομιμων παντων
- 15 και μηδεν ευκαλειν μηδ[ε] ευκαλεσιν τον Αρποκραν μηδε τους παρ αυτου μηδε αλλους υπερ αυτου τω Μαμερτινω μηδε τοις παρ αυτου περι μηδενος απλως το συνολον ενγραφου η αγραφου και ανεδωκεν [α]υ[τ]ω α ειχεν παρ εαυτω εκ της πραξεως των νομιμων βιβλια παντα εις ακυρωσιν και α[θε]τησιν ως επανω δεδηλωται (3rd hand) Αρποκρατιων Αντωνα Ματιδι[ος] ο και Δημητριεινς απεσχον παρα του Μαμερτινου μετα περιλυσεως και ανακομιδης ου ενεπαδευσα αυτου τριτου μερους της προκιμενης οικιας και χρησ
- 20 τηριων παντων εκξ ων ετελιωσα νομ[ι]μα παντων επι διαλυσι αργυριου δρ[α]χμας εξακοσιας επι διαστολαις πασα[ις] ταις προκειμεναις (4th hand) Μαμερτινος Νειλου ε[ξ]ωδιασα ως προκειται
- (e)  $\bar{\iota}\beta$  Σερηνου Ευδ[α]ι[μ]ονος ] < âψ  
Ετους εικοστου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρ[η]λιου Αν[τ]ωνεινου Παρθικου Μεγιστου Βρετανικου Μεγιστου Ευσεβους Σεβαστου μηνος Πανημου Φαρμουθι δωδεκατη δια της Ανουβιωνος Αμμωνιου Ματιδιου του και Καλλιτεν εν Αντινουπολει χρη<sup>η</sup> τραπέζης Σερηνος Ευδαιμονος του Ασκλη Παυλεινιος ο και Ομογνιος Αλεξανδρω Ισιδωρου του Αλεξανδρου
- 5 Ματιδιω τω και Καλλιτεκνιω πεπρακεναι τον Αλεξανδρον τω Σερηνω απο του νυν εις τον αιει χρονον τα υπαρχοντα αυτω μερη

5. Ειρηνιως: so, quite plainly, for Ειρηνιεύς.

8. εμβαδειας: entry into possession of property by a creditor by way of security; cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 190, and Pap. 1168 above (p. 135). The noun occurs in Oxy. Pap. 485, l. 33, and the verb in BGU. 101, l. 16, but not in this formula.

10. κατα παρακλησιν υπερ διαλυσεως: apparently the debtor might serve his creditor with notice of his intention to discharge his debt, and thereupon re-enter into possession of his property, on paying the amount of the debt together with the interest and

all other incidental charges (in this case raising the original 330 drachmas of the debt to a total of 600).

(e) 3. δωδεκατη: here again the date of the day, and perhaps the month, are subsequent additions in spaces left for the purpose.

Καλλιτεν: the termination is blotted, but does not appear to be τεκ<sup>ν</sup>, as one would expect.

4. Αλεξανδρω: the same person as appears in c above, where he sells another part of the same inheritance.

- οικιων δυο ουσων εν τη Αντινουπολει ελθοντα εις αυτον απο [δι]καιου [π]αραχωρησεως γενο-  
 μενης κατα διαγραφην της αυτη[s τρ]απεζης  
 τω ενεστωτι ετει μηνι Φαρμουθι απο τεκνων Χαιρημονος [Αμμ]ωνιου Σεβαστιου του και  
 Ηρακλειου μιας μεν οικιας τριστεγου  
 συν καταγαιω και χρηστηριων παντων εν τω δ̄ γρ' πλι<sup>θ</sup> ξ̄ μέρος τριτον [κα]τα μετοχην του  
 λοιπου διμοιρου μερους Σεραπαμμωνος ετερας  
 δε οικιας μονοστεγου και αυλης και χρηστηριων παντων εν τω γ̄ γρ' [πλ]ι<sup>θ</sup> η̄ μέρος  
 τεταρτον κατα μετοχην των λοιπων μερων του  
 10 αυτου Σεραπαμμωνος γειτονες των ολων οικιων δυο της μεν εν τω δ̄ γρ' πλι<sup>θ</sup> ξ̄ νοτου ρυμη  
 δημοσια δι ης εισοδος και εξοδος  
 βορρα προτερον Σεραπα απηλιωτου Κορηλιου και αλλων λιβος ρυμη στεγη της δ εν τω γ̄  
 γρ' πλι<sup>θ</sup> η̄ νοτου Χαιρημονιδος και  
 αλλων βορρα Αγαθου Δαιμονος και αλλων απηλιωτου ρυμη δημοσια δι ης εισοδος και εξοδος  
 λιβος κληρονομων Διδυμου η οι εαν ωσι γειτο  
 νες παντοθεν και ανειρησθαι τον πωλοντα παρα του ωνουμενου την συμπεφωνημενην προς  
 αλληλους τιμην αργυριου δραχμας χειλιας  
 επτακοσιας / αρ̄γ < âψ κρατειν ουν και κυριενειν τον Σερηνον και τους παρ αυτου απο του  
 νυν εις τον αι χρονον των πεπραμενων αυτω μερων  
 15 των προκειμενων οικιων ως επανω δεδηλωται και διοικειν και επιτ[ελ]ειν περι αυτων ως εαν  
 αιρωνται ανεμποδιστως της βεβαιωσεως  
 δια παντος προς πασαν βεβαιωσιν εξακολουθουσης τω πωλοντι Αλεξανδρω και τοις παρ  
 αυτου και παντα τον επελευσομενον τουτων χαριν  
 καθ ουτιναουν τροπον αποστησειν αυτον παραχρημα ιδιαις αυτου δαπαναις ετι τε και  
 εκτεισειν τω ωνουμενω η τοις παρ αυτου διπλην την  
 τιμην και εις το δημοσιον την ἴσην και [τ]α βλαβη και τα δαπανηματα χωρις του κυριαν  
 μενειν τηνδε την πρασιν και ανεδωκεν αυτω το παραυ  
 τα εκδοσιμον της παραχωρησεως εις το μενειν αυτω τα παρ αυτου δικαια (2nd hand)  
 Αλεξανδρος Ισιδωρου Ματ[ι]διος ο και Καλλιτεκνιος  
 20 πεπρακα τω Σερηνω τα υπαρχοντα μοι και προκειμενα μερη των προκειμενων οικιων δυο  
 και χρηστη  
 ριων παντων ως επανω δεδηλωται και απεσχον την τειμην αργυριου δραχμας χειλιας επτακοσιας  
 και βεβαιωσω παση βεβαιωσει και ευδοκω πασει ως προκειται (3rd hand) Σερηνος Ευδαι-  
 μονος του Ασκλη Παυλι  
 ος ο και Ομογνιος αιωνημαι και εξωδιασα την τιμην ως προκειται
- (f) ἰγ̄ Αμμ[ων]ιου και Ολυμπιαδου και Αμμωναριου δια της μητρος Δημητριας  
 και Ευδαιμονιδ[ος] αρ̄γ < ψ  
 Ετους εικοστου αυτοκρατορ[ο]ς καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντωνινου Παρθικου Μεγιστου  
 Βρενταννικου Μεγιστου Ευσεβους  
 Σεβαστου μηνος Πανημου Φαρμουθι ἰγ̄ δια της Ανουβιωνος Αμμωνιου Ματιδιου του και  
 Καλλιτεκνειου εν Αντινου

7. μηνι Φαρμουθι: added in a different hand in a space left for the purpose.

17. ετι τε και: in c, l. 26, it is ἡ ἐκτείσειν κ.τ.λ., a more reason-

able provision.

19. εκδοσιμον: the copy of the contract, cf. Oxy. Pap. 494, l. 25, and b, l. 15, above.

- πολει χρηματιστικης τραπ[ε]ζης Αμμωνιος Σεβαστιος ο και Ηρακλειο[ς κ]αι οι τουτου ομογενισιοι  
αδελφο[ι] Ολυμπια
- 5 δης και Αμμωναριον οι δυο αφηλικες Αντινοεις οι τρις εκ πατρος Χαιρημονος Αμμωνιου  
φυλης της αυτης και δημου  
δια της κοινης αυτων μητρος Δημητριας Τιθοητιωνος απο Θυβειως του Ερμπολειτου μετα  
κυριου ου εκουσα επεσπα  
σατο προς μονην ταυτην την οικονομιαν Διοσκορου Βησαριωνος του Διοσκορου Παυλινιου του  
και Φιλαδελφ[ι]ου και η του  
των ομοπατρια αδελφη Ευδαιμονις Αντινοις εκ μητρος Δημητριας μετα κυριου του ανδρος  
Ηρωνος Μαμερτινου Ματιδιου  
του και Θεσμοφοριου οι παντες Κορηλιω Σαραπαμμωνος του Ευδαιμονος Αθηναιει τω και  
Εριχθονιω πεπρακεναι
- 10 τον Κορηλιον τω Αμμωνιω και Ολυμπιαδη και Αμμωναριω και Ευδαιμονιδι τοις τεσσαρσι  
κοινως εξ ισου μερους απο του  
νυν εις το παντελες το υπαρχον αυτω κτητον μερος ημισυ οικιας διστεγου συν καταγαιω και  
χρηστηριων και αυλης  
και ανηκουτων παντων ουσης εν τω δ̄ γρ, πλιν<sup>θ</sup> ξ̄ της Αντινοου ης ολης οικιας και αυλης  
γιτονες νοτου ρυμη  
δημοσια δι ης εισοδος και εξοδος βορρα Τιθοητιωνος και αλλων απηλιωτου Κορηλιου και  
αλλων λιβος Σαραπαμμωνος  
η οι εαν ωσιν γιτονες παντοθεν και ανειρησθαι τον πωλουντα Κορηλιον παρα τε της Ευδαι-  
μονιδος και της προκει
- 15 μενης μητρος των περι τον Αμμωνιον Δημητριαν την συνπεφωνημενην προς αλληλους τιμην  
αργυριου δρα  
χμας επτακοσιας / αργυριου S ψ παρα μεν της Ευδαιμονιδος τας αιρουσας αυτη δραχμας  
εκατον εβδεμηκοντα  
πεντε παρα δε της Δημητριας δραχμας πεντακοσιας εικοσιπεντε αιρουσας τοις τεκνοις αυτης  
ουσας απο τιμης  
ων απεδετο η αυτη Δημητρια γυναικιων αυτης κοσμαριων και σκευων ας και εντευθεν  
χαριζεται τοις αυτοις τε  
κνοις αυτης χαριτι αναφαιρετω και ου μετελευσεται αυτους κατ ουδενα τροπον επι τω και  
αυτην Δημητριαν
- 20 εχειν την οικησιν και χρησιν του κατα τα τεκνα αυτης μερους της οικιας και χρηστηριων  
παντων ανευ  
ενοικιου και παντος τελεσματος επι τον της ζωης αυτης χρονων δια το επι τουτοις αυτοις  
γεγενησθαι τον αγορασμον  
κρατειν ουν και κυριευειν τους ωνουμενους τεσσαρας ων τα ονοματα προκειται και τους παρ  
αυτων τ[ο]ν περαμενου

(f) 5. Χαιρημονος: the same who has been named (as Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος) in documents c and e above.

φυλης της αυτης και δημου: i. e. Σεβαστίου τοῦ καὶ Ἡρακλείου. Here is the most explicit proof that these double epithets contain the names of tribe and deme.

9. Κορηλιω: the purchaser in c, where he buys from Alexander the half house which Alexander had bought from the children of Chaeremon, and which Cornelius now sells back to them.

Cornelius gave Alexander 600 drachmae for the property, and now sells it, about a week later, for 700 drachmae.

15. Δημητριαν: l. Δημητριας.

20. τα: at first written ταυτα, but the first two letters have been washed out, and the third was no doubt intended to be so.

21. χρονων: l. χρονον.

22. περαμενου: l. πεπραμενου.

- ημισους μερους της οικιας και αυλης και χρηστηριων παντων και διοικειν και επιτελειν περι  
 αυτου ως αν αιρωνται  
 ανεμποδιστως της βεβαιωσεως δια παντος προς πασαν βεβαιωσιν απο της κατα τον πωλουντα  
 ενποιησεως
- 25 εξ'ακολουθουσης αυτω Κορηλιω και τοις παρ αυτου και παντα τον επελευσομενον ονοματι  
 αυτου η των παρ αυ  
 του αποστησιν αυτον παραχρημα ιδιαις αυτου δαπαναις χωρις του κυριαν μενειν τηνδε την  
 πρασιν και ουκ εξε  
 σται ουδενι των ωνουμενων πωλειν ξενω το κατ αυτον μερος η μονοις τοις προκειμενοις αυτου  
 κοινωνοις  
 προς 'το' αιρουν της προκειμενης τιμης εφ' οσον εστιν η οικια των αυτων στεγων δια το επι  
 τουτοις εστασθαι και ηγο  
 ρακεναι Κορηλιος Σαραπαμμωνος του Ευδαιμονος Αθηναιευς ο και Εριχθονιος πεπρακα τοις  
 τεσσαρας κοι
- 30 νως εξ' ισου το υπαρχον μοι μερος ημισυ της προκειμενης οικιας διστεγου και αυλης και  
 χρηστηριων παντων  
 και απεσχον την τιμην δραχμας επτακοσιας και βεβαιωσω και ευδοκω πασι ως προκιται  
 Αρπαλος Νεμεσιω  
 νος Νερονιανιος ο και Προπατοριος εγραψα υπερ αυτου το ονομα υπογραφοντος (2nd hand)  
 ΚΟΡΝΗΛΙΟ ΥΠΕΓΡΑΨΑ  
 ΩΣ ΠΡΟΚΙΤΑΙ (3rd hand) Ευδαιμονις Χαιρημονος αιωνημαι και εξωδιασα την τιμην και  
 ευδοκω πασι ως προκειται Ηρων Μαρμερτεινου του Ωριωνος  
 Ματιδιος ο<sup>α</sup> Απεμφορειος επιγεγρα, της γυναικος μου κυριος και γρ, υ' αυ<sup>τ</sup> μη ει<sup>δ</sup> γρ,  
 (4th hand) Σαραπας ο και Σερηνος Αμμωνιου Αιλιευς ο και Διονυσιευς σ'ιννεγων τοις
- 35 προγεγραμμενοις πασι την προκειμενην ωνην ως περιεχει (5th hand) Ηλιο[δ]ωρος Ερμιου  
 Παυλινιος ο και Φιλαδελφιος μαρτυρω (6th hand) Ωριγενης Ηρακλει  
 δου Σεβαστιος ο και Ασκληπειος μαρτυρω (7th hand) Διοσκορος Διοσκορου Αθηναιευς ο<sup>α</sup>  
 Ελευσινιος μαρ<sup>τ</sup> (8th hand) Σαραπιων ο και Ε[υ]δαιμ[ω]ν Αθηνευ[ς]  
 ο και Μαραθωνιος μαρτυρω (9th hand) Δημητρια Τιθοητιωνος μετα κυριου Διοσκορου  
 Βησαριωνος εξωδιασα την προ<sup>α</sup> τιμην και ευδοκω και πειθομαι πασι τοις πρ[ο<sup>α</sup> Φιλαντι-  
 νοος] ο και Ωριων  
 γερ<sup>δ</sup> Απολιναριου Σαβ[εινιος ο και Αρ<sup>μ</sup> εγραψα υπερ αυτης μη ει[δ]υϊης γραμματα υπ[ερ αυ]του  
 κυριου [ ]αι (10th hand). Διοσκορος Βησαριωνος Εκλο[
- (g)  $\overline{15}$  Διονυσιου και Κυριλλης και Τερευτος και Φιλαντινοου και Αντινοου αρ $\overline{\gamma}$  < σ  
 Ετους εικοστου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντωνινου Παρθικου Μεγιστου  
 Βρενταννικου Μεγιστου  
 Ευσεβους Σεβαστου μηνος Πανημου Φαρμουθι  $\overline{15}$  δια της Ανουβιωνος Αμμωνιου Ματιδιου  
 του και Καλλιτεκνειου

32. The hand of Cornelius is a most illiterate scrawl, as in *c*.

37. Φιλαντινοος κ.τ.λ.: *cf. i*, l. 22, and *k*, l. 27.

38. *υπερ αυτου*: probably *και* has dropped out before this. The signature of Dioscorus is in very illiterate uncials.

(g) This is a very broad column (composed of one complete

*κόλλημα*, with parts of two others to right and left), but much less in height than its neighbours. It is in perfect preservation and clearly written, and the few scribe's errors in it explain themselves. It is interesting from the number of priests of different temples mentioned in it.

- εν Αντινοουπολει χρηματιστικης τραπέζης Διονυσιος και Κυριλλα και Τερευς και Φιλαντινοος και Αντινοος
- 5 αφηλιξ οι πεντε εκ πατρος Πανεχωτου Φλωρου Καληους παστοφορου ιερου Ερμου και Αφροδιτης και Αμμωνος και των συνναων θεων μεγαστων Αντινοουπολεως μετα κυριου των γυναικων της μεν Κυριλλης του εαυτης ανδρος Χαιρημονος Ερμιου ιερεως Αρησειους της αυτης Αντινοου της δε Τερευτος του προκειμενου αυτης αδελφου Διονυσιου και ο αφηλιξ Αντινοος δια του αυτου Διονυσιου Φιλαντινω Ωρου ιερει του προκειμενου Αρησειου απεσχηκεναι τον Φιλαντινοον παρα των περι Διονυσιον ασ εδανισεν τω πατρι αυτων Πανεχωτη Φλωρου
- 10 μετηλλαχοτι ηνικα περιην τω ιε S της ευτυχεστατης ταυτης αυτοκρατοριας μηνι Μεχειρ αργυριου δραχμας διακοσιας / αργυριου < σ πεπληροφορηται δε και των τοκων κατα μερος δια χειρος παντα εις περιλυσιν ου υπηλλαξεν αυτω ο Πανεχωτης ημισους μερους οικιας και χρηστηριων παντων ουσης εν τω β̄ γρ, πλι<sup>θ</sup> ā βορρειω πρωτω της Αντινοου και μηδεν ενκαλειν μηδε ενκαλεσιν τον Φιλαντινοον μηδε τους παρ αυτου μηδε αλλους υπερ αυτ[ο]ν τοις περι Διονυσιον περι ηστινοσουν οφιλης μηδε περι αλλους τινος απλως τω καθολου
- 15πραγματος εγγραφου αγραφου και ανεδωκεν αυτοις το εγδοσιμον της του δανιου της υπαλλαγης της διαγραφης εις ακυρωσιν και αθετησιν ουσης της Βησαριωνος του και Αμμωνιου επι τοπω τραπέζης (2nd hand) Φιλντινος Ωρου ιερευς Αρησειου Αντινοουπολεως απεσχον τας της περιλυσεως αργυριου δραχμας διακοσιας επι διαστολαις πασαις τεσ προκειμεναις Σαραπιων Φιλαντινοου εγραψα ὑπερ του πατρος μου μη ἴδοτος γραματα (3rd hand) Βησαριων Απιωνος παστοφορος Ερμου μαρτυρω (4th hand) Φιλαντινος Σανσνωτος παστοφορος Οσειραντινοου μαρτυρω
- 20 (5th hand) Αντινοος ο και Αρεωτης Φιλαντινοιδος Ωρου παστοφορος Οσειραντινοου θεου μεγαστον μαρτυρω (6th hand) Διδυμος Ονωφριος ιερευς Ερμου μαρτυρω (7th hand) Διονυσιος και η αδελφη μου δι εμου Διονυσιου εξωδιασαμεν τας της περιλυσεως αργυριου δραχμας δι[ακοσια]ς ως προκιται
- (/i) k̄ Αρμιρυμιου του και Μελανος Ωρου αρ̄γ̄ λ̄ α  
Ετους εικοστου αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντωνιου Παρθικου Μεγιστου Βρεταννικου Μεγιστου Ευσεβους [Σ]εβαστου

16. Φιλντινος: or Φιλητινος. The subscription is roughly written.  
(/i) This is the broadest column of all except the tenth, measuring 15 inches, and composed of 1½ κολλήματα. The

writing is thick, and with more flourishes than usual. The minute enumeration of the furniture of a boat in ll. 7-11 is interesting, and contains several new words.

- μηνος Πανημου Φαρμουθι κ̄ δια τ[ης Λν]ου[β]ιωνος Αμμωνιου Ματιδιου του κ[αι] Καλ-  
 λιτεκνειου εν Αντινοουπολει χρη[μ]ατιστικης  
 τραπεζης Αρμιρυμιος ο και Μελας Ωρου μητρος Σεναιητος απο Τεντυρ[ε]ως της μητροπολεως  
 Πβηκι Πεβω[το]ς του
- 5 Βηκιος μητρος Σενθοτμηνιος απο Πανοσπολεως μεμισθωκεναι τον Πβηκιν τω Αρμιρυμιω τω  
 και Μελανι κατα ερε[. .]ενην  
 κατα μισθοπρασιαν επι χρονον ετη εξηκοντα απο της ενεστωσης και υποκειμενης ημερας το  
 ὑπαρχον αυτω πλοιον Ελλ[η]νικον  
 αγωγης  $\frac{1}{60}$  ὑ πλειονων η ελασσωνων κεχαλατριωμενον και εστρωμενον και σεσανιδ[ω]μενον  
 δια γεως συν ιστω κ, κερατι κ, λιω[α]ρμενω  
 και σχοινοις κ, καδοις κ, κρικοις και μανγανοις κ, πηδαλιοις δυσι συν οιαξι κ, οκνοις κ,  
 κωποις τεσσαρσι κ, κοντοις πε[ν]τε συν  
 θηλαις σιδηραις κ, θυραβαθραις κ, διαστηρι κλιμακιω κ, εργατη και ανκυραις σιδηραις δυσι  
 συν σπαθαις σιδηραις κ, μονοβω[.]ω ενι
- 10 κ, σχοινιος σεβενινοις κ, παρολκω κ, σχοινοις υπογοις κ, εμβολια τρια κ, μετρο[ν] εν κ, ζυγω  
 κ, κιλικιω κ, κατωτιον καταγε[ν]στριδα  
 συν κωποις δυσι εξηρτισμενον πασι τοις ανηκοσ κ, οβολισκω σιδηρω φορου του συ[μ]πεφωνη-  
 μενου προς αλληλους του εξηκοντα  
 ετους χρονου αργυριου ταλαντου ενος κ, δραχμων δισχειλιων αφ ων αυτοθι ανειρηται ο Πβηκις  
 παρα του Αρμιρυμιου του και Με  
 λανος αργυριου ταλαντον εν  $\frac{1}{60}$  αργῡ λ̄ α τας δε λοιπας των φορων δραχμας δισχειλιας  
 αποκαταστησει ο Αρμιρυμιος ο και Μελας  
 τω Πβηκι παραγινομενου αυτου εις τον Πανοπολειτην λαμβανων παρ αυτου το τε να[υ]πηγι-  
 κον του πλοiou κ, αλλας προκτητικ[ας] ασ
- 15 φαλειας του αυτου πλοiou προς το μενειν αυτω κ, τα απ αυτων δικαια εκδιδουντος [το]ν  
 Πβηκιος τω αυτω Αρμιρυμιω τω κ, Μελανι τα καθη  
 κοντα γραμματα των αυτων δραχμων δισχειλιων εντευθεν δε παρελαβεν ο αυτος παρα του  
 Πβηκιος το προκειμενον [π]λοiou  
 συν τη καταρθια κ, τω καταγευστριω εφ ορμου Αντινοουπολεως κ, απο του νυν ει[ς] του αι  
 χρονον κρατειν κ, κυριενειν τον Αρμιρυμιον  
 τον κ, Μελανα κ, τους παρ αυτου του μεμισθωμενου κατα μισθοπρασιαν αυτω πλοiou και  
 διοικειν και επιτελειν περι αυτου ως εαν αιρω[ν]ται] τρ[ο]  
 πον ανεμποδιστως ετι δε κ, μεμισθοιν κ, ναυτολογιν και εκγεγεσθαι τα εξ αυτου περ[ι]γενο-  
 μενα παντα ετι δε κ, λυειν κ, μετα[ρ]υθμ[ι]
- 20 ζειν της βεβαιωσης δια παντος προς πασαν βεβαιωσιν εξακολουθουσης τω Πβηκει κ, τοις  
 παρ αυτου ουσ κ, μη επελε[ν]σεσ[θαι]

5. The word at the end of the line might be read as ενεχ[ομ]ενην, but the sense is not apparent, and it is doubtful if there is room for the letters ομ. The κατα which follows is perhaps repeated by mistake.

6. μισθοπρασιαν: a new word, whose significance cannot be properly estimated without more evidence. As in the present instance the lease is for 60 years, long before the lapse of which the boat would certainly have ceased to exist, it may be taken to mean a sale in the form of a lease. It is to be observed that payment is made by a lump sum, not by a yearly rent.

7. κεχαλατριωμενον: cf. χαλάδριον in Oxy. Pap. 646, where it occurs apparently as part of a weaver's appliances.

αρμενω: this seems the most probable restoration, though the singular does not occur elsewhere.

10. κατωτιον καταγευστριδα: cf. ll. 17, 25. Apparently a small boat is meant, but both words are new.

11. ανηκοσ: so MS., apparently, for ανήκοσι, though the last three letters might equally, or better, be read as -μας.

14. προκτητικας: or προβλητικας, and so again in l. 27.

- επι τον μεμισθωμενον μηδε επι τους παρ αυτου τροπω μηδενι παρευρεσι μηδεμια εαν δε  
 επελθη τις κ<sub>1</sub> μη βεβαιω[ση η] τε  
 εφοδος ακυρος εστω κ<sub>1</sub> προσαποτισωσ[ι] τω μεμισθωμενω η τοις παρ αυτου διπλους τους  
 φορους εις το δημοσιον τους ἴσους κ<sub>1</sub> τα β[λ]αβη  
 κ<sub>1</sub> τα δαπανηματα χωρις του κυριαν κ<sub>1</sub> βεβαιαν μενειν την μισθοπρασιαν (2nd hand) Πιβηκισ  
 Πεβωτος Πιβηκιος μητρος Σενθοτμηνιος [α]πο Πανοσ  
 πολεως μεμισθοκα κατα μισθοπρασιαν επι χρονον ετη εξηκοντα το υπαρχον μοι το προκειμενον  
 πλοιον Ελληνικον αγωγης — υ πλειονων  
 25 η ελασσονων συν κατοθιω καταγευστριδα συν τη προκειμενη παση καταρθεια φορου ταλαν-  
 του ενος και δραχμων δισχειλιων αφ ων  
 αυτοθι ανειρημαι παρ αυτου αργυριου ταλαντον εν τας δε λοιπας δραχμας δισχειλιας  
 απολημφομαι παρ αυτου εν τω Πανοπολειτη  
 λαμβανων παρ εμου τας προκτηθικας ασφαλειας και παρεδοκα αυτω το πλοιον και βεβαιωσω  
 ως προκειται Αρμιρυμιος ο και Μελα[ς] Ωρρον  
 απο Τεντυρης της μητροπολεως μεμισθωμαι καιτα μισθωπρασιαν το προκειμενον πλοιον φορου  
 αργυριου ταλαντου ενος και δρα[χ]μων  
 δισχειλιων αφ ων αυτοθι εκξωδιασεν αργυριου ταλοντα εν τας δε λυπας δραχμας δισχειλιας  
 αποκαταστησο αυτω ως επανου δεδ[η]λωται  
 30 κατευθεν ελαβον το πλοιον Σαραπιων εγραψα υ' του πατρος γραμματα μη ἴδοτος  
 (i) κ̄γ Ευδαιμονος του\* Νειλου και Ιερακιωνος του\* [Αν]ουβιωνος αρ̄γ < â  
 Ε[τους κ'] αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Ανρηλιου Αντωνινου Παρθικου  
 Μ[εγιστου] Βρεταννικο[υ] Μεγιστου Ευσεβους Σεβαστου μηνος Πανημου  
 Φαρμουθι κ̄γ δια της Ανουβιωνος Αμμωνιου Ματιδιου του και Καλλι  
 5 [τεκνιου] εν Αντινοουπολει χρηματιστικης τραπεζης Ευδα[ι]μων  
 ο [και Ν]ειλος και Ιερακιων ο και Ανουβιων οι δυο αφηλικες Αντινοεις  
 δ[ια του ε]αυτων πατρος Ιερακιων'ος' του και Αθηνοδωρου Αρριας [Σ]αβεινιου  
 [του και . . .]ταλιεως βου[λ]ευτου Αντινοεων Τουρβωνι Απολλωνιου  
 τ[ου και Αμ]μωνιου Σεβαστειω τω και Διοσκουριω των ιερονικων και ατε  
 10 λ[ων] απεσχηκεναι τον Τουρβωνα παρα του προκειμενου Ιερα  
 [κιωνο]ς του και Αθηνοδωρου ην συνεφωνησεν προς αυτον τιμην  
 [ων π]επρακεν τοις προκειμενοις αυτου υιοις σιτησεων δυο υποκει  
 μενων οις ενικησεν [ε]ν τη Αντινοουπολει ανδρων πυγμαην των  
 [με]γαλων Αντινοειω[ν] τω τε πρωτω τριακοστω ετει θεου Κομμοδου  
 15 και τω εξης δευτερω [τ]ριακοστω ετει ἱερων αγωνων των μεγαλων  
 Α[ντ]ινοειων αργυριου δραχμας χειλιας / αργυριου < â  
 ακολουθως τω γενομενω της πρασεως δια του επι τοπων αρχιου

22. εις το δημοσιον: λ. και εις το δ.

30. Sarapion seems to have written for both parties, since both subscriptions are in the same hand.

(i) A plainly written document, except that it is badly rubbed down the left-hand edge. Its contents are rather curious, as they show that an athlete, who had gained the privilege of being supported at the public expense (σίτησις) by his victories in the great games, could transfer this privilege to another. Here Turbon, having twice been victorious as a boxer in the

Antinoeia, is able to sell the right of σίτησις to two youths, for whom their father buys it for 1000 drachmae. The father is a member of the Senate of Antinoopolis.

8. . . . ταλιεως: the first part of the word has been miswritten and corrected. The letter before τ appears to be α or μ.

9. των ιερονικων: in CIG. 4683, l. 4, mention is made of a certain Sarapion as τῶν ἐξ Ἀντινόου ἱερωνικῶν (to be restored so, apparently, not ἱεροποιῶν). Cf. Pap. 1179, l. 21 (p. 145).

δημοσιῶ χρηματισμῶ ἐφ' οἷς περιεχει δικαιοῖς πασι (2nd hand) Τουρβων Απολλῶ  
 [νιου Σ]εβαστιος ο και Διοσκουρ[ιο]ς απεσχον παρα Ἰερακιωνος του και Αθηνοδωρ[ο]υ τας της  
 20 [τιμη]ς ὡν πεπρακε τοις προκειμενοις αυτου υἱοῖς σειτησεων δυο υποκειμενων οἷς ενικησα  
 στεφανοις ὡν οἱ χρονοι και τα α[σ]κηματα προκεινται αργυριου δραχμας χειλιας  
 / αργ̄ < â και ευδοκῶ πασι ὡς προκειται Φιλαντινοος ο και Ωριων γεῖρ̄ Απολιναρι<sup>ο</sup>  
 Ξαβ ο<sup>κ</sup> Αρ<sup>μ</sup> εγραψα υπερ αυτου φασκοντος μη ειδεναι γραμματα και παρανεγνων αυτω την  
 [α]υτην ασφαλειαν ὡς περιεχει (3rd hand) Αρπαλος Νεμεσιωνος Νερουιανιος ο και  
 25 Προπατοριος μαρτυρω (4th hand) Ηραιος ο<sup>κ</sup> Μαρκιανος Ηρα Σεβαστιος ο<sup>κ</sup> Καισαριος  
 μαρτυρω (5th hand) Βησαριων Διοσκορου Σεβ<sup>β</sup> ο<sup>κ</sup> Διοσ<sup>κ</sup> μαρ<sup>τ</sup> (6th hand) Ιερακιων ο και  
 Αθηνοδωρος  
 βουλευτης Αντινοσεων εξῶδιασα τας της τιμης δραχμας χειλιας ὡς<sup>1</sup>

(κ) κθ Φιλαντινοου . . . . .  
 Ετους κ' αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Αντωνινου Παρθικ[ου] Μεγιστου Βρεντα-  
 ν[ικου] Μεγιστου Ευσεβ[ους Σεβαστου μηνος Πανημου]  
 Φαρμουθι κθ δια της Ανουβιωνος Αμμωνιου Ματιδιου του και Καλλιτεκνιου εν Αντινοουπολει  
 χρηματιστικης τραπέζης Φιλ[αντινοος Δημητριας Αμμωνι]  
 ου Αθηναιευσ ο και Σαλαμεινιος Ερμια Ἰσιδωρου του Ἰσιδωρου Σεβ[ασ]τιω τω και Ηρακλειω  
 ομολογει δια τηςδ[ε τη]ς [διαγραφης παρακεχωρη]  
 5 κεναι τω Ερμια απο του νυν εις το παντελες κυριως και αναφαιρετως και [α]μετανοητως το  
 καταλειφθ[εν υπο του κατα πατερα ανεψιου Ἰσιδωρου]  
 Βησαριωνος του Καστορος Τραϊανιου του και Νικηφοριου ατεκνου και αδιαθετου μετηλλαχotos  
 τριτον μερος] οικιας και α[υ]λης και χρη[στηριων]  
 και συνκυρουτων και ανηκουτων παντων και εισοδων και εξοδων εν τω γ̄ γρ, πλιν<sup>θ</sup> ια της  
 Αντι[νοου] απογεγραμμε[ων] επ αυτου ει[ς την]  
 προς το ι δ κατ οικιαν απογραφη κατα μετοχην του λοιπου διμοιρου μερους κληρο[νομ]ων  
 Αμμωνιου Τιθοητιωνος ανθ ὡν προφερεται ο Ερμι[ας οφειλεσθαι αυ]  
 τω υπο του αυτου Ἰσιδωρου Βησαριωνος κατα δισσον χιρογραφον επι του εκκαιδεκατου ετους  
 της ευτυ[χ]εστατης ταυτης αυτοκρ[ατο]ριας [Απελλαιου]  
 10 Φαωφι εικαδος κεφαλαιου δραχμων δισχιλειλιων και τοκων [α]υτων το και ον παρα τω αυτω  
 Ερμια εις επιδιξιειν ει δε οἱ γιτονεσ της [οικιας]  
 και αυλης νοτου Ἰσιδωρου ουετρανου βορρα Ερμιου απηλιωτου Ασκαλαφου και αλλων λιβος  
 ρυμη δημοσια [η] οἱ εαν ὡσιν γιτονεσ παντοθεν [την δε πα]  
 ραχωρησιν πεποιηται ο Φιλαντινοος τω Ερμια του προκειμενου τριτου μερους της οικιας και  
 αυλης και χρη[στ]ηριων παντων ουδενος αντ[ιποι]  
 ησαμενος των του Ἰσιδωρου κατ ουδεμιαν προφασιν και μη επελευσεσθαι τον Ερμιαν μηδε  
 τους παρ αυτου μηδ αλλους υπερ αυτου τω Φιλ[αντινω]  
 μηδε τοις παρ αυτου περι ηστινοσουν οφιλης ονοματι του αυτου Ἰσιδωρου μηδε περι αλλου  
 τινος απλως ενγραφου η αγραφου μηδε μ[ην του]

22. Φιλαντινοος κ.τ.λ.: cf. f, ll. 37, 38, and k, l. 27.

(k) This, the last, column measures 1 ft. 3½ in. in width, and has lost at least an inch at the right-hand end (more in the case of the first four lines). It is composed of two κολλήματα, of 7½ and 9 (?) inches. It is well and clearly written, except where it has suffered from rubbing.

8. απογραφη: l. απογραφην. This is the census of A.D. 201/2. προφερεται κ.τ.λ.: cf. l. 21. It is doubtful if there would have been room for ὀφείλεσθαι here, and it may have been omitted by mistake.

10. ει: l. εἰσι. δε is apparently corrected from δη.

- 15 Φιλαντινοον μηδε τους παρ αυτου μηδ αλλους υπερ αυτου τω Ερμια μηδε τοις παρ αυτου  
 περι μηδει[ο]ς τησδε της παραχωρησεως τ[ου προκει]
   
μενου τριτου μερους της οικιας και αυλης και χρηστηριων παντων αλλα και εντευθεν εις το
   
παντελες [κ]ρατειν αυτον και τους παρ αυτ[ου του]
   
[του του] μερους ετι δε και διοκειν και επιτελειν περι αυτου ως εαν αιρ[ω]νται ανεμποδιστως
   
και παντα τον επελευσομενον ονοματι του αυτου [Φιλαντινοου]
   
[αποστ]ησιν αυτον Φιλαντινοον παραχρημα ιδιαις αυτου δαπαναις χωρις του κυριαν και
   
βεβαιαν ειναι τηνδε την παραχωρησιν εις τον α[ει χρονου]
   
. . . .]εβλητα δε δια τησδε [τ]ης διαγραφης υπερ αναλωματων αργυριου δραχμας δωδεκα
   
(2nd hand) Φιλαντινοος Δημητριας Αμμωνιου Αθηναιευς [ο και Σαλαμεινι]
- 20 ος παρεχωρησα τω Ερμια Ι[σ]ιδωρου το κατάλειφθεν υπο [το]ν κατα πατερα μου ανεψειου
   
Ισιδωρου Βησαριωνος [μ]ερος τριτου της προκιμενης οικι[ας και αυλης]
   
και χρηστηριων παντων αν[θ]ων προφερεται οφιλεσθαι [α]υτω υπο του αυτου Ισιδωρου κατα
   
χειρογραφον δ[ρ]αχμων δισχειλιων και τοκων α[υτων το και]
   
ον παρ αυτω ει[ς] επειδειξι[ν] ει χρια γενοιτο και ευδοκω κ[αι] πειθομαι πασι τοις προκειμε-
   
νοις Απολλωνιος Βαρβιλλου Νερουιανειος ο κε Γενε[αρχειος]
   
εγραψα υπερ αυτου το σωμα της υπογραφης αυτου υστερ[ο]ν υπογραφοντος βραδεως
   
(3rd hand) ΦΙΛΑΝΤΙΝ[Ο]ΟC ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΑC ΕΥΔ[ΟΚΩ]
   
ΠΑΣΙ ΩC ΠΡΟΚΙΤΑΙ (4th hand) Ερμιας Ισιδωρου Σεβαστιος ο και Ηρακλιος και ως χρῆ
   
ευδοκω τη εις εμε γεγραμμ[ενη] παραχωρησει [υπ]ο Φιλαντινοο[υ αντι δραχμων]
- 25 δισχειλιων και τοκων αυτων κατα δισσον χειρογραφον ο και εχω παρ εμαυτω εις επιδιξειν
   
ει χρια γενοιτο και εμ[. .]ε[. . . π]ε[ι]θ[ο]μαι τοις]
   
προκειμενοις (5th hand) Αρπαλος Νεμεσιωνος Νερουιανιος ο και Προπατοριος ανεγνων τω
   
Φιλαντινω [τ]ην προκειμ[ενην ασφαλειαν ως περιεχει]
   
(6th hand) Ηρακλειος Ηρακλειου Νερουιανιος ο και Εστιευσ μαρτυρω (7th hand) Φιλαντι-
   
νοος ο και Ωρι[ων] γερ̄ Απολιναριου Σαβεινιος ο και Αρ<sup>μ</sup> μαρτυρω (8th hand) Ισιδωρος
   
Μαριου Μα[
   
ανθεστως Γ . . . φ . . . ς ο και Γ . . . ο μαρ<sup>τ</sup> (9th hand) Φιλαντινοος ο και Μ . . .
   
Σαβινιος ο και Τρυφονευς μαρτυρ[ω]

19. The second letter may be ρ, qu. προσβεβλητα<ι>?

22. Γενεαρχειος: see *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, vol. III, p. 163, note.

26. For the supplement cf. *z*, ll. 23, 24.

28. Σαβινιος: the reading is a little uncertain, but the demename Τρυφονευς appears to be the Τροφωνιεύς of *b*, l. 6. The writing is very rough.

## 6. Receipts.

### PAPYRUS 890.—B. C. 6.

RECEIPT for the payment of 60 drachmas, residue of the price of five cows. No locality is named, and the parties are not described, nor is the total amount of the price specified. The money is paid through the private bank of Hermaeus. There was in Arsinoe, as we learn

from Rain. Corp. CCXXX, a bank [πλ]ησίον τοῦ Ἑρμαίου; and possibly Ἑρμαίου in the present papyrus is the genitive of Ἑρμαῖον, not Ἑρμαῖος. But the Rainer papyrus is over a century later and can hardly be used as evidence. The present receipt is couched in the same form as in Pap. 1164 above (*b, d, g, i*), the body of the document being a statement of the payment addressed by the debtor to the creditor, to which the creditor appends his autograph receipt; and it has no principal verb. Compare also for the form B. M. Pap. 332 and Rain. Corp. XIV; and see Gradenwitz, *Einführung in die Papyruskunde*, p. 139 ff.

αντιγραφον διαγραφης δια της Ερμαιου  
ιδιωτικης τραπεζης Ετους κδ Καισαρ<sup>os</sup>  
Τυβι κῆ Απολλωνιος Ερμιου  
Ηρακληω Ζηνωνος εις αγαπληρ'ω'σιν  
5 τιμης βοων πε'ν'τε ων τρις πυρα'  
κ, λεκαι δυο τας λοιπας αργ<sup>-</sup>  
δραχμ<sup>-</sup> εκξηκοντα / Ψ ξ

(2nd hand) Ηρακλης Ζηνωνος επηκολλουθηκα τη προκει  
μενη διαγραφη και εχω εις συμπληρωσιν  
10 τιμην βοων πεντε ων τρις πυραι και δυο  
λευκαι τας λυπας αργυριου δραχμας  
εξηκοντα / ← ξ καθοτι προκειται  
L κδ Καισαρος Τυβι κῆ

Endorsed :

διαγραφη πρασεως ζευγων . . . αργ ← ξ

4. Ηρακληω : this person signs himself Ηρακλης; the termina-  
tion here is doubtful.

6. λεκαι : ζ. λευκαι.

### PAPYRUS 892.—A.D. 16.

**I**F the interpretation of lines 7 and 8 given in the note is correct, this is a receipt for rent in the form of hay, to the value of 1000 drachmas. No locality is specified. The beginnings of the first few lines have been rubbed, and almost all traces of the ink have disappeared from the first half of lines 1 and 2.

. . . . ]ωφισ Φαν[  
. . . . ]ωι και τωι α[δελφωι?]  
χ<sup>-</sup> α[πεχ]ωι παρ υμων ας  
ωφιλεται φιλωι Ξατ[  
5 ημερωι απο λογου απ[ο του]  
γενηματος β L Τιβεριου [Καισαρος]

Σεβαστου χορτου δρα[χ]  
 μας χιλιας / χορ [. . εγρα]  
 ψεν υπερ αυτου Γε[  
 10 Ακηου[ς] δια το μη ειδ[εναι]  
 αυτον γραματα  
 Λ γ Τιβεριου Καισ[α]ρ[ος]  
 μηνος Σεβαστ[ου]

7, 8. χορτου δραχμας χιλιας: this apparently means '1000 drachmas worth of hay.' After χορ comes no doubt the usual restatement of the amount in numerals; but it is difficult to accommodate the visible remains to the figures required, viz. < â.

## PAPYRUS 840.—A. D. 129.

RECEIPT for 1432 drachmas, in part-payment of rent. The beginning of the papyrus is mutilated, and there seems to be no indication of the residence of the parties; but one of them is perhaps described as a Greek citizen (of Alexandria?).

Κλαυ[διος] Ιων . . . .  
 Κλαυ[δ]ι[. . . .] . . . . ιδος Ευτυχιδη  
 Σαραπιωνος γεωργωι χ[ι] εσχον  
 παρα σου αφ ων οφειλεις φορων  
 5 επι λογωι αργ̄ δραχ̄ χειλιας τε  
 τρακοσιας τριακο[ν]τα δυο / αν[λβ]  
 Λ ιγ αυτοκρατο[ρο]ς καισαρος  
 Τραια[ν]ου Αδριανου Σεβαστου  
 Επειφ̄ ι Κλαυδιος Ιων εσχον τας  
 10 του αργυριου δραχ̄ χειλιας τε[τρα]  
 κοσιας τριακοντα δυο / S ανλβ

2. A tribe-name, Κλαυδιανός ὁ καὶ . . . ιδος, would suit the visible remains; or the last word may be read as παιδος.  
 Ευτυχιδη Σαραπιωνος: probably the person of this name who

is mentioned several times in the Amherst Papyri. See especially the introduction to Amh. Pap. 131. The dates correspond.

## PAPYRUS 907.—A. D. 134.

THIS is a receipt from a woman named Thasia, daughter of Lucius, for the repayment of money owing to her. Only part of the document is preserved, and of this the last five lines are mutilated; but the money seems to be a deposit or part of a deposit. The word ὀγδοήκου[τα] occurs in line 14 and seems to be the amount repaid; but whether this was the whole amount owing is not clear. The payment is made through the bank of Chaeremon at Dionysias, but the residence of the parties to the deed is not specified.

Ετους οκτωκαιδεκατου αυτοκρα<sup>7</sup>  
 καισαρος Τραιανου Α[δριανο]υ  
 Σεβαστου Τυβι κγ απο της  
 Χαιρημονος και μετοχων τραπε  
 5 ζης Διο[νυ]σια[δ]ος Πτολ[ε]μαι[ος]  
 Μυσθου Θασια Λουκιου μετα κυριου  
 του αδελφο[υ] Σωκρατους απεχιν  
 την Θασιαν παρα του Πτολεμαιου  
 ας ωφιλεν αυτη ο Πτολεμαιος κατα  
 10 διαγραφην τραπεζης Διονυσιαδ<sup>ο</sup>  
 Παλαμηδους [τ]ου Ου[ν]ωφριος  
 τω ενεστω[τι] ετι [. . . .]  
 παραθηκης [ . . . .]  
 ογδοηκου[τα . . . .]  
 15 μη ενκαλιν [ . . . .]  
 [κ]αι αναδεδ[ωκε . . . .]

5. The formula is the same as in Pap. 890; see p. 168 above, and the two papyri quoted in the next note (in BGU. 70, ll. 11, 12, read μητρὶ Ταμύσθα).

10, 11. The bank of Palamedes at Dionysias is mentioned in

BGU. 70 (see the Corrigenda to vol. I), of A. D. 131, and BGU. 468, of A. D. 150. The bank of Chaeremon, which is named in l. 4, does not occur elsewhere.

#### PAPYRUS 909 a.—A. D. 136.

THIS very illiterate document is concerned with the sale of a camel, and should more properly have been included in the section dealing with sales. The beginning is damaged, both by rubbing and mutilation, nor is there any subscription, so that the names of the parties are not certain; but the sale seems to be from Anchorimphis to Ptolemaeus. The former is described as resident in Dionysias, in the division of Themistes, and apparently also in the neighbouring village of Euhemeria; while the latter belongs to the metropolis, *i.e.* Arsinoë.

Αγχοριμφ[ις] . . . . Διονυσιαδος  
 του Αρσιν[ο]ειτου υ[ιο]μου . . . . Ευ]ημεριας  
 Πτολεμεου . [ . . . ]υ . . . . της μητρωπο  
 λεως . . . . . χ[α]ιρειν ομολο  
 5 γω πε[π]ρακεγε σοι καμηλον αρσηνον  
 φυραν αβωλον κεχαρακμενον τεξι  
 αν σιακονην ταν αλφα [κ]αι απεχ[ω]  
 την συμπεφωνημενην διμην αργυρι

3. Πτολεμεου apparently = Πτολεμαίω.

5. αρσηνον: ἄρρενα.

6. φυραν: cf. BGU. 100, 3 κάμηλον θήλειαν δευτερόβολον φυρᾶ

κεχαραγμένον κ.τ.λ., and Pap. 1132 δ above (p. 142), l. 5.

7. σιακονην: σιαγόνα.

ου δραχμας εξακωσιας / < χ και βεβε  
 10 ωσι πασις βεβεωσις τουτω[ν] τοιουτων  
 αναποριφον L κ Τραιανου Αδριανου  
 Καισαρος του κυριου Εφειφι ζ̄

12. Εφειφι ζ̄: the reading may possibly be Εφειφ ιζ̄; but the ι is written close after the φ, whereas the ζ is some distance from it and seems intended to stand alone.

## PAPYRUS 918.—A. D. 171.

THIS is a receipt from Pacysis son of Pacysis for 112 drachmas owing to Harpagathes, his father's brother, who has died leaving him heir. The earlier part of the document is considerably mutilated, and the whole is written in a very cursive hand.

Ετο[ν]ς δωδεκα[του αυ]τοκρατορος  
 κ[αισ]αρος Μα[ρκου Αυρη]λιου  
 Α[ντ]ωνι[ου Σεβαστου Α]ρμει[ιακου]  
 Μηδικ[ου Παρθικου Μεγιστου]  
 5 Αθυρ θ̄ δια γραφειου [Νειλ]ουπολεω[ς]  
 της Ηρακλειδου μεριδ[ος τ]ου Αρσι  
 ν[ο]μ[ο]λογει Πακυ  
 σις Πακ[υ]σεως το[ν Π]α[κ]υσεως  
 απο κωμης Γυ[ναικων] Νησ[ου]  
 10 ] ως L [. . ουλη . . ]  
 [γονα]τι Παου[ητι]  
 ]το[.]ιοι[ . απεχειν  
 π[αρ αυτ]ου το[ν ομολο]γονητα  
 παρα[χ]ρημα δ[ια χ]ειροσ αργυριου  
 15 κεφαλαιου δραχμας εκατον  
 δεκαδυ ας ωφειλεν ο Παουητις  
 τω του Πακυσεως πατροσ αδελ  
 φω Αρπαγαθη τετελευτηκο  
 τι επ αυτω κληρονομω  
 20 καθ [ο]μολογειαν τελειωθεισαν  
 τω εκκαιδεκατω ετει θεου  
 Αιλιου Αντωνι[ν]ου ην και φ .

4. There is room for more than Παρθικου Μεγιστου in the lacuna, but in November, A. D. 171, Marcus Aurelius had not yet assumed the title of Germanicus, so that the line was probably a short one.

9. Γυναικων Νησου (Grenfell and Hunt): near Socnopaei Nesus, cf. Wessely, *Topographie*, p. 56. The letter after Γ might be ω.

11. γονατι: or [Παουη]τι, the description of personal marks being omitted, and the age of Pacysis written in words; but the slight traces before τι suit α rather better than η.

20. καθ ομολογ(ε)ιαν goes with ωφειλεν, not with επι κληρονομω.

22, 23. ην και φησιν is perhaps possible, but does not suit the remains very well.

. . . π[ε]ριπεπτωκεναι ακυρα[ς]  
 ουσης και παντι τω επιφερο[ν]  
 25 τι και μηδεν του ομολογου[ν]  
 τα εγκαλειν περι [ων α]πεχει ως  
 πρ[ο]κιται ενγραπτου η αγραφου  
 πραγματος απο των εμπρ[ο]σ  
 θεν χρονων μεχρι της ενεσ[τω]  
 30 σης ημερας τροπω μηδενι εαν  
 δε τις επελθη επ αυτω ακ[υρου]  
 αυτον αποστ[η]σειν]

## PAPYRUS 920.—A. D. 176.

A RECEIPT from Horion son of Onnophris, apparently a priest (the reading in lines 3-4 is doubtful) of Suchus, for the rent of a garden, from the month of Pachon, 175, to that of Pharmuthi, 176. The papyrus is somewhat mutilated, and is so badly written that decipherment is difficult. The curious division of words in lines 6 and 11 should be noted.

Ωροϛ Επειμεκλαμ . . . .  
 Ωριων Ονωφριος τ[ου]  
 και Χαιρημονος [σ]τολ  
 εστης Σουχου θεου  
 5 μεγαλου μεγαλ[ο]υ  
 και των συνναων θ  
 εων και [ως] χρημα  
 τειζω Ηρωνει  
 Χειλα τριμιχθω<sup>ο</sup>ρ  
 10 η χαιρεν απεχω πα  
 ρα σου τον φορων τ[ο]  
 υ κηπου υπερ [τ]ου  
 πεντεκα[ι]δεκατου ε  
 τους και απεχω υπερ  
 15 φορου του θησαρο[υ]  
 απο Παχων του L  
 πετεκαιδεκατου  
 μεχρει Φαρμουθι  
 θει του εκκαιδεκα

1, 2. The verbs in ll. 8, 10, 14 are singular, but two persons seem to be named here.

3. [σ]τολεστης: the letter before ολ looks more like part of a π than a τ, but στολιστής is the only word which suggests itself which is at all reconcileable with the remains. For a *iereus* και

στολιστής of Socnopaei Nesus (*i. e.* of the god Suchus) see BGU. 321, 322.

15. θησαρου: *sc.* θησαυρού.

19. θει repeated by inadvertence.

20 του ετους L ις  
 Αυληριου Αντωνιν[ου]  
 Καισαρος του κυ[ριου]  
 Φ[α]ρμουθει ιζ

## PAPYRUS 1210.—A. D. 264.

RECEIPT for various amounts of wine, acknowledged by Aur. Maximus in a letter to his father, Aur. Heroninus. It is dated in Phaophi, Athyr, and Choiach of the 12th year, and the writing is plainly of the third century. There need therefore be no doubt that it belongs to the correspondence of Heroninus which has been described above in connexion with Pap. 1226 (p. 103). The 12th year here can only be that of Gallienus; and that this (with the interpolated rule of Macrianus and Quietus) is the reign to which the Heroninus-papyri as a group must be referred has been proved (since p. 103 was printed off) by Breccia (*Bull. de la société archéol. d'Alexandrie*, vol. i, fasc. 3, 1905, p. 136) and Wessely (*Anzeiger d. phil.-hist. Klasse d. Akad. in Wien*, 1906, no. 8), from papyri in their possession in which the names of the emperors are given. See also the still more recent note of Vitelli in the 'Aggiunte e Correzioni' to his *Papiri Fiorentini* (*Papiri Greco-Egizii*, vol. i), p. ix.

Αυρηλιος Μαξιμος δια χ'  
 Αντωνιου Φιλοξενου  
 Αυρηλιω Ηρωνινω τω πα  
 τρι χαιρειν  
 5 παρελ[α]βον α[πο] γενηματα[ν]  
 των ευσχημωνων γενη<sup>6</sup> [ιβ S]  
 οινου αχ<sup>7</sup> χιλλια εννακοσια  
 / αχ<sup>7</sup> ατ  
 L ιβ S<sup>8</sup> Φαωφι ς Αθυρ'  
 10 ομοιως Αθυρ κθ' δια καμι  
 λων οινου αριθμω απλα  
 μονοχωρα διακοσια εξηκον  
 τα εξ / αχ<sup>7</sup> Σξς  
 Χοιακ α' ομοιως δια καμιλων  
 15 οινου απλα μονοχωρα διακο  
 σια τεσσαρακοντα δυο / αχ<sup>7</sup> Σμβ  
 δ' ομοιως δια καμιλων οινου  
 απλα μονοχωρα διακοσια τεσσαρακον  
 τ[α] τεσσαρα / αχ<sup>7</sup> Σμδ

5. γενηματα<sup>5</sup> suits the remains rather better than γενηματος.

6. ευσχημωνων: cf. Vitelli, *Pap. Fior.* 16, note on l. 20. The complimentary epithet appears first in the third century.

7. αχ<sup>7</sup>: this stands for μονοχωρα (see l. 12). See note on Pap.

1226, l. 7 (p. 103), and for an estimate of its size see below, Pap. 1170 verso, note on l. 174.

9. ς: καί.

7. *Loans.*

## PAPYRUS 1273.—A. D. 29.

**A** MUTILATED acknowledgement of a loan of 593 drachmas, interesting chiefly for the illiterate mis-spellings with which it abounds.

- · · · ·  
 ]αι εχιν τω Ταθηων παρα Παιτος Νεκτηνηφισ  
 [δια] χωρυσ εκξ υκου αρκυριου επισημου καιφαλε  
 [ου νο]μισματους δραχμας πεντακωσιας  
 εννενηκωντα δρις δωκω ως εκ δρακμη μια  
 5 τριωβωλ[ο]υ τη μνα των μηνα εκασ[τ]ων ας και  
 απωτωσωμεν εμηνη· Μεχηρ του εισιωντος  
 εκκαιτε[κα]του ετευς Τιβεριου Καισ[αρο]ς Σεβασ  
 [του] και οτα[ν βου]λυ πα[ρ] εμου λα[βι]ν καθω[ς κ]αι πρωκε  
 γραπται Εριεν[ς] Ερ[ι]ευ[ς] .υοιω . . . . πρωκει[τ]ε  
 10 [. . .]εμων Εριευς γ[α]ιγραφα υπερ αυτων δια  
 [το] μιε ε[ι]τεναι α[ν]τους γραματα (2nd hand) [. .]παιος  
 [Νε]κτηνηφ[ις] δετανι[κα] αργυριου δρακμ[ας] πεντα  
 [κο]σκειας τρι[α]κοντα [τρι]ς καθως προγιτα[ι ε]γραψεν  
 [υπ]ερ αυ[του] Νερση . [. .]ρσωνσι δια μη επι[στασθα]ι αυ[τον] γρα  
 15 μματα  
 (3rd hand) Ετο[υς] ι[ε] Τι[β]εριου Κ[α]ισαρο[ς] Σ[ε]βαστου

12, 13. πεντακοσ(ε)ιας τριακοντα τρις: in l. 3 the amount of the loan is given as 593 drachmas. The whole document so abounds with mistakes that it is impossible to say which state-

ment of the amount of the loan is correct.

14. επιστασθαι: it is doubtful if there is room for this, but the writing is much compressed here.

## PAPYRUS 939.—A. D. 225.

**A** LOAN of 64 drachmas in Hermopolis. The papyrus is mutilated in places, but the writing is as a rule clear. It belongs to the collection of papers relating to the family of Hermaeus, the lender being Aurelius Theognostus.

[Αυρηλιος] Κοπρεας Ευδαιμονος μη  
 τρος [Δημη?]τριας Ερμοπο<sup>λ</sup> αναγρ, επι  
 Π[ο<sup>λ</sup> Απη<sup>λ</sup> ω]ς L μγ ου<sup>λ</sup> παρα γονυ

3. Απη<sup>λ</sup>: Aurelius Copreas occurs in Papp. 943 and 945 as κύριος of Aurelia Dioscorous, sister of the Aurelius Theognostus who appears in the present document; and as in Pap. 945 she

is described as αναγραφομένης ἐπ' ἀμφοδου Πόλεως Ἀηλιωτοῦ, the reading Απη<sup>λ</sup> here seems fairly certain.

δεξ['] και οφρ]νι δεξ' ο[φ]θαλμου Λυρη  
 5 λιω Θε[ογ]νωστω τω και Μωρω Ερμαιου  
 απο της [̄] πο<sup>λ</sup> χαιρειν ομολογω εσχη  
 κεναι π[αρα] σου δια χειρος εξ οικου  
 χρησι[ν ε]ντοκου δραχμιαιον κεφαλαι  
 ου κε[. . . .]ου αρ̄ S ε[ξ̄α]κοντα τεσσα  
 10 ρας / αρ̄ S ξδ α[s] και αποδωσω  
 σοι τω Μεχειρ μηνι [τ]ου ενεστωτος  
 ε S Αυρηλ[ι]ου Σεουηρου [Αλ]εξανδρου  
 Καισαρος [τ]ου κυριου [α]νυπερθετως  
 γεινομενης σοι της π[ρα]ξ̄εως εκ τε  
 15 εμου κ, εκ των υπαρχ[οντ]ων [μο]ι παν  
 των καθαπερ εκ δικης [και επερωτηθεις]  
 ωμολογησα L ε [αυτοκρατ]ορος  
 καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεου]ηρου  
 [Α]λεξανδρου Ευσεβο[υ]ς Ε]ντ[υχ]ους  
 20 Σεβαστου Αθυρ ε Α[. . .]ρα . . . Απο<sup>λ</sup>  
 εγρ, το σωμα (2nd hand) Αυρηλιος Κο[πρ]εα[s] Ευδαιμονος  
 εσχον κ, αποδωσω ως προ<sup>ε</sup> εγρ, δ]ια το . . . γραμ  
 ματα αυ<sup>τ</sup> μη ει,

9. The letter after κε has a long tail, and it looks as if κεφαλαιου had been repeated by mistake.

21. το σωμα : these words are certain, but the preceding letters only remotely resemble εγρ. The whole phrase is probably the same as in Pap. 943 below, l. 15 (p. 176).

23. ει: ειδεναι. The reading of the whole of this final formula is doubtful, the writing being extremely cursive. As a matter of fact, Copreas does not write for anyone but himself; yet it does not seem possible to find room for another name.

### PAPYRUS 943.—A. D. 227.

**A** DEPOSIT (παραθήκη) of 600 drachmas by Aurelia Dioscorous with her brother, Aurelius Theognostus. The papyrus, with the exception of some gaps in the upper part, is well preserved.

Αυρηλιος Θεογ[ν]ωστος [ο] και Μ[ω]ρ[ος] Ερ]μαιου του [και]  
 [Π]αθ[ω]του Αχιλλεως Ερμ[ο]πο<sup>λ</sup> αναγρ, επι Πο[<sup>λ</sup> Απ]η<sup>λ</sup> Αυρη<sup>λ</sup>  
 Διοσκορουτι αδ[ε]λφη μ[ο]ν των αυτων γονεων μετα  
 [τ]ου [αυτης] κυρ[ιου] Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Πι[ου]τιωνος τ]ου [κ]αι Κοπρε[ου] χ'  
 5 Ομολογω [εχειν παρα] σου εν παραθεσει ακινδυνον [παν]  
 τος κινδυνου κ[αι] ανυπολογον παντος λογου αργυρ[ιου]  
 δ[ρα]χμ[ας] εξακο[σιας] / α[ρ]̄ γ < χ ασπερ αποκατα  
 στησω σοι οπη[νι]κα εαν αιρη ανυπερθετως η εκτει  
 σ[ω] κατ]α του των παραθηκων νομον γεινομε

4. For the reading of the name see Pap. 945. Aurelius Copreas appears both there and in Pap. 939.

6. λογου : λ. υπολογου.

- 10 νη[ς σ]οι της πρ[α]ξέως εκ τ[ε] εμου και εκ των  
 υπαρχοντων μοι παντων καθαπερ εκ δικης  
 και επερωτηθεις ωμολογησα L 5 αυτοκρατορ[ος]  
 καισαρος Μαρκου Αυρηλιου Σεουηρου Αλεξανδρου  
 Ευσεβους Ευτυχους Σεβαστου Μεσορη ζ̄ Αυρηλ̄
- 15 Αλκιμιων ο\* Μοθος δ̄ . . . . . εργ[ο] σωμα (2nd hand) Αυρηλιος  
 Θεογνωστος ο και Μωρος Ερμαιου  
 εχω και αποκαταστησω τας δραχμας  
 ε[ξ]ακοσιας ως προκίται

15. See note on Pap. 939, l. 21. It would be possible to read δημοσιος, sc. γραμματευσ.

PAPYRUS 1243.—A. D. 227.

THIS is a loan by Aurelius Phoebammon, a pancratiast, to Aurelius Cornelius of Hermopolis. The description of the former in lines 5 and 6 is of some interest, and may be compared with similar descriptions in Pap. 1178. There is a difficulty with regard to the dating clause, which is mutilated. The name *Αυρηλιου* is clear, and the fact that both parties to the transaction are called Aurelius seems to show conclusively that the document cannot be earlier than Caracalla. The numeral, ζ, shows however that Caracalla, who counted his regnal years consecutively after those of Septimius Severus, is out of the question; and the only possible emperor is therefore Severus Alexander. His invariable formal title is *αυτοκράτωρ καίσαρ Μάρκος Αυρηλιος Σεουηρος Ἀλέξανδρος Ευσεβής Ευτυχής Σεβαστός*; but in the present papyrus there is a whole line and part of another between *Ἀλεξανδρου* and *Ευσεβοῦς*, and we can only suppose that the emperor must have been described by other titles, of which hitherto no indication has been given. The papyrus is considerably mutilated throughout.

- Αυρηλιος Κορνηλιος Ευδαιμ[ον]ος  
 Ερμ[ο]πολειτης αναγραφομ[ενος] επ̄ αμ  
 φοδου Φρουριου Λιβος Αυρηλιω Φοιβαμ  
 μ[ω]νι Ποσιδωνιου παγκρατιαστη
- 5 περι[οδο]νικη Ρωμαιω χρυσοστεφει  
 παραδ[ο]ξ[ω] και ως χρ̄, χαιρειν ομολογω  
 [εσχ]ηκ[εναι] παρα σου δια [χειρ]ος εξ̄ οικου  
 [χρη]σιν εντοκον κεφαλαιου [τοκω]ν  
 [δρα]χμιαων αργυ[ρι]ου παλαιου [Π]τολεμ[α]ικου
- 10 [νομ]ισματος δραχμας εκατον πεντη  
 [κον]τα δυο / αρ̄γ < ρνβ as και  
 [αποδ]ωσω σοι τω οντι μηνι Φαωφι

8, 9. *τοκων δραχμιαων*: it is not usual to interpolate the statement of the interest in the middle of the statement of the principal.

9. *Πτολεμαικου*: it is very remarkable to find Ptolemaic silver in circulation so late as the third century.

[του] ενεστωτος ζ L αυπερ[θε]τως γε[νο]με  
 [νης] σοι της πραξεως εκ τε εμ[ο]υ και [εκ] των  
 15 [υπαρχο]ντων μοι παι[τω]ν καθαπερ  
 [εκ δικ]ης και επερω[τηθει]ς ωμολογησα  
 L ζ αυτοκρ[ατορος] καισ[αρο]ς  
 [Μαρκου] Αυρηλιου Σεουη[ρου Αλεξανδ]ρου  
 ] . . οθ . ω . . . π . . .  
 20 ] Ευσεβου[ς] Ευτυχ[ους] Σεβασ[του]  
 [Φαωφι] β (2nd hand) Αυρηλιο[ς Κορ]νη[λιο]ς  
 [Ευδαι]μον[ο]ς εσχ[ον και] απ[οδ]ωσω  
 [τας το]υ αργυριου δραχ[μα]ς [εκατον]  
 [πεν]τηκοντα δυο [ως] πρ[οκειται]

8. *Accounts.*

## PAPYRUS 1171.—B. C. 8.

THE following farm-account contains several items of interest, and is palaeographically valuable on account of its date. Papyri of the reign of Augustus are scarce, and the hand in which this is written is sufficiently careful and well formed. The accounts relate mainly to the maintenance of sheep and goats, and the cultivation of ἄρακος; but incidental expenses are included, together with the public taxes (ll. 69–74). The papyrus is mutilated, and both the beginning and the end are lost. On the *verso* are the official documents of the reign of Claudius, which have been printed above, p. 105. It is noteworthy that the accounts were thus preserved for half a century before the *verso* was put to use.

Ends of a mutilated column.

Col. 2] [τ]ουτων δαπα[νημα<sup>τ</sup>] απο του προκ[ειμενου]  
 αργυριου οψωνιου αγελ<sup>ω</sup> ε αν<sup>-</sup> < κδ  
 της αγελης του μηνος < ρκ  
 Πανσιρις προσ̄ -[ ] < κδ  
 5 παιδαριωι υπαρν<sup>ω</sup> αγελ<sup>η</sup> < ιβ  
 γινονται του μηνος < ρνς  
 γεινονται της ιβμηνου < αωβ  
 τιμης πλοιου < ρ  
 τιμ<sup>η</sup> οινου αντι της ε̄ των Επα

2. The form in which the abbreviation for δραχμή appears in this papyrus suggests the origin of the common symbol ζ. It is an α of the Ptolemaic cursive form (Λ) attached to a Γ, which itself is no doubt an amalgamation of a P and a Γ, so that

ζ = αγ = αργ = ἀργυρίου δραχμή.

7. ιβμηνου: *i. e.* δωδεκαμήνου, here used as a feminine substantive.

10	γομενων κ' τ	< ιη
	πισσης υγρας	< λβ
	νιτρον και κεδριας	< ιδ
	σφυριδων	< η
	[εν]νομιου προβ <sup>λ</sup> και [α]ιγ <sup>ω</sup>	< ψκ
15	[αρ]ιθμητικου	< ξς
	γινονται εννομιου συν αριθμη	
	τικου	< ψψς
	καθηκοντων	< ξη
	γινονται δαπαν <sup>η</sup> συν εννο <sup>μ</sup>	< βτη
20	ανθ <sup>ω</sup> λημματος	< βχπ
	υπερδαπανωι	< σκη
	και αι επανωι υπερδαπανημασι	
	αργ̄ λ̄ α δραχ̄ υπα = / το παν	
	ει[ς υ]περδαπανηγ̄ εως Μεσο̄ του	
25	κβL Καισαρος αργ̄ λ̄ α < ψθ =	
Col. 3]	πρ[ο]στατ[. . . . .]ρ <sup>ω</sup> [	
	τελων προβ <sup>α</sup> δερματα [	
	καταλειπονται εν αγρ <sup>ω</sup> ει[. .]ινο[	
	Μεσορη λ̄ του κβL	
30	Καισαρος προβ <sup>α</sup> συμμ <sup>λ</sup>	φξς
	αιγων	κε
	Ετους κγ Καισαρος Θωυθ ε̄	
	εστιν τα λελοιπογραφημεν <sup>λ</sup>	
	απο του [γ]εν <sup>η</sup> κβL Καισαρος	
35	εις το κγL Καισαρος	
	αρακου	ο̄ χνγ
	τουτων δαπανης εις ξυλαμ <sup>η</sup>	
	τοις προβασι και χορταρακον	
	αρακου	ο̄ ρκ

10. κ' τ: *i.e.* 300 κοτύλαι. Since there were 12 κοτύλαι in a χοῦς, and 8 χόες in a μετρητής of wine (Revenue Pap. col. 31, l. 6, Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 757), this amounts to  $3\frac{1}{8}$  μετρηταί, and the price of a μετρητής works out as approximately  $5\frac{1}{2}$  drachmas. Six drachmas is a common price in the Petrie Papyri, though usually it is rather higher (*cf.* P. Salluzzi, *Sui prezzi in Egitto nell' età Tolemaica*, 1901, p. 42).

ιη: η as a numeral in this papyrus is of the υ form in an early stage. As a letter, the older Η form is retained.

11. πισσης υγρας: *cf.* Pap. 929, ll. 69, 71, *πίσσης ξηρᾶς* (p. 43).

15. αριθμητικου: *cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 351. It appears as a tax on κάτοικοι in BGU. 883 [= 236], and 817, and Brit. Mus. Papp. 380, 451 (reading *κατυκον* = *κατοίκων*, with Wilcken), but its precise nature is unknown.

17. ψψς: this should be ψπς, *i.e.* 720 + 66. The κ in l. 14 is

mutilated, but it cannot be read as λ.

21. υπερδαπανωι: *i.e.* debit balance, or deficit.

26-31. These lines give a statement of the numbers of sheep and goats in the flocks at the end of the twenty-second year, before proceeding to the account for the twenty-third year.

32-49. Against the deficit in money is to be set off the value of the ἄρακος left in store, after allowing for what is required as food for the flocks.

37. ξυλαμη(ν): *cf.* Oxy. Pap. 280, ll. 15, 16, *ξυλαμησαι ἀράκω*, and Herwerden, *Lexicon Suppletorium*, s.v., where the reference should be to the papyrus just mentioned. *Cf.* also Pap. 838, note on l. 10 (p. 140).

38. χορταρακον is new, = ἄρακος for fodder, or (as Grenfell and Hunt suggest) a mixture of χόρτος and ἄρακος, on the analogy of κριθοπυρός.

	40	τοῖς ἀρσενικοῖς προβ <sup>LI</sup> ἐν τῆι ἀναβασί ἀρ <sup>L</sup> $\overline{\sigma}$ ρ γίνονται ἀρ <sup>L</sup> $\overline{\sigma}$ σκ καταλείπονται ἀρ <sup>L</sup> $\overline{\sigma}$ υλγ ων ἀργ <sup>γ</sup> δρα <sup>χ</sup> υλ =	
	45	ἀνθ <sup>θ</sup> ων τῶν ἐπανωῖ ἐν ὑπερδαπανήμασι τοῦ κβL Καίσαρος ἀργ <sup>γ</sup> $\bar{\lambda}$ α δραχμ[ων] ψθ = ἐν υπ[ερ]δαπαν <sup>η</sup> < $\bar{\lambda}$ α < σθθ	
Col. 4]	50	]ωι τι[μης καὶ δαπαν <sup>η</sup> μ[ ιματισμοῦ τ[ Ε[.]ουτι τῆι [.]δ . [ ] τῆι αὐτῆι ἐλαιου $\bar{\sigma}$ δαπαν <sup>η</sup>	ε]λαιου ] < οβ ] < μ ] < λβ < μη
	55	τιμῆς χορτοσπερμου $\bar{\sigma}$ ι μισθοῦ ξυλαμ <sup>η</sup> τ[ο]υτων Περηιτῆι ὁμοίως υλοτομίας καὶ θρυκοκοπίας τῶν ἐν Ἰβίωνι Πετεαφθι κλ <sup>η</sup>	< ξ < ιε < ι < λβ
	60	ἀναβολῆς ναυβίων τοῖς κωμογρα <sup>α</sup> κοπτρα ἀρακοῦ τιμῆς οἴνου τοῖς ἐπισκεπτ[αι]ς σχοινοῦργοις	< μ < κδ < ρκ < κ < δ
	65	δαπανῆς ἐλαιου ιματισμοῦ Τασχιτι παι <sup>δ</sup> Τοθοῆτι ὁμοίως ἀμεσησιοῖς τι[.]ιν <sup>ε</sup> τοῖς $\bar{\gamma}$ δημοσιῶν κγL Καίσαρος	[<] δ < κ [<] κ < ιβ
	70	ναυβίου ἀλλαγῆς τουτων ἐκτῆς τεμαχῶν	< τγ < λγ < β F

49. <  $\bar{\lambda}$  α: here < plainly has the value ἀργ(υρίου), cf. l. 25.

54. ἐλαιου $\bar{\sigma}$ : i.e. ἐλαιούση. The  $\bar{\sigma}$  is written close to ἐλαιου, and apparently cannot be taken as a separate word (= σύν). In this papyrus the words are generally separated.

55. χορτοσπερμου: cf. Oxy. Pap. 533, l. 7, and the Edict. Diocl. in Ἐφημ. Ἀρχ. 1899, 150.

59. Ἰβίωνι Πετεαφθι: cf. Pap. 1166, l. 12. If the places are identical, Πετεαφθι must be an earlier form of Τεταφθι, but the two documents are only fifty years apart.

60. ἀναβολῆς ναυβίων; ναύβιον here has its Ptolemaic sense of a quantity of earth excavated for the construction of a dyke or bank, not its Roman sense of a tax, presumably for the performance of such labour. Indeed, as it stands here, it might

actually mean the dyke itself, but this must be a derivative sense from the meaning, which is found in the Petric papyri of the third century B.C., of the units by which the construction of the dyke is measured. Cf. l. 70, where it appears in the Roman sense, as a public tax, paid in money.

68. ἀμεσησιοῖς: in Amh. Pap. 93, l. 12, the word ἀμεσσειοῖς occurs as the name of a feast, and is thence restored in Fayum Pap. 95, l. 16. In the present document the reading ἀμεσησιοῖς is clear, and it should probably be restored in the others. The name recalls that of Amesesis, which occurs in Georgius Syn-cellus (Bonn ed., p. 180) among the kings of Egypt.

72. ἐκτῆς τεμαχῶν: this tax has not occurred previously.

		πηχισμου	< ζ ς
		επαρουριου	< α
Col. 5]	75	[γινονται] δαπανη συν [	
		[δημοσιοις]	< [ âζ — ]
		και α[ι] επανωι εν υπερ[δαπα]	
		νημασι αρ̄ γ̄ λ̄ α < σοθ	
		γεινονται εν υπερδαπα[ν]η	
	80	αρ̄ γ̄ λ̄ α	< â[σπς — ]
		λογος εκφ <sup>ο</sup> του αυτου κγ [L]	
		Καισαρος Τισιχισ [ ]	
		ε <sup>κ</sup> Φιλοξεγου σπορος [ ]	< [ ]
		ε <sup>κ</sup> Αλεξανδρου σπορος σπ <sup>ο</sup>	< ι
	85	και ε[ι]ς Ηρακλην και Μοσ <sup>χ</sup> σπ <sup>[ο]</sup>	< ιδ
		απο μερους	< β
		και κατα μετοχην το <sup>υ</sup> κγL [	
		Λατουφισ [	
		ε <sup>κ</sup> Νουμηγιου < κε σπ[ο . .] . .	
	90	απο μερους [ ]	
		ε <sup>κ</sup> Νικ[ι]ου και Ηρακλη <sup>δ</sup> [ ]	ει
		ταιου σπορος	< ιζ
		απο μερ <sup>ο</sup> < γ	
		ε <sup>κ</sup> Αρτεμιδωρου σπ <sup>ο</sup>	< κ =
	95	απο μερ <sup>ο</sup> < ε θ ή ί ζ	
		ε <sup>κ</sup> Δ[ ] χορτωι	< ιθ
		[απο με]ρους	< κ

Beginnings of the lower half of a mutilated column follow.

73. πηχισμου: the term is familiar as indicating the measurements of areas of land in contracts of sale or lease; here it must be a tax for the taking of such measurements.

74. επαρουριου: cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 193, and Fayum Papp. 41, 226, where it occurs in conjunction with the ναύβιον, as here.

#### PAPYRUS 1177.—A. D. 113.

ACCOUNTS of the four commissioners for the waterworks of the μητρόπολις, addressed to Demetrius, the ἐξεταστής. The μητρόπολις is not named, nor is there anything in the accounts themselves to identify it. It is probably Arsinoë or Hermopolis, since most of the papyri in this volume come from those nomes; and one slight indication (l. 57) points rather to the latter. The first part of the papyrus is well preserved on the whole, though in places somewhat rubbed; but the last seven remaining columns are badly damaged, both by rubbing and mutilation. Continuous decipherment is in parts of these columns impossible, but all except the last three have been transcribed, as they contain several new words or uses of words, and supply interesting information as to the work in connexion with the springs and reservoirs.

The first column of the account is preceded by a space of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches, containing the conclusion of another account, which ends with the summary,  $\gamma(\epsilon)\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\nu(\tau\alpha\iota)\ \acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}\ \tau\acute{\omicron}\ \alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\ \acute{\upsilon}\pi\epsilon\rho\delta\alpha\pi\alpha\nu\acute{\eta}(\mu\alpha\tau\alpha)\ \acute{\alpha}\rho\gamma(\upsilon\rho\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu)\ \langle\acute{\epsilon}\rho\nu\theta\rangle$ . There are also some rough notes in a different hand, which has also made occasional entries in the margins of the main account. The account itself, after the introductory heading (col. 1), gives the income of the Board for the period in question, which covers the last three months of the 16th year of Trajan, and the first two months of the 17th year. Their income is derived from certain of the town officials (the gymnasiarchs, the  $\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\eta\tau\acute{\eta}\varsigma$ , and the  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\eta\gamma\eta\tau\acute{\eta}\varsigma$ ), who pay a certain fixed sum per month, and from payments for the supply of water to various baths and fountains, for which there is a fixed daily charge. Their total income for the five months (ll. 62–63) amounts to very nearly two talents. The rest of the roll is occupied by the expenditure, which is divided into several sections. First (ll. 65–111) come payments to contractors for men employed in pumping. The contractor himself receives 40 drachmas a month, the labourers only  $1\frac{1}{3}$  drachmas (unless this is to be taken as their *daily* wage, see note on l. 70). The next charge (ll. 112–157) relates to animal labour, being for the drivers of the oxen employed on the works. Then there are payments for jars (ll. 158–163), cords for fastening the jars (ll. 164–166) and for the machinery (ll. 167–174), wood for the machinery (ll. 175–224), pitch (ll. 225–229), nails, &c. (ll. 230–247), fodder (ll. 248–266), carpenters (ll. 267–276), solderers (ll. 277–293) and materials for their work (ll. 294–310), and labour in maintaining the underground pipes and wells connected with the fountains (ll. 311–334); after which the account becomes too much mutilated to be followed further.

- Col. 1] Δημητριωι γεγυμνασιαρχηκοτι  
 εξεταστη  
 Παρα Κρισπου του και Σαραπιωνος  
 και Μυσθου του και Πτολεμ[αι]ου του  
 5 Πτολεμαιοιου και Μυσθου δια τ[ου] πα  
 τρος Διδυμου και Σωτου του [Ζ]ωιλου  
 των τεσσαρων φροντιστων ι[σ]αγωγ<sup>η</sup>  
 υδατων καστελλων και κρηγων  
 μητροπολεως  
 10 Λογος λημματων και αναλωμα<sup>τ</sup>  
 των αναλουμενων εις την των  
 υδατων ισαγωγ[γη]ν των απο Παχων  
 του διεληλυθοτος ις L Τριανο[ν] Καισαρος  
 του κυριου εως Φαωφι λ̄ του ενεστωτ<sup>ο</sup>  
 15 ις L
- Col. 2] λημματων  
 Παππου και Θεω[ν]ος γυμνασιαρχων του ις L  
 Τραιανου Καισα[ρ]ος του κυριου μηνιαιων < υκ  
 Παχ<sup>ω</sup> < υκ Πα[ν]νι < υκ Επειφ < υ Μεσ<sup>ο</sup> < υ  
 20 και υπερ λοιπων Επειφ και Μεσορη < μ / < ἀχπ

8. καστελλων : reservoirs. Two reservoirs are mentioned in these accounts, the *κάστελλον Ἄλσους* and the *κάστελλον Τελέσους*.

- Ασκληπιαδου κοσμητοῦ ομοίων μηνιαίω <  $\hat{\alpha}$   
 Παχων <  $\hat{\alpha}$  Παννι <  $\hat{\alpha}$  Καισαρειω <  $\hat{\beta}$  / <  $\hat{\delta}$   
 Αλκιμου εξηγη[τ]ου ομοίως μηνιαίω < σν  
 Παχων < σν Παννι < σν Μεσορη υπερ Επειφ < σν  
 25 ιζ L 'Θωθ' υπερ Μεσορη ι[ς] L απο < σν < σμ / < ρς  
 Πτολεμαιου και Πτ[ο]λεμαιου γυμνασιαρ<sup>χ</sup> του ιζ L  
 Τραιανου [Κ]αισ[αρ]ος του κυριου Θωθ < νκ  
 Διδα του κο[σμητοῦ] ομοίως  
 Θωθ <  $\hat{\alpha}$  [Φ]αωφι <  $\hat{\alpha}$  / <  $\hat{\beta}$   
 30 Χορηγιας υδατος βαλανειου Σευηριανου ημερησι<sup>ο</sup> — ιη  
 Παχων < οβ — [ι]η Παννι < οβ — ιη Επειφ < οβ — ιη  
 Μεσορη απο α εως ιε . . . απο ις εως λ μη λελούκεναι  
 αντι των αιρουρ[.]υσων . . — θ: ολαι < νβ  
 Επαγομενων ημερω[ν]  $\bar{\epsilon}$  < ιβ ρ ιζ L Θωθ < οβ — ιη  
 35 Φαωφι < οβ — ιη / < νκδ — ςγ  
 κρηνης δρομου ημερ[ησιων] — θ  
 Παχων < λς [— θ Παννι] < λς — θ Επειφ ημερων  
 $\bar{\kappa}\zeta$  αι αιρουσαι [ < ] λ[γ — δ] Μεσορη < λς — θ και  
 Col. 3] υπερ Επαγομενων  $\bar{\epsilon}$  οβ με | επι το  $\bar{\alpha}$  < ρμα — ος  
 40 κρηνης Μακεδωνων ομοίως ημερησιων — θ  
 Παχων < λς — θ Παννι < λς — θ Επειφ  
 ομοίως < λς — θ Μεσορη < λς — θ Επαγο<sup>ο</sup> ε οβ με  
 / < ρνβ — ιδ  
 κρηνης Κλεοπατριου ομοίως ημερησιων — θ  
 45 Παχων < λς — θ Παννι < λς — θ Επειφ < λς — θ  
 Μεσορη < κ και αι πλειω βληθειςαι βαλανειου Σευηριανου  
 επι του  $\bar{\alpha}$  μηνος < ιδ — ε  
 Επαγομενων ημερων  $\bar{\delta}$  < ε  
 ιζ L εως Θωθ ημερων  $\bar{\kappa}\theta$  < λς δια το την μιαν  
 50 ημεραν μη κεχορηγησθαι Φαωφι < λς — θ / < σε — λς  
 ζυτοπωλειου Σαραπειου ημερησιων — ιγ  
 Παχων < νβ — ιγ Παννι < νβ — ιγ Επειφ < νβ — ιγ Μεσορη απο  
 < νβ — ιγ < νβ ρ δια το τους λοι' οβο<sup>λ</sup> η εκκεκρουκεναι  
 υπερ α . . ' [α]ναφορας υδατους εαυτω χορηγησαντ<sup>ο</sup> Επαγο<sup>μ</sup>  
 55 υπερ ημερων  $\bar{\epsilon}$  < θ ιζ L Θωθ < νβ — ιγ Φαωφι  
 ημπ<sup>-</sup> χ[. . .] <  $\bar{\mu}\delta$  δια το τας λοι' μη κεχορηγ<sup>η</sup> / < τιγ — ο

21. ομοίων: l. ομοίως.

30-31. ημερησι<sup>ο</sup> . . . — ιη: that is, 18 obols a day for the month. The obols are reckoned at  $7\frac{1}{4}$  to the (silver) drachma (cf. Pap. 131 *passim*, *Oxy. Pap.* vol. I. p. 78, II. p. 188, Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 734). As therefore the fraction for reducing them to drachmas is  $\frac{23}{4}$ , the reckoning is, for convenience, made for 29 days only, the 30th day being added afterwards. Thus the total for the month is < οβ — ιη. The sign —, which usually means 1 obol, here stands simply for 'obol.'

33. The reading of the papyrus appears to be αντι των αιρου-

ρ[ο]υσων, i.e. ἀντὶ τῶν αἰρουσῶν.

43. ρνβ — ιδ: the total of the items is 144 dr. 81 ob., or 152 dr. 23 ob., not 152 dr. 14 ob.

50. σε — λς: in this total the item of 14 dr. 5 ob. mentioned in l. 47 is not reckoned.

56. ημπ —: one expects ημερων κδ, but the third letter is plainly π, followed by a letter or abbreviation-mark above the line.

τιγ — ο: the total of the items is 313 dr. 57 ob. The 13 obols which should normally have been paid in Mesoré (l. 53) have inadvertently been included, as well as the 5 actually paid.

- Αρχοντων Ι[ου]δαίων προσευχης Θηβαιων μηνιαίω < ρκη  
 Παχων < ρκ[η] Παννι < ρκη Επειφ < ρκη Μεσορη < ρκη  
 ιζ L Θωθ < ρκη Φαωφι < ρκη / < ψ[ξη]  
 60 ευχειου ομοιως Παχων < ρκη Παννι < ρκη Επειφ < ρκη Μεσο < [ρκη]  
 ιζ L Θωθ < ρκ[η] Φαωφι < ρκη / < ψξη
- Col. 4] Γινονται λημματος απο Παχων ῑ εως Φαωφι λ̄  
 Τραιανου Καισαρος του κυριου αρ̄γ λ̄ α < ε̄η — 5  
 εξ̄ ων ανηλωθη
- 65 Καστελλου Αλσους εχουτος κηλωνεια ῑ5̄ ανα αντ̄λ α λ̄  
 αντλουντων απο πρωιας εως οψε  
 ι5 L Τραιανου Καισαρος του [κ]υριου Π[α]χων Αφροδισιω  
 εργοδοτη αντλητων αυτω οψωνιον του Παχων < μ  
 και ωστε αντληταις κατα μερος [α]πο ā εως τριακαδ̄ο  
 70 ανδρων ψςζ̄ εν̄ καστε̄λ και προβο̄λ̄ διωρῡ και των δια νυκτος εργασαμενων  
 ομοιως τς̄ των [ε]πι το ā αν̄δ̄ αρ̄γ ως των  
 λ̄ μισθου < μ < αν̄[ο] και οργανισταις εργασαμ̄ε  
 εν̄ κοχ̄λ̄ κατα μερ̄ο αν̄δ̄ σ̄ ως του εν̄ο — ι οβ̄ β̄ γε < σο5 και  
 τιμης ελαιου κα[υ]σεως λυχων τοις δια νυκτος εργα  
 75 ζομενοις < ιβ̄ = και τιμης καδ̄ [οστ]ρᾱκ̄ < α / του μην̄ο < αν̄[ωα = ]  
 Παννι Αφροδισιω εργοδοτη ομοιως οψωνῑο Παννι < μ  
 και ωστε αντληταις κατα μερος απο ā εως λ̄ εν̄ καστε̄λ  
 και προβο̄λ̄ διωρῡ ημερευον̄τ̄ αν̄δ̄ αν̄β̄ και των δια νυκτος  
 εργασαμενων αν̄δ̄ ψβ̄ των επι το ā αν̄δ̄ αν̄ψδ̄ ως των λ̄  
 80 [μι]σθ̄ο < μ < β̄σοβ̄ και οργανισταις εργα[σαμ]ει[ο]ις εν̄ κοχ̄λ̄  
 απο ā εως λ̄ κα[τ]α μερος ημερας και νυκτος αν̄δ̄ ρβ̄ ως του εν̄ος  
 οβ̄ ι οβ̄ αν̄κ̄ γε < ρμ̄[α] και τιμης ελαιου καυσεως λυχν̄  
 τοις δια νυκτο[ς] εργ[α]σαμενοις < ιβ̄ και τιμης καδων και  
 εκχυσεων εις ν . . . . . < 5 / του μην̄ο < β̄νοα  
 85 μισθος καδων — ι5
- Col. 5] Επειφ Αφροδισιω εργοδοτη οψωνιον Επειφ < μ και  
 ωστε αντληταις κατα μερος εργασαμενοις απο ā  
 εως λ̄ εν̄ καστελλω και προβο̄λ̄ αν̄δ̄ ηκδ̄ και των  
 δια νυκτος εργασαμενων ομο̄ι αν̄δ̄ χγ̄ των επι το  
 90 αυτο αν̄δ̄ αν̄φκζ̄ ως των λ̄ μισθ̄ο < μ < β̄λ5 και τιμης  
 ελαιου και καυσεως λυχων ομ̄λ̄ < ιβ̄ και τιμης εκχυ  
 σε̄ω και καδων οστρᾱκ̄ < δ̄ και μισθον κ[αδ]ων χαλκ̄ω

57. προσευχης Θηβαιων: the existence of a synagogue of natives of Thebes makes Hermopolis more probable than Arsinoë as the town to which this papyrus relates. The high water-rate paid by the Jews is noticeable.

62. Παχων ῑ: so MS., apparently, but ā must be meant, Pachon having been reckoned as a full month in every case.

63. The totals for the various sections amount, as they stand, to 11861 dr. 289 ob., which (at 7½ obols to the drachma) is equivalent to 1 tal. 5900 dr. 6½ ob.

70. ανδρων ψςζ: it is possible that this means, not 797 men

working for 30 days each, but 797 days' work done in all during the month, so that one man who did 30 days' work would be reckoned as 30 men. This would account for the method by which the wages are calculated, viz. 40 drachmas for 30 men. Thus a man regularly employed would earn (or rather the contractor would receive on his behalf) 40 dr. a month; but not every man would be regularly employed. 1½ drachmas seems impossibly low for a monthly wage.

73. γε: sc. γ(ε)ίνεται: 2000 obols are approximately equal to 276 drachmas.

- του μηνος < ιβ — ιζ / του μηνος < β̄ρδ — ιζ  
μισθος καδων αλλαι < η
- 95 Μεσορη Αφροδισιω εργοδοτη οψωνι° Μεσορη < μ και ωστε  
αντ<sup>λ</sup> κατα μερος εργ[ασ]αμενοις εν καστε<sup>λ</sup> και προβο<sup>λ</sup> απο  
ā εως Επαγ<sup>ο</sup> ē αν<sup>δ</sup> ωκβ̄ και τοις δια νυκτος εργασαμ<sup>ε</sup>  
ομοιως αν<sup>δ</sup> σ̄πη των επι το ā αν<sup>δ</sup> ἀρι ως [τ]ων λ̄ μισθου  
δρα<sup>χ</sup> τεσσαρακοντα < [āυ]π̄ και τιμη<sup>ς</sup> ἐλ[αι]ου καυσεως
- 100 λυχνων < ζ / [του μην]νος < ἀφκζ  
μισθου καδων δια Τατα . [ο]υ σκευοπω<sup>λ</sup> [ < κ ]β
- ιζ L Θωθ Αφροδισιω εργοδοτη οψωνι° Θωθ [ < λ ]ζ και ωστε  
αντ<sup>λ</sup> κατα μερος εργασ[α]μενοις ā εως λ̄ εν κ[αστε<sup>λ</sup>] αν<sup>δ</sup> ψβ  
και των δια νυκτος εργ[α]σαμεν<sup>ω</sup> αν<sup>δ</sup> ρλη τ[ω]ν επι το αυτο  
αν<sup>δ</sup> ωμ ως των λ̄ μισθ<sup>ο</sup> < λς < ἀη τι[μ]ης ελαιου
- 105 καυσεως [λ]υχνων < δ και τω[ν] δια νυ[κ]τος εργασαμεν<sup>ω</sup>  
ημερ<sup>ω</sup> ē των Επαγ<sup>ο</sup> αν<sup>δ</sup> ιβ < ι[ς] / του μην<sup>ο</sup> < ἀξδ  
Φαωφι Αφροδισιω εργοδοτη οψωνι° Φαωφι [ < λ ]ζ και ωστε  
αντ<sup>λ</sup> εργασαμεν<sup>ο</sup> ημερας ā εως λ̄ ε[ν] καστε<sup>λ</sup>] αν<sup>δ</sup> τπδ ως των  
λ̄ μισ<sup>θ</sup> < λς < υξα / [του] μην<sup>ο</sup> < υςζ
- 110 τιμη<sup>ς</sup> εκχυσεων οστρα<sup>ε</sup> εις προ<sup>β</sup> επι του Παχ<sup>ω</sup> μην<sup>ο</sup> — ιβ
- Col. 6] οψωνιον βοηλατων καστελλου Αλσους εχοντος  
μηχανας β̄ βοηλατας ε̄  
Παχων Πετεει Πατυνεως βουκολωι
- 115 οψωνι° Παχω[ν < ] λβ και βοηλαταις ε̄  
ομοιως υπερ Παχ<sup>ω</sup> γ̄ μεν ανα < ις < μη αλλοις β̄  
ανα < ιδ < κη ετερ[ω] ā < κδ / του μην<sup>ο</sup> < ρλβ  
Παννι τω ā ομοιως υπ[ερ] Παννι < λβ και ωστε τοις  
αυτοις βοηλαταις υ[περ] [το]υ αυτου μην<sup>ο</sup> < ρ / < ρλβ
- 120 Επειφ τω αυτω ομ[οι]ω[ς] υπερ Ε[π]ειφ < λβ και ωστε  
τοις αυτοις βοηλαται[ς] ε̄ υπερ του αυτου μην<sup>ο</sup> < ρ / < ρλβ  
Μεσορη τω αυτω οψωνι<sup>ο</sup> Μ]εσορη < λβ και ωστε  
τοις αυτοις βοηλαταις υπ[ερ] του] ā μην<sup>ο</sup> < εη — ε και [υπ]ερ  
Επαγομενων ημερων [ < ε ] / του μ[ην]ο[ς] < ρλε — ε
- 125 ιζ L [Θ]ωθ τω ā οψωνι<sup>ο</sup> Θωθ < λβ και ωστε  
τοις αυτοις βοηλαταις [ε̄] < ρ / < ρλβ  
Φαωφι τω αυτω ο[ψ]ωνι<sup>ο</sup> Φαω[φι] < λβ και ωστε τοις αυτοις  
βοηλαταις ε̄ < ρ / < ρλβ  
τιμη<sup>ς</sup> σειφωνων Παχω[ν ] < η
- 130 [ < ] ωγ — ε  
Βοηλαταις ομοιως δια ν[υ]κτος ερ]γασαμεν[οι]ς (Αλσους)  
Παχων απο ā εως γ̄ ημερ[η]σι<sup>ω</sup> β̄η<sup>λ</sup> ε ως του εν<sup>ο</sup> ο<sup>β</sup> δ ο<sup>β</sup> οβ<sup>·</sup>  
και της δ̄ στασεως ā βο[η]η<sup>λ</sup> γ — ιβ και απο ε̄ εως

133. στασεως α: apparently = one shift instead of two, only three men being employed instead of six.

- 135  $\bar{\theta}$  ημερησι<sup>ω</sup> βοη<sup>λ</sup> ς ως [το]υ ε[ν<sup>ο</sup>] — δ ο<sup>β</sup> ρκ και της ι στα  
 σεως  $\bar{a}$  βοηλατ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\gamma}$  — ιβ και α[π]ο ια εως  $\bar{\lambda}$  ημερων  $\bar{\kappa}$   
 ημερησιων βοιη<sup>λ</sup>  $\bar{\varsigma}$  ως του [ε]νος ο<sup>β</sup> δ ο<sup>β</sup> υπ / επι το  
 αυτο οβο<sup>λ</sup> χςϛ υπ < ςς
- Col. 7] Παννι ομοιως απο  $\bar{a}$  εως  $\bar{\iota}\zeta$  ως της ημερας βοη<sup>λ</sup> ς  
 ανα οβο<sup>λ</sup>  $\bar{\delta}$  οι συναγ<sup>ο</sup> βοη<sup>λ</sup> ρβ οβο<sup>λ</sup> νη αι < νς =  
 140 Επειφ υπερ των απο [ιη] εως  $\bar{\lambda}$  του αυτου Παννι ημερων  $\bar{\iota}\gamma$   
 εξ ων λ'εστιν' ημερα  $\bar{a}$  μη<sup>χ</sup>  $\bar{a}$  βοη<sup>λ</sup> γ των λοιπων ημερων  $\bar{\iota}\beta$   
 ως της ημερας βοη<sup>λ</sup> ς βοη<sup>λ</sup> οβ / βοη<sup>λ</sup> οε ως του  
 ενος — δ ο<sup>β</sup> τ αι < μ — ι / του μην<sup>ο</sup> < ςς — ιβ  
 Επειφ απο  $\bar{a}$  εως  $\bar{\iota}\eta$  ημερησι<sup>ω</sup> βοη<sup>λ</sup> ς βοη<sup>λ</sup> ρη ως τ<sup>ο</sup> ε<sup>ν</sup>ο ο<sup>β</sup> δ  
 145 ο<sup>β</sup> υλβ αι < νς — κζ και απο  $\bar{\iota}\theta$  εως  $\bar{\lambda}$  βοη<sup>λ</sup> ομο<sup>ι</sup> οβ < λθ ρ / < ςθ =  
 Μεσορη μισθο<sup>ν</sup> βοηλαταις κατα μερος ημερων  $\bar{\iota}\eta$  ημερησι<sup>ω</sup> βοη  
 λατων  $\bar{\varsigma}$  ως τ<sup>ο</sup> εν<sup>ο</sup> — δ — υλβ και τιμης ελαιου ρ / < ξ  
 Τελεσους ομοιως Παχ<sup>ω</sup> απο  $\bar{a}$  εως  $\bar{\lambda}$  εργασαμενοις κατα  
 μερος προς κλειμακα[ς] αγνυων  $\bar{\zeta}$  < λ — α  
 150 Παννι < νβ — η Επειφ < λδ — ια Μεσορη εως Επαγ<sup>ο</sup>  $\bar{\epsilon}$  < λα  
 / < ρμζ — κ  
 Οψωνι[ων] βοηλατων κατα<sup>μ</sup> [εργασ]αμεν<sup>ω</sup> ολ[ο]ν ετος  
 μη[ν]ας  $\bar{\iota}\beta$  βοηλατας ημερινους δ  
 Πα<sup>χ</sup> [α] μεν εως κ < ξ αλλω  $\bar{a}$  < ις / < ος Παννι < ος  
 155 [Επει]φ < ος Μεσορη < ος και ημερ<sup>ω</sup> Επαγ<sup>ο</sup>  $\bar{\epsilon}$  < ι[β ρ]  
 [ιζ] L Φαωφ[ι] υπερ Θωθ < ος και υ' Φαωφι < ος  
 / < υξη ρ  
 κεραμειδων  
 ]· Παχων κεραμι<sup>δ</sup>  $\bar{\chi}$  < λς Παννι κερ<sup>α</sup>  $\bar{\nu}$  < κδ  
 160 Ε[πει]φ κεραμι<sup>δ</sup>  $\bar{\nu}$  < κδ πιθον προς πο<sup>τ</sup> — αιρ<sup>ο</sup> — β  
 Col. 8] Μεσορη ομοιως κεραμει<sup>δ</sup> υ < κδ  
 ιζ L Θωθ υ < κδ Φαωφι σ < ιβ  
 / κεραμι<sup>δ</sup> < ρμδ — β  
 σχοιניων λεπτων εις επιδεσιν κερα  
 165 μειδων κατα μερος Πα<sup>χ</sup> < η — ςβ  
 Παννι < ζ Επειφ < κε — θ / < νβ — ιδ  
 σχοιניων και ζευκτηριων κ[αι] κομμα<sup>τ</sup>

137. υπ < ςς: 96 drachmas are the equivalent of 696 obols (at  $7\frac{1}{2}$  obols to the drachma). The preceding letters resemble υπ, but must represent γίνεται.

139. οι συναγο(μενοι) κ.τ.λ.: i. e. 6 ox-drivers for 17 days = 102 for 1 day.

145. — κζ: the reading is certain, but it should be — κς.

< λθ ρ: this should be < λθ ρ.

153. μηνας: the lacuna would hold three letters, but the surface is damaged.

III.

154. εως κ: κ seems to be a mistake for λ.

158. κεραμειδων: evidently jars for carrying water, as there could hardly be so large a demand for tiles. The number required each month shows how rapid the consumption of such vessels was, and explains the origin of the countless ostraca.

167. κομματ(α): an unfamiliar use of the word, as it is evidently a part of the mechanism of the water-engines, and is produced by a σχοιμοπλόκος (l. 170).

		εις μηχανας	
		Παχων ε̄ σχοιניων σαρκινων και κομ	
170		ματων < 5 Ευαγγελω σχοι[ν]ιοπλο*	
		τιμης κομματ° και ζευκτηριων και σχοι	
		νιων σαρκινων [ < ] μ Παννι < μ	
		Επειφ ομοιως < ξ̄ Μεσ° < μ	
		ιζ L Θωθ < μ / < σκς	
175		τιμης ξυλων εις επισκευας μηχ	
		Παχ <sup>ω</sup> κυπαρ[ισσων] β̄ εις πηγματα [κ]οχλι <sup>ω</sup> < δ	
		αλλων δ [ < η ] ακαν <sup>θ</sup> β̄ ομοιως < γ	
		βαλανιδων ελαινων εις επι[κα]δειας	
		καδων < β̄ χελωνι° εις μη <sup>[χ]</sup> Αλσ <sup>ο</sup> < β̄	
180		ξυ <sup>λ</sup> συκα[μ]ινων εις επισ <sup>κ</sup> κα <sup>δ</sup> < δ	
		τιμης κυπαρισσου εις κηλων <sup>ε</sup> Αλσ <sup>[ο]</sup> < ζ̄	
		φερειν — α αλλων κυπαρισσ[ω]ν γ̄	
		εις . . . σιν κοχ <sup>λ</sup> < α	
		αλλων γ̄ εις μη <sup>χ</sup> Τελεσ <sup>ο</sup> — θ	
[Col. 9] 185		εις επικαδειας κερα[μ]ειδων — δ	
		Πτολεμαιω Πτολεμαιου ξυλοπωλη τιμης	
		ξυ <sup>λ</sup> συκαμινι[ν <sup>ω</sup> ] εις εκχυσις κ, αμπο <sup>τ</sup>	
		μη <sup>χ</sup> καστελλου Αλσ <sup>ου</sup> < μ	
		και ακαν <sup>θ</sup> ε̄ εις προβο <sup>λ</sup> δι <sup>δ</sup> — κβ	
190		κυπαρισσου εις ζυγοτραχη <sup>λ</sup> < δ	
		ξυ <sup>λ</sup> [α]καν <sup>θ</sup> εις [ε]πισ <sup>τ</sup> μη <sup>χ</sup> Τελεσ <sup>ο</sup> < ε =	
		φορετρον — α ξυ <sup>λ</sup> συκαμινι <sup>ο</sup> εις επισ <sup>τ</sup>	
		κ[ο]χλιων < ιβ̄ ελαινων ομο <sup>ι</sup> < ιβ̄ / < κδ	
		β[α]λαν <sup>τ</sup> ακαν <sup>θ</sup> εις επισ <sup>τ</sup> κοχ <sup>[λ]</sup> — δ	
195		φορετρον ξυ <sup>λ</sup> — δ	
		βαλαν <sup>τ</sup> ακαν <sup>θ</sup> εις στεγν <sup>ο</sup> κοχ <sup>λ</sup> < β̄	
		κυπαρισσ[σ <sup>ω</sup> ] α <sup>λ</sup> γ̄ εις κηλων <sup>ε</sup> < ζ̄	
		Παννι / < ρς — μς	
		Μαρεινω Ιωσηπου ξυ <sup>λ</sup> ακαν <sup>θ</sup> [εις μ]η <sup>χ</sup> κ <sup>ιπ</sup> ?	
200		αψειδω[ν] γ̄ < ν	
		[α]λλων μ[ισ] <sup>ρ</sup> . . και ετερου απο Τιμοχ . .	
		α . . ας κα[ι] κνη . . ας μηχαν <sup>ω</sup> . .	
		κ[αι] κυπαρισσου εις ζυγοτραχη <sup>λ</sup> [ < ] δ	
		κα[ι] . . κω . ξ[υλ]ου ακαν <sup>θ</sup> εις μ[η <sup>χ</sup> ] . .	
205		[ . . . . . ] < ιδ	
		φορετρον κοχ και αψει <sup>δ</sup> κ, α <sup>λ</sup> ξυ <sup>λ</sup> — ιη	

179. χελωνιο(ν): either a new use of the word, or a mistake for κηλωνειον; but this is improbable in view of the juxtaposition of the two words in ll. 221, 222.

183. Perhaps εις εμβασιν, but the word is badly written, and

is blotted. επισκευην does not suit the visible remains.

191. επισ<sup>κ</sup>: probably = επισκευήν.

199. κ<sup>ιπ</sup>?: the reading is doubtful, and the word perhaps an addition, in compressed writing.

		/ < ρθ ---ιη	
	Επειφ τιμης ξυ <sup>λ</sup> ακαν <sup>θ</sup> χε . . .		[.] 5
	κυπαρισσου εις κ[η <sup>λ</sup> Α <sup>λ</sup> ]σ <sup>ο</sup>		..
210	. . . . τιμ[η]ν κυπ[α]ρισ[σου]		..
	α . . . . ξυ <sup>λ</sup> βαλαν <sup>λ</sup> . . . . μηγ[ος		
	μηχαν <sup>ω</sup>		[ ]
Col. 10]	Παχων ακαν <sup>θ</sup> εις κυφωνα μη <sup>χ</sup> < η φ[ο]ρ <sup>ε</sup> —β		/ < η =
	αλλης κυπαρισσου εις ζυγοτραχη <sup>λ</sup>		< ε
215	[αλ]λων ελαινων εις επικα <sup>δ</sup> καδ <sup>ω</sup> κ, επ . ωπε . .		
	κυβους και τροχει <sup>λ</sup>		< η
	ειψεινων ομοιως εις [επ]ικα <sup>δ</sup>		< λ
	ξυ <sup>λ</sup> συκαμεινι <sup>ω</sup> β̄ εις επισ <sup>κ</sup> εκχυσε <sup>ω</sup> < ιη φορ <sup>ε</sup> οβ γ / < ιη —γ		
	/ < ξθ β̄		
220	Μεσορη Λυσα Σιμων <sup>ο</sup> [τι]μης ξυ <sup>λ</sup> ακαν <sup>θ</sup> β̄ εις κυφωνας		
	μηχανων < ι αλλου επ[ι] χ[ε]λωνι <sup>ο</sup> < γ κυπαρισσου εις		
	κηλωνεια < η αλλων β[α]λ[α]ν <sup>λ</sup> ελαινω β̄ εις επικα <sup>δ</sup> —ι5 / < κα —ι5		
	τιμης κυπαρισσου ā εις ζυ[γο]τραχ <sup>λ</sup> < δ α <sup>λ</sup> ā εις κη <sup>λ</sup> < η / < ιβ		
	αλλων ομοιως ē		< ιγ
225	/ < μ5 —ι5		
	πι[σση]s ξηρας εις μη <sup>χ</sup>		
	Π[αχ]ων λ' παρα' Διογενεους		< λ
	Π[ανν]ι — ξα < ξ α <sup>λ</sup> [. .]ω . . . . < μβ		/ < ρβ
	/ < ρλβ		
230	υγ[ρ]ας ομοιως Π[αχων] < ιγ—ι Παννι < μζ Επειφ —ι / < ξ —κ		
	τι[μ]ης ηλων και αλλων		
	Πα <sup>χ</sup> Μ[α]ρειτι Μυσθου κλειδο <sup>λ</sup> τιμην [. . .]οδακων β̄ κ, ολ		
	μ[ισ]κων . . και κρικω[ν] β̄ κοχ <sup>[λ]</sup> [. . .] μν <sup>ω</sup> 5λ		< κ5
	τιμης . . . . ψαλλι <sup>ω</sup> [. . .] . . . . μν <sup>ω</sup> β		< η
235	Αρπο <sup>κ</sup> Ηρακλειδου κα[.] . . . . Διων <sup>ο</sup> ηλοκο,		
	τιμην ηλου τετραδα[κ]τυ <sup>[λ]</sup> ει[ς] επισ <sup>κ</sup> κοχ <sup>λ</sup> και μη <sup>χ</sup> ολ <sup>λ</sup>		
	μν <sup>ω</sup> ε και εις κηλωνα εκχυσε <sup>ω</sup> κν <sup>ω</sup> β̄ μν <sup>ω</sup> γ̄		
Col. 11]	των επι [το] ā μνων η̄		< . .
	Παννι Αρ[πο <sup>κ</sup> ] Ηρακλει <sup>δ</sup> ηλων μν <sup>ω</sup> η̄ εις καθη <sup>λ</sup> κοχ <sup>[λ]</sup>		
240	και ομο <sup>[ι]</sup> . . . .		< κ .
	Ηρακλ[η] Μυσθωνος τιμης ηλων εις καθη <sup>λ</sup> μη <sup>χ</sup> κνης		
	και ομο <sup>ι</sup> α <sup>λ</sup> καστελλου Τελεσ <sup>ο</sup> μν <sup>ω</sup> ι		< μ
	Επειφ Κλ[αυδιω ε]πιστησαν[ι] θυριον		—β̄
	τιμης . . ικο . . ης		< ι5
245	Κλ[αυ]δι[ω κ] μετ̄ γ̄ θυρι <sup>ο</sup> υδρολογιου γυμνασι <sup>ο</sup>		—ε
	ι5 L [Θωθ] Αρπο <sup>κ</sup> Ηρακ <sup>λ</sup> τιμης ηλων εις δαι <sup>κ</sup> τε . .		
	. . . . ] εις επ[ισ <sup>κ</sup> ] εκχυσε <sup>ω</sup> μη <sup>χ</sup> μν <sup>ω</sup> η		< κ

223. κυπαρισσου ā: altered from κυπαρισσων γ̄.

- / επι το α[υτ ρ]ξς — ζ
- 250 τι[μης . . .]ης . . . . . κης Επειφ μν<sup>ω</sup> [ ] < α  
 [τι]μης χορτ[ο]υ εκ τ<sup>ω</sup> θ[ησ]αυρων  
 Παχων [τ]ιμης χορτ[ο]υ απο φ . . εως δεσμ<sup>μ</sup> [.] < π φορ<sup>ε</sup>—μη / < π—μη  
 και κρ̄ [π]ροσ[α]γορασθεισ[ης] δεσμ<sup>μ</sup> β̄ωζε < σοζ—β
- / τυζ—ν
- 255 Π[αυνι] Διο[γέ]νει Συρου χορτοπω<sup>λ</sup> ε[ις τ]ιμην χορτ<sup>ο</sup>  
 δεσμ[ων] δ̄ ως των ρ̄ < ιδ απο των συναγ<sup>ο</sup> < φξ επι . . < σ  
 και [κριθης προσ]αγορασ<sup>θ</sup> δεσμ<sup>μ</sup> ᾱσσε < ρνβ  
 < τνβ
- 260 Επειφ . . . . . απο ο<sup>λ</sup> < φξ < τξ  
 και . . . . . εν ναυ<sup>λ</sup> < ιθ  
 < φ  
 < ζ  
 Μ[εσορη] . . . . . [δε]σμων [τ] ω[ς τ]ων ρ̄ < κ / < ρπ  
 < κ  
 Col. 12] και δια Σατυρ[ου Σατυρου] χο[ρτ] δεσμ<sup>ω</sup> ψιγ < π  
 265 < σπ  
 ιζ L Θωθ Σουχα Σ . . . . . χορτ<sup>ο</sup> δεσμων δ̄ < φξ  
 Φαωφι Σατυρω Σατυρου χορτ<sup>ο</sup> δεσμ<sup>ω</sup> ᾱφ < [ . . ]
- μισθου τεκτον[ων]
- 270 Παχων επισ<sup>λ</sup> κ[ολ]λ<sup>λ</sup> τε<sup>κ</sup> ξ̄ < δ . . . . . δ  
 ων ετε<sup>λ</sup> τ[ε]κτ[ο]ν[ι]κων εργαων < κ . . . . .  
 Παυνι Πατρωνι . . . . . [ε]πισ<sup>κ</sup> κολ<sup>λ</sup> < κδ  
 Αμμωνιω ομοι[ως] μι[σ]θ<sup>ο</sup> ων ετε<sup>λ</sup> . . . . . κ) . . . < ιβ  
 και μισθ<sup>ο</sup> συ . . ασ . . . . . < μη < κη  
 Επειφ π . . . . . ο[μο]ι των ᾱ [ . . . . . ] . . . . .  
 275 τω αυτω ων ετελεσ[ε τεκτ]ονικων εργαων . . . . . < κ  
 Μεσ[ο]ρη τω αυτω < κ  
 < ρμ[
- κολλητων [ ]
- 280 Επειφ μορ . . ν . . απ . . ν . . . . . [κολ]λητ<sup>τ</sup>  
 επιμε<sup>λ</sup> ποιουνμενοις — . . . . . Τελε[σους] κασ[τε]λλου  
 και των αποδ[ ] κρηνων ξ̄ . . . . .  
 νομει<sup>ω</sup> και κλ[ ] . . . . . και της δ . . . . . απασ<sup>ω</sup>  
 Col. 13] κρηνης μεσ[ . . ]αι ποιουσι τα κολλητικα εργα . . . . .  
 και απο ιπ . . καθ ημεραν εκαστην τας [αν]τας κρηνας  
 285 καστελλων ψωντων απ[ο] μηνος Παχ<sup>ω</sup> . ε[ως] Καισαρειου  
 Επαγ<sup>ο</sup> ε τ[ο]υ ενεστωτος ις L Τραιανου Καισαρ[ο]ς του κυριου  
 των εν παλαι προτελουμενων αυτοις . . . . . ετερω . . . . . < κ

το επιβα<sup>λ</sup>  $\bar{a}$  διμοιρ<sup>ο</sup> μερ<sup>ο</sup> < π < υγ =  
 εφ ω φυλαξουσιν . . . . . τρα . . . [πα]ρα των προτερων ευ  
 290 σχημονω[ν] ]μενων [τους το]υ αυτου εργου κρ[ο]υνους κ, [σ]ω<sup>λ</sup>  
 κ, κλειδας [α]φετηριων [ ] . . . . . αλλα εαν επι της παραδ[οσε]ως  
 παραδοθη τω . . . . . εις προχρειαν των [   
 Θωθ του ιζ L ακμου<sup>σ</sup> τοις επι των σ[ω]λ < κ  
 / < οζ =

295 Τιμης μοτωματ[ος] απο [Π]α<sup>λ</sup> εως Επε[ι]π  
 Απολλωνι Καλει<sup>ο</sup> απ[ο] τιμης μοτ<sup>ω</sup> εις δ[ια]κολ . . . . . ωφουβημ[ε]  
 καστελλου Τ[ε]λε[σ]ο[υ]ς και διακολλησιν καδω[ν] μ[υ]ν<sup>ω</sup> ε [ως τ]ης  
 μν — ιζ L < ι[δ] L ει[ς] δι[α]κολλ[η]σι[ν] κ[α]δων χα<sup>λ</sup>κ μν<sup>ω</sup> γ < δ — κ.  
 τιμης κασιδος χαλκης ει[ς] . . . . . ]των . [ . . . ]θ[ . . . ] μν<sup>ω</sup> β . λ<sup>λ</sup> κολλ[η]ς]  
 300 ομοιως εις διακ[ο]λλησιν κ[α]δω[ν] χα<sup>λ</sup>κ κ, κρο[υ]νων] . . . . . μν<sup>ω</sup> β̄ — .  
 κολλης ομοιως μο[τ]ωμ[α]τ[ος] εις] δ[ια]κο<sup>λ</sup> μολ[ι]β<sup>ο</sup> [ . . . . . ] εις [δια]κο<sup>λ</sup>  
 ομοιως εις διακο<sup>λ</sup> καδ<sup>ω</sup> χα[λ]κ<sup>ω</sup> [μν]<sup>ω</sup> ε — . . . . . μ[ν<sup>ω</sup>] . . . . . — ε  
 τιμης μοτωματος εις διακ[ο]λ [κ]αδων χα<sup>λ</sup>κ ο[μοιως κο<sup>λ</sup> ει]ς διακολλ[η]σιν]  
 σωληνων κ, κρου<sup>ω</sup> κρηνη[ς] απ[ο] Απο<sup>λ</sup> . . . . . μν<sup>ω</sup> ε . . . . . — κ  
 305 εις διακολλησιν σω<sup>λ</sup> ομοιως . . . . .  
 μολιβου εις προσκ[ο]λ σω<sup>λ</sup> μνων . . . . . [ . . . ]  
 ιζ L Θωθ τιμης μοτωματο[ς] εις διακο<sup>λ</sup> σ[ω]λ κρ[η]νων απο Απο<sup>λ</sup>  
 κ, κολλης μν̄ α — κδ κ, μ[ολι]β<sup>ο</sup> εις π[ρο]σκ[ο]λ σω<sup>λ</sup> μν̄ . . . . . < . . .  
 τιμης μοτωματος [ . . . . . ] < ]ε/

Col. 14]

310 Ελαιου και ρακεων και κομμου εις διακο<sup>λ</sup>  
 Παχων F Επε[ι]φ — ] ε / [οβ] ι  
 υπονομεων  
 Παχων μισθον συνχ<sup>ω</sup> [υλο]τομιας φραι<sup>τ</sup> ζ̄  
 κα[στ]ε<sup>λ</sup> Τελεσους και [τ]ων εις ταυ<sup>τ</sup> φραι<sup>τ</sup> εις  
 315 [συνχ]<sup>ω</sup> β̄ κνο<sup>δ</sup> και εξαγ<sup>ω</sup> κρηνων και τ<sup>ω</sup>  
 [ . . . ]ν<sup>ω</sup> ακο<sup>λ</sup> τοις προτεροι[ς] υ<sup>λ</sup> του Π[α]χ < ις  
 Παννι ομοιως < ις  
 [ιζ] L Θωθ υπερ Επειφ κ, Μ[ε]σορη] < λβ  
 . ρ . . . . . διτω ε[ι]ς] μισθ<sup>ο</sup> συνχ<sup>ω</sup> κ, ει[ς] . . . . . ε και  
 320 ανακαθαρσεως εξαγ<sup>ω</sup> κρηνων τ . . . . .  
 αγορανομιω και Κλαυ<sup>δ</sup> λεγομεν . . . . . επερε  
 . . . . . ες εξαγωγους καθ εκαστην ημ[ε]ραν] . ρ . . . . .  
 ε . . . . . νε[ . κρη]νης και ε[ι]ς] αποχυνν . . . . . μν<sup>ω</sup>  
 των [αυ]τ[ων] κρηνων εφ ω καθ εκ[α]στην η]  
 325 μεραν ανα[κα]θ[αρ]σι[ν] αποδ[ . . . . . ] προς

295. μοτωματος: hitherto only known in the sense of 'lint' for dressing wounds; here it is a material used in soldering metal vessels (cf. ll. 301-303).

313. φραι<sup>τ</sup>: the reading is certain, but the word is new, unless

it is a corruption of φρέυτα. This section deals with the underground part of the waterworks.

325. ανακαθαρσιν: or ανακαθαρει, cf. ll. 326-7.



	υ]π Ερμού της $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$	< α—ο'
	] ταμείου	$\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$ α
5	αν]αλωματος πλοιου	< θ
	] γρδ	< δ
	] ιου του ἱερείου η της υος.	< δ f ο'
	] δελφακος	< β f
	] χ[ο]ιρου	< α—ο'
10	δ]ελτων της ψιαθου	< γ f
	χρω]ματων του μετρητου α εστιν	
	] λιρινον ναρκισσινον ροδινον	
	φ]οινικινον δαφνινον ροδινον	
	] αμυδαλινο	< θ —
15	χρυ]σολιθου του ξ̄	< θ —
	χρ]ωματος ζωγραφικ̄ του ξ̄	< ζ —
	]δοαραλλιου του ξ̄ [	
	]ρου εφ ης χαλκος ελανι[	
	]θων ενγματος [	
20	]θινων $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$ < η [	
	]μιθιου του ξ̄ [	
	]ωχρας του ξ̄ [	
	]ρων του μετρητου [	

[A few letters of eight more lines are preserved.]

15. ξ̄: in the papyrus this is a ξ with the top horizontal stroke considerably prolonged, not a separate stroke above it as here printed. It is the symbol for ξέστης.

20. This line is an insertion, though by the first hand. θινων: so MS. apparently for θινων.

### PAPYRUS 1165.—2nd cent.

FRAGMENT of an account for hay and grass for grazing, near Alabanthis, a village in the Heracleides division of the Arsinoite nome (*cf.* Wessely, *Topographie des Faijum*, p. 32).

	Μεχειρ β̄ Διοσκορω Φεμπεησεως απο κω <sup>μ</sup>	
	Αλ[α]βαν <sup>θ</sup> τει <sup>μ</sup> [χορτ] <sup>ο</sup> χλωρου ορθου	
	εις χλωροφαγ <sup>ι</sup> ῡ β̄ C περι Αλαβαν <sup>θ</sup>	< σπ
	Ουν <sup>ω</sup> Φεμπεησι απ[ο τ]ης ᾱ κω <sup>μ</sup> τει <sup>μ</sup> χορτ <sup>ο</sup>	
5	χλωρου ορ <sup>θ</sup> [ῡ] δ	< υλβ
	Μεχειρ η̄ Σουχα Σου[χ]α ονοκλαιγοτροφω	
	ναυ <sup>λ</sup> \ονω <sup>ι</sup> χλωροφαγ <sup>ι</sup>	< πβ
	Φαρμουθι Πατρων Πατρωνος απο	
	κωμης Μεφεως τει <sup>μ</sup> ῡ β̄	< ση

1. Φεμπεησεως: or Φεμηησεως, and so also in l. 4.

2. ορθου: this seems to mean 'standing' hay.

9. Μεφεως: l. Μεμφεως, the village in the division of Polemon (*Wessely, op. cit.*, p. 105).

- 10 Σουχ[α Σ]ουχα ναυ<sup>λ</sup> αυτων / < δ  
 Διδυμ[ω] Καστορο[ς] απο της μητρο<sup>λ</sup>  
 τει<sup>μ</sup> χ[ορτ<sup>ο</sup> εν πε<sup>δ</sup> Α]λαβαν<sup>θ</sup>  
 ε[ν] δρυμωι Ταμενεως Ψ β λ < σξ f  
 ναυ<sup>λ</sup> α[υτ]ων α, Σουχ < ιη
- 15 — και τουτων  
 συν φ[ορετ]ρω < âσςδ  
 θ̄ Σατυρω Σατυ[ρου τει<sup>μ</sup>] χ<sup>λ</sup> δεσ<sup>μ</sup> [τ̄] < κε  
 κ̄γ Σεραπα Ηρ[ω]νος δεσ<sup>μ</sup> χ̄ < μη  
 κ̄η τω αυτωι δεσ<sup>μ</sup> τ̄ < κδ

13. δρυμωι: cf. note on Pap. 850, l. 7. It is not possible to read Ταμενεως.

17. < κε: so MS. apparently, but on the analogy of the two next entries it should be κδ.

### PAPYRUS 965.—3rd cent.

**A** SHORT farm-account. It appears to be complete, but the latter part is somewhat mutilated. The word *κοβαλισμός* may be noted.

- λογος λημματος και ανα<sup>λ</sup> γενῶ δι' Ηρῶ ἴδιου  
 λημματος  
 απο τιμ<sup>-</sup> βοοσ αποιητου ευρε<sup>θ</sup> απο Ἰβιωνος  
 Πεξειθει < υ  
 5 δια Επαγαθου ἴδιου < σκ  
 γει<sup>λ</sup> λη<sup>μ</sup> < χκ  
 Λ ανα<sup>λ</sup> εις οψωνιαν τω γεουχω  
 Δη[μη]τρι[ω ι]δι[ο]υ < κα γ  
 δ Ωριωνι καταστ<sup>τ</sup> εις κοβαλιῶ χορ<sup>τ</sup> < ρ[  
 10 Παμου[ν]ι ἴδιω < τμη  
 δ τιμ<sup>-</sup> χαρτου < ι χ<sup>γ</sup>  
 δ . . . . . < . . .  
 δ Βησα εις λογ<sup>-</sup> κατ ανοχυρα . . . [  
 γει<sup>λ</sup> ανα<sup>λ</sup> αι του λη<sup>μ</sup> . . . . .

8. κα γ: γ is a fraction, but the line which should have been written above it to mark this has been omitted.

9. κοβαλισ(μον): cf. B. M. Pap. vol. I, pp. 178 sq., though

there the verb is *κοβαλεύω*, from which one would expect *κοβάλευσις*. It appears to mean 'carting.' Cf. Oxy. Pap. 146, l. 2.

11. χγ = 3 χαλκοί.

PAPYRUS 1170 *verso*.—A. D. 258–259.

THE following long text, which is written on the back of the large revenue-register printed above (p. 92 ff.), belongs to the papers of Heroninus (see pp. 103, 173). He is here described as *προνοούμενος τῶν περὶ τὴν Θεαδελφίαν*, and the document is addressed to Aurelius Heracleides, senator and ex-gymnasiarch of Arsinoe. Reference is made to the sixth year; the emperor is not named, but he can only be Gallienus. As has been shown above, all the Heroninus papyri which can be dated with certainty belong to the period covered by this emperor, and unless further evidence should come to light to extend the period of Heroninus' correspondence over a wider range than at present is necessary, it will be safe to assign it to the fifteen years of his reign (A.D. 254–268, the years of Gallienus' sole reign being numbered continuously with those of his joint rule with Valerianus), including the interpolated reign of the usurpers Macrianus and Quietus (A.D. 260–262). Some more documents belonging to this group will be found below, in the section containing letters (pp. 209–211).

The present document is an account of receipts and expenditure on the property of which Heroninus was steward at Theadelphia, including payments to workmen and allowances of wine, together with a daily record of work done. The beginning is lost, but the first column preserved contains the commencement of a sub-section. New main sections of the account, with fresh headings, begin at cols. 7 and 11. The papyrus is much damaged by rubbing and mutilation, and many parts of it do not admit of transcription. Where whole columns are thus omitted, no account is taken of them in the numeration of the lines.

Col. I.]	[λ]ο[γ]ος λημμ[ατος κ, αν]αλωμα[τος]	
	Τυβι μῆ του [ενε]στωτο[ς] 5 εκτου	
	Λημμα[τ]ος ἰ εσχον π'	
	Ωριωνος . . . < λς	
5	ἰ̄α παρα τ[ο]ν α' Ωριωνος	< λβ—
	κδ [ο]μοῖ π' Ωριωνος	< λβ—
	[ανα]λωματος	
	ἄ εκτινασσοντες επι μεν τω	
	ελαιωνι [ε]ργ̄ ἄ	< β—
10	πεδ' [ε]ργ̄ .	< 5 χ <sup>ς</sup>
	β̄ ομοῖ [ε]κτινασσοντ' εργ̄ ἄ	
	[επι-ημ'] ῥ̄	< 5 χ <sup>ς</sup>
	δ̄ [εργ̄] γ̄ σ, σιτον	< 5
	[ομο]ῖ μετα των βοων εργ̄ ἄ	[.]
15	ε̄ εργ̄ περιχ <sup>ω</sup> ἄ	< β̄—

5. The stroke following <λβ is not the sign for an obol, as it occurs in every case.

13. σ): presumably = σπείροντες.

III.

15. περιχ<sup>ω</sup>: one word, περιχωματίζων, not περὶ χωμάτων. Cf. l. 298.

	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σχαλ . .	[ < δ— ]
	ε̄ ομοῖ ερῶ ᾧ περιχ <sup>ω</sup>	[ < ]β—
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, σιτο[ν]	< δ—
	ζ̄ ομοῖ ερῶ ᾧ περιχ <sup>ω</sup>	< β—
20	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυᾶ	< δ—
	ἦ ερῶ ᾧ [π]εριχ <sup>ω</sup> [εν] κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυτους	< β—
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυᾶ	< δ—
	θ̄ ερῶ ᾧ περιχ <sup>ω</sup> εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυτους	[ < β— ]
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυᾶ	[ < ]δ—
25	ῑ ερῶ ᾧ περιχ <sup>ω</sup> εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυτους	< β—
	ιᾱ ερῶ ᾧ επικοπτ'	εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυτους < β—
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κι[αλ]η	< [δ]—
	ιβ̄ ομοῖ ομοῖ επικοπτ'	εν τω Τ' κ <sup>λ</sup> < β—
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυᾶ	< δ—
30	ιγ̄ ομοῖ ερῶ ᾧ ομοῖ επικοπτ'	< β—
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυᾶ	< δ—
	ιδ̄ ερῶ ᾧ επικοπτ'	< β—
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυᾶ	< δ—
	ιε̄ ερῶ ᾧ επικοπτ'	< β—
35	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, εν κ <sup>λ</sup> Κυᾶ	< δ—
	ις̄ ερῶ ᾧ επικοπτ'	< β—
	ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> β̄ σ, εν κ <sup>λ</sup> των Τ'	< δ—
	κᾱ ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> ᾧ	< β—
	κβ̄ ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> ᾧ	< β—
40	κγ̄ ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> ᾧ	< β—
	κδ̄ ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> ᾧ	< β—
	κε̄ ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> ᾧ	< β—
	κε̄ ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> ᾧ	< β—
	κζ̄ ομοῖ ζευγη <sup>λ</sup> ᾧ	< β—

Col. 2.] 45 λογος εργατων αργησαντων  
 Α[ει]ηους ερῶ δ̄ αναβας  
 εις την πολιν  
 [Ε]υπορας ερῶ γ̄  
 Ηρατος τεκτονος ασθενων  
 50 ηργησ' επι ημ' θ̄ εως κη̄  
 Μοννιατος ερῶ β̄ αναβας  
 επι της πο<sup>λ</sup> εχων τους λ[υ]γους

20. Κυᾶ: *i.e.* Κυμαωνος; *cf.* l. 299 and note.

28. εν τω Τ' κ<sup>λ</sup>: the expansion of the name of this κληρος is given in ll. 451, 458, where it appears as των Τωρει or Τωρει.

37. After this line a line has been struck out. It reads:

ιζ̄ . . . ζευγη<sup>λ</sup> β̄. Above the first word something else has been written and also struck out.

40. Before ζευγη<sup>λ</sup> something has been struck out.

λ[ογος] ανα<sup>λ</sup> οινου Παχων  
 ἰθ̄ [Σ]ωτας υἱος Λιλλας μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 55 [Μο]ννιας μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 Α[σ]ης ἱερευς μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 Α[υ]νης μῆ Αἴας μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 Ω[ρι]ωνι Κιαβαν διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā μοι[οχ<sup>ω</sup>] ā  
 [Ηρ]ας τεκτων διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā μοι[οχ<sup>ω</sup>] ā  
 60 [Σο]υλ' εργ̄ διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [Αυ]νη[s] βουκολος διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [ομοι]ως Αυνη[s] βουκολος διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [ομοῖ Α]υνη[s] βουκολος διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [Αἰ]ωνι[ι υ]ἱ[ω Κ]ατος μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 65 [Σουλ]' π[ροστ]ατη διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [Νου]φι ταυρε<sup>λ</sup> υπερ κοπη<sup>ς</sup> λαχ<sup>ς</sup> και α[. .]  
 εγ κληρ, Κυτους διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [Η]ρακλειδητι διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [Α]ἰωνι υἱω Κατος μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 70 σ . . . τη συνοδω Δειδα[τ]ος υπερ  
 Λιλοῖτιου διχ<sup>ω</sup> ε̄  
 ο[μ]οι τη συνοδω των βουκολων  
 υπερ Λιλοῖτιου διχ<sup>ω</sup> δ̄  
 Νουφι βουκολω διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 75 ο[μ]οι Αυνη βουκολω μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> β̄  
 Α[ἰ]ωνι υἱω Κατος μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> β̄  
 . . . . . ασιν εξ ενκελευσεως σου διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [ε]πραθη υπ εμου μοι[ο]χ[<sup>ω</sup>] ā  
 κ̄α Αυνη βουκολω οξυργ'χ' ā  
 80 κ̄η Ωριωνι επιτρο, μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> α  
 κ̄θ ανηνεχθ' επι της πολ̄ δια κτηνων γ̄  
 δια Δειδατος ονη<sup>λ</sup> διχ<sup>ω</sup> ἰβ̄  
 Παννι ε̄ Ωριωνι επιτρο, διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā μοι[ο]χ[<sup>ω</sup>] ā  
 ἰε̄ Ωριωνι επιτρο, διχ<sup>ω</sup> ā

Col. 3.] 85 λογος λημματος και αναλωματος  
 Μεχειρ και Φαμενωθ εστι δε

58. Κιαβαν : elsewhere Κιβαν.

73. δ̄ : corrected from ε.

75. Before μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>, δι has been written (for διχ<sup>ω</sup>) and struck out.

79 οξυργ'χ' : it appears from lines 358-361 that this measure = 1½ μονόχωρα. It is curious that it has not yet appeared among the Oxyrhynchus papyri. For other local wine-measures cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 764 ff. The following lines, 82-83, show that three beasts of burden (*i.e.* asses, as appears later, *e.g.* l. 386) carried a load of 12 δίχωρα, which gives 8 μονόχωρα as

the load of a single ass ; and this is confirmed by ll. 145 (2 asses carry 6 'oxyrhyncha' and 4 δίχωρα = 17 μονόχωρα), 164-165 (3 asses, 27 μονόχωρα), 217 (4 asses, 32 μονόχωρα), 249-250 (2 asses, 16 μονόχωρα), 366 (4 asses, 32 μονόχωρα), 387 (2 asses, 16 μονόχωρα). This result may be compared with Pap. 1169, ll. 48, 73, and introductory note (p. 43), where four κεράμια appears to be the load of an ass ; from which it may be concluded that a μονόχωρον = ½ κεράμιον = 4 χόες.

86. After this line a line has been begun and struck out. It reads δυ . . . και.

- Μεχειρ κ̄θ εσχον π' Καννασεως < ξ—  
 90 ῑς εσχον π' Ηρακλειδου < π—  
 [εσ]χον και παρα Ωριωνος < κδ—  
 [εσ]χον κ[αι] παρα Αυνητος γερδιου < κ—  
 [ε]σχον ομοιως παρα του αυτου < κη—  
 εσχον και παρα Κοπρητος < μ—  
 ιδ̄ π' Αυνητος γερδιου < ξδ—  
 95 [Με]χ' κ̄θ εσχον παρα [Ωρ]ιωνος < π—  
 κ . απε, < π—  
 . . . . . εσχ' π' . . ητος χωμ' < ι—
- [αν]αλω[ματος]  
 [12 lines badly defaced]  
 [ κοπ]τουτες χορτον εν κληρ, Κυτους  
 δε<sup>λ</sup> Π̄ α βφ— < ξ—  
 [ομο]ι δ . . ττουτες χορτον εν τω α' κληρ, Κυ  
 τους δε<sup>λ</sup> Π̄ α αφ— < νς—  
 115 ομ[ο]ι κοπτουτες χορτ' εν κληρ, Κ[υ]τους Ψα < κδ—  
 [ο]μ[οι] κοπτουτες χορτ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> μεγαλ[ω δ]ρῦ Ψ β̄ < λβ—  
 Πα[χ]ων ομοι τιμης σκορδων εις το Διλοϊτιον < αβ̄  
 [τι]μης ομοι ελαιου [κ]αινου ομοι εις το α' Διλοϊτ' < αβ̄  
 τη [συ]νοδω των βουκολων υπερ Διλοϊτιου < κ—  
 120 Αϊ[ω]νι υἱω Κατος < η—  
 κα[ι] Τιματι ερῶ υπερ εφοδιου στρατιωτου < κ—  
 ομ[ο]ι τη συνοδω Σωτατας υἱου Διλλας υπερ αρρα  
 βωνος Διλοϊτιου < κ—  
 τ[ι]μης αλος μετρου ᾱ αναλωθεισης σοι < α—  
 125 Α[υ]νατι τεκτονι επισκευασαντι τας θυρ' της αυ<sup>λ</sup> Αυνητος < δ  
 ερῶ λυοντι τα δραγματα εν [κ]ληρ, Κυτους < β—  
 μ . . . ερ' εσῶ χορτ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> Κυτους ως ερῶ < β— και αλλ' < αβ̄ ποιη .'  
 ε̄ της ημ̄ < γβ̄ < ιζ—
- Col. 4.] [Μ]εχειρ εργατων ημων αργησαντων  
 130 Νουφ' υἱος Ευπορα ερῶ δ̄  
 Φαμενωθ Αειρους επι ημ' ᾱ

88. Before &lt; ξ—, λβ— has been written and struck out.

94. ξδ—: a correction from ιε.

112. Π̄: this is apparently the sign for 10,000, and the α shows that only one 10,000 is intended. It is difficult to see what the number means. It cannot be workmen. The abbreviated word before it appears to be the same as in l. 114, but its interpretation is doubtful. It is paid for at the rate of rather more than 200 to a drachma; and if it denotes an area, a comparison with ll. 115, 116, shows that 10,000 would be equivalent to 3 arouras, so that one would equal 3 square cubits.

&lt; ξ—: before this something has been struck out.

113. Perhaps δράττοντες (whence δράγματα, cf. l. 126), though the active is not otherwise known.

123. After this line a line has been struck out. It reads: και ομοι υπερ τιμης οψαριδιων . . . . . &lt; ιβ—.

124. After αλος something has been struck out.

127. Perhaps μεταφέρ(οντες), but it is not quite easy to reconcile the remains with this.

128. Before της, ως has apparently been struck out. The sum of 3½ dr. is apparently the total of the 2 dr. and 1½ dr. mentioned in the preceding line, and 17½ dr. is the result of multiplying this by 5; but 17 has been written instead of 17½.



- Γ [α]ν[α<sup>λ</sup>] δ[ιχ]<sup>ω</sup> β μονο[χ<sup>ω</sup>.]  
 εμ[οι Η]ρωνειω μονο[χ<sup>ω</sup>.]  
 175 . . Ωρ[ιω]νι επιτρο, μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 . . ανη[νε]χθη επι [της] πο<sup>λ</sup> δια [κτη]νων  
 [ε]ν[εα] δια Πωλι[ωνος] ονη<sup>λ</sup> . . .  
 κ̄ . [εμοι] Ηρωνειω . . . . . χ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [19 lines mutilated and illegible.]  
 Γ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> [.]ā  
 Α[νιητι] βουκολω μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  
 200 κ̄α [ομοι] επεμφθ' εις Δι[ον'] τω α[ντω] δια κτη̄.  
 αυτ[ου] μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> [  
 κ̄γ ο[μοι] τω αυτω Επ[αγ'ελω] ] β̄  
 ομοι [Ωρ]ιωνι εργ̄ ν . [ . . . ο]ξυρ[ν]γ'χ' ā  
 κ̄ζ επεμφθ' εις Διου['] τω] αυ[τω] Επαγ'ελω]  
 205 δια κτη̄ δ̄ αυ[τ]ου [μονο]χ<sup>ω</sup> λ̄β  
 ο[μο]ῑ εμοι Ηρωνειω [μονο]χ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 [κ̄]η̄ ομοῑ επεμφθ' τω [αυτω Επαγ']ελω  
 δια κτηνων δ̄ [αυτ]ου [μονο]χ<sup>ω</sup> λ̄β  
 Φαρμουθι ā Νειλω . . . [ . . . . . ] μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> β̄  
 210 γ̄ Σωτατι ν̄ω Λιλλα[s] μο]νοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 Ασης μ[η] Ταρευτος [μο]νοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 Ωριων[ι] Κιβαν μ[ο]νοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 Σουλ' προστατ[η] μ[ο]νοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 Καητ' προστατη [μο]νοχ<sup>ω</sup> β̄  
 Col. 6.] 215 δ̄ επεμφθ' εις Διου' τω α'  
 Επαγ'ελλω δια κτη̄  
 δ̄ αυτου μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> λ̄β  
 ε̄ Ωριωνι επιτρο, μ[ο]νοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 ζ̄ ομοι τω α' μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 220 ομοι Ωριωνι Κιβαν  
 μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> δ̄  
 ῑ Σουλ' προστατη δια  
 Ωριωνος μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 ομοι Ασης μ̄η Ταρευτος  
 225 δια του α' Ωριωνος μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> β̄  
 ῑγ̄ Ασης μ̄η Ταρευτος  
 εις την πρεσβ<sup>ι</sup> μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ā  
 ῑδ̄ επεμφθη εις Διου' τω [αυ]  
 τω Επαγ'ελω δια κτ[η]  
 230 νων δ̄ αυτου μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> [λ̄β]

200. εις Διον': *i.e.* Dionysias, which was in the same (western) part of the division of Themistes as Theadelphia.

202. κ̄γ: corrected from κ̄α.

228. τω: perhaps these two letters have been struck out.

- ομοῖ εμοι Λουκρ[ητ]ῆ  
 μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 ἰῆ ἀνηνεχθη ἐπι τη[ς πο<sup>λ</sup>]  
 δια κτηνω[ν ἦ δια . . .]  
 235 πατος ονη[<sup>λ</sup>] διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\lambda}[\bar{\beta}]$   
 ομοῖ Ασης [μ]ῆ Τανευτος μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 $\bar{k}$  ομοῖ Σωτατι υῖω Λιλ[λα]ς  
 διχ<sup>[ω]</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 [τ̄ ο]μ[οῖ] . ω μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 240  $\bar{k}$  . ομ[οῖ] Ονη[ωφρι] μοι[οχ]<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\beta}$   
 κδ [ο]μοῖ . . .  $\bar{a}$   
 κδ [ο]μοῖ . . .  $\bar{\beta}$   
 κθ [Σαρ]απιωνι ονη<sup>λ</sup> . . . ]χ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 ομοῖ Χαλκωματι . . .  $\bar{a}$   
 245 [Ον]νωφρι προστατη . . .  $\bar{a}$   
 εμοι Ηρωνινω διχ<sup>[ω]</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 και επ[ρ]αθη υπ εμου μ[ονο]χ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$
- Παχων  $\xi$  ἀνηνεχθ' ἐπι[ι τ]ης πο<sup>λ</sup>  
 δια κτηνων  $\bar{\beta}$  δια  
 250 Πωλιωνος ονη<sup>λ</sup> διχ<sup>ω</sup> ἦ  
 εμοι Ηρωνεινω μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 $\xi$  ομοῖ Ασης ἱερεῖ διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 ἰβ<sup>̄</sup> ἀηλωθη εἰς το Λιλοῖτιον  
 οξους μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 255 ἰε Σωτατι υῖω Λιλλας διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 ομοῖ Σαραπιωνι ονη<sup>λ</sup> διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 ἰε ομοῖ Παησιω Χαλκωμα  
 διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 Σουλ' προστατη διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 260 ἰζ ομοῖ Ανης μῆ Αἰας διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 Ασης ἱερευς διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 Σανσνευς αδε<sup>λ</sup> Παησ[ε]<sup>ω</sup> διχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 Μοννιαις δ[ιχ]<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 Πατας βουκο<sup>λ</sup> [δ]ιχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$
- Col. 7.] 265 Αυρηλι[ω] Ηρακλειδη υιω . . . διος  
 γυμν[. . .] β[ουλ]ευ<sup>τ</sup> της Αρσι [πο]λεως  
 Παρα Ηρ[ω]νεινου προνο[ο]υμενου  
 των περι Θεαδελφιαν  
 λογος λη[μ]ματων και αναλωματων  
 270 γενομεν[ων] δι εμου τω Αθυρ μηγι

265. Perhaps υιω Κλαδιος (for Κλαυδιου). A new main section of the work begins here, with a full heading, as in col. 11, below.

- του ενεστωτος ε S εστι δε  
 λη[μ]ματος λοιπογρ, ε[κ] . . .  
 [25 lines hopelessly mutilated]  
 περιχωματιζου[τες και] ποτιζ' εν κληρ,  
 Κυαμωνος [εργ] ρ̄  
 300 ποτιζ' εν κληρ, . . . εργ̄ ιδ̄  
 ποτιζ' εν κληρ, Κυ[τους] [εργ̄] κ̄α  
 ποτιζ' εν τ[ω] μεγαλω [δρυ]μω [ε]ργ̄ κ̄β  
 ποτιζ' εν κλ[ηρ,] . . . επι ημ' δ̄  
 ποτιζ' εν κλη[ρ,] . . . εργ̄ κ̄ζ  
 305 υποσχ' εν κληρ, των T' εργ̄ θ̄  
 ομοι υποσχ' εν κληρ, τω[ν T'] εργ̄ ιζ̄  
 ομοι υποσχ' εν τη Κτησει εργ̄ ιδ̄  
 μετα του ταυρικου [εργ̄] δ̄ επι ημ' κ̄β  
 επικοπτων εν κλ[ηρ,] [Κυ]τους επι ημ' ε̄ ε[ρ]γ̄ ε̄  
 Col. 8.] 310 . . . [ε]ργ̄ κ̄ε εν . . .  
 Α[ϊων υἱος Κ]ατος εργ̄ β̄  
 Ηρας Μοννιαι εργ̄ ιᾱ  
 ανθρω[που]s τους εν κλει . . .  
 Ηρατος τε[κ]τονος εργ̄ . . .  
 315 τους α[υ]τ[ου]s ανθρωπους  
 Χρεματ[ος] εργ̄ τ̄  
 οι προκει . . .  
 οινου ομοι ελ . . . του .  
 μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> . . .  
 320 [Ωριω]νι Κιβαν  
 ᾱ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ᾱ  
 . . . αμμωνι προ[σ]τατ[η]  
 ᾱ μο[ν]οχ<sup>ω</sup> ᾱ  
 τ̄ ομοι μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ᾱ  
 325 Γ̄ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> β̄  
 [Σω]τας υἱος Λιλλας  
 ᾱ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> τ̄  
 κ̄α ομοι μο[ν]οχ<sup>ω</sup> β̄  
 Γ̄ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> τ̄

299. Κυαμωνος: there is a space large enough for two letters between K and υ. There is, however, no trace of writing, and as the ink in the lines above and below this is quite clear at this point in the papyrus, it seems certain that nothing has been written. Κυαμωνος is therefore probably the right extension of the abbreviation Κυα which occurs so frequently (see col. I above and col. II below).

304. Before εργ̄, two or three letters have been struck out.

305. υποσχ(ιζοντες): so Hunt, referring to Amh. Pap. 91, l. II, and Fayum Pap. 112, l. 3, where ὑποσχισμός (= ploughing)

occurs among other operations of agriculture.

In this line and the next, two or three letters have been struck out after κληρ,. The first deleted letter in this line is clearly δ; and probably δρ̄υ has been written in both cases.

307. Κτησει: it is not clear whether this is a proper name or not, but it occurs repeatedly as an indication of place.

317. Before οι προκει, two letters have been struck out. The ο seems also to be struck out, but this is probably due to inadvertence.

- 330 Σουλ' προστατη  
 $\bar{a}$  μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> τ  
 Πατατ' βουκ[ο]λω  
 $\bar{\beta}$  μ[ονο]χ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 $\bar{i}\eta$  ομοῖ μ[ονο]χ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$
- 335 Γ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> [ $\bar{\beta}$ ]  
 Πε . προυλ' προ[στατη]  
 τ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\delta}$   
 $\bar{k}\gamma$  ομοῖ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\gamma}$   
 Γ μονοχ<sup>[ω]</sup>  $\bar{\zeta}$
- 340 Νουφι βουκολω  
 $\bar{\delta}$  μονο[χ]<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 $\bar{i}\eta$  ομοῖ μο[ν]οχ<sup>ω</sup> [ $\bar{a}$ ]  
 Γ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\beta}$
- 345 α[νη]νεχθη επι [της πο<sup>λ</sup>]  
 δια κτηνων  $\bar{\beta}$  δια [Σαρα]  
 πωνος ονη<sup>λ</sup> τη . . . διχ<sup>[ω]</sup>  $\bar{\eta}$  15  
 Ευπορατι εργα[τη] ^  
 $\bar{i}\alpha$  μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> τ  
 Αυνητι μη Αϊας
- 350  $\bar{i}\eta$  μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 Ασης μη Τανευτος  
 $\bar{i}\eta$  μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> τ  
 Πωλιωνι θιμουρω  
 $\bar{i}\eta$  μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$
- 355 Ονωφρις προστατη[s]  
 $\bar{k}\delta$  μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$   
 Col. 9.] Ηρακλειδητι εις πειν  
 $\bar{i}\beta$  οξυρυγ'χ'  $\bar{a}$   
 $\bar{i}\varsigma$  ομοῖ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\beta}$
- 360  $\bar{i}\zeta$  ομοῖ οξυρυγ'χ'  $\bar{a}$   
 Γ αριθμω μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\epsilon}$   
 επεμ[φ]θη εις Διον' Επαγ'γελω  
 $\bar{i}\zeta$  δια κτηνων  $\bar{\gamma}$  δια  
 Σαραπιωνος ονη<sup>λ</sup> μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> [ $\bar{k}\delta$ ]
- 365  $\bar{k}\alpha$  ομοῖ δια κτηνων  $\bar{\delta}$   
 αυ[το]ν Επαγ'γελου μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\lambda}$  [ $\bar{\beta}$ ]  
 γι σνγ πεμφθ' αυτω μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\nu}\varsigma$   
 Ωριωνι επιτροπω  
 $\bar{i}$  . μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{\beta}$
- 370  $\bar{k}$  ομοῖ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup>  $\bar{a}$

338. Something (apparently κς) is written above κγ, which has perhaps been struck out.

353. θιμουρω: or θελουρω. θυρουρω (for -ωρω) is not possible.

- Γ μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> γ̄  
 αναλωματος αριθμ[ω]  
 [μ]ονοχ<sup>ω</sup> ρζ  
 λ[οι] εις τον εξ' μῆ [μονοχ<sup>ω</sup> .̄.]
- 375 απ[εργα]σια κτηνων δ̄ δια Σαρ[απιωνος]  
 ον[ηλ] απο ā [ε]ως λ̄ ων [ε]ργ[α]  
 ā ηλθ' απο της πολεω[ς]  
 . . . ον μεταφ' εις κτημα . . .  
 . . . ξ̄
- 380 . . . [χο]ρτ' μ[ε]τ[α]φ' [απο] της Κ[τησεις]  
 ἠ̄ ανηλθ' εις την πολιν ου[οι] β̄  
 υπο ξ̄υλα και ονοι β̄ υπο σιτον  
 θ̄ ηλθαν απο της π[ο]λεως  
 ῑ αργια
- 385 ῑα χορτ' μεταφ' απο της Κτησεις  
 ῑβ̄ ανηλθ' εις την πολ̄ ονοι β̄ υπο  
 οινον διχ<sup>ω</sup> ἠ̄ και β̄ υπο ξυλα  
 ῑγ̄ επι της πολεως ησει  
 ῑδ̄ ηλθ' απο της πολεως
- 390 ῑε̄ καλαμην μεταφ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> Κυā  
 ῑς̄ χορτ' μεταφ' απο της Αλεξ'  
 ῑξ̄ ονοι γ̄ οινον μεταφ' εις Διον'  
 και ονος ā λαχ<sup>ς</sup> συναγων εν [κ]ληρ,  
 των Τωρε, εις αλωνιαν
- 395 ῑη̄ ονοι γ̄ χορτον μεταφ' απο της Αλεξ'  
 και ονος ā λαχ<sup>ς</sup> ερων εις αλωνιαν  
 ῑθ̄ ονοι δ̄ χορτ' μεταφ' απο της Αλεξ'  
 [κ̄] ονοι δ̄ χορτ' μεταφ' απο της Α[λ]εξ'  
 [κ̄α] αργια
- 400 κ[β̄] χορτον μεταφ' απο της Αλεξ'  
 κ[γ̄] ομοι χορτ' μεταφ' απο της Αλεξ'  
 κδ̄ αργια  
 κ̄ε̄ σιτον μεταφ' εις την Κτησειν  
 κ̄ς̄ ομοι σιτον μεταφ' εις την Κτησειν
- 405 και ονος ā καλαμην μεταφ'  
 κ[ξ̄] ονοι γ̄ χορτον μεταφ' απο της Αλεξ'  
 και ονος ā καλαμην [μετ]αφ'  
 κ̄η̄ ονοι γ̄ ανηλθ' εις [τη]ν πολιν  
 υπο ξυλα και ονος ā υπο ταριχια
- 410 [κ]αι ενκελεας

374. τον εξ' μῆ: *i.e.* τὸν ἑξάμηνον.

388. ησει: the word recurs several times in the same phrase in ll. 471-507, and its meaning is clear from the context; but it

is by no means clear how it is to be explained. The reading is quite plainly ησει in ll. 492, 498, 506, 507. Here and in l. 471 it would be possible to read ηγει. ηργει is not possible.

[κ̄θ̄] ηλθ' απο της πολεω[s υ]πο χορτ'  
 [λ̄] ανηλθ' εις την π[ο]λιν υπο σιτ[ον]

Col. 10.] [Nine much mutilated lines, the rest of the column being blank.]

Col. 11.] Αυ[ρ]ηλιω Ηρακλειδη β[ου]<sup>λ</sup> . . . . .

γ̄[ῡ] της Αρσῑ πολεως.

Παρ[α] Ηρωνεινου προνοο[υμε]νου [των περι]

425 Θεαδελφιαν

Λογος λημματων και αναλωμα[τ]ων γενο

μενων δι εμου τω Χοιακ μ[η̄] του ενεσ

τωτ[ος] ε̄ S [εσ]τι δε

λημμ[ατ]ος λο[ι]πογρ, εκ προ<sup>ε</sup> . . . [ $<$ ] γ̄ψκ

430 εσχ[ου] παρα Ωριωνος [ε]π[ι]τρο, < ρ—

ῑγ̄ π[αρα] του αυτου Ωριων[ος] < μ—

και . . . . γ̄<sup>-</sup> εργατικ . . . . .

κα[ι τ]ιμης ε̄ β̄ < . . —

ῑθ̄ [π]αρα του αυτου Ω[ριωνος] [ $<$ ] . .

435 [ομου] λ[η]μματ[ο]ς  
 [six lines mainly illegible]

. . . . . Αειηουτος

[και] Μοννι[ατ]ος [κ]αι Χρεματος

. . . . . τος και Η[ρ]ατος τεκτονος

445 . . . . . τος και [N]ουφίου υἱου Ευπ[ο]ρατος

— ερ̄γ̄ σ̄μ

. . . Παταατος απο ζ̄ εως λ̄ ημερ'

[κ]δ̄ ερ̄γ̄ [κ]δ̄ Γ̄ ερ̄γ̄ σ̄ξδ̄

[ω]ν εργα

450 . . . . . ποτιζ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> Κυᾱ ερ̄γ̄ ο̄

. . . [εν] κ<sup>λ</sup> των Τωρε, ερ̄γ̄ ῑζ̄

[ποτι]ζ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> Κυτους ερ̄γ̄ κ̄γ̄

π[ε]ριχ<sup>ω</sup> και ποτιζ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> Κιαλη ερ̄γ̄ λ̄ς

ποτιζ' εν τω μεγαλω δρ̄ῡ ερ̄γ̄ ῑᾱ

455 ποτιζ' εν τω μικ δρ̄ῡ ερ̄γ̄ β̄

υποσχ' εν κληρ, Κυᾱ ερ̄γ̄ κ̄ς

[ο]μοῑ υποσχ' εν τω μεγαλω δρ̄ῡ ερ̄γ̄ λ̄ε̄

[ο]μοῑ υποσχ' [ε]ν κ<sup>λ</sup> των Τωρε, ερ̄γ̄ ᾱ

422. A new section of the account begins here, with a new column.

423. γ̄ῡ: for this restoration, see l. 266. But the reading there is not certain, so that the restoration must be regarded as doubtful.

445. Νουφίου: cf. l. 130. The letter read as N in that place is doubtful, but cf. l. 340.

451. Τωρε: or Τωρει. Here the final character looks more like a mark of abbreviation, but in l. 458 it might be an ι.

452. After this line two lines have been struck out. They read: [ποτι]ζ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> Κιαλη ερ̄γ̄ (no numeral) || ομοιως.

458. After this line a line has been struck out. It reads επικοπτων ε? κλ . .



495  $\bar{\iota}\eta$  ανηλθ' ε[ις] τ[ην] π[ο]<sup>λ</sup> β̄ υπο φα[κον]  
 και ονοι β̄ υπο σιτον  
 $\bar{\iota}\theta$  ηλθ' απο της πολεως ου[ο]ι [γ̄]  
 $\bar{\kappa}$  ονοι γ̄ ανηλθ' εις την πο<sup>λ</sup> υπ[ο] σι[τον]  
 $\bar{\kappa}\alpha$  επι της πο<sup>λ</sup> ησει  
 $\bar{\kappa}\beta$  ομοῖ  
 500  $\bar{\kappa}\gamma$  ομοιως  
 $\bar{\kappa}\delta$  ηλθ' απο της πο<sup>λ</sup> ονοι γ̄  
 $\bar{\kappa}\epsilon$  αργια  
 $\bar{\kappa}\zeta$  ανηλθ' εις την πο<sup>λ</sup> ονοι γ̄ υπ[ο] λ[ινο]ν[υ]  
 $\bar{\kappa}\xi$  ηλθ' απο της πολεως  
 505  $\bar{\kappa}\eta$  ανηλθ' εις την πο<sup>λ</sup> ονοι γ̄ υπο σι[τ]ον  
 $\bar{\kappa}\theta$  επι της πο<sup>λ</sup> ησει  
 $\bar{\lambda}$  ομοῖ επι της πο<sup>λ</sup> ησει

Απεργ̄ ταυρικου  $\bar{a}$  δια Χ[α]λκωματος τ[αυ]  
 ρελατου [α]πο  $\bar{a}$  εως  $\bar{\lambda}$  ων [τα ε]ρ[γ]α  
 510 υπο[σ]χ' εν κληρ, Κυτους επι ημ'  $\bar{\iota}\beta$   
 ομοῖ [υ]ποσχ' εν κ<sup>λ</sup> Κυ $\bar{a}$  επι ημ'  $\bar{\iota}\alpha$   
 ομοῖ εν τ[ω] μεγ<sup>α</sup> δρ[υ]μω επι ημ'  $\bar{\iota}\gamma$   
 δο . . . εις το . . . as επι ημ'  $\bar{a}$   
 ηρ[. . . επι] ημ'  $\bar{\eta}$   
 515 Γ [α]ι προκεῖ ημ'  $\bar{\lambda}$

— σ<sup>λ</sup> γυκε

Cols. 14, 15, 16.] Mutilated.

510-514. The readings of the numbers given here seem certain, though they are obviously inconsistent with the total.

### 9. Letters.

PAPYRUS 854.—1st century.

AN interesting letter from Nearchus to Heliodorus, describing a journey up the Nile to Syene and the source of the Nile (!), and a visit to the oracle of Ammon. The letter is unfortunately mutilated, but we learn that the writer consulted the oracle (if line 10 is correctly given), and that, in accordance with an usage which we know to have been common in ancient as well as in modern times, he carved the names of his friends in the temples.

Νεαρχος α[

πολλων του κα[

και μεχρι του πλειν ε . [

μενων ινα τας χε[ι]ροπ[οι]η[τους τε]

5

χνας ιστορησωσι εγω παρεπ[λευσ]α

μην και αραμενος αναπλο[υν και π]αρ[α]

γενομενος τε εις τε Σοηνας και οθεν τ[υγ]χα

νει Νειλος ρεων και εις Λιβνην οπου

Αμμων πασιν ανθρωποις χρησμωνδει

10

[. . . ]ευτομα ιστορ[η]σα και των φιλων

[ε]μ[ων τ]α ονοματα ενεχαραξα τοις ι[ε]

ροις αιμνηστως το προσκυνημα

Two lines washed out.

Endorsed

Ηλιοδωρω.

1. α —: possibly αδελφω, as the name of the addressee is shown by the *verso* to be Heliodorus. This line is separated from the next by about twice the usual space.

7. γενομενος τε: at first written γενομην, but the letters ην are struck out and ενος τε added above the line.

10. ευτομα: for ευστομα?

10-12. των φιλων κ.τ.λ.: for such προσκυνήματα, in which the dedicator includes the names of his relations and friends, cf. CIG. 4897-4947, 4980-5037, 5042-5108, *passim*.

### PAPYRUS 897.—A. D. 84.

THE following letter is evidently addressed to some person living in the Arsinoite nome; and we may infer from line 12 that the writer lived at Alexandria. Only part of the letter remains, the portion transcribed being preceded by the remains of another column, which has probably been the first, as the first two lines seem to be the address. The portion which remains concerns the writer's coming to the Arsinoite nome. He appears to have met with very injurious treatment on his last visit, and declares that he will not come unless his correspondent sends for him, and can guarantee him against a repetition of the injury; and he repeatedly asks him to let him know the truth on this point. He assures his correspondent of the friendship which he bears him, and concludes by saying that he knows the other's care for his interests. In a postscript he sends friendly greetings to his correspondent's household.

Ends of a column.

Col. 2.] λαογραφιας τοτε γαρ ελασσωθεις υπο του προουτος κωμο  
 γραμματεως εκ[ε]ινος μεν [τ]οτε εψευσατο νυνει δε υμεις  
 την αληθειαν γραψεται πως δε δυναμαι εις Αρσινοειτην  
 παραγενεσθαι [μ]αλ[ι]στα του καιρ[ο]ν της σιτολογι[α]ς ενεστωτος  
 5 εινα παραγεναμει[ο]ς ευθεως παλειν επηρια μοι γενη[τ]αι εαν  
 δε δυνημαι σκεπασαι ηι υπο σκεπην τινα γενεσθαι τουτο

μοι γραψον ωμοσας δια της επιστολης οτι σου' παραγεναμενου  
 ουδεμια σοι επηρια εσται και ηδιστα παντας καταλειψωι  
 ειναι μη την προς σε φιλειαν καταλειψωι εαν δε μη ησα  
 10 ευρηκως τινα οδον γραψον μοι ειναι μη' παλειν ανα  
 πλευσωι τον τοιουτον πορον κεκρικα γαρ νη τους  
 θεους εν Αλεξανδρεια επιμενειν πιστευωι γαρ οτι  
 δυνηθησομαι δι[α] μεντοι γε ου θελωι αλλα η αναγκη  
 15 περι δε απαντων αντιφωνησι μοι ευθεως γραψον ου γαρ  
 αναπλεωι εις Αρσινοιτην ει μη σου επιστολην λαβωι  
 εαν δε μοι επιστολα[ς] πεμπης πεμψεις εις το Θεωνος τρα  
 γηματοπώλιον εις το Χαριδημου βαλανειον και εν τωι  
 εργαστηριωι ευρησει Δειον τον του Συρου και αυτος μοι  
 20 αναδωσι ηι παρα Ηρακλειδιωνα τον του Αβα και περι αλλων  
 αναγκαιω[ν] με[τε]ωρω[ν] ηθελον σοι γραψαι νη [τ]ους θεους  
 ουκ εγραψα δε δια της ε[π]ιστολης ειδως εμαυτωι οτι ηδη  
 [π]ροεσχη[κας] εν τωι πραγματι παρακαλωι δε σε ειναι μη με  
 λανησης [. . . . .] επιστολης κ[α]ι π[α]ραγεναμενος ε[ν]θεως  
 .]ινα εκτ[ ]

*Οι verso.*

25 παλειν καταπλευσωι αλλα μοι [ευθεως?]  
 την αληθειαν γραψον οίδα γαρ εμαυτωι [μεν?]  
 οτι μελει σοι πολλα περι εμου μελ[ησε]ι  
 σοι δε ως υπερ ιδιου τεκνου  
 ερρωσο  
 30 ασπαζου Αφροδουν την μικρα[ν] και  
 τους εν οικωι παντας ερρωσο  
 Λ γ̄ αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Δομιτιανου [Σε]βαστου  
 Γερμανικου Φαρμουθι γ̄

7. παραγεναμενου: altered from παραγενου εις.

9. ησα: *sic*, apparently for η̄ς.

13. δινα: if this is the true reading it must be a colloquial use of the demonstrative τὸ δέινα without the article.

15. λαβωι: after this word πεμψ has been written and struck out.

18. ευρησει: perhaps the bearer of the letter is the subject of this verb; and αυτος no doubt refers to Dios.

20. μετεωρων: cf. Oxy. Pap. 238, l. 1 and introduction; but the reading here is very uncertain.

22-3. μελανησης: it is not clear what this can mean, but the reading of all the letters except λ (which might possibly be τ) is certain. μετανησης, for μετανοήσης, is possible. There does not seem to be room for πλανησης.

28. After τεκνου the following words have been written and struck out: . . με . . σε | ουκ επιθυμωι εις Αρσινοιτην π.

### PAPYRUS 1173.—A. D. 125.

THE following letter is apparently one from a farm bailiff to his employer. Owing to the mutilation of the papyrus it is impossible to make out completely the sense of the letter, but it is a recital of the business which the writer has transacted.

Ηφαιστας Ανουβιωνι α . . τ . υ[.]ωπ . . .  
 χαιρειν  
 [ως ε]πετρεψας μοι κατεργα[ζεσθ]αι  
 την χερσαμπελον εποιησα υστερογ  
 5 επ[ετρε]ψας [μ]οι δια λογον μηκετι κατερ  
 [γαζεσθαι] ε[ι]τα το εμε δαπανησαι απο  
 τη[ς] συμ[φ]ωνιας ης εποιησας προς τους  
 [εργα]τας δ ως τη[ς] αρουρης < ιβ ανεδω  
 κα α[υ]τοι[ς υ]περ μι[σ]θου Ψ γ < λς και ομ<sup>α</sup>  
 10 υπερ μ[ισθου] εργατων αργ < κ και ωστε  
 κα[. . . . .] . ρω σ[ο]υ παρεδωκα εν μεσει  
 τε[ι]α πα[α]ρα φιλω εως πεισθησ απ αυτου  
 αργ[. . . . .]εν εχεις προς τους αδελφους  
 σου [πα]ρα[ι]ρω σοι τα δεδαπανημενα υπ ε  
 15 μου υ[α] και αυτοι πισθωσιν εαν δε  
 [ε]ξελθης επ αγαθω εξει[ς] παρ εμου τον  
 κατειδ[. . . .] . . . ερρωσθαι [σε] ευχο  
 μαι τιμιωτατου απαντων  
 L δε[κα]τον Αδριανου Καισ[α]ρος του [κυ]ρι[ο]υ  
 20 Χοιαχ ιγ  
 Endorsed  
 [αποδος Ανου]βιω[νι] . . . [α]πο Ηφαιστατος . . . θαλλου

12. παρα φιλω : it is possible this should be written Παραφιλω, as a name.

### PAPYRUS 899.—2nd cent.

**A** LETTER from Hermaeus to his son Arius, containing information that he has sent him some purple, and giving him instructions about an account with Paneros, &c.

Χ[αιρε τ]εκνον Αρειε  
 απο Ερμαιου πατρος  
 το πορφυριον σοι επεμψα  
 το ουν βαθντερον πεποιηται  
 5 εις το σπανον και τὸ οξντερον  
 εις τ[ο] αλλ[ο] επεμψα τη μικρα  
 ωα ιβ εαν Πανερωσ ελθη προς  
 σε λεγοποιησαι προς αυτον τι  
 προτερον οφειλει και προσδος

5. σπανον : the meaning of this word in this connexion is not equally obscure.  
 clear. It would be possible to read σπαλιον, but that would be 8. λεγοποιησαι : l. λογοποιησαι ; cf. below, l. 12.

10 αυτω < ξ̄ ενα λογον ποιησας  
 ου λογος εστιν περι γραμματων  
 αυτου εαν λογοποιησηται επεμ  
 ψ[α] σοι < ρξ̄ α[σ]πα[ζο]ν την μικραν και  
 την μητερα αυτης μηδεν σοι εν  
 15 [. . . . .] . . τη κη̄

PAPYRUS 848 *verso*.—A. D. 213 (?).

A SHORT note giving order for the payment of five fleeces to the wife of Agathinus. It is dated in the 21st year, which, if the identification suggested in the note on l. 1 is correct, must be that of Caracalla, the other documents connected with the individual in question bearing dates in A. D. 216–219.

Ισχυριων Κουιτι χαιρε[ιν]  
 δος Λαδωνι ωστε τη γυ  
 ναικι Αγαθεινου ερι  
 ων ποκους πεντε  
 5 ερρωσθαι σε ευχομαι  
 L κα' Φαμενωθ ιζ̄

1. Κουιτι : probably the individual who appears in Papp. 851 and 855 *a* (pp. 48–51) as ποιμήν and μισθωτής προβάτων, and whose name is variously spelled as Απκουις, Ακουις, and Κουις.

6. Φαμενωθ : this is very cursively written, and might possibly be read as Φαρμουθι ζ̄.

PAPYRUS 948 *verso*.—A. D. 257.

THE following letter is part of the voluminous correspondence of Heroninus, described here as φρο(ντιστής) simply, and elsewhere as φροντιστής of Theadelphia and other places. See above, pp. 103, 173, 193. The present letter is from Heraclides. There are three other letters from this Heraclides to Heroninus in the present collection (Papp. 962, 968 *verso*, and 1122 *b*, of which 962 and 1122 *b* are transcribed below), and from these we learn that Heraclides was the son of Heroninus. The hand, it may be observed, is different in each case. This letter is addressed to Heroninus and Syrus, and is dated in the fourth year, which (see p. 173) presumably means A. D. 256/7. The document on the *recto* is dated in A. D. 236 (see below, in § 10).

Π' Ηρακλειδου γεμισα[τε] ] τη  
 κη̄ τουπιον ξυλων . . . . μων

2. κη̄ : this is probably a numeral, τη κη̄ being 'the 28th day of the month' ; but the line over κη̄, if there has been one, has entirely disappeared.  
 τουπιον : *i. e.* τὸ ἐπίον.

III.

E e

καλων και ανερχεστω εαν ην παν  
 σαμεγος του αχυρου αλλ[α μη] αμ[ε]  
 5 λησητε γραφεται ημιν ανεξερ  
 χεστω Ηρακλειδης τη  $\bar{\alpha}$  εαν  
 ουν μη σχολαση εγω εξερχ[ο]μαι  
 και περι κερματος γραφεται . . η  
 τω ουν ο Συρος πρ[ο]ς τους ποιμε  
 10 νας ο μεν Απυγ'χης ειχε  
 [<] τ και ο Αταις <ρ ο Συρος  
 οιδεν τι απο τουτων ε . . .  
 απαιτησ[α]τω σοι το[.] προλ . .  
 . . πον  
 15 [ερ]ρωσθ' ευχομ[αι]  
 Ηρωνεινω και Συρω φρο[']  
 L δ' Μεχειρ κ'

3. και ανερχεστω: above this γεμισατε has been written and struck out.

11. Αταις: described as a shepherd in Pap. 962, II. 1, 2.

---

PAPYRUS 962.—A. D. 254 or 261.

A LETTER from Heraclides to his father Heroninus, requesting him to receive from the shepherd Atais 200 drachmas, which he is to employ as he thinks fit. See introduction to the preceding papyrus. The date is in Thoth of the second year, *i.e.* presumably either A. D. 254 or 261.

Π' Ηρα[κ]λειδου γενου προς Αταιν  
 τον ποιμενα και δεξαι παρ αυ  
 του δραχμας διακοσιας και εχε  
 αυτας εις τε περιχωματισμον  
 5 η και λογον οψωνιων ως εαν  
 θελης διοικησον αυτας εως  
 κατελθη Διοδωρος και συνα  
 ρη τοιαντοις ερωσθ' ευχομαι  
 Ηρωνεινω πατρι  
 10 L β' Θωθ ιη

---

PAPYRUS 1122 b.—*circ.* A. D. 254–268.

A LETTER from Heraclides to his father Heroninus. It is only fragmentary, and would not be worth transcribing but for the chance that other portions of it may exist in other collections.

Ηρακλειδης Ηρωει[ν]ω  
 τωι πατρι χαιρειν  
 τον τυπον τον του  
 ελαιουργου π[α]ραδος  
 5 αμεσυς Ωρωι αδιτη  
 λατη συν τειμη α[ν]τ'  
 και [.]ρισαστη τειμην  
 [εις? τ]ον ελαιουργον  
 ]αριτως επιλει  
 10 ] . . . αυτου τα  
 κ]αι τα αλλα τετρα  
 ]φαλισε δια

3. τυπον: the *υπον* is certain, but there is no trace of the cross stroke of τ. Possibly it is meant for *λυπον* = *λοιπόν*. If the reading is correct, the word perhaps means 'mould.'

5. αμεσυς: *l. ἀμέσως?*

αδιτηλατη: the reading seems certain, but it is quite uncertain what the word can mean.

7. It is not certain that a letter is lost between *και* and *ρ*.

PAPYRUS 964.—Late 2nd-3rd cent.

IT is not clear at first what relation the two parts of the following document bear to each other. They are by the same hand, and are separated only by a line drawn between them. The second is a letter, evidently referring to the preparations for a wedding feast (*cf.* line 19). The first is a short register of customs payments, for the 28th, 29th, and 30th of Mesore. The fact that the letter is addressed to Serapammon, *μισθωτῆς ἐρημοφυλακίας*, suggests that the sender Apollonius may have been a subordinate official employed by him to collect the customs. Apollonius sends him, for some reason, a register for the three last days of Mesore (the papyrus is complete at the top, and nothing has been written before *Μεσορη κῆ*), and takes the opportunity to add a letter on private affairs. For customs registers of this kind, see Papp. 929 and 1169 in the present catalogue (pp. 40-47), with the prefaces thereto. The present one is noteworthy inasmuch as the entries are all for imports, whereas in the others the exports are in a large majority. As however only two days are in question, no conclusions can be drawn from this. The entry *Ἑρμῆς* for the 29th should be compared with similar entries in Pap. 1169 already referred to. It appears that there were two officials, and that on the 29th Hermes was on duty; so that Apollonius makes no return for that day. In 1169 the other official is also called Hermes; the writing of the present papyrus appears to be of a later date, but it is so rough that it cannot be fixed with certainty. The fact that the letter is addressed to the *μισθωτῆς ἐρημοφυλακίας* may perhaps suggest that the *ἐρημοφυλακία* is the tax meant in all of these customs registers. For an account of this tax, see *Fayum Towns*, p. 195 sq., and Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 359.

- Μεσορη κ̄η  
 Φιλοξας ισ̄α φακου  $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$  β  
 και ο αυτος κρομ<sup>ν</sup>  $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$  β  
 Πολυδευκης ισ̄ οιν<sup>ο</sup> κερ ς  
 5 κθ Ερμης  
 λ Ψαμες ισ̄α θερ<sup>μ</sup>  $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$  α  
 Ωρος ισ̄α θερ<sup>μ</sup> ον̄ο β  $\frac{\text{—}}{\circ}$  ς
- 
- Σεραπαμμωνι π' Απολλων,  
 βλεπε μη επιλαθη μηδεν  
 10 τους στεφανους κ, τα ταβ  
 λια κ, αγορασον σταμνον  
 εψεματος κ, λαβων κοτυ  
 λας τ[ο]σας φακων ινα αρ  
 κεσ[η] η[μ]ιν κ, τα λαχα  
 15 να προς Σερηνον σευτλα  
 κ, αλλα λαχανα κ, τοις  
 παιδιοις χρυστουμινους  
 κ, αλλα μετρια ισκρεμα  
 σε ις τον νυμφωνα κ,  
 20 πλακοντια Αλεξανδρινα  
 [one line lost by the peeling of the top layer of the papyrus]  
 . . . . . φ . . . . . ρια . . . .  
 τετραδι κατελθε μη ουν  
 αμελησης περι του Μελεφ  
 25 θιου επι χριαν εχι ο Μυνιος  
 . . . . .  
 Endorsed  
 Αποδος Σεραπαμμωνι × μισθωτη ερημοφυλακι[ας]

2. ισ̄α : *i. e.* (ε)ισ̄α(γων).6. θερ<sup>μ</sup> : *i. e.* θερμων, lupines.

7. ονο(υς) β (αρταβας) ς : three artabas is a common load for

an ass ; *cf.* note on Pap. 1169, l. 66.

10. ταβλια : some sort of small tables seems to be meant.

## PAPYRUS 972.—3rd cent.

**A** LETTER instructing the recipient to pay to Phibion, a tax-collector, five talents for the house-tax (*cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 192). The amount points to a date in the third century (*cf.* vol. II, p. 306).

Π' Μελανος Πολιτος Ηλια χαιρειν δος Φιβιωνι απαιτητη απο λογο<sup>ν</sup>  
 ενοικιο<sup>ν</sup> αρ̄γ ταλαντα πεντε Φαμενωθ<sup>ι</sup> ζ̄ Μελας σε<sup>-</sup> . . . ρο<sup>κ</sup>

2. The two last words are so written as to resemble σεδ̄ αυρο<sup>κ</sup> or ωρο<sup>κ</sup>, but probably are intended for σεσ(ημείωμαι) ὡς πρόκ(είται).

PAPYRUS 973 *b.*—3rd cent.

THIS is a letter of excuse for the writer's inability to visit his correspondent. He is, he explains, engaged in legal proceedings "χάριν τῶν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου", and cannot get away. The letter is fragmentary, and only the first part remains.

Ψενησις Ατουφι τωι  
 φιλτατωι χαιρειν  
 προ μεν παντων το  
 προσκυνημα σου ποιω  
 5 καθ εκαστην ημ[ε]ρα[ν] παρα  
 τοις πατρωις θεοις  
 γεινωσκειν σε θελω  
 οτι δικαζομαι χαριν των  
 του αδελφου μου και ου δυ  
 10 ναμαι αρτι ελθειν προς  
 σ[ε] κα[ι] μη δοξης με αλο  
 γως . . ου πρυ . επα . . . . ου  
 . . . . .

Written up the left-hand margin:

]ν και τρυφαν ερρωσ<sup>θ</sup> ευχο<sup>μ</sup>

PAPYRUS 951 *verso.*—Late 3rd cent.

THE concluding portion of a letter; the writer is the father-in-law or mother-in-law of the recipient, and the subject is the nursing of a newly arrived infant. The names of both parties are lost. The letter concludes with greetings to several persons who are named. The writing on the *recto* (see below, p. 220) being dated in A.D. 249, the present text belongs probably to the latter part of the third century.

. . . . .  
 αυτην [. . . . .] ουτ . [. . . . .]κης αποθανουσης  
 κατεπλευσαν ηκουσ[α] ο[τ]ι θηλαζειν αυτην  
 αναγκαζεις ει θελ[εις τ]ο βρεφος εχετω  
 τροφον εγω γαρ ουκ επιτ[ρε]πω τη θυγατρι μου  
 5 θηλαζειν ασπαζομαι πο[λ]λα την γλυκυτατην  
 μου θυ[γα]τερα Απολλωνι[α]ν κ[α]ι Ευφροσινην  
 ασπα[ζομ]αι Πινναν ασπαζεται υμας πο[λ]λα  
 ο αδελφ[ο]ς σου Βησας και Συρος και η συμ[βιος α]υτου  
 παν δε ποιησον μετα τας Καλανδας ηκετ[α]ι ως  
 10 εγραψατε

10. *Miscellaneous.*

## PAPYRUS 1178.—A.D. 194.

OF the miscellaneous texts which form the last section of the Roman period in this volume the most interesting is that here printed, which is indeed in some respects the most unique in the present volume, no similar document having been hitherto published, though several inscriptions are in existence which throw light upon its contents. It is a diploma of membership conferred on an athlete of Hermopolis (our friend Herminus ὁ καὶ Μῶρος, *cf.* p. 29) by the athletic club known as ἡ ἱερὰ ξυστική περιπολιστική Ἀδριανὴ Ἀντωνιανὴ Σεπτιμιανὴ σύνοδος τῶν περὶ τὸν Ἡρακλέα καὶ τὸν ἀγώνιον καὶ αὐτοκράτορα καίσαρα Δούκιον Σεπτίμιον Σευήρον Περτίνακα Σεβαστόν. The latter part of the title no doubt varied with each reign, and in its shortened form (see ll. 2, 3) the title ended with the word σύνοδος. The society was already known to us from a series of inscriptions (CIG. III. 5906–5914, see Franz's introduction, p. 779 = Kaibel, IGI. 1054, 1055, 1102–1105, 1107, 1109, 1110); but the present document adds some further details of its history to those which are there given. Nos. 5906 and 5907 record privileges conferred upon the society by Hadrian and Antoninus, to which, no doubt, it owed the names Ἀδριανὴ and Ἀντωνιανὴ which it bears here; and the present document quotes other favours derived from Claudius, Vespasian, and Septimius Severus. So far as can be gathered from the inscriptions which have come down to us, it was the principal athletic society in the Roman empire (*cf.* Friedländer, *Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms*, ed. 6, II. 491 f.).

The arrangement of the document is as follows. The text is written across the roll, *i.e.* with the writing parallel to its height, as in documents of the Byzantine period. To the top of the roll was attached another piece of papyrus, about ten inches in length (*cf.* note on l. 7), on which is written, first, the name of the person to whom the diploma is granted (l. 1), and secondly a copy of the words which actually confer the diploma (ll. 2–7). This part of the text is written roughly, and evidently served the purpose merely of a docket, or abstract of the contents of the main roll. At the back of the beginning of the main roll are three formless lumps of dark wax. The diploma itself is written formally, though not in a particularly good hand. It consists of the following parts: (1) a letter from the emperor Claudius to the club, dated in A.D. 46, acknowledging with thanks the golden crown which it had sent on the occasion of his victorious campaign in Britain (ll. 8–15); (2) another letter from Claudius in A.D. 47, expressing his gratification at the games performed in his honour by the club for the kings of Commagene and Pontus (ll. 16–31). There are some features about these documents which make it doubtful whether they were copied from authentic originals (see notes on ll. 8, 17, 18). (3) Letter from the emperor Vespasian, without date, briefly confirming the privileges conferred on the club by Claudius (ll. 32–36). It is rather remarkable that the privileges conferred by Hadrian and Antoninus, which one would expect to follow here, are not mentioned. (4) Then follows the main substance of the diploma, in the form of a notification to the members of the club of the admission of Herminus as *συνοδίτης*, on his payment of the fee of 100 denarii (ll. 39–

44). (5) Next the date, which is at Naples on the occasion of the 49th quadriennial performance of the great games founded there by Augustus, in the consulship of the emperor Septimius Severus and Cl. Septimius Albinus Caesar [= A.D. 194], on the 22nd of September (ll. 45-49). (6) The enumeration of the officials of the club occupies ll. 50-65, *viz.* (a) the three chief priests, who are also *ξυστάρχαι* for life and superintendents of the imperial baths (ll. 50-57); (b) the officiating *ξυστάρχης*, who is one of the three previously named (ll. 58, 59); (c) the two *ἄρχοντες τῆς συνόδου* and the treasurer (ll. 60-63); (d) the *ἀρχιγραμματεὺς*, acting as secretary to the club (ll. 64, 65). The names of all these officials are accompanied by a full recitation of their titles and the honorary citizenships conferred on them in recognition of their victories, and a statement of the class of athletics practised by them. (7) The signatures of most of them are appended (ll. 66-83). Here the original document appears to be complete, but another set of signatures is appended, containing the certificate of the payment by Herminus of a further fee of 50 denarii at the great games of Asia (*κοινὰ τῆς Ἀσίας*), held on this occasion (the date is not stated) at Sardis (ll. 84-102). The officials signing are the archons, treasurer, chief priest, and secretary; but the persons holding these posts are different from those officiating at Naples.

Ερμεινος ο και [Μωρος] Ερμοπολειτης πυκτης

η [ι]ε[ρα] ξυστικη περιπολιστικη Αδριανη Αντωνιανη  
 Σεπτιμιανη [σ]υννοδος τοις απο της αυτης συννοδου χαιρειν  
 γεινωσκετε ου[τ]α ημων συνοδειτην Ερμεινον τον και Μωρον  
 5 Ε[ρ]μοπολειτη[ν πυκτ]η[ν] ως ετων και αποδεδωκοτα το κα  
 τα τον νομον [εντα]γιον παν εκ πληρους [δ]ηναρια εκατου  
 εγραψαμ[εν ονν] υμειν ινα ειδητε ερ[ρ]ωσθε

Τιβεριος [Κλ]αυδιος Καισαρ Σεβαστος Γερμανικος Σαρματικος αρχιερευσ  
 μεγα[στο]ς δημαρχικης εξουσιας το 5 υπατος αποδεδειγμενος

1. This line is separated from the next by a space of about an inch.

2. *περιπολιστικη*: cf. CIG. 5804 ἡ φιλοσέβαστος καὶ φιλορώμαιος Ἀλεξανδρέων περιπολιστικὴ εὐσεβῆς σύνοδος. The epithet is not applied to this society in CIG. 5906-5914, and the purport of the grants from the emperors there recorded was to give it a local habitation in Rome, at the Baths of Trajan. But the possession of this centre, at which its records might be preserved, would not prevent its being described as *περιπολιστικὴ*, in virtue of the constant travels of its members to the various games at which they appeared. Ignarra, in his edition of CIG. 5804 (*De Palaestra Neapolitana*, Naples, 1770, p. 23), explains the phrase ἀπὸ καταλύσεως κατοικοῦντες (ἐν τόπῳ τινί) there applied to it as practically denoting the same condition of things as *περιπολιστικὴ*; but Kaibel (IGI. 1105, note) takes ἀπὸ καταλύσεως as meaning 'after its dissolution,' implying that the club had been ejected from a former home and had taken refuge at Rome. If the term *περιπολιστικὴ* was dropped when it had a fixed home at Rome, the club must have been turned out of that home before the date of the present document. The epithet *περιπολιστικὴ* is again found applied to it in A.D. 313 (IGI. 956, b. 19).

After *περιπολιστικη* the word *σεβαστη* has been written and obliterated.

5. *Ερμοπολειτην*: two other natives of Hermopolis appear as

members of the club in CIG. 5912-14, the father and son, Demetrius and Asclepiades (also named Hermodorus), the latter a very distinguished athlete between A.D. 177 and 183. The former is presumably the person named below, l. 54.

A blank is left after *ετων* both here and in l. 42. His actual age was 27 (see p. 29).

7. After this line there is an interval of nine inches of blank papyrus. Six inches of this belong to the *κόλλημα* on which the foregoing text is written, the fibres of which run parallel to the height of the roll: the rest belongs to the first *κόλλημα* of the main body of the text, the fibres of which are parallel to the length of the roll.

8, 9. *αρχιερευσ κ.τ.λ.*: the style follows the Latin formula, giving the consulship and *tribunicia potestas* instead of the regnal year. Cf. Josephus, *Ant.* XX. i, 1. 2. The title 'Sarmaticus' does not elsewhere occur in papyri, nor, apparently, in any inscription or coin; consequently it cannot be regarded as authentic.

9. *δημαρχικης εξουσιας το 5 κ.τ.λ.*: the form of 5 (ἥ), here and in l. 17, is noticeable. The sixth *tribunicia potestas* of Claudius was in A.D. 46, in which year he was named imperator for the eleventh and twelfth times. As he is here *αὐτοκράτωρ τὸ ιβ*, and also consul designate, the letter must belong to the latter part of the year.

- 10 το [δ αυτ]οκρατωρ το ιβ πατηρ πατριδος συνοδ[ω] ξυστικη  
 [περιπολιστικ]η χαιρειν  
 Τον πεμ[φ]θεντ[α μο]ι υφ υμων επι τη κατα Βρεταννων νεικη χρυ  
 σουν σ[τε]φ[α]νον ηδεως ελαβον συμβολον περιεχοντα της υμετε  
 ρας προς με ευσεβειας Οι πρεσβευοντες ησαν Τιβ Κλ Ερμας
- 15 Τιβ Κλ Κυρος Διων Μικκαλου Αντιοχους ερρωσθε  
 [Τιβεριος Κ]λαυδιος Καισαρ Σεβαστος Γερμανικος Σαρματικος αρχιερευ[ς]  
 [μεγιστος] δημαρχικης εξουσιας το ξ υπατος το ς αυτοκρα  
 τωρ το ιη πατηρ πατριδος συνοδω ξυστικη περιπολιστικη  
 των περι τον Ηρακλεα χαιρειν
- 20 εν[. . . .] τοις κατα τον αυτον χρονον αποδοθεις[ι]ν μοι δυσιν  
 [. . . .]εμ[. . . .]ειτε επ εμου Γαιω Ιουλιω Αντιοχω  
 τ[ω Κομμαγηνης] βασιλει και Ιουλιω Πολεμωνι τω Ποντου ανδρασι  
 τειμιοις μο[υ και] φιλοις ως παση σπουδη και φιλανθρωπια χρησαιν  
 το προς υμας ηνικα τους επι τω εμω ονοματι τιθεμενους υπ αυ  
 25 [τ]ων επετελουν αγωνας υμας μεν της προς αυτους ευχαριστιας  
 επεδεξαμεν εκεινων δε την προς εμαυτον μεν ευνοιαν πε  
 ρι δε υμας φιλανθρωπιαν εγνωρισα μαλλον η εθαυμασα Οι τοις  
 ψηφισμασιν ενγεγραμμενοι ησαν Διογενης Μικκαλου Αντιοχους  
 ο ενγιστα της συνοδου αρχιερευς γενομενος ον εγω και της Ρωμαιων  
 30 π[ολιτειας μετ]α δυειν θυγατερων αξιον ηγησαμεν ειναι Σανδογενης  
 Μ]ικκ[αλου Α]ντιοχους ερρωσθε  
 Αι[τοκρατωρ Καισαρ] Ουεσπασιανος Σεβαστος ιερα ξυστικη περιπο  
 λιστικη συ[νοδ]ω των περι τον Ηρακλεα χαιρειν  
 [Ειδ]ως υμων των αθλητων το ενδοξον και φιλοτειμον παντα οσα

10. το δ: Claudius was consul for the fourth time in A.D. 47. The authorities quoted by Clinton, however (*Fast. Rom.*, sub A.D. 45), describe him as consul designate for the fourth time in A.D. 45, in the fifth year of his *tribunicia potestas*. Hence perhaps we should read το ε here, which may help to explain the mistake in l. 17.

το ιβ: for the shape of β, cf. l. 15.

12. τη κατα Βρεταννων νεικη: no doubt Claudius' expedition in A.D. 43, celebrated on his return to Rome in 44.

14, 15. The abbreviations Τιβ. Κλ. are marked by inverted commas (like rough aspirates) above them. So also in ll. 51, 55, 56.

17. υπατος το ς: in point of fact Claudius was only consul five times (cf. Suet. *Claud.* 14), and in A.D. 47 he was consul for the fourth time. If υπατος αποδειγμένος το ε be the reading in ll. 9, 10, some scribe may have been led to write ς here, through ignoring the distinction between *consul* and *consul designatus*.

18. το ιη: Claudius was really imperator for the eighteenth time in his ninth year of *tribunicia potestas*; in his seventh year he was imperator for the fourteenth and fifteenth time. These mistakes in the imperial style tend to show that the record from which this rescript was copied was not itself a contemporary document.

20. Probably εν τοις ψηφισμασι, cf. l. 28. The letter before τοις κατα appears to be ι.

21. The letter before ει had a long tail, such as γ, ι, ρ have in

this papyrus.

Γαιω Ιουλιω Αντιοχω: the title βασιλει in the next line, and the mention of Polemon of Pontus, make it fairly certain that this is Antiochus IV of Commagene, appointed to that kingdom by Caligula and then deposed by him, and restored by Claudius.

22. Κομμαγηνης: or Κομμαγηνων, as on his coins; but the use of Πόντου in the next title perhaps makes the former more probable.

Ιουλιω Πολεμωνι: Polemon II of Pontus, who likewise owed his kingdom successively to Caligula and Claudius; cf. *Prosop. Imp. Rom.* II. 59. His use of the name Julius is not otherwise known.

25. αγωνας: in this year (A.D. 47) Claudius celebrated the *ludi saeculares*, and it was probably in recognition of that fact that Antiochus and Polemon held games in honour of the emperor.

30, 31. There is not room between Σανδογενης and Μικκαλου for a patronymic, a place-adjective, and another name, so that probably the lacuna at the beginning of l. 31 should be filled by an alternative name of Sandogenes, preceded by ο και.

34, 35. παντα οσα ο Κλαυδιος . . . συνεχωρησε: the preceding documents do not in fact confer any privileges which would need confirmation. If Claudius had actually granted the club any favours, it is strange that they should not be quoted rather than these merely complimentary letters.

- 35 [και] ο Κλαυδιος αιτησαμενοις υμειν συνεχωρησε και αυτος φυλαττειν  
[π]ροαιρουμαι ερρωσθε  
Η ιερα ξυστικη περιπολιστικη Αδριανη Αντωνιανη Σεπτιμιανη  
συννοδος των περι τον Ηρακλεα και τον αγωνιον και αυτοκρατορα  
καισαρα Δ' Σεπτιμιον Σενηρον Περτινακα Σεβαστον τοις απο της  
40 [αυτης συνο]δου χαιρειν  
[Γεινωσκετε] ογτα [ημων] συνοδειτην Ερμεινον τον και Μωρον  
[Ερμοπολειτην πυ]κτην ως ετων και αποδεδωκοτα το κατα  
τον νομ[ον εν]ταγιον παν εκ πληρους δηναρια εκατον εγραψα  
μεν ουν υμειν ινα ειδητε ερρωσθε  
45 [Εγεν]ετο εν Νεαπολει της Ιταλιας επι της μ̄θ̄ πενταετηριδος  
[αγω]νος αγομενου των μεγαλων Σεβαστων Ιταλικων Ρωμα[ι]ων επι  
υπατων Δ' Σεπ[τ]ιμιου Σενηρου Περτινακος Σεβαστου τ̄ο β̄ και  
Κλωδιου Σεπτιμιου Αλβεινου Καισαρος τ̄ο β̄ προ ι Καλανδων Οκτω/  
βριων  
50 Επ[ι αρ]χιε[ρε]ων του συμπαντος ξυστου και ξυσταρχων δια βιου και  
[επι βαλανει]ων του Σεβαστου Μ Αυρ Δημοστρατου Δαμα  
[Σαρδιανου Αλεξανδρεως Αν]τινοεως Αθηναιου Εφεσιου Σμυρναιου  
Περ[γαμηνου Νε]ικομηδεως Μειλησιου Λακεδαιμονιου Τραλλιανου  
παγκρα[τιασ]του δις περιοδονεικου πυκτου αλειπτου παραδοξου  
55 και Μ Αυρ Δημητριου Αλεξανδρεως Ερμοπολειτου παγκρατι  
[αστ]ου περιοδονεικου παλαιστου παραδοξου και Μ Αυρ Χρυσιππου  
[. . .]ου Σμυναιου Αλεξανδρεως παλαιστου περιοδονεικου παραδοξου  
Ξυσταρχου[ι]του δια βιου Μ Αυρ Δημητριου του αρχιερεως και  
επι βαλανειων Σεβαστου  
60 Αρχοντων της συνοδου Αλεξανδρου β του Αθηνοδωρου Μυρεως και

37. Here the main body of the diploma begins; *cf.* ll. 2-7, which repeat ll. 37-44.

42. *ως ετων*: a space of nearly an inch is left for the statement of Herminus' age, which has not been filled in.

43. *ενταγιον*: the word occurs in Papp. 1051, l. 7 and 1060, l. 8 below and in other papyri, all of the sixth or seventh centuries, in the sense of 'receipt.' Here, which is the earliest known instance of its use, it appears to mean rather a fee, presumably a fee for registration, since *εντάσσειν* has the sense of 'register.'

46. *των μεγαλων Σεβαστων Ιταλικων Ρωμαίων*: these games were founded at Naples in A.D. 2; *cf.* CIG. III. 5805, Ignarra, *de Pal. Neap.* 148 ff. The forty-ninth festival fell in A.D. 194, as here indicated. In CIG. III. 5913, l. 23 they are called simply *Σεβαστὰ ἐν Νεαπόλ(ε)ι*.

49. An oblique stroke has been drawn after the letters *οκτω* at the end of the line, as if it were proposed to abbreviate the word; but the termination is written nevertheless in the next line.

50. *αρχιερων*: *cf.* l. 77. The same combination of titles (*ἀρχιερεὺς τοῦ σύμπαντος ξυστοῦ, ξυστάρχης, and ἐπὶ βαλανείων Σεβαστῶν or τοῦ Σεβαστοῦ*) is held by M. Ulpius Domesticus in CIG. 5908 and by his son in 5911.

51. *Μ. Αυρ. Δημοστρατου Δαμα*: *cf.* CIG. 5909, a decree of the club in honour of this identical person, from which the mutilations in ll. 52, 53 can be made good. In the present document he has the additional title of *Τραλλιανου*, otherwise the

descriptions are identical. The genitive *Δαμᾶ* occurs in Vitelli, *Pař. Fiorentini*, 24, l. 26.

52. *Σαρδιανου κ.τ.λ.*: these epithets, which recur in other descriptions of athletes (see below, and *cf.* CIG. 5910, 5912, 5913), cannot merely mean that they were victorious at the places named, but that they actually received the citizenship of these towns. Thus in CIG. 5913 the distinguished athlete M. Aur. Asclepiades is described as citizen of Alexandria, Hermopolis, Puteoli, Naples, Elis, and Athens; but the list of his victories includes many other places. *Cf.* Friedländer, *Darstellungen*, ii. 496.

54. *αλειπτου*: from *ἀλειπτος*, not *ἀλείπτης*, *cf.* CIG. 5909, l. 11, and the note there.

55. *Μ. Αυρ. Δημητριου*: *cf.* l. 58. No doubt this is the person in whose honour an inscription (CIG. 5912) was set up in Rome (presumably in the Baths of Trajan) by his still more distinguished son, M. Aur. Asclepiades, whose record is contained in CIG. 5913. The description of his offices and athletic distinctions is the same here as there.

57. *Σμυναιου*: *l.* *Σμυρναιου*. The first letter of the preceding word had a long tail.

60. *αρχοντων*: two *ἀρχοντες* of the club likewise appear in CIG. 5908, ll. 10, 11.

*Αλεξανδρου β*: *sc.* *Ἀλεξάνδρου Ἀλεξάνδρου, του* should be *του και*, *cf.* l. 66.

- Εφεσιου παλαιστου παγ[κ]ρατιαστου παραδοξου και Προσδεκτου  
 ]ου Μυτιληναιου δρομεως παραδοξου αργυροταμιου δε  
 [Κ . . κτα]βηνου Π[ροκλο]υ Εφεσιου γυμναστου παραδοξου  
 [Γραμματευσαντος] τη[ς συ]νοδου Ποπλιου Αιλιου Ευκτημονος  
 65 [αρχιγραμματε]ως ξ[υ]στου  
 [Αλ]εξανδρος [β]ο και Α[θην]οδωρος Μυρευσ και Εφεσιος παλαιστης παν  
 [κρατι]αστης πυθιοι[εικ]ης σεβαστονεικης αλιονεικης παραδοξος  
 [αρχω]ν της ιερας ξυ[σ]τικης συνοδου υπεγραψα καταταγεντι  
 [επ εμ]ου εν Νεαπολ[ει] της Ιταλιας επι της μθ πενταετηριδος  
 70 [Ερμειω τω και Μωρω Ερμοπο]λειτη πυκτη \* ρ  
 [Προσδεκτος . . . .]ου Μυτιληναιος αρχων υπεγραψα  
 δ[ι]α του αλειπτο[υ . . . .] αθ]λητου  
 Κ . . κταβηνος Προκλ[ου . . . .]ανος Εφεσιος αλιπτης περιοδοι  
 κης δις αριστος Ελλη[νω]ν αργυροταμια[ς] της ιερας συνοδου  
 75 υ[πεγ]ρα[ψα] κατατ[αγεν]τι επ εμου εν Νεαπολει της Ιταλιας επι της  
 [μθ πενταε]τηριδο[ς Ε]ρμειω τω και Μ[ωρ]ω Ερμοπολιτη  
 [πυκτη]  
 [Μ Αυρ Δημητρ]ιος αρχιερευσ του συμπαντος ξυστου δια βιου ξυσταρ  
 [χη]ς επι βαλανειων Σεβαστου πανκρατιαστης περιοδοικης παλαιστης  
 80 [παρ]αδοξος υπεγραψα εν Νεαπολει καταταγεντι επ εμου Ερμειω  
 [τω] και Μωρω Ερμοπολειτη πυκτη  
 Π Αιλιος Ευκτημων αρχιγραμματευσ  
 ξυστου γραμματευσας της συνοδου ετελεσα  
 Φωτιων Βαρπιωνος Λαδικευ και Εφεσιος πυκτης Ολυμπιονικης  
 85 ]ης πα[ραδοξο]ς αρχων της ιερας ξυστικης περι  
 [πολις]τικης συνο[δου] υπεγραψα ιερασαμενω επ εμου αγωνι \\'ερω  
 [εισελασ]τικω εις την οικουμενην κοινω της Ασιας εν Σαρδεσιν  
 [Ερμι]νον τον και Μωρον Ερμοπολειτην \* ν  
 ]ωσιμου Φιλαδευφεις και Εφεσιος και Τραλιανος δρομευ Ολυπι  
 90 [οικ]ης παραδοξος αρχων της ιερας ξυστικης περιπολιςτικης συωδ  
 [ου υπεγρ]αψα ιερασαμενου επι εμου αγωνος ιερου ισελαστικου ις την  
 [οικου]μενην κοινων της Ασιας εν Σαρδισι Ερμινον τον και Μωρον  
 Ερμοπολιτη[ν] \* ν  
 Γλυκων Δρ[ο]υ Ατειρηνος αλειπτης παραδοξος αργυ  
 95 ρ[ο]ταμιας ειερας ξυστικης περιπολιςτικης συνοδ[ου]  
 υπεγραψα

64. γραμματευσαντος: cf. l. 83.

66. Here begin the signatures.

67. αλιονεικης: victor at the Ἰαλεια at Rhodes, cf. CIG. 5913, l. 33.

70. \* ρ: i. e. δηνάρια ἑκατόν, the fee named in l. 43.

73. αλιπτης: not a miswriting of ἄλειπτος, but corresponding to γυμνάστης in l. 63. The first epithet may be [Σ]αρδισιανός.

84. The remaining subscriptions seem to have been added at a celebration of the Asian games at Sardis, by the archons, treasurer, and other officials of the club then in office. On this

occasion Herminus officiated as priest of the guild (ιερασάμενος) and paid a further sum of 50 denarii. The grammar of the two first subscriptions is so bad as to leave the construction rather doubtful.

87. κοινω(ν) της Ασιας: the great games of Asia, celebrated in different towns on different occasions; cf. CIG. 5804, l. 26, and note.

89. Φιλαδευφεις: Ἰ. Φιλαδελφεις. The mistakes in this subscription are many and obvious.

94. Ατειρηνος: qu. of Atera in Syria?

[. . .]ρδηνο[. . . .] . αγας ο αρχιε[ρ]ευσ του συνπαντος  
 [ξυστου και ξυσ]ταρχης επι βαλ[α]νειων Σεβ[αστου]  
 [υπεγραψα] Ερμειω τω και Μ[ωρω]  
 100 [Ερμοπολ]ειτη πυκτη ιερ[α]σαμενω \* γ  
 ]νυ . [. . .] Καρποφορος Εφ[εσ]ιος [  
 . .]αι[. . . .] γραμματεων της [συ]νοδου υπ[εγραψα]

99. Before Ερμειω several letters have been obliterated.

101. Καρποφορος: it is not clear whether this is a name or a title.

PAPYRUS 905.—2nd cent.

MEMORANDUM of property in Philoteris and Dionysias belonging to a woman named Demetrous. It is written on the same papyrus, but in the reverse direction, as two tax-receipts (now much mutilated) of the third year of Antoninus Pius, and is apparently subsequent to them. Its chief interest arises from its remarkably bad grammar and spelling. The absence of any principal verb in its first and main sentence (ll. 1-11) contributes to the obscurity of its purport.

Δημητρους Χαριου μετα κυριου  
 του ανδρος Ηρων Πετεσουχου ω υ  
 παρχι περι περι Φιλοτεριδα αλουρω\ν'  
 σιτικα δωνδεκα και φυνικων  
 5 τριων και ερικια και περι την Διο  
 νυσιαδι ις το ενατονγνου αιλαι  
 ων ημισου τεταρτον και ις το εκ  
 τονγνου αλουρε μιαν ημισου σι  
 τικα και οικιαν εν Διονυσιαδι  
 10 κ, ελεων των μονοστεκον  
 αξιολογον ο δε Ηρων Πετεσου  
 χου αναλημτες και ακληρω  
 νομος ταυτα ωφιλι αγαλημπ  
 θηναι

2. Ηρων Πετεσουχου: these names occur, but separately, in some mutilated writing on the *verso*.

ω: probably for η, since Demetrous is the principal party.

10. κ, ελεων: the reading is doubtful, and rather resembles κτολεων or ιστολεων.

PAPYRUS 948.—A. D. 236.

THIS is a freight-contract (*ναυλωτική*), whereby a ship-master hailing from Antaeopolis agrees with a senator of Arsinoe to take a cargo of vegetable seed from the metropolis (*sc.* Arsinoe) to Oxyrhynchus. The cargo amounts to 250 artabas (the full burthen of the ship),

and the freightage to 100 drachmas, of which 40 were to be paid in advance. The ship-master is also to receive a *κεράμιον* of wine for a libation on his arrival at Oxyrhynchus, and 16 drachmas a day if he is detained there for more than four days.

With this document may be compared Papp. 256 (a) and 301; but these (certainly in the first case and probably in the second) relate to the transport of wheat for the public service, while the present is a private venture.

It may be noted that this text, though on the *recto* of the papyrus, is written across the fibres. The text on the *verso* has been printed above, p. 209.

εναυλωσεν Αυρηλιος Ηρακλης Διοσκορου απο Ανταιου πολεως κυβερνητης  
ιδιου πλοιου αγωγης αρταβων διακοσιων πεντηκοντα ασημου Αυρηλιω Αρειω  
Ηρακλειδου βουλευτη της Αρσινοειτων πολεως προς εμβολην λαχανοσπερμου αρτα  
βων διακοσιων πεντηκοντα επι τω εμβαλεσθαι απο ορμου αλσους μητροπολεως  
5 μεχρι ορμου του Οξυρυγ'χειτου ναυλου του συμφωνηθεντος αργυριου δραχ[μων]  
εκατον καθαρων απο παντων αφ ων εντευθεν εσχειν αργ̄ δραχμας τεσσαρακοντα  
τας δε λοιπας δραχμας εξηκοντα απολημψεται αμα τη παραδοσει απερ φορτια παρα  
δωσει σωα και ακακουργητα απο ναυτικ[ης] κακου[ρ]γιας λαμβαν[ουτος αυτ]ου προς εμ  
βολην ημερας δυο απο της κ̄ε και ομοιω[ς] προσανα[μεν]ειν αυτ[ον] εν τω Οξυρυγ'χιτη  
10 ημερας τεσσαρας μεθ ασ εαν παρακατασχεθη λημψεται ο κυβερνητης η[με]ρησιως  
[δ]ραχμας δεκαεξ εαυτω παρεχομενος ο κυβερνητης τους αυταρκεις ναυτας και  
την του πλοιου πασην επιχειριαν λημψεται δε ομοιως υπερ σπονδης εν τω Οξυρυγ'χει  
τη οινου κεραμιον η ναυλωτικη κυρια (2nd hand) Αυρηλιος Ηρακλης νεναυλωκα και  
[ε]σχων επι λογου τας δραχμας τεσσαρακοντα ως προγκειται

15 (1st hand) Λ γ αυτοκρατορος καισαρος Γαιου Ιουλιου Ονηρου Μαξιμεινου Ευσ[εβους] Εντυχους  
Σεβαστου  
και Γαιου Ιουλιου Ονηρου Μαξιμου του ιερωτατου Καισαρος Σεβαστου υιου του Σεβαστου  
Φαωφι κβ̄

2. ιδιου πλοιου: the ship-master in Pap. 256 (a) is a κυβερνήτης σκάφης δημοσίας.

ασημου: cf. Pap. 256 (a), l. 9, ἡς παράσημος ἴβις. The termination is doubtful, and has perhaps been altered.

4. αλσους: the reading is not altogether certain. Cf. the κάστελλον ἄλσους in Pap. 1177 (p. 180 ff.).

12. επιχειριαν: so MS., apparently, though it might be possible to read επιχοριαν, i. e. ἐπιχορηγίαν.

#### PAPYRUS 95I.—A. D. 249.

A WELL-WRITTEN fragment from the end of a contract, dated in the last year of the reign of the Philippi. The nature of the contract is uncertain, consequently it has to be relegated to its present position among the *miscellanea*. It may be a division of property.

[π]αρα παμ . [ . . . ] . . . . ει κυριεντ . . . . ασ καμοι τω Ερμια [τ]ω και Ολυμ  
πιω η λοιπ[η] [υ] μια [ακ]ολουθως οισ εκαστος ημων εχει δικαιους ου

τως γὰρ ἑκάστος ἡμῶν τῆς ἰδίας ὕ μίας κρατεῖ καὶ νεμεταὶ καὶ τέλει  
 τα καθήκοντα δημοσίου Ὁμολογῶ μηδεμίαν ἀγωγὴν εἶναι κατὰ  
 5 μηδενα τῆ[οπ]ρον πρὸς σε περὶ τῆς αὐτῆς καὶ προκειμ[ε]νης ὑπαρ  
 χούσης σοὶ [ὕ] μίας ἀλλὰ ταύτης [κ]ρατεῖν σε καὶ κυρ[ιευ]εῖν τελοῦν  
 τα τὰ ὑπὲρ [αὐτῆ]ς δημοσίου πάντα ἐπὶ τὸν ἀπαντὰ χρόνον[ν] οὐκ ἐλατ  
 τουμένου ὁποτέρου ἡμῶν ἐν [οἰ]ς εἶναι παντοίοις δικαίοις τὴν δὲ ἀσ  
 φαλείαν ταύτην δίσσῃ σοὶ προηκαμῆν καὶ ἐπερωτηθεῖς ὠμολογῆ  
 10 σα Λ ζ' αὐτοκρατορῶν καὶ [σαρ]ῶν Μαρκῶν Ἰουλιῶν Φιλιππῶν  
 [Κ]αρπικῶν [Μεγιστῶν] Γερμανικῶν [Μεγ]ιστῶν Εὐσεβῶν Εὐτυχῶν  
 [Σ]εβαστῶν [.

In the margin is the name Ρουφίνωι, roughly written.

8. οἰς: possibly οἰοῖς, but the visible remains are confused.

10. Λ ζ': Decius was certainly emperor by Oct. 16, A.D. 249 (Clinton, *Fast. Rom.* i. 268), hence the seventh year of the Philippi can have lasted six weeks at most.

11. Καρπικῶν Μεγιστῶν Γερμανικῶν Μεγιστῶν: the only occurrence of these titles in papyri yet notified. They occur, however, on coins (Eckhel, vii. 323, quoted by Clinton, *op. cit.*, p. 265).

#### PAPYRUS 755 *verso*.—4th cent.

THE text which follows is written on the *verso* of Oxyrhynchus Pap. 71. The text on the *recto*, which is published in *Oxyrhynchus Papyri* I, p. 131 ff., consists of a series of petitions to the prefect Clodius Culcianus, dated in A.D. 303<sup>1</sup>. The text on the *verso* is consequently to be assigned to the fourth century, but not, so far as appears from the handwriting, to a late stage in it. It was not printed by Grenfell and Hunt, who merely describe it as 'three columns containing a list of buildings with measurements'; but it is sufficiently curious to deserve publication. It is not so much a list of buildings as a list of columns (στῦλοι) existing in certain buildings, and the measurements give the height and thickness of these columns. It is also stated whether the columns are still standing (ἑστῶτες or ὀρθοί) or are fallen (χαμαὶ κείμενοι), and whether they have their base mouldings (βάσεις or, usually, σπ(ε)ῖραι) and capitals (κεφαλίδες); and a special point of interest appears to be whether these are of imported (ξενικαί) or native stone (ἀπὸ ἐντοπίου λίθου). Three columns, all more or less mutilated, remain of this inventory, and there are traces of a preceding column, but none of any following. There is nothing to show what its purpose was, nor, unfortunately, the place to which it relates. Reference is made to ἡ πόλις (l. 17), but none of the place-names appears to be identifiable. The buildings to which the columns belong are in no case temples. The list is only a rough draft, with many corrections by the original scribe. The last lines of each column are lost. Across the end of the roll is written, in large uncials, the words ΝΙΚΗ ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΩ Ε . . Ε . ΔΟΥ . . ; the last word has been obliterated.

. . . .]ρι πη[<sup>x</sup>  
 στυ]λοι μι<sup>ε</sup> εστῶτες [ ]- ις'

<sup>1</sup> In col. 1, l. 23, the date should run ιθ (ἔτους), ιη (ἔτους), ια (ἔτους), the years of Diocletian, of Maximianus, and of

Constantius and Galerius respectively.  
 2. εστῶτες: corrected from ορθοί.

- στ]υλ['] ξυστρωτοι [.]ε'  
 ] . τεσ εκ μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> β' παλ' β'  
 5 παχους δακ' ι'  
 και αι τουτων [β]ασις και κεφαλιδες  
 και εν υστερικωι τοπω τ[ω]ι κλεινω \καλουμ] στυλ' σαμσυχ' β'  
 εκ μηκους π[η]χ ε' παχους δακ' κ'  
 και αι τουτων σπिरαι μοναι  
 10 αι γαρ κεφαλιδες απ[ο] εντοπιου λιθου εισι  
 και εν αλλω \τοπω' Συβδ[.]ιω καλουμ,  
 στυλοι (μαρμα[ριν]οι) [ε]στ[ω]τες δ<sup>-</sup>  
 [εκ] μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> δ<sup>-</sup> δακτυλ' η'  
 [π]αχους δακτυλ' ις'  
 15 και αι τουτων κεφαλ' κ[αι σπιρ]αι  
  
 [και εν] τω βαλα[νι]ω του [  
 . . . . .  
 col. 2] [κα]ι επι της πολεω[ς εν τοπω]  
 Καρ[.]μιου καλουμει[ω] τη[ς] Σελ . . μιλλης  
 στυλ' χαμαι κειμενοι [γ]' ων  
 20 β' μεν εκ μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> ε<sup>-</sup> παλ' β' παχ' δακ' ιη'  
 εις δε μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> ε<sup>-</sup> παχ' δακ' ις  
 και κομματα ομοιως δ'  
 ων  
 α<sup>-</sup> μεν μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> γ' δακ' ις'  
 25 ετερον δε μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> γ'  
 αλλ' ομο' μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> β' δακ' κ<sup>-</sup>  
 αλλ' ομο' μη<sup>ε</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> β' π[α]λ' β'  
 [ . . . ]μαι ζ' και καμ . . [ . . ] . . .  
 οι παντες [π]αχους δακ' ι[ ]—  
 30 και εν ο[ι]ε [το]υ Αχιλλεωσ και Βαστου και Αρσι[νο]ης  
 και Φ[ . . . . ]νου  
 εν . . . [ . . . ]ευριππου στυλ' εστωτες [ . ]  
 ρ' μεν [ ]μ . . ι κλειν[ ] β'  
 . . . . .

4. παλ(αστων): cf. Oxy. Pap. 9, verso, l. II, ἔχει ὁ πήχης παληστὰς ξ, ὁ δὲ παληστῆς ἔχει δακτύλους δ, ὥστε εἶναι τῶν πήχων (sc. τὸν πήχυν) δακτύλων κδ.

6. αι: here and in most other places in the papyrus where this formula occurs αι is corrected from τας.

7. υστερικωι τοπω: corrected from τω αλλω.  
καλουμ]: added above the line.

σαμσυχ': the reading seems certain, except that a small ο might be lost between σ and υ.

10. Apparently therefore this inventory related especially to columns of imported stone; cf. ll. 43, 51.

12. μαρμαρινοι: the word is enclosed in a bracket.

16. βαλανιω: there would apparently not be room for νει in the lacuna, and ι for ει is common in this papyrus.

21. εις δε: corrected from αλλ' α<sup>-</sup>.

25. ετερον δε: corrected from αλλ' ομο<sup>ο</sup>.

29. ι[ ]: possibly no figure is lost. If there is it must have been a small one, and ε is excluded by the fact that if ις were read the dimensions of the second pillar would be identical with those of the first.

32. After εν, μεν has been written and struck out.

33. ρ: possibly an abbreviation of προς, but the characters are damaged.

- col. 3] και εν τω [β]ορ[ι]νω μερι γ [εκ μη]<sup>κ</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> ς [ / πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' . .  
 35 και αι τουτων σπिरαι και κεφαλ' ξενικαι γοι' [.]'  
 μι<sup>κ</sup> ομοι εν μεν τω λιβικω μερι εν τοπω [τ]ωι κλεινω καλ'  
 στυλ' μι<sup>κ</sup> εστωτες ξυστρωτοι β' εκ μη<sup>κ</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> β' παλ' δ-  
 πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ι' και αι L σπिरαι και κεφαλι<sup>δ</sup> ξενικαι  
 και εν ημισφεριω βορινω στυ<sup>λ</sup> μι<sup>κ</sup> εστω<sup>τ</sup> ς' ων  
 40 δ- μεν εκ μη<sup>κ</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> β [ / πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ι' κ, αι κεφ' ξενι<sup>κ</sup>  
 β- δε [εκ] μη<sup>κ</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> γ' δακ' ς' πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ιβ' κ, αι κεφ' ξενι<sup>κ</sup>  
 αι δ[ε σ]πिरαι απο εντοπιου λιθο<sup>ν</sup> εισι  
 και εν ημισφεριω απη<sup>λ</sup> β' εκ μη<sup>κ</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> β [ / πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ι'  
 κ, αι σπिरαι κ, κεφαλιδες  
 45 και εν ημισφεριω νοτινω στυ<sup>λ</sup> μι<sup>κ</sup> εστω<sup>τ</sup> ς' ων  
 δ- μεν [εκ] μη<sup>κ</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> β [ / πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ι' και αι L σπिरαι και κεφαλ' ξει[ι]<sup>κ</sup>  
 β- δε εκ μη<sup>κ</sup> πη<sup>χ</sup> γ' δακ' ς' πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ιβ' κ, αι L σπιρ' κ, κεφαλ' ξενι<sup>κ</sup>  
 και εν με[ρει] αλ' της α<sup>-</sup> οι<sup>κ</sup> εν τω αυτω στυ<sup>λ</sup> ορ<sup>ο</sup> β'  
 εκ μη<sup>κ</sup> [πη]<sup>χ</sup> ε' δακ' η' πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ιη' και αι τουτων  
 50 σπिरαι [κ,] κεφαλ' χωρις γ' κεφαλ' ουσων απο εντοπιου [λι]θου  
 και επανω [τ]ης ψυχροφορου στυ<sup>λ</sup> ορ<sup>[θ]</sup> β'  
 και επανω [τη]ς εισο<sup>δ</sup> και εξοδου στυ<sup>λ</sup> ο[ρ<sup>θ</sup>] β'  
 εκ μη<sup>κ</sup> [π]η<sup>χ</sup> ε' πα<sup>χ</sup> δακ' ιη'
- (slight remains of four more lines)

35. γοι': perhaps = γίνονται οι πάντες.

38. L': this symbol, which recurs in ll. 47, 48, is in shape as here printed; but in the light of ll. 36, 50, it is probably to be

interpreted as τ<sup>ο</sup>=τούτων.

42. This line has been inserted subsequently, but by the same scribe.

## C. EARLY BYZANTINE PERIOD.

### 1. Official Documents.

#### PAPYRUS 1246.—A. D. 345.

THE three papyri which open this section are all documents of the same class. They are returns, with warranty, of the names of villagers to be entrusted with the duty of *ὑδροφυλακία*, that is, apparently, of regulating the overflow of the river for their village and its neighbourhood. In each case the document is addressed by two comarchs to Flavius Olympiodorus and Achilles, described as *χωματεεπικται* (*sic*, apparently for *χωμάτων ἐπιμεληταί*) of the southern districts of the Hermopolite nome. In Pap. 1247 several other villagers are associated with the comarchs in their warranty; in the present document and Pap. 1248 the comarchs act alone. The formula is similar but not identical in all three papyri, and all are dated in the summer of A. D. 345. They are considerably mutilated, but decipherment is aided by a comparison of one with another. Similar formulas also occur in Pap. Fior. 2. Papp. 1246 and 1247 have duplicates, differing slightly in wording. In each case the first copy is the better preserved and has therefore been transcribed; but the duplicates have been used to throw light on mutilated passages. The name of the *ἐποίκιον* in the present document is Pa . . .

[Φλανιω Ολυμπιοδωρω τω και Ασυνκριτιω και Αχιλλει]  
 [Ευδαιμονος χωματεεπικται νομου Ερμο]  
 [πολιτου μερων νοτινων]  
 [Πα]ρα Αυρ[ηλιων . . . . Φιβιος και Π . . . .]  
 5 [α]μφοτερ[ων κωμαρχων απο επ]οικ[ιου Πα του]  
 αυτο' νομο[ν διδωμεν και εισαγ]ηελ[λομεν εις την υδροφυλα]  
 κιαν δια κο[που . . . οα . . . φς . . .] και των ορ[ιων ]  
 ιδιω ημων κιν[δυνω και] παντων των [απο της κ]ω  
 μη[ς] εξ αλληλεγ[γυης τ]ους εξης εγγεγρα[μμε]νους  
 10 Ου[τ]ας ευπορου[ς και επιτη]δious εις [του]το [ε]φ [ω]  
 αυ[τ]ους εντευθεν αι[ . . . . σ]θαι κ[αι] αντιλαβεσθαι τ[η]ς  
 [εγχι]ρισθεισης αυ[τοις υδρ]οφυλακιας αμεμπτως  
 Αυρηλιοι Σερηνος Πυ[.]ιτο' Ωριων Ταυρινο'  
 Λευα[ς Α]κητος Σερηνος Χωνσιος

1-5. Restored from the duplicate and Pap. 1247. Flavius Olympiodorus, to whom all these papyri are addressed, appears also in Pap. Fior. 34 as praepositus of two districts (*πάγοι*) in this nome in A. D. 342.

2. *χωματεεπικται*: so in Pap. 1247; and the duplicate of the present document has ]ικτ[ .

νομου . . . νοτινων: Papp. 1247 and 1248 have the natural order, *νοτινων μερων νομου Ερμοπολιτου*; but the remains of the duplicate of the present document read ]ικτ[ ][[.]ολιτου [ ]νων[ .

6. This line is longer than the average and may be incorrectly restored. The reading here given is that of the duplicate.

7. *δια κοπου . . . οα . . . φς*: so in the duplicate. The meaning of the words *δια κοπου* or *διακοπου* is not clear. It occurs in each

of the three papyri relating to the *ὑδροφυλακία*; but only in Pap. 1247 is it complete. There the reading is *δια κο||που τη τη* [ , and, in the duplicate, *δια κοπου||* [ . In every case, *π* might possibly be read as *ν*, but Pap. 1247 makes it impossible to restore *διακοπου* or *διακονουνας* in the places where the word is mutilated. It is most probable that it is a place-name.

οριων: cf. Pap. 1247, l. 10.

9. *αλληλεγ[γυης τ]ους*. The lacuna has in the next line nine letters as against five here. The duplicate however reads [*α*]λληλεγ[γυ]ης [τους].

11. *αι[ ]θαι*: the lacuna is too large for *αιρεισθαι*.

12. After *αμεμπτως* the duplicate has another line, which reads *υπ αλ[ε]ιποτακτ[. . . .]ας εισι δε*.

- 15 Α[λ]εξ[αν]δρος Σιλβ[ανο]ῦ Φ[ι]βις Μελ[α]τος  
 Ηλιας Σαλαμω[νο]ς Ἀροους Προουτος  
 Σοεις Καστορος Ἀπολλων Πρεμμεωτοῦ
- Ουσπερ εἴγυμ[εθα] ἀμεμπτως ἀποπληρουντας  
 την ενχιρισθ[εισαν] αυτοις υδροφυλακίαν εαν δε
- 20 τις αυτων ἀφυσ[τερ]ησιεν και μη παραστη[σ]ωμεν  
 ημεις αυτοις του υπερ αυτοῦ λογον υπομενοῦμεν  
 κ[αι] ἐπερωτηθεντες ωμολογησαμεν ως προκίται  
 Ὑπατίας Φλανίων Ἀμαντιοῦ και Ἀμαντιοῦ των λαμπροτατων  
 Μεσορη κζ̄
- 25 Οι προκίμενοι κωμαρχοι ἐπιδεδωκαμεν ως προκίται  
 Ἀρηλιος Ἀνουβας γραμματευσ του αυτοῦ ἐποικιοῦ  
 ἐγραψα υπερ αυτων γραμματα μη ειδοτων

20. ἀφυσ[τερ]ησ(ε)ιεν: so MS. apparently, for ἀφυστερήση.  
 The duplicate has λιπο[τα]κτη[σει] (cf. Pap. 1247, l. 14).  
 21. αυτοις: sic.

23. The name Ἀμαντιοῦ is repeated by inadvertence. The  
 duplicate has the correct reading, i. e. Ἀμαντιοῦ καὶ Ἀλβίνου.

## PAPYRUS 1247.—A. D. 345.

A SIMILAR document to the previous one, from the comarchs and other villagers of Sentryphus (?). The duplicate is very badly mutilated.

- Φλα[νιω Ο]λυμπ[ιοδ]ωρω τω και Ἀσινκριτιω  
 και Ἀχιλλει Εὐδ[αιμ]ονος χωματεεπικται νο  
 τινων μερ[ων νομου] Ερμουπολιτοῦ πα[ρ] Ἀυρ'  
 Ὑρανονου [Πιν]ου[ττιωνο]ς και Πεκυσιοῦ Παθωτοῦ
- 5 κωμαρχ[ων και . . . . .]ατῶ Ωροῦ και Πανικητος  
 Πιτηεους και [ ] Σιλβανου και [Ἀτρ]ης Πανατος  
 και Εὐσεβο[υς . . ὠϊτος] και Πενουτιωνοῦ Να και Πατωῦ  
 Κλ[ω]μιοῦ κ[αι Πεευσ] Κολλουθοῦ οι π[αν]τες απο κωμης  
 [Σ]εντρυφῶ [του αυτοῦ νο]μου διδωμ[ε]ν και εἰσαγγελ
- 10 λομεν εἰς [την υδροφυλα]κίαν των οριων διακο  
 που τη τη[. . . . .] ημων κωμης τους ἐξης  
 ἐγγεγραμει[ους υδ]ροφυλακίας ουσπερ οντας  
 [ε]υπορους κ[αι] ἐπ[ιτη]δίους προς το λειτουργημα  
 εαν δε τι αυ[τ]ων [λε]ιποτακτησι και μη παραστη
- 15 σομεν ημ[εις αυτο]ι του υπερ αυτων [λογον υπο]  
 μενουμεν εἰ [ενο]χοι εἰμεν τω θειω ορ[κ]ω κ[αι]

1. Ἀσινκριτιω: the duplicate spells the word correctly, with a *v*.  
 4. In the duplicate the order of the names is reversed.  
 9. Σεντρυφῶ: the termination is uncertain.  
 12. υδροφυλακίας: sic; also in the duplicate.  
 14. τι: sic. τις.  
 15. In the duplicate there is a space of a quarter of a line

between παραστησομεν and ημεις, but it is too much mutilated to make out.

16. εἰ ενοχοι εἰμεν: the duplicate has εἰνοχο (sic) εἰμεν; but in this copy there is a lacuna between εἰ and χοι large enough for at least three letters. εἰ is of course a mistake for ἦ.

	τω περι τουτου κινδυνω	εστι δε
	Πεευσ Νειλου	Αροου Ηλια
	Σοις Κολλουθου	Πεευσ Ατρητος
20	Σιλβανος Στεφαν'	Παπνουτι Καστορος
	Ερμιнос Ατρητος	Τυραννος Καστορος
	Πανικητου Ευδαιμων	Διος Πω . υλιος
	οι προκιμει[οι] δημοσιοις επ[ι]δεδωκαμεν	
	τους υδροφ[υλ]α[κ]ιας προς τ[η]ν τηρησιν του	
25	υδωρ ω[ς] προκ[ι]ται	
	υπατειας Φλαυϊων Αμαντιο <sup>υ</sup> [κα]ι Αλβινου των	
	λαμπροτατω[ν] τη] β' Επαγομενων Αυρ' Ωριων	
	εγραψα υ' αυ' [γρ]αμματα μη [ει]δ'	

18. Αροου: for Αροους. The duplicate has the name correctly.

20. Παπνουτι: duplicate Παπνουτις.

22. Διος Πω . υλιος: written over an erasure. The duplicate

has Σιλβανος Διου.

24. υδροφυλακιας: so in duplicate.

25. υδωρ: so in duplicate.

PAPYRUS 1248.—A. D. 345.

THIS document, unlike the two previous ones, has no duplicate. It is from the nomarchs of the village of Τα . . .

[Φλαυιω Ολυ]μπιοδωρω τω και Ασυνκρ[ιτιω]  
 [πραιποσιτω(?) κα]ι Αχειλλει Ε[υ]δαιμονος α[μφοτ]ερων  
 χω[ματεεπικται] των νοτινων μερων υ[ομ]ου Ερμουπολι  
 [του π' Αυρηλιω]ν Πεβητος Κολλουθο<sup>υ</sup> και Παινιος  
 5 αμ]φοτερων κωμαρχων κωμης Τα  
 . . . του αυτου] νομου διδομεν και εισαγγελλομεν  
 [του]ς [ε]ξη[ς] εγ]γεγραμμενους υδροφυλακας  
 προς [τ]ηρη[σι]ν των διαφεροντων ημων διακο  
 [που] ω . . η[. ]ι χωματω[ν] οντας ευπορους και  
 10 [επ]ιτηδ[ειους] τη χρεια κ[ι]νδυνω ημ[ων] και παν  
 τω[ν] των [α]πο της ημε[ε]ρας κωμης εξ αλληλεγ  
 γυη[ς] εστι δε  
 Σιλβα]νος . νυχιος Βηκισ Παμονιου  
 . . . ιων . . θοητος Μαρinos Ταξ<sup>ι</sup>  
 15 Τα]υρι]νος Σιλβανο<sup>υ</sup> [Β]ακκισ Ρανιος  
 . . . [Ονν]ωφριος Πευης Ατρητος  
 . . . [Π]αθωτο<sup>υ</sup> Ωρος Πλουιο<sup>υ</sup>  
 [ου]σ]πε[ρ] ε[γγ]υωμεθα και παραστησομεν  
 [ημεις αυ]τ[ους] α[πο]πληρ[ο]υντας την ενχει  
 20 [ρισθεις]αν [αυ]τοις χρε[ι]αν αχρει αμειψεωσ

2. πραιποσιτω: cf. Pap. 1249, l. 1.

αμφοτερων: sic.

8. διακοπου: see note on Pap. 1246, l. 7.

11. των απο της ημετερας κωμης: Hohlwein (*Musée Belge*, 1906,

p. 40) explains this phrase as meaning the officials of the village, not all the inhabitants. The present passage is not decisive; cf. however Becker, *Papyri Schott-Reinhardt*, i, p. 114, note on p. 82.

[αμεμ]πτως εαν δε [τις] αυτων λιποτα  
 [κ]τηση [και] μη παρα[σ]τ[ησω]μεν ημεις αυτοι  
 [τον υπερ α]υτων [λογον υπομ]ενουμεν  
 [και] επ[ερωτη]θεν[τ]ε[ς ωμολογ] υπατειας Φλαυιων  
 25 [Αμαντιο<sup>ν</sup> και] Αλβ[ινο<sup>ν</sup>] των λαμπροτατων  
 Επιφ . . οι προκειμενοι κωμαρχοι εισ  
 [αγγελλομεν] τους εξης εγγεγραμμενους  
 [ως προκει]ται Αυρ<sup>ν</sup> Βησαριων γνωστηρ  
 [εγραψα υ]περ αυτων γραμματα μη ειδο<sup>ν</sup>

## PAPYRUS 1249.—A. D. 345.

**A** RETURN by Aurelius Apollo, inspector of the village of Poeus in the Hermopolite nome, to Flavius Olympiodorus, *praepositus*, of the names of γεωργοί qualified to act as tax-collectors.

Φλαυίω Ολυμποδωρω τω και Ασυνκριτιω πραιπο[σ]ιτω  
 α<sup>ν</sup> παγου νομου Ερμουπολειτου  
 παρα Αυρηλιου [Α]πολλωνος Ωριωνος γνωστηρος κω[μης]  
 Πωεως το[ν] αυ<sup>ν</sup> παγου α<sup>ν</sup> ι[ν]δ<sup>ν</sup> επιζητουντι σοι τιν[ε]ς ειη  
 5 σαν γεωργοι των ασυστατων ονοματων επι της ι<sup>ν</sup>δ<sup>ν</sup>  
 προς το δι αυτων η εισπορα γενηται των δημοσι[ων]  
 τελεσματος αγαγκαιως συστησαμενοι δια βρεβιου  
 μετα πασης α[ληθ]ειας επιδιδωμι τη ση επιμελεια  
 επ[ο]μνοιμενος τον θειον και σεβασμιον ορκον  
 10 [τ]ων π[α]ντα νικωντων δεσποτων ημων Αυγουστων  
 [τ]ο[υ]ς εξης εγγεγραμμενο[υ]ς ειναι γεωργους και μηδεν  
 [εγκα]λεισθαι μ[η]δεδενι η ψευσαμενος ενοχος εσομαι  
 [τω θει]ω ορκω και τω [π]ερι τ[ο]υτω κινδυνω και επερω  
 τ[η<sup>θ</sup>] ωμολογ<sup>ο</sup> εστι δε  
 15 ονοματα κληρονομοι Πινουτιωνος οινου ξ σλδ  
 αχυρ<sup>ν</sup> λ υ δι<sup>ν</sup> [Ι]σιδωρου Σαραπιωνος απο  
 Ερμουπο[λειτου] νομου Τυγ<sup>ν</sup>χανοντος  
 ]ωνος αχυρ<sup>ν</sup> λ υπ δι<sup>ν</sup>  
 Αθηνοδωρου κα[ι] Ωρ[ι]ωνος γεουχων  
 20 . [ . . . ] Ολυμπιου Αλεξανδρου αχυρ<sup>ν</sup> λ ρκ  
 ]ασπορ<sup>ο</sup>

4. α<sup>ν</sup> ινδ<sup>ν</sup>: cf. l. 5. The first indiction-year of this cycle was A. D. 342/3. The inquiry therefore is retrospective, to ascertain what persons had escaped the public duty in question in that year.

5. ασυστατων: taken in connexion with συστησάμενοι in l. 7, this seems to mean the persons whose names had not been

returned in the year in question. Cf. Pap. Fior. 39, l. 4.

6. εισπορα: sc. εισφορά.

12. μηδεδενι: l. μηδενί.

15. The meaning of the amounts of wine and bran appended to the names of these persons is obscure.

16. λ: λίτραι.

[υπατει]ας των . ντ[. . . . . Φλαυι]ων Αμαντιου και Αλβινου των [λαμ]  
 προτατω[ν Παχ]ων ι' Αυρ' Απολλων . . . .  
 μενος ωμ[οσα το]ν θειον ο[ρ]κον ως προκει[τα]ι

## PAPYRUS 1245.—A. D. 357.

A RECEIPT from Philammon, Hermes, and Heron (through his brother Phibion), *βουλευταί* of Hermopolis and successors of Philon, to a dealer whose name is not fully given, for 4000 *ξέσται* of *vin ordinaire* (ὄξος) supplied to the soldiers stationed with them.

[Αυ]ρηλιοι Ηρων Πολυδεκους δι εμο<sup>ν</sup> Φιβιωνος  
 αδελφο<sup>ν</sup> και Φιλαμμων Ερμου και Ερμη Φιλλετιου  
 βουλευται Ερμο<sup>ν</sup>πολεως διαδοται Φιλων ιε S<sup>ν</sup> ινδι<sup>ν</sup>  
 Αυρηλιω  
 5 παρηνεγκας και παραδ[εδ]ωκας ημιν εις ευθενιαν  
 των παρ ημιν εις θενιαν των παρ ημιν  
 διακειμενων γενναι[ο]τατων στρατιωτων  
 ὑπο Τραϊανον επαρχον κανονοσι ινδι  
 κτιωνος οξους ξεστας τετρακισχειλιους γι<sup>ν</sup>  
 10 οξ' ξ' δ μονους και εξεδωκαμεν σοι ταυτην  
 την αποχην προς ασφαλειαν και επερωτη<sup>θ</sup>  
 ωμ[ο]λογ<sup>ο</sup> Ἰπατειας των δεσποτων  
 ημων Κωσταντιο<sup>ν</sup> Αυγουστο<sup>ν</sup> το θ̄ και Κλαυδι[ο]<sup>ν</sup>  
 [Ιουλιανου Καισαρος το β̄ . . . . .]

3. διαδοται Φιλων: apparently for διάδοχοι Φιλωνος.  
 ιε S<sup>ν</sup>: the symbol is probably the ordinary one for ἔτους, though it is not usual to insert this word along with the indiction.  
 4. Αυρηλιω: probably the rest of the name was intended to be inserted later.  
 5. ημιν seems intended to be struck out by a line drawn

- through it. Or this may be simply a lengthening of the top stroke of the previous *sigma*.  
 6. εις . . . ημιν: repeated by inadvertence.  
 8. ινδικτιωνος: *i. e.* 'of the present indiction.' But there is a blank space before the word, and it may have been the scribe's intention to insert the number later.

## PAPYRUS 985.—4th cent.

COPY of a receipt from Flavius Papnuthis for thirty *solidi*, as pay for his military service, paid to him by the *ἐπιμελητής* Cyrillus. The place is a village in the Heracleopolite nome. The first two lines of the document are lost, with most of the third.

Ο[. . . . .]  
 των [ . . . . .]  
 αφ . [ . . . . . α]ι και [πεπ]ληρωσ[θαι . . . . .]  
 επι παρουσια Θεων[ος] επιμελητου τιρωνων της αυτης

- 5 Ηρακ[λ]εοπολιτων τα ωρισθεντα μοι δοθηναι εις λογον της  
στρα[τ]ιας μου απο του ταμιακου λογου και υπεδεξω εκ της  
προκ[ε]ιμενης μου κωμης χρυσου νομισματα απλα ευσταθμα  
τριακοντα επι τω με αμεμπτως εξυπηρετησασθαι τη στρατι\α'  
και πεποιημε σοι τηνδε την αποχην επι ὑπογραφης εμου τε και  
10 του ταβουλαριου και επερωτηθεις ωμολογησα Φλαουιος  
Παπνουθις Φιλεαμ . αμιτος απο κωμης Τωου του Ηρακλε[ο]πολιτο'  
ωμοσα τον θιον ορκον πεπληρωσθε παρα Κυριλλου επιμελητου  
τα ωρισθεντα εις λο[γ]ον της στρατιας μου εκ του ταμιακου λογου  
ολοκοτ'τινων τριακ[ο]ντα και επερ, ωμολογησα και απελυσα  
15 Αυρηλιος Σαραπιων Σαρ[α]παμμωνος απο ταβουλαριων Ηρακλεουπολεως  
εγραψα υπερ αυτου παρο[ν]τος γραμματα μη ειδοτος Αυρηλιος Θεων  
Οννοφριου μαρτυρω τη παραδοσει (2nd hand) Αυρηλιος Κυριλλος Ισχυριωνος  
επιμ[ε]λ] εδοκα το ισον κ[ε] ε]χω την αυθε[ν]τικην αποχην παρ εμαυτω

10-17. The document being a copy of the original, these subscriptions are not autograph, but in the same hand as the document itself.

---

PAPYRUS 983.—4th cent.

**A**PETITION from Aurelius Sarapion to some official whose name and office are lost, complaining of a woman who, he says, on the previous day entered his house and used most abusive language to his wife and daughter. He asks that the offender may be called to account. The beginning of the letter is lost.

- . . . . .  
να οικητην Μελανος αργυροκοπου επηλ  
θεν τη οικητικη μου οικια εν τη χθες  
ημερα και ὑβρις ου τας τυχουσας τη  
ημετερα συμβιω και τη παρθενω μου  
5 θυγατρι ανοικιοις και εσχροις ρημασι  
συνηψεν και επει ου χρησιωπη  
παραδιδοσθαι τα υπ αυτης ειρημε  
να παρα τους νομους και παρα την  
ημετεραν του βιου καταστασιν επι  
10 διδωμι τη επιεικια σου ταδε τα βιβλια  
αξιων μετακληθηναι αυτην  
προς ευθυναν και εκδικιαν ων καθ η  
μων εφθεγξατο διευτυχει  
  
υπατειας της προ\*, Φαωφι ια  
15 (2nd hand) Αυρ' Σαραπιων Σιλβανου  
επιδεδωκαι
-

2. *Contracts.*

## PAPYRUS 975.—A. D. 314.

**A** LOAN of agricultural produce. The portion of the papyrus containing the specification of this is mutilated; but it apparently consists of 3 artabas of aracus and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  artaba of lupines. The papyrus is in a very bad state of preservation, and decipherment is difficult.

[Αυρηλια Ταμ]ουνης Σιλβανου μητρο[ς] Σα  
 ρα[πιαδος ως L] μη ου[λ]η πλαγιω αντι[κ]νη  
 μι[ω] δεξι[ου] ποδος απ[ο] κω Σενβειχ[ε]ως  
 Αυ[ρ]ηλια Ισι[δω]ρα τη και Ευδαιμο[ν]ιδι  
 5 α[π]ο της λα[μ]προτατης Αντιν πολ χα[ι]ριν  
 Ομολογω [μ]εμετρη[σθ]αι παρα σου [δι]α χει  
 ρος εξ ο[ι]κο[υ] χρησιν εντοκον κεφαλαιο  
 ]ω αρακο[υ] μεν αρταβας  
 [τρεις και θερ]μου αρτ[α]βαν μιαν ημι  
 10 [συ . . . . εκασ]των γενων . . . [εμ]ετρηθην  
 [επι το αυτο τ]εσσαρας ημισυ ομοια δε  
 [σοι μετρησω] μετρω [τω] αυτω Επειφ [. . της]  
 τ[ετ]ρα[της ε]σομει[η]ς εντυχως υπατιας  
 ανυπ[ερθετ]ως [γινομ]ενης σοι της  
 15 πραξ[εως] εκ τε ε[μ]ου και εκ των υπαρ  
 χου[τ]ων [μο]ι παν[τω]ν καθαπερ εκ[κ] δ[ι]  
 κης το γραμμα κυρ[ιο]ν ο και απλου  
 σ[οι] εξεδομην προς ασφαλειαν και  
 επερωτηθειςα ωμ[ο]λο[γ]ησα  
 20 μετ[α] την υπατιαν των δεσποτων η[μων]  
 Κωνσταντινου και Δικινιου Σεβαστων  
 το γ<sup>ρ</sup> Τυβι η̄ (2nd hand) Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Ταμουν[ι]ς Σιλβανο<sup>ν</sup>  
 μεμετρημαι εκαστων γενων αρταβας τεσσαρας  
 ημι[σ]ν και μετρησω ως προ<sup>κ</sup> Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Ωριγενης  
 25 Αμμωνιου εγ, υ<sup>λ</sup> αυ<sup>τ</sup> γρ, μη ει<sup>δ</sup>

9. θερμου: the reading is doubtful.

23. εκαστων γενων κ.τ.λ.: this apparently means '4½ artabas of both kinds together,' not '4½ artabas of each kind'; for in

line 9 αρταβαν μιαν ημισυ occurs. Hence the restoration of the beginning of that line.

## PAPYRUS 976.—A. D. 315.

**T**HE concluding portion of a document which is concerned with a loan of lentils. At the bottom are the subscriptions of the borrowers.

] φακ[ου α]ρταβας τ[εσσα]

[ρας ημ]ισυ / φ[α]\* — δ[ε] α και αποδωσο`μεν' και μετρη  
[σομεν εν] Παννι και Επειφ μησει του ενεστωτος ετους  
[γ̄ ινδικτ]ιωνος [αν]ῡπερθετως φακον νεον καθα  
5 [ρον αδολ]ον αβωλον ακριθον καικοσκινευμενον  
του ου καθαριζ' και μετροντος μετρω ω και παρει  
ληφαμεν εφ αλωνων της αυτης κωμης γινο  
μενης σοι της πραξεως εκ τε ημων η εκ των υπαρ  
χοντων ημων παντων καθαπερ εκ δικης το γραμμα  
10 κυριον ο και δισσον σοι εξεδομεθα και επερωτη<sup>θ</sup>  
ωμολογ' [υπατ]ειας των δεσποτων ημων Κω[νσ]ταντινο<sup>υ</sup>  
και Δικιννιου Σεβαστων το δ̄ (2nd hand) ΑΥΡΗΛΙΟΣ ΑΜΜΕΝΝΙΑΝΟΣ  
[ΣΙ]ΛΒΑΝΟΥ ΜΕΜΕΤΡΗΜΑΙ ΚΑΙ ΜΕΤΡΗΣΩ ΩΣ  
[ΠΡ]ΟΚΕΙΤΑΙ (3rd hand) ΑΥΡ' Δαμμων Δαϊος μεμετρημαι και  
15 με[τ]ρησω ως προκε[ι]ται ΑΥΡ' Ατρης Πανευτος εγ, υπερ αυ<sup>τ</sup>  
[μη ε]ιδ̄ γραμμα<sup>τ</sup>.

4. γ̄ ινδικτιωνος: the restoration is not certain, as the month in which the document was drawn up is omitted. If it was early in the fourth consulship of Constantine and Licinius, Pauni and Epeiph in the same year must be intended; and the indiction will then be the *third*. But as the commencement of the indiction was during the months of Pauni or Epeiph (see vol. I, p. 197), it follows that a date during or after those months will imply that the repayment is to be made in Pauni and Epeiph, 316, *i. e.* in the *fourth* indiction. *ε̄τους* in l. 3 is presumably the indiction-year. The phrase τοῡ ενεστωτος ε̄τους γ̄ ινδικτιωνος is unusual,

but it is to be remembered that this was in the first indiction-cycle, when the terminology may well have been unsettled.

5. αδολον αβωλον: *cf.* Pap. Fior. 41, l. 17, as corrected on p. xii.

καικοσκινευμενον: *l. κεκοσκινευμένον.*

6. του ου καθαριζ': the meaning of this is quite obscure. It might be possible to read τοπου, but even that would not be clear; possibly 'in a clean place'?

μετροντος: *for μετρούντες.*

13. ΜΕΜΕΤΡΗΜΑΙ: corrected from ΜΕΜΕΤΡΗΜΕ.

## PAPYRUS 977.—A. D. 330.

THE following document is too much mutilated for continuous restoration. It is obviously a sale, but the word describing the thing sold is mutilated and uncertain. The deed is dated in the consulship of Flavius Gallicanus and Symmachus, *i. e.* A. D. 330, but the month is lost.

[υπατει]ας Φλαουιων Γαλλικ[ανου και Συμμαχου]  
των λαμπροτατων  
Κλαυδιος Θεων Τιμαγενης Ου[  
Σαραπιδι της λαμπροτατη]ς  
5 εξης υπογραφων μετα βεβαι[ωτου  
ριου του και εγ̄γνωμενου με και π[  
εγ̄γεγραμμενας παντοιας διαστ[ο]λ[ας  
βουλευ[τ]ου αρξαντος [  
φ[υ]λης Παυλινη]ς

4. Σαραπιδι: the reading seems certain, though the last two letters are mutilated. One expects a genitive, as the name of the writer's mother. The name of the addressee does not come till l. 10.

6. ριον: perhaps this word may be restored from line 36, where

εντολικαριου ('commissioner') occurs in a similar formula.

9. φυλης Παυλινης: Παυλίμιος appears as a tribe-epithet at Antinoopolis (Pap. 1164 *e*, l. 4, p. 159 above), but one would expect the tribe-name to be Παυλιμία rather than Παυλίνα.

- 10 Φλαυι[ω] Σαγ'κτω τ[ω και Μαγνιλλιω τη των Αντινο]  
 εων λαμπροτατη πολει [ ομολογω]  
 πεπρακεναι σοι και καταγεγραφ[ηκεναι σοι επι του απαντα]  
 χρονον του υπαρχοντα μοι και ω[ν]ηθεντα ὑπ[ε]ρ [εμου  
 επ εξουσιας μοι θυγατρος Ευτροπιου της και Σαραπ[ιαδος]  
 15 διεξελθουσης τον βιον επ εμοι κατα παντας τους [τροπους?]  
 ακολ[ο]υθως τη συντελεσθειση μοι [πρ]ασει κατ ασ[φα]  
 λειαν επι της ὑπατειας Παυλινου και Ιουλιανου [μηνος]  
 Παννι κζ' ὑπο Αυρηλιου Ευσεβειου του κ[αι  
 Ισιδωρου του [. . .]κουβ . [.] . τη[  
 20 δια του πατρος αυ[του]  
 του προκειμεν[ου]  
 . . . . .  
 υπο τριχα οπισθ[εν]  
 θησεται ομπερδο[  
 25 και ε . αφ[ της προς]  
 [α]λληλους συμπεφων[ημενης τιμης]  
 δηναριων μυριαδων διακοσιων πεν[τηκοντα  
 ασπερ αυτοθεν εγω ο αποδομενος απ[ε]σχον παρα Φλαυιου]  
 Σαγκτου του και Μαγνιλλιου [  
 30 προς το εντευθεν κρατειν [σε και κυριευειν του]  
 πεπραμενου σοι αν . βαροδυ[. . .]κιου και τους [παρα σου]  
 λημψομενους δε[σ]ποζοντας χρωμενους [και οικονο]  
 μουντας [κ]αι διοικουντας και επιτελουντας πε[ρι αυτου καθ ου]  
 ξαν αιρησθε τροπον ανεμποδιστως βεβα[ιο]υντος μο[υ του]  
 35 [π]ωλουντος και του προκειμενου μου βεβαιω[του] τ[ου και]  
 κελευστου και εντολικαριου και των παρ ημων εξη[  
 απο παντος δια παντος του επελευσομενου ή αντιπ[οιησομενου]  
 η εκτεισ[ειν] σοι τω πριαμενω [η] τοις παρα σου . . . [. . . την]  
 τιμην δι[ιπλ]ην και εις το δημοσιον [τ]ην[υ] ισην και τα βλαβη]  
 40 [και τα δαπανηματα] διπλα και μηδε[ν] ησσον  
 [. . .] και [την] πρα[σι]ν κυριαν κα[ι] βεβ[αιαν] ειναι ην και]  
 [δισσην σ]οι εξδομην προδ[

13. The last words of the line may be *υπερ της, απο της, or και της.*

17. *υπατειας Παυλινου και Ιουλιανου: ζ. ε. Α. D. 325.*  
 42. *προδ—; or προ[s] δ—; apparently not προς ασφαλειαν.*

PAPYRUS 978.—A. D. 331.

**A** DIVISION of house property in Hermopolis. There are four parties to the division, apparently a brother and three sisters. The brother receives  $\frac{3}{8}$  ( $\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{24}$ ) of the whole property, and the sisters  $\frac{5}{8}$  ( $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{8}$ ) between them (l. 6), or  $\frac{5}{24}$  ( $\frac{1}{6} + \frac{1}{24}$ ) each (l. 9). The details

of the division are minutely specified. The papyrus is much damaged, but a good deal can be restored. The first 11-13 letters of each line are lost.

- ομο . ιε . αρας συνεστωτος εμοι μεν [Τε]κ[υσει] του εμαυτης αν  
 [δρος του και υπογραφ]οντος υπερ εμου μεν . . . . Αυρ[η]λι[ου Σ]ιλβαν[ο]υ . . . . τ . . . . . α  
 μοι δ . . . . . s ο[μο]ιως το' εμαυτης ανδρος του και υπογραφοντο[ς υ]π[ερ]  
 [εμου του ανδ]ρος τ[ου] εμαυτο' Αυρηλιο' Πεκυσιος [Πινουτιωνος π]αντες [α]πο Ερμουπολεως  
 [της λαμπ]ρο[τατ]ης αναγραφομενοι επ αμφοδου Πολεως Λιβος αλληλοις  
 [εγγνωμενοι ο]μολο[γο]υμεν εκουσιω γν[ωμ]η . . . . . εν . . . . . τως κατα την . . . . .  
 την εγγεγραφον ασφαλειαν απο του νυν επι του [απα]ντα  
 5 [χρονον διε]ιρησθαι προς αλληλους κατ[α τ]α με[ρη τα] ει[λη]χ[ο]τα [μια]ν ολοκληρον οικιαν  
 δι[σ]τεγον] συν κα[ταγα]ιω και [υοφ]ορβιω ουσαν [εν τ]η [ ] πολει επ αμφοδου Πολεως  
 [Λιβος εφ ω] υπαρχειν εμ[οι] τω Συριωνι τριτ[ο]ν τετρακαιεικοστ[ον μ]ερος ημιν δε [ταις]  
 τρι[σι] Κλεαυτει] και Τεκυσ[ε]ι [και Ισιαδι π]α[σ]α[ι]ς ημισυ ογδοον μερος και λελογχεναι  
 εμε μεν του Συριωνα  
 [υπερ του κατ εμε] τριτου τετρακαιεικοστο[υ] με[ρους] . . . . . [ανδρεωνα]  
 νεοντα εις νοτον και εν τη ανωτερω αυτης [σ]τεγη αλλον ανδ[ρ]εωνα  
 [. . . . . νευ]οντα εις νοτον και επι του πυλωνος μικραν κελλαν και εν τω καταγαιω κ[αμ]αραν  
 . . . . . υπο του πυλων[α ν]εουσαν εις νοτον και κατ αντικρυ . . . . . σ[τε]γειαν  
 [. . . . . νεο]υσαν ει[ς] β[ο]ρρας και τριτον τετρακαιεικοστον μερος υοφορβιο' εν τοις ε[ξ]  
 απηλιωτο' μ[ε]ρεσι ε[με] δε την Τεκυσ[ε]ι λελογχεναι υπερ του κατ εμε εκτ[ου τετ]ρακαιεικοσ  
 10 [του μερους επι του] πυλωνος κελλαν καλουμενην και [κα]μινον και εν τω καταγαιω καμαραν  
 νεουσαν [ε]ις τον πεσσον [κ]αι εκτον τετρακαιεικοστον μερος του [ ] υοφορβι[ο']  
 [εμε δε την Κλεαυτιν] υπερ του κατ εμε εκτου τετρακαιεικοστο' μερους λελογχεναι επι της  
 δευτερα[ς στε]γης ανδρ[ε]ωνα εν τοις εμπροσθε μερεσι ου η θυρα νευ[ι] εις  
 [απηλιωτην (?)] και εν τ[ω] καταγαιω καμαραν νεο[υ]σα[ν] εις απηλιωτην και το επιβαλλον  
 μοι εκτ[ον] τετρακαιεικο[σ]τον μερος του υοφορβιο' καγω η Ιας υπερ του κατ ε  
 [με εκτου τετρακ]αιεικοστο' μερους λελογχεναι [ε]πι της πρωτης στεγης επ ολο' του πυλωνος  
 ανδρεωνα νε[υ]οντα εις απηλιωτην και εν τω καταγαιω επι τη  
 ]ς μικραν καμαραν νευ[ου]σαν εις απηλιωτην και το επιβαλλον μοι εκτον τετρακαι  
 εικοστον μερος του υοφορβιο' και εκαστον ημων εντευθεν κρατειν  
 15 [και κυριευειν] ων ελαχθεν μερων και χρασθ[αι κ]αι οικονομειν και διοικειν ως εαν ερηται  
 τροπω ακωλυτως εξουσιας ουκ ουσης ημιν εντευθεν παραβηναι την  
 [δε την διαιρε]σιν βεβαιουντων ημων α[ν]την παση βεβαιωσι [η διαι]ρεσις κυρια τετρασση  
 γραφεισα ομοτυπος προς το παρ εκαστω ημων ειναι μοναχον προς  
 [ασφαλειαν ως εν] δημοσιω αρχειω κατακειμενη ης και τη εσομενη δημοσιωσει εντευθεν ευ  
 δοκουμεν περι τε το' τα[ν]τα ουτως ορθως και καλως γεγενησθαι και

2. The name of Isias must occur in the lacuna before ομοιως. Cf. l. 19.

4. εγγεγραφον: so, apparently, for εγγραφον.

7. τετρακαιεικοστου: sic.

9. βορρας: sic.

10. εις τον πεσσον: a new phrase, the meaning of which is not evident. It may be equivalent to εις λιβα, which does not other-

wise occur in this description of the aspects of the building; or it may denote one of the intermediate points of the compass.

12. η Ιας: l. Ισιας, cf. l. 19.

13. επ ολου: or επανον, for επανω.

15. ελαχθεν: sic.

17. Cf. Pap. Fior. 50, l. 116, and 96, ll. 4, 12.

- [επερωτη]<sup>9</sup> [ω]μολογῶ υπατειας Ἰο[υ]λιου Βα[σσ]ου και Φλαυῖου Αβλαβλιου των λαμπροτατων  
 επαρχων Χοιακ ι (2nd hand) Αυρ' Τεκυσις διηρημαι ως προ<sup>κ</sup>  
 [Αυρ' Σιλβα]νος συνεστην τη συμβια μου και εγραψα υ' αυτης γραμμ' μη ιδυεια (3rd hand)  
 Αυρηλια Ἰσιας διηρη[μα]ι ως προκειται  
 20 [Αυρ' Πεκυ]σις Πινουτιωνος συνεστην τη συμβιω μου και εγραψα υπ[ε]ρ αυτης γραμμα[τα  
 μ]η ἴδια<sup>10</sup>  
 (4th hand) [ΑΥΡ' ΣΥΡΙΩΝ] ΩΡΙΩΝΟΣ ΔΙΗΡ[Η]ΜΑΙ ΩΣ ΠΡΟΚΕΙΤΑΙ (5th hand) Αυρ' Κλεαυτις  
 δ[ι]ηρημ[αι] ως προ<sup>κ</sup> Αυρ' Ιεραξ εγγυ υ' αυτ' γραμ<sup>-</sup> μη ιδ<sup>-</sup>

19. εγραψα: *sic.*ιδυεια: *sic.*20. ἴδια<sup>10</sup>: *sic.*

## PAPYRUS 979.—A.D. 346.

**A**N application for a lease of land, addressed to a senator of Hermopolis by Aurelius Silvanus, a native of the village of Cepos. The land to be leased is in a 'place called Penapaste,' but it is not said where this place is.

- [υπατειας των] δεσποτων ημων Κωνσταν  
 τίου Αυγουστου το δ<sup>11</sup> και Κωνσταντος Αυγου  
 στου το γ<sup>12</sup>  
 Αυρηλιω Νειλω Ερμου βουλ' της μεγαλης  
 5 Ερμουπολεως  
 παρα Αυρ/ Σιλβανου Καστορος απο κωμης  
 Κηπως βουλομαι εκουσιως και αυθαιρετως  
 [μισ]θωσασθαι παρα σο<sup>13</sup> προς μονον το ενε  
 [στος] ετος καρπων της ευτυχους ισιο<sup>14</sup>  
 10 [σης ε]<sup>15</sup> ινδικ<sup>16</sup> τας υπαρχουσα σοι αρουρας  
<sup>προς τοπω</sup>  
 τεσσαρος καλουμενη Πεναπαστε προς  
 [κα]ταθεσιν λινοκαλαμης φορο<sup>17</sup> εκαστης  
 [αρο]υρης σιππιου επιδηδιο<sup>18</sup> κενδηνα  
 [ρ]ιου ενος ημισους ονπερ συναγομενον  
 15 φορον αποδωσω σοι κα<sup>19</sup> ι' σταθμισω  
 [τω] Φαωφι μηνι του αυτο ετους ανυπερθε  
 [τω]ς εν σιππιω επιδηδιω σταθμω δημο  
 [σι]ω ανυπερθετως των δημοσιων παν  
 [των] και ανω[νω]ν και προσκερων επι

9. *ισιοισης*: so apparently the MS., but the word has been corrected. The scribe apparently began to write *κασσο-*. It is doubtful whether there is room for 4 letters at the beginning of l. 10.

10. *υπαρχουσα*: *sic.*

13. *σιππιου*: *ι. σιππιου επιτηδειου*, = flax in good condition.  
 16. *αυτο*: *sic*; but *υ* may have been inserted above, where the papyrus is torn.

19. *προσκερων*: *ςς. προσκαίρων*. The usual epithet is *παντοίων*, cf. Leipzig Papp. 6, ii. l. 11, and 19, l. 26.

20 βολων οντων προς σε τον γεουχον η μι[σ]  
 θωσις κυρια και επερωτη<sup>θ</sup> ωμολογ<sup>η</sup>  
 [υπ]ατειας της προκειμενης Χοιακ κς  
 Αυρηλιος Νειλος Ερμ[ου ο] προκειμενος μεμισθοκα  
 ως προκειται /

## PAPYRUS 870.—4th cent.

**A** LOAN of five χρύσινοι at Panopolis. The borrower pledges as security part of a half share in a house, the boundaries of which are specified. The papyrus is mutilated, and between a third and a half of each line appears to be lost. The papyrus is however of interest as it is one of the few from Panopolis. The date is unfortunately lost.

- υπατει[α]ς τω[ν δεσποτων ημων  
 Αυρηλιο[ς] Κωτ[  
 οριθα[ς?] απο Πανοσπολεως τ[ης λαμπρο]τατης Αυρηλι[α Απολλωνια  
 απο της α[ν]της πολεως χαιρειν [ομολογ]ω εσχηκεναι παρ[α σου δια χειρος εξ οικου χρησιν  
 εντοκον]
- 5 χρυσινο[υ]ς πεντε γ' χρ̄ ε̄ εις διαπρασιν και εις καταβολ[η]ν ους και σοι  
 αποδωσω οποταν ευπορησω ανυπερθετως επαναγκε[ς] και  
 υποτιθημι σοι το υπαρχον μοι και επει εα[ν] ην μερος απο [μερους ημισους της ολης οικιας  
 κοινης]
- εν ρυμιω τυφλω ο εσχον απο κληρο] του προκειμενου κατα [μετοχην του αλλου μερους ημισους]  
 της ολης οικιας κοινης προς σε την προκειμενην Απολλω[νιαν γειτονες απηλιωτου το προκει]
- 10 μενον σοι μερος νοτου οικια Τασαιτος Απ . τωνατος βο[ρρα  
 Πτολεμαιο λιβος το αυτο ρυμιον τυφλον η οι εαν ωσι γ[ειτονες παντοθεν κυριευειν σε απο της]  
 σημερον το προκειμενον μερο[ς] απο μερους ημισο[υς της ολης οικιας κοινης και μη εξειη]  
 σοι [υ]ποθεσθαι η πωλλησαι η αλλην τινα οικου[ομιαν] αντι[  
 [π]ληρωσω ει δε μη πληρωσω κυρ[ιαν ειναι την] προ[κει]μενην υποθηκην και βεβαιωσω σοι  
 δια παν]
- 15 τος κατα πασαν βεβαιωσιν απο παντος [κινδυ]νου επελ[ευσομενου  
 ε[π]αναγκες το δε γραμμα τουτο της υπο[θηκη]ς απλου[ν σοι εξεδομην προς ασφαλειαν  
 τ[.]ου υπερ εμου υπογραψαντος κυριον και βεβαιου[ν] ως επ[ και επερωτη]  
 θεις ωμολογησα

7. και επει εαν ην: the last two words are doubtful, and the meaning of the whole phrase obscure. Some such phrase as 'however large it may be' would be conceivable, but it is difficult by any exercise of ingenuity to get this meaning out of the text.

8. ρυμιω τυφλω: a phrase equivalent to our 'blind alley.'

12. Something, apparently μερ (for μερος), has been written after προκειμενον and struck out.

13. πωλλησαι: ι. πωλησαι.

3. *Accounts.*

## PAPYRUS 1254.—4th cent.

THE following papyrus is a portion of an account, evidently military. The entries consist usually of the names of certain classes of troops, followed by the amount of payments, which are partly of minae, partly of litrae, of some unnamed articles. In many cases, but by no means in all, there is a regular proportion between these, 3 minae going with a  $\frac{1}{2}$  litra, 9 with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  and 12 with 2. The troops mentioned are Μαῦροι, ὀφφικιάλιοι (*officiales*), ἵπποτοξόται, and λεγιωνάριοι; and it is to be noted that the proportion just mentioned between minae and litrae holds good always of the second and third classes, never of the first and last. The two columns transcribed are preceded by one of which only the ends of the lines remain. In this occurs several times the entry ἵπποις, which does not occur in the two columns transcribed. The papyrus is much damaged by rubbing, and parts of the last column are illegible.

Col. 2]	Παπ[ ]	μν' λ <sup>-</sup>
	ἰζ̄ Μαυροῖς υ' ιε̄ ις̄ ἰζ̄	μν' σνδ̄ λ α <sup>-</sup>
	ἰη̄ οφφικιαλίοις	μν' γ̄ λ λ'
	ἵπποτοξόταις	μν' ιβ̄ λ β'
5	[κᾶ?] λεγιωναριοῖς υ' ἰη̄	μν' λβ̄ λ α και υ'
	κᾶ μν' κε̄ λ λ'	/ μν' νζ̄ λ αλ'
	[Μ]αυροῖς υ' ἰη̄ ιθ̄	μν' ρξθ̄ λ̄
	[ο]φφικιαλίοις	μν' γ̄ λ α'
	Πετρ̄ . . υ' [ ]	μν' θ̄ λ αλ'
10	κε̄ οφφικιαλ[ι]οι[ς]	μν' γ̄ λ λ'
	ἵπποτοξόταις	μν' θ̄ λ αλ'
	κη̄ Μαυροῖς υ' κ[ς̄ κ]ζ̄ κη̄	ημερ' γ <sup>-</sup>
		[μν]' σλγ̄ λ α'
	Φαμενωθ' ᾱ	
15	οφφικιαλ[ι]οις	μ]ν' γ̄ λ λ'
	Μαυροῖς	[μν]' ογ̄ λ λ'
	το[ι]ς ζ̄ υ' β̄ κα[ι] γ̄	μν' ρμς̄ λ α'
	ἵπποτοξόταις	μν' θ̄ λ αλ'
	οφφικιαλίοι[ς]	μν' γ̄ λ λ'
20	τοῖς ζ̄ υ' ζ̄	μν' γ̄ λ λ'
	Γ μν' ἀτκ̄ λ̄	
Col. 3]	και τ[οῖς ζ̄] υ' θ̄ γει δῑ Πολλωνος μαγειρο <sup>υ</sup>	
	Μεχειρ̄ ε̄ [ ]	
	Μαυροῖς προς̄ λοιπαδα	

25	$\bar{\zeta}$ τοις $\bar{\gamma}$	$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\pi\delta}$ $\lambda$ [
	$\bar{\eta}$ τοις $\bar{\gamma}$	$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\pi\delta}$ $\lambda$ [
	λεγι $\bar{\omega}$	$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\lambda\beta}$ $\lambda$ α[
	$\bar{\iota\gamma}$ λεγι $\bar{\omega}$	$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\lambda\beta}$ $\lambda$ α'
	$\bar{\iota\delta}$ λεγι $\bar{\omega}$	$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\lambda\beta}$ $\lambda$ α'
30	Μαυ[ρο]ις	$\mu\nu'$ σνδ $\lambda$ α[
	$\bar{\kappa\beta}$ [Μ]α[υ]ροις υ' $\bar{\kappa}$ $\bar{\kappa\alpha}$ $\bar{\kappa\beta}$	$\mu\nu'$ ρξτ $\lambda$ β[
	$\bar{\kappa\delta}$ λε[γ]ι $\bar{\omega}$	$\mu\nu'$ κζ $\lambda$ α[']
	[κ]ε [Μαυροι]ς υ' $\bar{\kappa}$ και [.]	$\mu\nu'$ ρ[ξ?]τ
35	τοις [γ] υ' κε	$\mu\nu'$ νη
	. . . . .	απ Αντινοου
		$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\kappa\gamma}$ $\lambda$ [']
	$\bar{\kappa\tau}$ λ[εγ]ι $\bar{\omega}$	$\mu\nu'$ κζ $\lambda$ α[']
40	$\bar{\lambda}$ Μ[αυ]ρ[ο]ις	$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\rho\mu\tau}$ $\lambda$ α
	Φαμενωθ - λε[γ]ι $\bar{\omega}$	$\mu\nu'$ [ ] $\lambda$ [']
	ε Μα[υρ]οις [υ] . . .	$\mu\nu'$ $\bar{\rho\mu\tau}$ $\lambda$ α'
		$\mu\nu'$ . σρε $\lambda$ [']

## PAPYRUS 984.—4th cent.

THE precise purport of the following text is uncertain, since both beginning and end are lost, but it is worth printing on account of its metrological *data*, the symbols in which they are expressed, and the enormous figures characteristic of the fourth century (*cf.* vol. II, pp. 304, 306).

. . . . .  
 ]ν  $\frac{\circ}{\circ}$  νπ . . . ξ' αχ εξ επισταλ'  
 [του α]ντου Αιλιανου τιθεντος αυτω πασι ξ' Ποςγ,  
 [Π' τ]ων απο Τοχνουβεως υπερ τιμης  
 [οιν]ον ξ' β, και κρεως  $\bar{\iota}$  α, η' ομου  $\bar{\iota}$  γη της

2. ξ': this appears to be the sign for 'talent.' It is identical with the third character in the abbreviation ταλ' which occurs in ll. 5, 9, 15, 21, and which certainly means 'talent,' as shown by the arithmetic; and in l. 18 ταλ' appears to be used as equivalent to the sign ξ' in ll. 6, 10, 15, 22. The sign in Pap. 712 (= Grenfell and Hunt, *Gk. Papy.* ii. 72) is similar.

α, χ: *i.e.* 1,600. The thousands are thus marked throughout.

4. ξ': *i.e.* ξέστης. The stroke is in reality drawn through the ξ, as usual.

$\bar{\iota}$ : the symbol is a monogram of λι, *i.e.* λίτρα. It is noticeable that the ξέσται of wine and λίτραι of flesh are added together, the total being given in λίτραι. The sextarius is thus equated with the λίτρα.

- 5 [ α ] χ ἰῖλγ χ ἰῖθθ,σν ταλ' ἰξῖβ, τews  
 δια του αδελφω μου Ατρητος }' ἰνβ,φ  
 Π' των απο Δημητριου υπερ τιμης οينو  
 ξ' τ, και κρεως ἰ α,τ / ομο' ἰ ζ,τ της ἰ α  
 χ ἰλγ χ ἰῖκψ ταλ' ἰρογη, τews δια  
 10 του αδελφω μου / }' ἰνδῆ  
 Π' των }' εμου Ερμοδωρου δια Γενναδιω  
 βοη<sup>θ</sup> τη χιρ, δοθεντος Ηρακλεως [  
 Π' των απο Τελλαεως υπερ τιμη[ς οινου]  
 ξ' τξῆ της ἰ α χ ἰλγ χ ἰῖγα,ωμε  
 15 ταλ' ἰκαβ,τ τews δια Ατρητος }' ἰιζγ, χ  
 [Π]' των απο Σεννομορω υπερ τιμης  
 [ο]ινο' ξ' α,ρ και κρεως ἰ χ / ομο' ἰ α,ψ της  
 ἰ α χ ἰλγ χ ἰῖεσ, ρ / ταλ' ἰλζδ,  
 [Χο]ιακ ια''  
 20 [Π]' των απο Ταγκασεως υπερ τιμ  
 [κρεως] ἰ α,ψνε κωρ,, λγ χ ἰῖεζ, ταλ' ἰληδ,  
 [τεω]ς δια Ατρητος }' ἰιηφ  
 [Π]' των }' δια του }' Ατρητος λογο'  
 [Χοια]κ' εως Μεσορη [  
 . . . . .

5. χ: the usual sign for 'denarius,' reckoned as equivalent to a tetradrachm, so that 1,500 make a talent.

ἰ: sc. 10,000. The sign as written varies between this shape and that of a Π. (ἰῖ = 100,000,000) is written either as two distinct Π's, or cursively, when it resembles three Π's. On the first instance of its occurrence in this line, ἰῖ is a mistake for ἰ, the price of a λίτρα being 330,000 denarii, as shown by ll. 9, 14, 18.

ταλ' ἰξῖβ: the calculations are not quite exact. 662,000 talents make 993,000,000 denarii, not 992,500,000, and 3,008 λίτραι at 330,000 denarii apiece make 992,640,000 denarii.

τews δια κ.τ.λ.: this formula recurs in ll. 9, 15, but the

meaning of the first word is obscure. Possibly 'hitherto collected by.' The τ might also be read as λ.

6. The relation of the sum at the end of the line (and similarly in ll. 10, 15, 18) to the rest of the calculation is obscure.

21. In this line a word resembling κωρ,, takes the place of the usual χἰ. The figures following λγ seem to have been added hurriedly, in fainter ink, and the arithmetic is not exact. 1,755 λίτραι at the usual price should make 579,150,000 denarii, not 570,000,000, and 384,000 talents make neither of these totals, but 576,000,000.

### PAPYRUS 1293.—4th cent.

A SHORT and imperfect account of wheat and barley received from villages in the Hermopolite nome, with deduction of certain amounts paid out to one Demetrius.

Ζ' πτ<sup>-</sup> μεριδ' Δωροθεου και Ερμαιωνος  
 εχθεσις σιτο[κ]ριθου συναναρι<sup>+</sup> σιτο<sup>+</sup> ε ιγδ<sup>+</sup>  
 ουτως

1. πτ<sup>-</sup>: it would be just possible to read this as πγ<sup>-</sup>, i. e. παγ<sup>-</sup> = πάγον.

	Μαγδωλων Μιρη	σιτου	— λζ κριθ	— ρπα
5	Βουσιρεως	σιτου	— ρλ κριθ	— ρξβδ
	Λ προς Δημ <sup>λ</sup>	— ςγ λου <sup>λ</sup>	— λζ	
	Ορμου	σιτου	— ρξδ κριθ	— ρς
	Λ ρ̂ Δημητρ/	— κζλ λου <sup>λ</sup>	— ρλςλ	
	Κομωνος	σιτου	— ς κριθ	— λαλ
10	Λ ρ̂ Δημητρ/ [—]	ν λου <sup>λ</sup>	— μ	
	Πιγωρ/ Β . ερ/	σ	— ρμςδ κριθ	— οζδ

4. Μαγδωλων Μιρη: in the Hermopolite nome; cf. BGU. 759 (where Wilcken rightly reads 'Ερμο(πολίτου) in l. 1), Amherst Papp. 87, 105. Μιρη should also probably be supplied in BGU. 552 B. I. 9, 555, 3.  
5. Βουσιρεως: a village of this name in the Hermopolite nome

occurs in BGU. 552 A. II. 4. There was another in the Fayum. The villages named in ll. 7, 9, 11, are not otherwise known.  
6. Λ: the mark of subtraction, cf. ll. 8, 10. In each case the subtraction is from the total of wheat in the preceding line.  
8. ρ̂: i. e. πρὸς, as in l. 6.

PAPYRUS 1259.—4th cent.

THE following account is very much mutilated, and only the bottom part of each column is sufficiently well preserved for decipherment. As, however, several interesting items occur, the last few lines of four columns have been transcribed.

On the verso is another very much mutilated account, headed Αγγετο<sup>ν</sup> βρ/ (sc. βρεούιον) χλαμυδων ις . . . The word χλαμυδων is curious, as small fractions occur; but it seems clearly impossible to read anything else. Three lines of the account are added as a specimen:—

—Κλ' Στεφανου Παησιος χλ'  $\frac{\kappa\delta}{\mu\eta}$  ς' β < â  
—Μωρος Μουδητος χλ'  $\frac{\iota\beta}{\mu\eta}$  ς' δ < âσ  
—Ιεραξ Βηκιος χλ'  $\frac{\eta}{\mu\eta}$  ς' ε < âν

Col. 1] . . . . .  
[â ο]ψαριδιω̄ ε̄ ς' α[ <  
β̄ τιμ' χοιρ' Ζ α < δω  
γ̄ τιμ' χοιρ' γ̄ ς' α < âσ  
δ̄ εισ' απο πατρο[ς]  
5 τιμ' ορνιθιω̄ â ς' α < β̄—  
τιμ' χοιροδ' ς' η  
ε̄ κ[αι] αιλαιον ημικαδ' â ς' ξη  
εις την οικιαν Πausανιον τοκ' δ̄ ς' η  
χοιροδελφ' ς' ι  
10 ς' ρς < ι—

Col. 2] . . . . .  
κ̄ εις το Σαρα[πειον?] ]εκ' ζ̄ εκ ς' β < [ ς' ι]η < β̄

2. Ζ: probably for ζεύγος, = a pair. This suits the arithmetic, the price of a single pig here and in ll. 3 and 15 being then 2400 dr.

6. χοιροδ': cf. l. 9, which suggests that the word meant is χοιροδέλφαξ, but the price, which is 20 to 25 times as much as that of a χοῖρος, seems inconsistent with this.

εις συμπληρωσιν τοῦ ημικαδιοῦ α  
 μεγαλα δοκα επτα ς' γε  
 απο τιμ' ολοκ' ς' ια  
 15  $\bar{\kappa}\bar{\alpha}$  εις την οι[κ]ιαγ Πανσανιοῦ χοιρ' Ζ β ς' α < γχ  
 $\bar{\kappa}\bar{\beta}$  Ωριωνι αυλητη ορνεα ιγ ς' λε  
 $\bar{\kappa}\bar{\gamma}$  εις την οικ' Ισιδ' κ[ρ]εως και οψαριδιῶ ς' ιβ—  
 ς' ρπς < σ

Col. 3] . . . .  
 κρε[ως] λ ιγ . . .  
 20 τραγ[ηματων ?] < β̂  
 επθια ς' ε  
 οψαριδια ς' δ < γχ  
 αιλαιου ραιφανινοῦ ξ' γ ς' β β,υ  
 ξυλα ς' α  
 25 αλεκτορα δ̄ ς' ι < δ̄  
 ς' ρδ < ξυ

Col. 4] . . . .  
 ξυλα [  
 αιλαιοῦ κοτυλ' ā [  
 Ισι . . . [  
 30 λουκανικων και τη[  
 οψαριδιων [  
 αφινθατιον [ ]σ  
 επιδημιας του καθολικοῦ τ[ιμ' .]. ις ς' κς δ̄  
 Παννι β̄ εις το διπνου  
 35 κρεως λ ιβ ς' τ < β,υ  
 ηπατιοῦ λ δ ς' β < ω  
 ογυχια δ̄ εις τα χ . . ā και  
 κυλιδιον' ā ς' β<sup>-</sup>  
 αλεκτορος δ̄ ς' ι < δ̄  
 40 εις [ε]π[ι]δημιαν τοῦ επαρχου  
 τιμ' . . . β̄ ς' ε < β̂  
 ς' ριβ < δ̄υ

5th Col. mutilated.

13. δοκα: if the reading is right, this must be a neuter form of δόκος. It is not possible to read δοκια, and a diminutive would not suit the epithet.

21. επθια: presumably for εφθια, = εφθά.

32. αφινθατιον: no doubt the same as ἀψινθᾶτον, wine mixed with wormwood.

4. *Letters.*

## PAPYRUS 653.—Early 4th cent.

THIS is a letter from Heraclius to his 'lords and brothers' Paulus and Papirius; but the bad grammar and the mutilation of the papyrus render its meaning very obscure. The mention of fourteen- and fifteen-year *περίοδοι* at first sight seems to refer to the 14-year census period and the 15-year indiction period, but probably means simply the official circuits of the Prefect or some other magistrate in the 14th and 15th years of the reigning emperor [qu. Diocletian?].

κυριοις μοῦ ἀδελφοις Παυλω και Πα  
 πiriω Ηρακλειος  
 τα ὑπομνηματα ἀπεστιλαται περιεχι τ[ην]  
 της ιδς' περιοδον την ονοματι . . . [  
 5 πεποιηκεναι το δεχν . . μφι ενερ[  
 [. .]ιον περιεχι ονομεσθαι γεποτας [  
 υπο των της ιεδ περιοδοῦ ει μενετε [τα]  
 αλλα υπομνηματα αποστιλεται αυτ[ω]  
 μετα και των αναλωματων [  
 10 μη ευλογον [. . . . .]ιμου[ α]  
 την ζημιαν δουναι εστω[  
 πορω και εν κακοις ειμι κατ[  
 λεται αναλωματ[  
 τω υπομνηματι [  
 15 τησω προς τον . [  
 ουκ ειμι μογ'γος [  
 πισαι τον ριπαριον [ χει]  
 ρογραφιαν γενεσθαι [  
 ετελευτησεν και ουδ[  
 20 κωμης ωνπερ ψυ[  
 . . Ἰσχυριωνος . . [  
 . . . . .

6. ονομεσθαι: for ὀνομάζεσθαι?

9. After και, αλλα has been written and struck out.

## PAPYRUS 981.—4th cent.

THE beginning of a letter from John, described as a deacon, to John, whom he addresses as 'father.' The greater part of what survives is taken up with expressions of affection

and respect, but in the last three lines the writer comes to the point and mentions a meeting which he has had with the Dux. Here, however, the papyrus breaks off.

τω απητω μου και θεοσεβεστα  
 τω πατρι Ἰωανη Ἰωανης δι  
 ακονος εν κῡ πλειστα χαιρεῑ  
 καθως γεγραπται εν τη γραφη  
 5 οτι μακαριοι εισιν οι εχοντες  
 σπερμα εν Σιων τα νυν ημεις  
 εσμεν οτι εχομεν σε σκοπον  
 και αγαθοτατον πατερ η γαρ ευ  
 φημια σου πατερ περιεκυκλω  
 10 σεν του κ[οσ]μον ολον ως αγαθον  
 πατερα περιοδευομεν και περι  
 πατουμεν νυκτήμαρ θαρρον  
 μεν ταις προσευχαις σου γινωσκεῑ  
 σε βουλομαι ω αγαπητε πατερ οτι  
 15 οτε απηνητησα τω δουκι μετα της  
 Εὐλογια[ς . . . ε]δεξατο αυτην με  
 . . . . .

1. απητω : sc. ἀγαπητῶ.

5-6. μακαριοι κ.τ.λ. : no doubt a reminiscence of Isa. xxxi. 9  
 'Τάδε λέγει Κύριος, Μακάριος ὁς ἔχει ἐν Σειῶν σπέρμα καὶ οἰκίους ἐν  
 Ἱερουσαλήμ.' The Vulg. however has a different rendering, with

which the English A.V. agrees : 'Dixit Dominus, cuius ignis est  
 in Sion, et *camīnus* eius in Jerusalem.'

7. εσμεν : qu. ἴσμεν?

#### PAPYRUS 982.—4th cent.

AS the beginning (4-6 letters) of each line of the following letter is lost, it is difficult to make out the sense of the whole ; but it appears to be a request for some money of the writer's, for the receipt of which he has sent his mother and wife. He speaks of his correspondent's having given a *solidus* to himself and another person (his brother ?), which they had divided between them ; and perhaps in lines 7-8 he states that his own share has gone on doctor's expenses.

[τω δ]εσποτη μου και πατρωνι Ερμινω  
 [στρ]ατευοντι Απολλων ναολεκτης χαιρειν  
 [ον κ]αι παρων δεδωκας εμοι τε και τω  
 [αδελφ]ω μου ολοκοτ'τινον ενα διεμερισα  
 5 [μεν ε]ις εαυτους αφ οιας γαρ ημερας ανηλ  
 [θομεν] απο της δοκιμασιας Αννιανου

2. ναολεκτης : the reading seems certain, but the word is meaningless. νεόλεκτος is a possible correction, which would be in harmony with στρατεύοντι, if that be the true restoration. It appears to suit the available space better than γραμματεύοντι, which is the alternative.

4. ολοκοτ'τινον : a *solidus* or νόμισμα (not a denarius, as stated in Sophocles' *Lexicon*). See Pap. 985 (p. 228 above), ll. 7 and 14, where the terms are interchanged. The term is especially common in Coptic documents ; cf. index to Crum's *Catalogue of Coptic Papyri in the British Museum*.

] δευρο τη λιμω διεφθαρημεν το γαρ  
 [μερος] μου ανηλωσα εις τον ιατρον εως αν  
 ]δυσσημεν τη νοσω και ευ[χ]αριστω  
 10 [τη θεια] προγοια και συ τω εμω πατρωνι  
 ]απο της κωμης εγραψαν μοι ως  
 ] . . . πω σοι το χρημα μο' της στρατιας  
 ]να γαρ νομισματια τεσσαρα εδεξα  
 ] εν τη κωμη εις τουτο αχριου' το'  
 15 ] μο' επ ενεχυρω ειασα δια τας  
 ]ς μου τα νυν απεστειλα την μητε  
 [ρα μου] και την συνβιον μου οπως ποιησης  
 [παραδο]θηναι αυταις το χρημα μο' εαν ο'ν  
 [συ μη? π]αρασχης αυταις αναγκη μοι γεινεται  
 20 ]αι υπερ την ν αποσκινεμωεως  
 ]λεν δια τον ορκον ουκ αλλασσω εμαντο  
 ] Αμμωνιωνι εν τη κωμη  
 ερρωσθαι σε ευχομαι  
 πολλοις χρονοις

9. Perhaps βραδύς ἤμεν.

20. The readings in this line are fairly clear (except εμω, where

the second letter has been re-written), but they do not seem to give intelligible words.

## PAPYRUS 988.—4th cent.

**B**AD grammar and mutilation make the following letter difficult to understand. It concerns certain books which apparently the person to whom the letter is addressed has asked the writer to register but which he has in his own possession.

Λουκια Κασυλλατι τω αδελφω  
 πλειστα χαιρειν .  
 γραφισ μοι οτι καταχωρισον τα  
 βυβλεια ποι τουτο ως δυναμαι  
 5 οπερ συ αυτα εχισ πεμφον ουν  
 μοι αυτα Ασκληπιαδης περεγενετο  
 και καν [ . . ] . εδωκαμεν επι το \ν' ηγεμονα  
 πεμφον μ[ο]ι ο[υ]ν αλλ[ ]ν  
 το διαστολειακον ι δ ου συ ουκ ηθε

3-5. The meaning of this very ungrammatical sentence seems to be: 'You write to me to register the books; but how can I do this when you have them yourself?'

5. After συ, β has been written (probably as the beginning of βυβλια) but has been struck out.

7. Possibly και [ε]καν[α]ς.

9. ι δ ου συ ουκ: the reading is not certain, but if it is correct, we must suppose it to stand for ει δ' ου(ν) σὺ οὐκ ἤθ. In this case, perhaps ἄν should be understood with ἀπήλαμεν, and we might translate: 'if therefore you did not wish to arrange(?) it, we would have gone to Μέγαλα Ἡράγκατα' [the name of a place?]. But the passage is obscure.

10 λησας αυτο εκπλεξει ις Μεγαλα Ηρα  
 γκατα απηλθαμεν ευθεως ουν  
 π[εμφ]ον μοι τα χαρταρια αυτος γαρ  
 τα εαυτου εχι αλευρα μη αμελησης  
 ερρωσθαι σε ευχομαι

Endorsed

αποδος [Κασυλ]λατι απο Λουκια[ς]  
 αδ[ελφ]ης

PAPYRUS 1244.—4th cent.

ONLY the introductory portion of the following letter remains. It consists almost entirely of the writer's protestations of his affection and solicitude for his correspondent, his 'lord and brother,' Copreas.

Τω δεσποτη μου και αδελφω και κυριω της ψυχης μου Κοπρεα  
 Ερμαπολλων

Προηκουμενωσ πολλαν [π]ροσαγορευω νυκτος [κ]αι ημεραισ τω υψιστω θεω και παρα  
 πασι ανθρωποισ προσγυνησαι σοι το [ε]υμορφον και ιλαρον προσωπον πρω[τ]υπως  
 5 μετα τον θεον αλλον αδελφον ουκ εχω ουτε φιλον γνησιον ουτε ευπροαιρετον ανθρωπον ει μη  
 συ μονος ο κυριος θεος γαρ μαρτυριον ουτε τας νυκτας κυνωμαι κλεων και ευχομενος και  
 παρα  
 καλων τον θεον ινα σαι απολαβω ευθυμουντα και ευπυγ'μουντα και ολοκληρουντα εδη  
 λωσεν με γαρ η μητηρ μου περι των ευποιειων σου κυριε μου αδελφε [. . .]ωται των α[. . .]  
 εμαρτυρηθη μ[ο]ι δε κυρ[ι]ε μου αδε]λφε υπο τη[ς . . . .] μου Λουρα[ς ως η] μητηρ μ[ου  
 ουκ ?] ε  
 10 δυνηθη απαντησαι πρ[ος . . .]αδ[. . . .] μη εχει[ν . . . . .]α και [ ]γμ[  
 [η μ]η[τηρ] μου οτι γυ[ ]υνα[ ]το[  
 [κυρι]ε [μου αδ]ελφε οτι [

Endorsed :

απ' τω δεσποτη μου <sup>x</sup>xx [

4. πρωτυπως : *l.* πρωτοτυπως.

6. ουτε : *l.* οτι.

κνωμαι : *for* κοινωμαι.



+

+ Φλ' Κυ[ρ]ικος συν<sup>θ</sup> μαγι[στ] τω θαυμ<sup>α</sup>, Βασιλειδη βοηθ, κωμ<sup>~</sup> Συναπε δεδωκ/ απο  
 δημοσι/ της  
 αυτης κωμ<sup>η</sup> δευτερας ινδ// χρυσου νομ<sup>α</sup>, δεκατρια κερ/ εικοσει εν . . ευστ<sup>θ</sup>, ζυγ, ι/ γι/ χρ<sup>ου</sup>  
 ν<sup>ο</sup> ιγ κ/ κα [ . . . ]  
 μο// εγρ/ Τυβι κε ινδ// δευτερας + + (2nd hand) Φλ' Κυρικος συν<sup>θ</sup> μαγιστ['] εχει νομ<sup>-</sup>  
 δεκα  
 τρια κερ/ εικωσι εν ευσταθ<sup>-</sup>

1. συν<sup>θ</sup>: *i. e.* σύν θ(εῶ), as often in Byzantine papyri.  
 μαγι[στ]: restored from the signature in l. 3.  
 κωμ(ης) Συναπε: *cf.* Papp. 1063, 1095 (below, pp. 247, 249),  
 where the name is spelled Συναπη. In the latter instance the  
 βοηθός Basilides recurs.
2. One or two letters appear to intervene between εν and

ευστ(α)θ(μα), and it is possible that ενος was written by mistake.  
 ζυγ(ω) ι(διωτικω): the symbol is apparently an ι followed by  
 a flourish and an oblique mark of contraction. On the various  
 standards of *solidi* (*ιδιωτικῶ*, *δημοσίῳ*, and *Ἀλεξανδρείας*), see  
 Grenfell and Hunt, *Oxy. Pap.* I, p. 236. Other local standards  
 occur elsewhere, *e. g.* Pap. 1036, l. 4 (p. 268).

### PAPYRUS 1038.—6th cent.

TWO separate receipts are written on this piece of papyrus, both in the same hand. They are given by the official known as ἐξπελλευτής, for payments of corn for the ἐμβολή (see note on l. 2) of public corn in Hermopolis, and differ only in the names of the persons who pay the corn and in the amounts. In one case the amount is  $6\frac{1}{3}$  artabas, in the other  $3\frac{1}{3}$ .

- Col. 1] + π<sup>α</sup>/ Ἰωαννου συν<sup>θ</sup> εξπελλ/ Ερ/ + Κωσμα τω ευδοκ/ απο της § πολ/  
 δεξαμην § πληρωθην παρα σο<sup>λ</sup> χ δημοσιο<sup>λ</sup> σιτο<sup>λ</sup> επι τοπο<sup>λ</sup> εμβολ/  
 δεκατης ινδ/ σιτο<sup>λ</sup> αρταβας εξ τριτον μετρω δοκικω γι<sup>λ</sup> σιτ,  $\frac{\text{D}}{\text{o}}$  ε  $\frac{\text{F}}{\text{o}}$   
 μ<sup>ο</sup> + Φλ' Ἰωαννου εξπελλ' Ερ/ στοιχ, η αποδειξι ως προκ/ + δι εμ<sup>ου</sup> Φοιβαμμ,  
 5 απαιτιτο<sup>λ</sup> το<sup>λ</sup> σιτο<sup>λ</sup> το<sup>λ</sup> επι τοπο<sup>λ</sup> στοιχ, η αποδειξι δεκατης ινδ/ ως προκ/
- Col. 2] + π<sup>[α]</sup>/ Ἰωαννου συν<sup>θ</sup> εξπελλ/ Ερ/ + Αθανασιω τω ευδοκ/ απο της § πολ/  
 δεξαμην § πληρωθην παρα σο<sup>λ</sup> χ δημοσιο<sup>λ</sup> σιτο<sup>λ</sup> επι τοπο<sup>λ</sup> εμβολ/  
 δεκατης ινδ/ σιτο<sup>λ</sup> αρταβας τρεις τριτον μετρω δοκικω γι<sup>λ</sup> σιτ,  $\frac{\text{D}}{\text{o}}$  γ  $\frac{\text{F}}{\text{o}}$  μ<sup>ο</sup>  
 + Φλ' Ἰωαννου εξπελλ' Ερ/ στοιχ, η αποδειξι ως προκ/ + δι εμ<sup>ου</sup> Φοιβαμμ,  
 10 απαιτιτο<sup>λ</sup> το<sup>λ</sup> σιτο<sup>λ</sup> το<sup>λ</sup> επι τοπο<sup>λ</sup> στοιχ, η αποδειξι δεκατης ινδ/ ως προκ/

Endorsed :

+ αποδ[ει]ξ/ σιτο<sup>λ</sup> επι τοπο<sup>λ</sup> δεκατης ινδ/ σιτ, [ $\frac{\text{D}}{\text{o}}$ ] ε  $\frac{\text{F}}{\text{o}}$  § σιτ,  $\frac{\text{D}}{\text{o}}$  γ  $\frac{\text{F}}{\text{o}}$

1. εξπελλ/: *sc.* ἐξπελλευτής, the official charged with the duty of collecting arrears of public contributions (Justin. Novell. 128, cap. 6).

2. πληρωθην: *sic*, both here and in the next column.

εμβολ/: *l.* ἐμβολ(ῆς), which means the tax in kind raised for exportation to Byzantium and perhaps to other towns. *Cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 364, 365, Grenfell and Hunt, *Oxy. Pap.* I. p. 197.

3.  $\frac{\text{F}}{\text{o}}$ : this seems a new symbol for  $\frac{1}{3}$ . It is no doubt merely a development from  $\bar{\Gamma}$  or  $\bar{\Gamma}$ .

4-5. These should be signatures, but are in the same hand as the rest. Presumably, therefore, these are copies kept as records in the office to which they relate.

4. αποδειξι: *sic*, in each case. The last letter is an iota, not a mere sign of contraction.

5. απαιτιτο<sup>λ</sup>: *l.* ἀπαιτητοῦ.

## PAPYRUS 1063.—6th or 7th cent.

THIS papyrus contains two receipts, each forming a single column and both of the same type. The first is too much damaged for transcription, and only the second is given. It is a receipt for the tax known as *ἐμβολή* (*cf.* the preceding Pap., l. 2, note), in this case however not for *δημόσιος σίτος* but (*ὑπὲρ*) *ναύλου*. This makes it probable that there were two divisions of the tax, one for the corn itself and the other for the conveyance of it to Byzantium. *Cf.* Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 387, Justinian, Ed. xiii. cap. 7 and cap. 12 *τοὺς παγάρχας ἀγνωμονοῦντας ἢ περὶ τὸν σῖτον ἢ περὶ τὰ ναῦλα*.

Col. 2] + κωμ/ Σιναπη εμβολ/ β ινδ/  
 ὄνομ[ασ]ιν κληρ/ Ἰωαννῶ δ/ Καλκ . . λ  
 χ ναυλου καννονος χρυσου  
 κερατια δεκαπεντ ημισε  
 5 τεταρτον γι/ χρ/ κ/ ιε d' μ<sup>ο</sup>,  
 εγραφ, Παννι δ [ιν]δικ/ β δι εμῶ  
 Αγαριος γνω[στ/] στοιχ,

1. Σιναπη: *cf.* Pap. 1035, l. 1, note (p. 246).

2. In the name at the end of the line the letter after Καλκ is perhaps the Coptic ϣ.

3. καννονος: or κανωνος, but the formation is not like that of ω elsewhere.

7. γνω[στ(ῆρος)]: this seems the most probable restoration, but the reading is not certain. The title is found in Aml. Papp. 139, 140, Oxy. Pap. 43 *verso*, B. M. Pap. 1249 (p. 227 above), all of the fourth cent., and in Pap. 1152 below.

## PAPYRUS 1152.—7th cent.

THE three documents which follow (1152, 996, 995) are almost identical in form, being certificates of the delivery of the annual charge (*κανών*) of corn to the boat which was to convey it down the river. They are dated respectively in the 6th, 11th, and 15th indiction-years, but there is nothing to show whether all belong to the same cycle, and Pap. 1152 may be the last of the series instead of the first. In two cases (1152 and 995) the corn is said to have been delivered to the *πλοῖον τῆς Μετανοίας*. This name recalls those given to some of the vessels of the Roman fleet in Pap. 229 ('Salus,' 'Providentia,' 'Virtus'), but rather a different light is thrown upon it by Pap. 996, where the phrase runs, *εἰς πλοῖον [τοῦ] μοναστηρίου τῆς Μετανοίας*, which indicates that the ship had its name from the monastery to which it belonged. In 1152 and 995 the *tabellio* who gives the certificate is the same, named Peter, while in 996 he is Phoebammon. If there was only one such official at a time, this might indicate that 995 and 1152 are to be brought together in date (1152 belonging then to the 6th year of the next cycle after 995), and 996 will be the earliest of the series; but it is impossible to affirm this with certainty. Papp. 995 and 996 are perhaps written by the same scribe.

ρκθ

ελημματισθη εν τη [μ]εγαλη χειρογραφεια  
 κανονος εκτης ἰνδ/ εις πλοιοῦν της Μετανοιας  
 δ/ ταβελλιονος το υποτεταγμενον

5 μετρον δημοσιου σιτοῦ καθαροῦ συν ναυλοις κ,  
 εκατοσταις κ, πασι αναλωμασι οὔτως

σ—

Ερμο[γ]ενης Κολλ[ουθου] δ/ Μαριας Μυσθ/ ϑ γ . κδ  
 † γνωστηρ/ Αμωννας

10 † δι εμου Πητροῦ εγραφε/

1. ρκθ: the number of the voucher.  
 2. χειρογραφεια: this may mean either 'register' or 'office,' more probably the former; and the meaning will then be 'entered in the great register.' The document is evidently a copy of the official entry, given to the person who brought the corn.  
 4. The name of the *tabellio* has not been filled in, but from l. 9 it should apparently be Peter.

7. σ—: an abbreviation of οὔτως (= *videlicet*, 'to wit'), which one sees in process of formation in Pap. 996, l. 7, and fully developed in Pap. 1162 *verso*, l. 2 (p. 252). Here it is superfluous, as οὔτως has already been written at length.

8. γ . κδ: *sic*.

10. In different ink. So also the number at the head of the document.

PAPYRUS 996.—7th cent.

+

+ ελημ[α]τισθη εν τη μεγαλη χειρογρ[αφεια]  
 κανονος ενδεκατης ἰνδικτιονος εις πλοῖο[ν του]  
 μοναστηριῶ της Μετανοιας δ/ Φοιβαμμ[ωνος]  
 ταβελλιονος το υποτεταγμενον με[τρον]

5 δημοσιοῦ σιτοῦ καθαροῦ συν ναλ/ κ, εκατοσταις  
 κ, παντοιων αναλ/ κατα την υποτεταγμενην γι[ωσιν]

ου—

Στεφανους Αλεξανδ/ ϑ ε  
 Βικτωρ Αθανασιοῦ ϑ β ιοῦ

10 γι ο τῶ σιτ κ ϑ ζ ιοῦ  
 † δι εμου Φοιβαμμωνος εγραφε/

3. Φοιβαμμ[ωνος]: added in different ink, but perhaps by the same hand.

5. συν ναλ/: *i.e.* συν ναύλοις, the ν, which is often written

very small, having dropped out altogether. Cf. Pap. 995, l. 5.

10. κ: *i.e.* κανών.

11. In different ink, but perhaps by the same hand.

PAPYRUS 995.—7th cent.

+

+ ελημ, εν τη μ]εγαλ/ χειρο[γρα]φ/  
 κανονος π[εντε]κ,δεκατης ἰδ/ εις πλ'

1. There may have been a number, as well as a cross, at the head of the certificate.

της Μετα[οιας] δ/ Πετρον ταβελλι/  
το υποτεταγμενον μετρον δημοσιου  
5 σιτῶ καθαρου συν γαλοις κ, εκατοσταις  
κ, πασι αναλωμ, ου<sup>-</sup> δ/ κλ/ Βασιλειδου  
κρ/ ε  
Ερμης Ολυμπιου θ ε λ γ ι ο μ η  
Ηρακλαμμ, Μακαριου θ α λ ι ο ρ  
10 Παιωνιος Ηρακλαμ, θ γ η  
σιτ/ ο ζ λ γ η [μη]  
(2nd hand) [δ]ι [εμου Πετρον εγραφε]

6, 7. δ(ιὰ) κλ(ηρονόμων) Βασιλείδου κρ(ιθής ἀρτάβαι) ε: apparently a subsequent addition.

PAPYRUS 1083.—6th or 7th cent.

RECEIPT from Theodorus, a στρατηλάτης, and Olybrius, a *comes*, to Petrus, who is apparently described as steward of the imperial domain in the Hermopolite nome, for the taxes of the 10th indiction.

+ δ/ Θεοδωρῶ στρατηλ, και Ολυβριου κομ<sup>ε</sup>, τω θαυμ, Πετρ[ω . . . . .]η ουσια<sup>ε</sup> Ερ/ δεδωκα<sup>ς</sup>  
απο δημοσιων δεκατης ιν<sup>ο</sup> εβδομηκοντα εν κερ/ εικοσι εν τεταρτον γι/ ν<sup>ο</sup> οα κ/ κα d'  
Παχων ε αρχ, ια ιν (2nd hand) + γι/ χρ ν<sup>ο</sup> οα κ/ κα d' (3rd hand) τα και δο<sup>θ</sup> . . αστωι  
και πρ . . . χ[ ] Καλλινικου  
(4th hand) συμφ/ ω Παχων ε ια ι =

3. Παχων ε αρχ(η) ια ιν(δικτιονος): this is an exceptionally early date for the ἀρχή of an indiction, Pauni 1 being the earliest hitherto on record (see vol. I, p. 197). Pachon 13 is however

found in Pap. 1007 c below (p. 264).

4. *I. e.* συμφωνῶ ὡς πρόκειται.

PAPYRUS 1095.—6th or 7th cent.

TWO tax-receipts put in the shortest possible form. The first is for the μερισμός of the village of Sinape, the second for that of the village of Senil(aeus?). From l. 2 these were probably in the Hermopolite nome; cf. Pap. 1051 (p. 273). The second is written in a peculiarly fine and small hand.

(α) + κωμ, Σιναπη μερ/ β ινδ/ Βασ[ι]λ, κλ/ Ταυρινῶ  
απο Ερ/ χ αν<sup>-</sup> δ/ χρυσῶ κερ/ δεκα επτα γι κ/ ιζ μου<sup>-</sup>  
εγραφε, γ β ινδ/ δι εμο Βασιλειδο βοθη, συμφ, φ +

1. μερ(ισμοῦ): cf. Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I. 256. κλ/: presumably = κληρονόμος.

2. *Sc.* (ὑπὲρ) ἀν(τωνων) δημοσιων).

3. γ: this seems to be the reading and must be the day of the

III,

month, but no month is named,

συμφ, φ): *sc.* συμφωνοῦμεν. The reduplication of the final

letter to denote a plural is common in abbreviations of the Byzantine period.

κ k

(δ) +μερ/ κωμ, Σενιλ/ εκτης ἰνδ/ Ανδρ<sup>ε</sup>/ Ηρακλειδῶ κερατι/  
επτα γι/ κ/ ζ ι// Φαμενωθ ιβ ἰνδ/ ς + Μακαρι<sup>-</sup> βοηθ, συμφ//

1. Σενιλ/: cf. Pap. 1051 (below, p. 273), where the same form recurs. In Pap. 1074 (not published) it occurs in the genitive as Σενιλαεως. It may be the same name which is doubtfully read as Σελλαιω by Vitelli in Papp. Fior. 82 and 85.

2. ι//: presumably = ζυγῶ ἰδιωτικῶ, cf. Pap. 1035, l. 2 (p. 246 above), where the symbol is the same. Otherwise it might be read as μ/ (= μόνα).

PAPYRUS 1310.—7th cent.

A TAX-RECEIPT issued by Phoebammon, διαστολεύς, for four κεράτια, payment for the 4th indiction. There are two receipts in identical wording, for the 3rd and 4th indictions respectively; the second is here given.

χμγ  
+ δεδωκεν ονομ/ Νονα Ολυμπιοδωρῶ  
δι/ Βασιλιδῶ εἰς λογον δημοσι/ τεταρτης  
ἰνδικτιονος χρυσου κερατια  
5 τεσσαρα γι/ χρ/ κ/ δ μονας + Φοιβαμμ/  
διαστολευς δι εμῶ Βικτωρ απεγρ συμφ'

1. The symbolic letters χμγ are written above each receipt. Their explanation is still uncertain; cf. vol. II, p. 324 note. For a recent discussion, by J. J. Smirnoff, see *Berl. Phil. Wochenschrift*, 18 Aug., 1906.

2. δεδωκεν ονομ(α) κ.τ.λ.: for the formula, cf. Wessely, *Griechische Papyrusurkunden kleineren Formats* (Studien zur

Palaeographie und Papyruskunde, No. iii), Nos. 297, 298.

3. τεταρτης: α τριτης.

5. γι/: written with a very small γ and large ι, the latter being crossed by a horizontal stroke below the line, and curved at the foot, so that it resembles the usual sign for πυροῦ.

PAPYRUS 1000.—A. D. 538.

A PETITION from Flavius Georgius to some official whose name is lost, asking him to enforce the payment of a debt which the petitioner has failed to recover.

[τω δεσπο]τη μου Ωλ[ . . . . .  
π/ Φλαυῖου Γεωργιῶ Σιλβανῶ απο της ] πολ/  
[οι εξ]ης ὑποτεταγμενοι ορμωμενοι εκ ταυτης της  
[. ]λ' πολεως χρεωστων μοι φανερον χρεος και  
5 πολλακις ὑπομνησθεντες παρ εμου ουκ εβουλη  
θησαν ευγνωμονειν προς εμε θεσθαι διοπερ  
[σ]υνθεις τουτους μῶ τους λιβελλους επιδιδωμι  
[τ]η ση λαμπροτητι αξιων αυτους αγεσθαι και  
[κ]αταναγκαζεσθαι τας απολογιας μοι κατα νομους

4. Perhaps [απη]λ', in place of the usual order Πόλεως Ἀηλιώτου. That the town is Hermopolis is suggested by l. 13.  
χρεωστων: λ. ἐχρεώστουν οἱ χρεωστοῦντες.

10 παρασχειν + Φλ/ Γεωργιος Σιλβανου ο προκ/  
 επιδεδωκα ως προκ/  
 εστιν δε  
 Φιβι ο λεγομεν, Παταρ απο της Ερ/ υποδεινυμεν,  
 + Υπατειας Φλ/ Ιωαννου του ενδοξο και υπερφνεστατο  
 15 Χοιακ β ινδικ/

13. There ought to be at least two persons named instead of one only, as the verbs above are in the plural. *υποδεινυμεν*: presumably for *υποδεικνύμενος*, but the meaning is not clear.

---

PAPYRUS 1073.—6th cent.

THE following document, as appears from the mutilated endorsement, is addressed to Anatolius, *comes* of the province of Arcadia, entreating him to give instructions for the protection of the petitioners from certain of their neighbours, who are preventing them from building. The petitioners are peasants, but their names are not given; as they are described as *οι γραμματηφόροι*, they presumably presented their petition in person; but the petition is written by some individual on their behalf (l. 4 *μοι χαρίζεσθε*).

+ οι γραμμαγηφοροι γεωργοι λεγουσιν κωλυεσθαι ακαιρωσ παρα τινων  
 γιτουων αυτων εκ τη κωμη καταξιωσατε ουν γραψαι τοις πρωτοκωμητ,  
 εφιδειν το κτισμα και συγχωρησαι αυτους οικοδομησαι εαν το δικαι[ον]  
 ου κωλυει αυτους τουτο γαρ ποιουντες τα μεγαλα μοι χαρίζεσθε +

Endorsed:

+ απο δεσπ, μ . πα . . αμε . . . . . Ανατολιω κομ, Αρκα[δι]ας +

1. *γραμμαγηφοροι*: *γραμματηφοροι* is not a possible reading, though it is presumably intended.

2. *πρωτοκωμητ(αις)*: these officials are mentioned in Oxy. Pap. 133, of A. D. 550.

---

PAPYRUS 1309.—6th-7th cent.

AN order from the *comes* Gerontius to the *ειρηνάρχαι* of the village of Ares to secure the murderers of the *αγροφύλαξ*. The document is in the usual form of such orders, written lengthways on a long, narrow strip of papyrus.

Π' Γεροντιου κομιτος

Ειρηναρχ<sup>χ</sup> κομ, Αρεως τους φονευσαντας τον αγροφυλακα παραυτα ποιησατε  
 επ ασφαλειαν ειναι και τους οικους αυτων και τα παντα και απαντησατε ινα μη κινδυνευσητε  
 εις αυτην την ψυχην +

2. *κομ(ης) Αρεως*: there was a village of this name in the Hermopolite nome (Pap. Fior. 64, ll. 38, 42) and another in the Fayum (Wessely, *Topographie*, p. 40).

## PAPYRUS 1162, verso.—7th cent.

THE following document is a list of sailors in two columns, the first τῶν ἐξ(ελθόντων) ἀπὸ τοῦ Κλούσμα(τος), the second τῶν μὴ ἀπελθ(όντων) εἰς τὸ Κλούσμα(α). The place named is, no doubt, the port of Clysma, on the Red Sea; but there is nothing to throw any light on the purpose and circumstances of the list. It is written on the verso of a letter of the seventh century relating apparently to the affairs of a farm, and may itself belong to the Arabic period.

+ γν<sup>ω</sup> ναυτων ἐξ[ελθ/] ἀπο τ<sup>ου</sup> Κλουσμ<sup>α</sup> μ<sup>η</sup> Φαμ<sup>θ</sup> ε<sup>ι</sup> δ/ δ S των μη απελθ' εις το Κλουσμ<sup>η</sup>

	σ		σ
	Βικτωρ [Ρ]ουφιο <sup>ν</sup>	ἀπο Κλαυδιο <sup>ν</sup>	Τιμοθεος Μηνας ἀπο Κλαυδιο <sup>ν</sup>
	Αβρααμιο[ς Βι]κτορος	ἀπο Κλαυδιο <sup>ν</sup>	Κολλουθ' Μηνας ἀπο Θρεμησ <sup>ε</sup>
5	Γεω[ρ]γιος [Ι]σακιο <sup>ν</sup>	ἀπο Θρεμησ <sup>ε</sup>	Φιλιππος Βικτορος ἀπο Ὑμνο <sup>ν</sup>
	Ζαχ[αρι]ας [Η]λια	ἀπο τ <sup>η</sup> αυ <sup>τ</sup>	Μακαρις Πεβο ἀπο Πτην <sup>ε</sup>
	Τιμ[οθ]ε[ο]ς[ς] . . σκυρο <sup>ν</sup>	ἀπο τ <sup>η</sup> αυ <sup>τ</sup>	Τζαμουλ Μακαριο <sup>ν</sup> ἀπο ὠλεβητ
	Δι[ . . . Μαν]ρικιο <sup>ν</sup>	[α]πο τ <sup>η</sup> αυ <sup>τ</sup>	Καμε Ανδρεο <sup>ν</sup> ἀπο Πατερσου <sup>τ</sup>
	Απ[ . . . . Β]ικτορος	ἀπο τ <sup>η</sup> αυ <sup>τ</sup>	
10	. [ ] Ἰωσηφιο <sup>ν</sup>	α[π]ο τ <sup>η</sup> αυ <sup>τ</sup>	/ [συ]μπ <sup>α</sup> ναυ <sup>τ</sup> ις
	Ορ]σενου[φι]ο <sup>ν</sup>	α[πο] Ψωβθε[ω]ς[?]	
	] Αβρααμι[ο] <sup>ν</sup>	ἀπο τ <sup>η</sup> αυ <sup>τ</sup>	
		δ/ Ψον S Λεοντιο <sup>ν</sup> συμμ <sup>χ</sup> /	

1. The words from γνῶ(σις) to δ refer to the sailors named in the first column, those from (καί) to Κλούσμα(α) to the second column only.

3. Κλαυδιον : as the other names after ἀπό are names of places,

this is no doubt also a local name.

6. After this line the following has been written and crossed out : Σενουθης Μαρκο<sup>ν</sup> ἀπο Παχωμ<sup>ε</sup>.

## PAPYRUS 1323.—7th cent.

AN official order to pay twenty *solidi* for the price of hay, on behalf of Colluthus, a σταβλίτης, or horse-trainer. The letter has been folded in the middle, and this part is mutilated and difficult to read.

+ θεληση σου η θαυμασιοτης δεχομενη ταυτα μου τα γραμματα λογισασθαι τοις κτητορσι  
 υπερ Κολλουθου του σταβλιτου εις απαρ[γυρι]σμ[ον] χορτο[ν] νομισματα εικοσι ευσταθμα  
 μεντοιγ[ε]  
 μηδεν κουφ της εκ της δοσεως αλλα κ[ . . . ] τα εικοσι ευσταθμα λογισαι τοις κτητορσι και  
 ποιη[σαι]

1. κτητορσι : *i. e.* the owners of the hay.

2. σταβλιτου : *cf.* Oxy. Pap. 140, a contract of a σταβλίτης with

the proprietor of a stable.

3. κουφ : *l.* κοῦφ(ον) : there is no sign of abbreviation.

αυτω αποκρισιν του χορτῶ και προσ . . . . μη αμφιβαλλειν καθ' υπεγραψα τη επιστολη +  
5 + Φλ' Ποπλας σεσημιωμαι +

Endorsed :

+ επιδ' τω θαυμα[σ]ιώ Α . . . . . εν Πυργου + Κ Απολλωνος

## 2. Contracts.

### PAPYRUS 992.—A. D. 507.

THE following document is somewhat uncommon in more than one respect. It dates from the reign of Anastasius, and appears to come from the city of Antinoopolis; and it belongs to the class of deeds known as *compromissa*. It is an agreement to submit certain matters at dispute to arbitration, the parties binding themselves, apparently under a money penalty, to appear at the place appointed for the arbitration and to abide by the decision of the arbitrators.

[+ υπατ]ει[ας] του δεσ[πο]του ημων Φλ, [Αν]αστασιου του αιωνι[ου] Αυγουστο' αυτοκρατορος  
το γ̄ Επειφ [ ] πρωτης ἴνδι<sup>κ</sup>  
[οι υπογρ,] ποιουντ[ες] προς εαυτους την ομολογίαν του κομπρομισσου  
[εκ μεν του] ενος μ[ε]ρους Φλλ Σιλβανος και Σαραπιων στρατιωται αριθμου  
5 [Αντινοου]πολεως και Αυρηλιος Ἰσακος ομογενησιοι αδελφοι εκ πατρος  
Φοιβ[αμ]μωνος απο της αυτης πολεως Ἰσακος τον λογον ποιουμενος υπερ εαυτῶ  
και υπερ [των κληρο]νομων Τυραννῶ του απογενομενου ημων αδελφῶ  
εκ δε [του] ετερου μερους Φλ, Βησνικων στρατιωτης τῶ αυτου αριθμῶ και  
η τουτου του μερ[ους] Αρχοντια αδελφη των προγεγραμμενων εκ των αυτων  
10 γονεων απο της αυτης πολεως αλληλοις χαιρ/ επειδη ημφισβητησαμεν  
προς εαυτους περι φανερων κεφαλαιων και προ δικης και φιλονικειας  
εδοξεν ημιν κοινή γνώμη απαντησαι εις διαιταν προς Καρδῆμεου και  
Ξηνοτητος τους ελλογιμωτατους σχολαστικους φορου Θηβαῖδος και στοιχει[ν]  
και πειθεσθαι τοις ορισθησομενοις παρα της αυτων παιδευσεως κατα τουτο ομολογ[ουμεν]  
15 ομνυ[τ]ες τον τε παντοκρατορα θεον και την θειαν και ουρανιον τυχην του τα παντα  
νικωντος δεσποτου ημων Φλ, Αναστασιου του αιωνιου Αυγουστου αυτοκρατορος

1. υπατ]ει[ας] : what is here read as ει might more readily be taken for λ of [βασι]λ[ειας]; but there seems scarcely room for ειας before του, and the expression το γ̄ in the next line suits a consulship better than the year of a reign. Moreover A. D. 507, the year of Anastasius' third consulship, was the first year of an indiction-period, while the third year of his reign was not so. It is true that the third consulship of Anastasius was not a sole consulship; but where one of the consuls was the emperor it is not unnatural to find the other's name omitted.

4. Φλλ : for the doubling of the last letter cf. note on Pap.

1095, l. 3 (p. 249).

5. Αντινοου] : the restoration is not quite certain, being inferred from the abbreviation απο Αντι/ in l. 24.

6, 7. The words υπερ εαυτου και are a subsequent addition.

8. Βησνικων : the name is extraordinary, but it seems impossible to read anything else.

9. η τουτου του μερους : probably γινή should be supplied.

13. σχολαστικους φορου Θηβαῖδος : the expression appears to be new.



- 15 προσκυρωθεισαν σοι παρ εμῶ δεσποτειαν τε και νομην επι τω δε σε τον  
 αυτον μου ποθεινοτατον υιον Λσυγκριτιον εχειν ως προ  
 γεγραπται την δεσποτειαν και την νομην του αυτοῦ μερους  
 των προδηλωθεντων ακινητων πραγματων μετα παντος  
 αυτου τοῦ δικαιοῦ αμα δε τη εμη τελευτη εχειν και τον τουτοῦ  
 20 ουσοῦ φροῦκτον ητοι χρησην και επικαρπιαν και χρησησθαι  
 το τηνικαυτα τουτω [και οι]κ[ο]νομειν και διοικειν περι αυτῶ  
 οιω τροπω αν βουληθης και φιλοκαλειν και βελτιουν  
 και εις ην αν βουλ[ηθης  
 νεμ[  
 25 ]ους τε και υδροπαροχους και αμπελ[  
 ]ρι σ[υ]ν αυτω μισθωσιν σοι τοῦ προγεγραμ  
 [μενοῦ μερους των αυτων] πραγματων μετα παντος αυτοῦ τοῦ  
 [δικοιοῦ] ]ασθαι σε εις νομην και δεσποτειαν  
 ] . . . . ταξαι ὑπ εμοῦ  
 30 ε]πι παντα τον χρονον  
 [της ε]μ[η]ς ζω[η]ς κα]ι μετα την εμην τελευτην επι σε καταβαλειν  
 καθ εκαστον ετ[ος] την παντοιαν προσοδον του αυτου μερους  
 των αυτων πραγματων επι το διηνεκες και εις τουτο επερωτη  
 θεισα ωμολογησα + (2nd hand) Αυρηλια Αφθονια Ταυρινῶ η προγεγραμει[η]  
 35 εθεμην ταυτην την δωρεαν τῶ προγεγραμενῶ μερους των προτηλευθε[ντων]  
 παντοιων πραγματων μετα παντος αυτῶ τῶ δικαιοῦ σοι τω π[ρογεγραμμενω]  
 μῶ υἱῶ [Α]συγκριτω κ[α]ι πιθομαι π[α]σι τοις εγγεγραμμενοι[s + Αυρηλιος]  
 Ανουθις Ἰωσηφιῶ διακ/ απο Ερ/ και ἱατρος αξιωθεις εγραψα υπερ [αυτης]  
 γραμματα μη ειδυῖας + (3rd hand) Ταυρινος Σωσθενους διακονος α[πο Ερ/]  
 40 ελαχ, μαρτυρω τη δωρεα ακουσας παρα της δωρησαμενης +  
 (4th hand) + Ἰωαννης Θεοφανους πρεσβυτερος απο Ερ/ μαρτυρω τη δωρεα ακουσας παρα  
 της δωρησαμενης + (5th hand) Αυρ, Θεοδοσιος Νεχυτος απο Ερ/ μαρτυρω τη δωρεα ακουσας  
 παρα της δωρησαμενης . . + (6th hand) Φλ, Ερμειας ἱατρος υιος του της λαμπρας  
 μνημης Ακακιου μαρτυρω τη δωρεα ακουσας παρα της δωρησα[μενης]  
 45 (7th hand) Φλανιος Ουλοκομος Ταυρινου μαρτυρω τη δωρεα ακουσας παρα της  
 δωρησαμενης  
 + δι εμου Ερμειου εγραψ)

25. This line forms the beginning of a separate fragment. It is certainly not the second part of line 23, and it is uncertain whether it is that of l. 24, or whether a line or more is wholly lost at this point.

35. προτηλευθεντων: l. προδηλωθεντων, cf. ll. 13, 18.

42-43. The signature of Theodosius is written in a hand of somewhat official type. δωρησαμενης is followed by what may be either a contraction or a mere flourish.

47. The scribe's signature is followed by a short inscription in shorthand.

## PAPYRUS 1313.—A. D. 507.

AN agreement for the division of land at Hermopolis. The latter part is lost, so that the form the division took is uncertain. There are so many corrections in the last few lines of the remaining portion as to make it seem likely that the document is only a draft.

+

ὑπατειας τῷ δεσποτῷ ἡμῶν Φλαυῖῳ Αναστασιῷ τῷ αἰωνιῷ  
 Ανγῶστῷ αυτοκρατορος το τριτον Χοιακ τεταρτη πρωτης ἴνδικτιονος  
 εν Ερμῶπολει της Θεβαΐδος  
 ταυτην πεποιημεθα προς εαυτῶς την εγγραφον και ενωμοτον  
 5 ομολογιας της διαιρεσεως δισσην γραφεισαν ομοτυπον  
 προς το παρ εκατερῳ μερει ειναι μονοχον αυθεντικον  
 προς ασφαλειαν εκ μεν ενος μερῶς Αυρηλιος Βικτωρ Ταυρινῷ  
 ἐξης ὑπογραφῶν βοηθος απο της αυτης Ερμῶπολιτων  
 εκ δε τῷ ετερῷ μερῶς Φλαυῖος Μηνας Φοιβαμμωνος  
 10 και αυτος ἐξης ὑπογραφῶν αναφερομενος εις τον αριθμον  
 των επι της Ερμῶπολιτων καθίδρυ[μ]εγων γενν[α]ιοτατων  
 Μ αυρων χαιρειν ομολογῶμεν ἀλληλοις τα ἐξης ὑποτεταγ  
 μενα κεκτημενοι φανερου μερους χωριῷ τε ἀμπελικῷ τουτ εστιν του λιβικ[ου]  
 μερους του αυτου ἀμπελωνος τῷ[υτ] εστιν απο της [. . .]ς τοῦ π[ε]σ[σ]ικῷ εἰς το λιβα μεχρι  
 του λιβ[ικου]  
 15 τοιχου του αυτου ἀμπελωνος και . . . [ . . . ] . . .  
 σποριμης γης οσων ἐ[αν ωσιν αρ]ῶρων εγω μεν ο προγεγραμμε[νος]  
 Μηνας στρατιωτης τριτον <sup>δς/ μερ/ τουτων</sup> πεντεκαιδεκατον μερος τῷ τε αυτῷ  
 ἀμπελωνος και της αυτης σποριμης γης περιελθον  
 . . . . . ] κ[α]ι απο δικαῖῳ  
 . . . . .

5. ομολογιας : *l.* ομολογιαν.

13. φανερου μερους : a correction. ημισυ μερος was written first.

14. του πεσσικου : *cf.* Pap. 978, l. 10 (p. 233).

15. This line is a later addition.

17. All from τριτον to μερος is struck out, and the words written above are meant as a correction. The character read as κ is very doubtful.

## PAPYRUS 1015.—6th cent.

THIS is a portion of a contract for the surrender of property (ἐκχωρητικὴ ὁμολογία), but the description of the property is lost. The person making the surrender is presumably the first of the signatories, Aurelius Joseph; and the property is evidently in the Hermopolite nome. The document has been cancelled.

- σιτω και χρυσικοις και βουλευτικης τυχης το[  
 συν ναυλοις και εκατοσταις και παντοιοις ἀ[ναλωμασι  
 αννωνων και κανονικων και παντοιων [   
 είκοσιτεσσαρα και υπερ της βουλευτικης [τυχης  
 5 είκοσιπεντε απο καρπων της συν θεω εισιο[υσης ινδικτιονος]  
 εις το διηνεκες και ομολογω ει δεο[ς ειη οιωδηποτε]  
 καιρω η χρονω εν δικαστηριοις και εκτ[ος δικαστηριων  
 τους σους κληρονομους περι τῶ παρακεχωρ[ημενου  
 αρουρων δεκαεξ̄ ετοιμωσ̄ εχω αποσοβησ[αι] σοι π[αντα του  
 10 η αντιποιηθησομενον σοι περι τουτου εῑ δε μ[η παρεξ̄ω λογω]  
 προστιμου και παραβασεωσ̄ χρυσου λιτραμ̄ μ[ιαν αντι]  
 δοσεωσ̄ ατρωτα και ασαλευτα και απαραβατα [ παντα]  
 χου προφερομενην επι πασης αρχης και εξο[υσι]ας [   
 και εις εκαστον αυτων μερος τε και κεφαλαι[ου  
 15 υπεθεμην δε εις βεβαιωσιν παντων των [   
 τε και ομολογηματων εν ταυτη τη εκχωρητι[κη ομολογια  
 και υπαρξ̄οντα πραγματα κινητα τε και ακινητα  
 πληρει τυπω τα περι υποθηκων και ενεχυρων [   
 + Αυρηλιος Ἰωσηφ̄ Ισαφουτος ο προγεγραμμ[ενος εθεμην την προγεγραμμενην εκχωρη]  
 20 τικην ομολογιαν και πειθομαι πασι τοις εγγεγ[ραμμενοις  
 απο Ερμῶπολεωσ̄ αξιωθεισ̄ εγραψα υπερ αυτῶ γρα[μματα μη ειδotos (2nd hand) + Αυρηλιος  
 απο Ερμῶπ<sup>ο</sup>/ μαρτυρω τη εκχωτικη ομολογια ἀ[κουσας παρα του θεμενου]  
 (3rd hand) + Αυρηλιος Χαρριασ̄ Βασιλειδῶ απο Ερ/ μαρτυρω τη [εκχωρητικη ομολογια  
 ακουσας παρα του θεμενου]  
 (4th hand) + Αυρηλιος Βικτωρ Απαντ̄ειου απο Ερ/ μαρτυρω τη εκχωρ[ητικη ομολογια  
 ακουσας παρα του θεμενου]  
 25 (5th hand) + Μηνα Θεοδοσιῶ̄ ελαχ̄ διακ/ απο Ερ[/ μαρτυρω τη εκχωρητικη ομολογια]  
 ακουσας παρα του θεμενου [ (6th hand) μαρτυρω τη]  
 εκχωρικη ομολογια ακουσας παρα τῶ θ[εμενου]

1. βουλευτικης τυχης: the phrase is new. It appears to denote some kind of impost.

5. τεσσαρεσκαίδεκατης would fill the lacuna best.

26. After the signature of Menas comes a row of crosses, such

as often marks the end of a contract; but the signature of yet another witness has been added afterwards in a small and very cursive hand.

PAPYRUS 991.—6th cent.

A SALE of a house in a village whose name is lost, but which, from the mention of Hermonthis, seems likely to be in the Thebaid. The first 18–24 letters of each line are lost,

as also the ends of the first 18 lines. The writing is an uneducated semi-cursive, and the style very illiterate.

[υπατειας] λειου του λαμπροτατου και του αποδιχθησομενου Παυνη κη τη[ς ιν<sup>δ</sup>  
 [Αυρ' Παγαπη και Παμιν] και Ψαις και Στια εκ πατρος Ονοφριος ο και Σιλανος εκ μη[τρος  
 ]ων του Ερμωνθιτου πολεως Αυρηλιω Ιωσηφιος εκ πατρος Παμ[ιν  
 ]ου νομου χαιρειν ομολογουμεν οικουσιω αυθραιτω γνωμ[η  
 5 πεπρα]κεναι σοι και καταγεγραφηκεναι σοι απο του νυν επει τον εξη[ς  
 χρονον]  
 την υπαρ]χουσαν μοι οικιαν ουσαν εν τη αυτη κωμη επει λαυρας κα[λου-  
 μενης]  
 ]ν ελθουσαν εις ημας απο κληρονομιας της αναπαυσαμενος μο[υ  
 ]ν νοτου οικια κλ' Παρθ[.] βορρα ρημα δημοσια εις ην αν[οιγει  
 οικια Παμιν Πα]ερχεμ και Διονυσιος το μεν τιχος εστιν εσω κοινων εστιν ε[  
 10 ]κλου κοινον εστιν απο θημελιου εως αερωσ κατα το μερος τ[  
 ]ιλους και συμπεφωνημενης χρυσου δοκιμου κεφαλαιο[υ  
 νο]μισματια πεντε γ, χρ/ ν<sup>ο</sup> ε μονον ηνπερ τιμην αυτο[θεν απεσχηκαμεν]  
 ]ου εις χειραν αριθμω πληρη επει τω τε Ιωσηφιος Παμιν Πα[ερχεμ  
 ]ευειν και ανοικοδομειν και δουναι τους μετα σε παραλη[ψομενους]  
 15 ] πολιν βουληθειης χρησθαι τροπω ακολουτως και βεβα[ιως  
 ]ωβων και παντα τον επελευσομενον σοι εντιποιησο[μεν  
 ] μηδεν παρα σου προσλαμβαι[ο]μεν [α]ντια τω απαξ πεπλ[ηρωσθαι  
 της συ]μπεφωνης τιμης και πεπισθαι σοι τηνδε πρασειν απλ[  
 ] και εννομων απανταχου επειφορομενην ει δε τις ω μοι ειοι εκ  
 20 ] μου κυρειωτερος φανειη εν οιωδηποτε καιρω εκτισω σοι την κατε  
 τ]ην τετραπλουν τιμην και καταβλαβη και ταπανηματα και κατα  
 ]. νομων και οτι τατ ουθως ορθως και καλως εχει και επερω  
 [τηθειντες ωμολογησαμεν κ]αι απελυσαμεν Αυρηλιοι Παγαπη και Παμιν και Ψαις και Στια  
 πατρος] και μητρος οι προκειμενοι εθεμην ταυτην την πρασειν το  
 25 ] μου εν τη οικια Παμιν Παερχεμ και καθως επ[α]νω δεδηλωται  
 γεγρα]μμενα ως προκειται Δ[υ]ρηλιος Αμενωθη[ς εκ] πατρος σπουδαιου  
 αξ]ιωθεις εγραψα υπερ αυτον παροντον και ειπω[ντων] μοι γραμμα  
 [τα μη ειδεναι] ] . σας και μαρτυρω (2nd hand) † Δ . μιατος πρεσβυτερος κομης  
 Μεμνο  
 [νειων μαρτυρω] ]

5. του seems to have been written twice over.

7. αναπαυσαμενος: l. αναπαυσαμενης, and supply perhaps μητρος.

8. ρημα: l. ρύμη.

9. The first εστιν is written over some other word.

18. συ]μπεφωνης: sic.

19. ω μοι ειοι: the reading is uncertain, but it is intended for ὁ μὴ εἶη.

21. ταπανηματα: either an illiterate spelling of δαπανήματα or a slip of the pen for τὰ δαπανήματα.

## PAPYRUS 994—A. D. 517.

**A** MUTILATED contract of lease, apparently of a fourteenth share of a pottery at Hermopolis.

χμγ

[μετα την υπατεια]ν Φλανιο<sup>ν</sup> Πετρον του ενδοξοτατου Μεχειρ ι τε<sup>λ</sup> ι ινδικ/  
 τ]η ευτελεστατη θυγατρι του της μακαριας Κολλουθου  
 χρυσ]οχοο<sup>ν</sup> απο της Ερμουπολιτων π/ Αυρηλιω<sup>ν</sup> Πετρον  
 5 μητρος] Ταψοϊας και Βικτορος Ιωαννου μητρος Μαριας αμ  
 [φοτερων ]εων απο κωμης Ενσειν του Ερμουπολιτου νομου  
 [ομολογουμεν αλληλ]εγγυνοι οντες και αλληλαναδοχοι εκουσιως και αυθαιρετως  
 [μεμισθωσθαι παρα] σου επι δεκαετη χρονον λογιζομενον απο νεομηνιας  
 ]αχος μηνος Επειφ της παρουσης δεκατης ινδικ/  
 10 τεσ]σαρεσκαιδεκατον μερος ολοκληρο<sup>ν</sup> κεραμιου οιας  
 [εστι διαθεσεως σ]υν καμαραις τετταρσι και καμινη και λακκου  
 και ξυλι]κω οργανω εξηρτισμενω πασι εξαρτιω και χρηστηριω  
 [μετα παντων τω]ν εκεισε δικαιων κατα κοινωνιαν των σων  
 ] μοναζουσης υπερ τεσσαρεσκαιδεκατο<sup>ν</sup> μερους και Ιωαννο<sup>ν</sup>  
 15 ] . . . . και Ερμου και Λφο<sup>ν</sup>τος και Δανιηλιο<sup>ν</sup> στρατιωτῶ

2. Μεχειρ ι τελ(ει) ι ινδικ(τινος): it is very unusual to find τέλει with a month so early as Mecheir; but cf. vol. I, p. 198 note.

3. ευτελεστατη: the reading is clear, though the epithet is strange. It is not possible to read ενγενεστατη. της μακαριας: sc. μνήμης.

4. π/: sc. παρά. Αυρηλιων is probably a correction of Αυρηλιου.

9. Above the letters αχος there are traces of an υ, in which case τοῦ ἐσομένου διὰ τάχους may be restored.

12. εξαρτιω: quoted by Ducange in the sense of *Navalia instrumenta*. Here it seems to mean *apparatus* generally.

## PAPYRUS 1003.—A. D. 562.

**A** MUTILATED lease of land in the fields of the village of Tesla in the Hermopolite nome. The conclusion of the document is lost, and being in a very cursive hand and somewhat damaged even the existing portion is difficult to decipher, especially towards the end.

χμγςθ

+ μετα την υπατειαν Φλ, [Βασιλειου] του ενδοξοτ[α]τῶ ετους ει[κ]οστου π[ρω]του επ[. . . . .]  
 ενδε[κ]ατης ινδ/  
 Αυρηλιαι Αρχοντια Α . [ . . . . . ] και Ονανθια Ιωαννο<sup>ν</sup> απο της Ερμου[πολι]των π/ Λ[υ]ρηλιῶ  
 Ωριτου Ισιδωρο<sup>ν</sup>  
 μητρος Ηραειδος αμ[φοτερων] απο κωμης Σινακυρεως του Ερμουπ[ολι]του νομο<sup>ν</sup> χαιρειν  
 ομολογω εγω ο προγεγραμ,  
 5 Ωριτος δια ταυτης μου τ[ης εγγραφ]ου ασφαλειας εκουσιως και αυθαιρετως μ[ε]μισθωσθαι  
 παρα σο<sup>ν</sup> εφ [οσ]ον εαν βῶλη

1. χμγςθ: cf. note on Pap. 1310, l. 1 (p. 250), and vol. II, p. 324. The group of symbols is here (as usual) written continuously, as if it all formed one phrase.

2. επ—: possibly 'Επειφ. The date must be in the first half of the 11th indiction year (= A. D. 562-563) corresponding to

the last half of the 21st year after the consulship of Basilus (= A. D. 562).

4. Σινακυρεως: the middle letters are doubtful, but it does not seem possible to read either Σινκερεως or Σιναγηρεως, which are known names of Hermopolite villages.

θης χρονον λογιζο[μενον απο] καρπων της ευτυχους εισιουσης δωδεκ[ατη]ς ινδ/ και αυτης  
 το υπαρχον σω αρουρας  
 τρια χερσας χαρ . [. . . αμπ]ελικω πλεω ελλατ[ω α]ποκαλαμουργο[υμ]ενων εκ του τ[.]χῶ εκ  
 τε . . . τραγωτος  
 κατα τροπῶ συν τω ολοκ[ληρ]ῶ λακκῶ και υδρευμα[τ]ος και ξυλικω οργ[α]νω κ[αι] χρηστηριοις  
 πασει και παντι  
 δικαιω διακειμενας εν [π]εδιαδι κωμης Τεσλα του Ερμουπολιτου νομο[υ ε]κ τῶ λεγ[ο]μενῶ  
 οργανῶ Αφουτος  
 10 εφ ω τε της αρτιας γιγνομενα δια των εμων ζωντων και τρεφομενων μεχρι [τ]ην αμπε-  
 λουργι[αν .]η ουν  
 εργασιαν και πασαν επι[μ]ελιαν και φιλοκαλιαν και σκαψιν πεντε του εν[ι]αυτ[ῶ] . . . λιδομιον  
 και . . . ιδομιον  
 ] ο εκτελει σοι και τα περιπ . ρομενα εν τη σου αφ[.]ης διαι[τ]ηθηται τα  
 οι κητασομενων

6, 7. το υπαρχον σω αρουρας τρια: *sic*.

7. χαρ . . . : perhaps χαρακι. It is not possible to read χωριω unless the first ω was very badly formed.

PAPYRUS 1005.—A. D. 598–599 (?).

LEASE (probably, though the loss of more than half of each line leaves the details uncertain) of a stable at Hermopolis. The document is dated in the seventeenth year of an emperor whose name is lost. Of the three emperors whose reigns were of sufficient length (Justinian, Maurice, and Heraclius), Maurice is perhaps the most probable on palaeographical grounds.

+ βασιλειας του θειοτατου [  
 ετους επτακαιδεκατου . [  
 + Φλαουιω Γερμανω τω λ[αμπροτατω του της]  
 λαμπρας μνημης Φ[ Υπερευχιος Δωροθεου πρεσβυτερος]  
 5 απο της Ερμοι[πο]λ[ιτων χαιρειν βουλομαι μισθωσασθαι απο]  
 της σης λαμπρο[τητος  
 ητις εστιν τυκιον [  
 σταβλον ολοκληρον [ συν]  
 καμαρα και λοιπ[οις χρηστηριοις πασι  
 10 κειμενον επι της αυ[της  
 χρησιν ενοικειο\ τ[  
 δωσω τω υμετερω εν[ βου]  
 ληθειη η ση λαμπρο[της  
 αυτω θυραις δυσι η εν[  
 15 (2nd hand) + Υπερευχιος Δωροθ[εου  
 (3rd hand) . τισχῶ απο Ερ/ μαρτ[υρω

(4th hand) Αμμωνιῶ υπ . . . [  
Σ[α]ραπιω[ν α]πο Ερ/ μαρτυρω τη [  
. . . . .

Endorsed :—

+ Ἰππερχιοῦ Δωροθεου πρεσβυτερ/ απο Ερμουπολεω[s . .

17. Perhaps υποδιακ' απο Ερ/ μ[αρτυρω. The slight remains would suit this fairly well.

### PAPYRUS 1006.—A. D. 556.

**L**EASE for five years of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  arouras of land at the village of Natoleus in the Hermopolite nome. The document is expressed in a remarkably illiterate style, but the writing is fairly good.

+ μετα την υπατειαν Φλαυιου Βασιλειου του ενδοξω  
τατου ετους πεντηκαιδεκατη Αθυρ τριτη τεταρτης  
ινδ/ Αυρηλιος Κολλουθος Κυρακου βραδεος  
υπογραφοντος απο κωμης Νατωλεως του Ερμου  
5 πολιτου νομου Αυρηλιω Πετρω υιω Πινουτιω  
νος απο της αυτης κωμης χαιρειν ομολογω εγω ο π  
ρογεγραμμενος Κολλουθος εκουσιως κ, αυθαιρε  
τως μεμισθωσθαι παρα σου επι πενταετη  
χρονον λογιζομενον απο καρπων πεμπτης  
10 ινδικτιωνος το υπαρχο σοι αρουρων μια τεταρ  
τον πληρης ανυδρους διακειμενον εμ πε  
διατι της αυτης κωμης υπ[. . .]ρου λε[γ]ομενου  
Χολοσσοιου εξ απηλιωτου καρπων ων αν  
ερουμοι φορον κατ ετος χρυσον νομισματια  
15 εν τριτον παρα κερατια οκτω ζ[υγω] της κω  
μης γ Ϛ α δ φορ/ χρ/ ν<sup>ο</sup> α Αλεξ. α/ ονπεριφορον  
ετοιμ[ω]ς εχω παρασχειν σοι του ενος νομισ  
[ματιου . . . . .

Endorsed :—

μ<sup>ρ</sup> Ϛ α δ Π/ Κολλουθου Κυρακου απο κ/ Νατωλεω[s

3-4. *l.* βραδέως υπογράφων, referring to the signature of Collouthus, which is lost.

6, 7. προγεγραμμενος: the division is extraordinary, but the reading is certain.

10, 11. το . . . ανδρους: in spite of the curious jumble of cases, numbers and genders, the reading seems to be as above given.

11. πληρης: indeclinable, as often, cf. J. H. Moulton, *Grammar of New Testament Greek*, i. 50.

14. ερουμοι: *l.* αιρωμαι, cf. Pap. 1036, l. 1 (p. 268).

15.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  solidi less 8 carats = 1 solidus, and it is so expressed in the repetition in l. 16.

16. Αλεξ(ανδρεια): for solidi of the Alexandrian standard, see *Oxy. Pap.* i, p. 236, also Papp. 1072 and 1315 b (pp. 274, 275, below).

ονπεριφορον: apparently for ὄνπερ φόρον.

19. μ<sup>ρ</sup>: the ρ is drawn through the μ, in monogram form. One would expect μ', = μίσθωσις.



- 6 [λον και το τ]ριτον συγγεγραπται Τυβι εβδομη της παρελθ, τριτης επινεμ[<sup>[ετερ]ων</sup>] ν ις ευστ, επι  
 ενεχυρ[ω]
- 7 [καυκιων α]ργ[υ]ρευων δυο και το τεταρτον γεγονεν Παχων πεντεκαιδεκ[ατη]
- 8 τω]ν υπολ' ν̄ δλ̄ ευ[σ]ταθ, ενεχυρων δεδομενων σοι παρ εμο' εις ασφαλ/  
 αυτων
- 9 αρ]γυρευων τ[ρ]ιων και κοχλιαριῶ <sup>τα δε δυο θησκια</sup> ενος εν εκαστω δε των ζ̄ ιδιοχειρων μῶ  
 πιττακ/
- 10 ]ς ζ̄ τους νομιμο[ν]ς τοκους αλλ αφ̄ ὁ χρονῶ γεγενη'ν'ται τα  
 αυτα
- 11 [ιδιοχειρα μου] <sup>πιττακια</sup> τεσσαρα κατα τον εκαστω εγκειμενον χρονον των ζ̄ νῶ ξβλ̄ ευστ, ουδε  
 12 ] αρχαιων καταβεβληκα ε . . . . . θ, ουδε τους νομιμ, τοκους καθα  
 13 ] . ι μοι εν εκαστω των ιδιοχειρων μῶ πιττακ/ ως εντευθεν ὑπερβαινει  
 14 ] και τους συναχθεντας τουτου νομιμους τοκους του παραδρομοντος  
 χρονῶ
- 15 ]ν την τιμην των προειρ, και υποτεθεν'των' σοι παρ εμῶ αργυρευων  
 ειδων και τη[
- 16 ]νησιν προσαγαγουσης μοι περι της αποδοσεως των τε ν̄ ξβλ̄ ευστ,  
 και των
- 17 [επισυναχθε]ντων τουτων νομιμων τοκ/ παρακεκληκα αυτην τα ειρ, αργυρεα ειδη  
 18 ] εμο' δικαιω εκχωρητικ/ απολογ[ι]ας ητοι αποταγης αντι των ζ̄ / [τ]ου  
 χρυσιῶ ν̄ ξβλ̄ ευστ,
- 19 [και των επισυ]ναχθεντων νομιμων τοκων παντος τῶ παρεληλυθotos χρονῶ μεχρι τῶ νυ[ν]  
 20 ]οχην τουτο πραττειν εδυσχερανεν φασκουσα μη ειναι αξια τα αυτα  
 αργυρεα
- 21 [ειδη μηδε της α]υτης ποσοτητος χρυσιῶ αρχαιου τε και τοκων τελουταιον δε [π]λειστων  
 22 ]εων προσενηγεμενων αυτη παρ εμῶ περι τουτου ηνεσχετο ταυτα  
 κομισασθα[ι]
- 23 [αντι των ζ̄ τῶ χρ]υσιῶ των ν̄ ξβλ̄ ευστ, και των επισυ[ν]αχθεντων αυτων νομ, τοκ, παντος του  
 προ
- 24 [εληλυθotos χρ]ονου μεχρι της δευρο και τουτου χαριν ασμεως επι την παρ/ εκχωρ/ ὁμολ/  
 25 πα]ρληλυθα προς αυτην δι ης ὁμολ/ εκ τε παντος δολ/ και τ . . λ/  
 26 [τα τε δυο θησ]κια και τα δυο καυκια και τα τρια αργυρα και το κοχλιαριν τυχανουσιν  
 27 ] πεντε τω καλαμαριω εκχωρειν και παραχωρειν και εκκεχ, και  
 28 ] τω πρ/ ειδ/ τω δε των ζ̄ / αργυρεα ει[δ]η <sup>εν . ησα</sup> των δεκατριων λιτρων και  
 απογεγ . . . .
- 29 αυ]τι των ζ̄ ν̄ ξβλ̄ ευστ, και των επισυ[ν]αχθε]ντων νομ, τοκ/ παντος  
 τῶ προλε[γο], χρονῶ [

7. For the supplements here and in l. 9 compare l. 25, where the objects deposited as security are recapitulated. After Παχων several words have been washed out.

11. τον : corrected from την ; and similarly εγκειμενον.

25. εκ τε : so MS. apparently, for ἐκτός.

26. καυκια : probably 'little cups,' a diminutive of καύκη or καῦκος ; cf. L. and S., s. v.

27. A blank space has been left after καλαμαριω.

- 30 ] ουδενα λογον εχειν μηδ . . . . δ/ μηδ/ με προς την σην  
θαυμ, μη προστ,
- 31 ] παντα τους δ/ των § αργυρεων ειδ/ . . . κεν δια το παρακληθεισαν  
αυτην παρ εμου <sup>εντιθ...</sup>
- 32 ] και τα [αυ]τα κομισ[α]σθαι αυτη τα δυο . . . λο . . . ειρηται τῷ χρυσιῷ  
ἰ ξβς ευστ,
- 33 [και των επισυναχθεν]των τουτων νομιμων τοκων

30. μηδ . . . : perhaps μηδε προς . . ., corrected from προς μη[δενα].

PAPYRUS 1007 *b* and *c*.—A.D. 558.

AS stated above, the two texts on the other side of the papyrus containing the text just printed are in different hands, but appear to be parts of a single document. The beginning of it is written on what is now the lower half of the papyrus, but the text above (which is in the same hand as *a*) appears to follow on immediately. It is a lease by Apollos, also named Phellos, from his daughter Eudoxia of a piece of land which had been given to her by her uncle. The place to which it relates is Tarruthis, a village in the Antaeopolite nome. From seven to ten letters are lost at the beginning of each line, which causes some obscurity in the latter part of the document, which is, moreover, left unfinished.

- (*c*) [+ βασιλει]ας του θειοτατου ημων δεσποτου Φλαυῖου Ιουστινιανου του αιωνιου Αυγουστου  
[και αυτοκρα]τορος ετ[ου]ς τριακοστου δευτερου [μετα] την υπατειαν Φλαυῖου Βασιλειου του  
[ενδοξου κ, λαμπ]ροτατου ετους επτακαιδεκα[το]υ Παχων τριτηκαιδεκατη αρχη εβδομης  
ἰνδικτιονος  
[Αυρηλια Ε]υδοξια [θυ]γατρι Απολλωτος το[υ] και Φελλωτος απο κωμης Ταρρουθεως του  
5 [Ανταιοπολι]του νομῶ π/ Αυρηλιου Απολλωτος τῷ και Φελλωτος τῷ και προειρημενου σου  
[πατρος υἱου] Φοιβαμμωνος μητρος Μαριας βραδεως ὑπογραφοντος γεωργου  
[απο της αυτ]ης κωμης ομολογω εγω ο προγεγραμμενος Απολλωτος ο και Φελλωτος  
[εκουσιως και] αυθαιρετως μεμισθωσθαι παρα σου επι πενταεχη χρονον λογιζομενον  
[απο μηνος Παχων] της παρουσης εβδομης ἰνδικτιονος και αυτης το δωρηθεν σοι τη προ  
10 [γεγραμμεν]η μῶ θυγατρι Ευδοξ[ια] παρα τ[ου] ευλαβεστατου μῶ ομογνησιου αδ[ελ]φου . [  
(*b*) πρ]εσβυτερῶ του ορους της Ανταιοπολιτων α[πο] της προειρημενης κωμης  
[Ταρρουθ]εως κ[ατ ε]γγραφον δωρεαν γεγενημενην σοι πρωην παρ αυτου ημισυ  
]μειης δηλωθησομενων αρουρων οσων εστιν εν τε σποριμη γη και αμπε[λωνι]  
[μετα παντ]ων κινητων τε και ακινητων και αυτοκινητων πραγματων ακολουθως  
15 ] της αυτης εγγραφου δωρεας κατα την υποτεταγμενην διηγησιν . [  
]ς αρουρων οσων εσ[τι]ν ουσ[ης] εκ λιβος της εκεισε οδῶ και εξ απη[λιω]

3. αρχη: cf. note on Pap. 1083, l. 3, above (p. 249).

8. πενταεχη: sic.

[του χωριου] αμπελικου εμου τε προγεγραμμενου Απολλωτος του και Φελλωτος κα[ι της]  
 [προγεγραμ]μενης Ευδοξιας της εμης θυγατρος την βορινην τουτων μεριδα  
 20 [αρουρων οσ]ων εστιν τουτ εστιν απο τ[ου βορ]ινου τουτων ακρου εις νοτον μεχρι  
 η]μισεως τουτων μερους και απο του απηλιωτικου τουτων ακρου  
 μεχρ]ι του λιβυκου τουτων ακρου και ημισυ μερος της χερσαμπελου  
 [αρουρων οσ]ων εστιν της ουσης εξ απηλιωτου της αυτης οδου τουτ εστιν την  
 α]υτης μεριδα αρουρων οσων εστιν

17. τε: ι. του.

23. It is impossible to suppose that this is the conclusion of the document, but nothing is written after εστιν.

---

PAPYRUS 1008.—A. D. 561.

**B**EGINNING of an agreement between three brothers and their sister. The main portion of the document being lost, it is impossible to discover the nature of the agreement. The date is the 27th of Pauni in the 35th year, which must be a year of Justinian.

+ βασιλεια[s] το[υ θειοτατου ημων δεσποτου Φλαυιου Ιουστινιανου του αιωνιου Αυγουστου  
 και αυτοκρατορος]  
 ετους τριακοστου πεμ[πτου μετα την υπατειαν Φλαυιου Βασιλειου του ενδοξου και λαμπρο-  
 τατου ετους εικοστου]  
 Παννι εικας εβδομη τ[η]ς δεκ[ατης ινδικτιονος  
 + τηνδε την περιεκτικην διαλυσι[ν β]εβαιουσαν παντ[αχου προφερομενην  
 5 προς αλληλους δισσην γραφεισαν ομοτυπο[ν] προ[  
 χαρτην προς ασφαλειαν εκ μεν ενος μερους Αυρηλιοι Ηρακλαμμ[ων] και Λουλους και Μηνα[s]  
 οι τρεις ομογνησιοι αδελφοι εκ πατρος του της μακαριας μνημης Σαραπιωνος εξης υπογρα-  
 φ[ουτ]εσ  
 εκ δε του ετερου μερους [Α]υρηλια Αμαλεστ̄ ομ[ο]γνησια αυτων αδελφη εκ τ[ω]ν α[υτ]ων γονεων  
 του ταυτης ανδ[ρ]ος εγγνωμενου και αγαδεχομενῶ το [π]ροσωπ[ον αυτ]ης συν πασι τοις  
 10 εμφερομενοις αυτη κεφαλαιοις τε και ομολογημασι [ιδιω εαυτου κινδυνω]  
 και της παντοιας αυτῶ υποστασεως [ . . . . . προσ ]  
 ταγματος αυτῶ του ειρημ[ενου] αυτ[ . . . . . ]  
 . . . . .

---

PAPYRUS 1012.—A. D. 633.

**A**LEASE of land at Thynis, a village near Hermopolis, which occurs also in several other papyri in the British Museum (1036, 1039, 1079, 1080). The parties to the deed have Jewish names (Joseph and Daniel), but the names of their parents (Christodorus, Paul,

Martha) indicate that they were Christians, and the full Christian formula is employed at the head of the document.

- + εν ονοματι της αγιας και ζωοπο`ιου`  
 και ομοουσιου τριαδος πατρο`ς`  
 και υ`ιου και αγιου πνευματος  
 βασιλειας των θειοτατων  
 5 και γαληνοτατων και θεοσ  
 τεφων ημων δεσποτων Φλαυι`ων`  
 Ηρακλειου και Ηρακλειου  
 Νεου Κωνσταντινου των  
 αιωνιων Αυγουστων αυτοκρα`τορων`  
 10 και μεγαιστων ευεργετων  
 ετους εικοστου τριτου Θωθ  
 δεκατη εβδομης ινδ°/ +  
 + Αυρηλιω Δανηλιω γεωργω  
 υιω του μακαριτου Χριστοδωρ`ου`  
 15 απο της Ερμ<sup>π</sup> + π<sup>α</sup>// Αυρηλιου Ιωση`φιου`  
 υιου Παυλου εκ μητρος  
 Μαρθας γεωργου απο της  
 αυτης Ερμ<sup>π</sup> ομολογω εκουσιως  
 και αυθαιρετως μεμισθωσθ`αι`  
 20 παρα σου προς μονον ενιαυτο`ν`  
 ητοι καρπων της συν θεω  
 εισιουσης ογδοης ινδ°/ και μον`ης`  
 τας διαφερουσας σοι αρουρας  
 τρεις σποριμης γης πεπληρω`μαι`  
 25 των εξηκοντα τεσσαρων αμματω`ν`  
 τω δικαιω . . αιω εκαστης  
 αρουρης διακειμ<sup>η</sup> εν γεωργιω  
 λεγωμ<sup>ε</sup> Τβωτε εν πεδιαδι  
 κωμης Θυνεως και υ`πο την  
 30 ταυτης παραφυλακην του  
 Ερμ<sup>π</sup> νομου μετα του μερος  
 αυτων του εκεισε λακκου και  
 κυκλευτηριου και βουστασιου

12. ινδ°/: for this method of denoting the genitive cf. Pap. Schott-Reinhardt V, 9, and the 'Strassburger Qorra-Papyri' in the appendix to that volume.

21. ητοι καρπων κ.τ.λ.: this clause seems to be inserted to show that only the following year's crops are included in the lease, not those of the current year.

24. πεπληρωμαι: the termination is uncertain, but apparently a new sentence begins here.

25. αμματων: this measure of length (40 cubits) occurs in BGU. 319, l. 10, 402, l. 9, 872, l. 3. It is mentioned in the Oxy-

rhynchus metrological papyrus (669), but its dimensions are not there preserved. The reference to the 64 *άμματα* of each *άρουρα* here is obscure.

27. αρουρης is written in a different hand, the space for it having apparently been left blank at first or washed clean of the original writing.

33. κυκλευτηριου: *κυκλεύω* and *κυκλευτής* occur frequently in the agricultural accounts in Pap. 131, but this word appears to be new.

- και παντο[ς] δικαιου εις πορα<sup>ν</sup>  
 35 και καταθεσιν καρπων  
 ων εαν ελωμαι φορου σιτου  
 αρταβων δεκαπεντε γῑ σι S ιε  
 ουπερ φορον νεον καλον  
 καθαρον κεκοσκινευμ<sup>ε</sup>  
 40 μετρω σω Αθηγαιω α[πο]  
 δωσω και απ[ο]κ[α]ταστη[σω]  
 σοι εις τον οικον σου εν Ερ[μ]<sup>π</sup>  
 ιδιοις μου ζωοις και αναλωμ'ασι'  
 εν τω Επειφ̄ μηνι της αυτης  
 45 ινδ<sup>ο</sup>/ η μισθωσις κυρια και βεβαια  
 και επερωτηθεις ωμολογησα + Αυρ/  
 Ιωσηφιου υι[ος] Παυλου . . .  
 . . . . .

Endorsed:

+ αυ . . . ορ/ . . . Ιωσηφιου [υ]ιου Παυλου γεωργῶ απ̄ ευφ[

34. εις ποραν: *l.* εις σποραν, a common mistake.

PAPYRUS 1023.—5th–6th cent.

**L**EASE of a share in a house at Hermopolis. The beginning of the document is lost and the concluding portion is mutilated. The date is the 15th indiction, but the more exact dating clause is lost.

- Αυρηλι[α] . . ικ . [.]ι Πινουτιωνος τη ευγεν[ε]στατη α[πο της]  
 Ερμο[πο]λιτων π/ Αυρηλιῶ Ἰωαννου Απιωνος [βρα]  
 [δ]εως [υ]πογραφοντος απο της αυτης πολεως [ομο]λογω  
 εκου[σ]ι[ω]ς και αυθαιρετως μεμισθωσθαι παρα  
 5 σου εφ̄ ον αν βουληθειης χρονον λογιζομενον απο  
 της σημερον και προγεγραμμενης ημερας ητις  
 εστιν [Τυ]βι εβδομη τ[ης] παρουσης πεντεκαι  
 δεκα[της] ινδικτιονος το ὑπαρχον σοι επιβαλλον  
 και αηκον̄ μερος ολοκληρου οικιας μετα παντος  
 10 αυτου του δικαιου τουτ̄ εστιν εις το αυτο επιβαλλο[υ]  
 και αηκον̄ σοι μερος της αυτης οικιας ημισυ μερο[ς]  
 του κο[ιτ]ωνος οντος εν τη πρωτη στεγη νε[υ]οντο[ς]  
 εις βορρα και ημισυ μερ[ο]ς μιας καμαρας εν τω  
 καταγαιω νεουσης εις απηλιωτην και ημισυ

6. προγεγραμμενης: apparently corrected from προγεγραμμενον.

- 15 μέρος σν . . . ιας εν τω δωματι κατα κοινωνιαν  
 Ευρασιας Ἰωαννου εις το υπολοιπον ημισυ μέρος  
 των αυτων τουτων εις συμπληρωσιν τουτων  
 και το αιρουν σοι μέρος της αυλης και του φρεατος  
 και του [πυ]λ[ω]νος και του πρεσσου και του δωμα  
 20 τος και της αιθρου και της εισοδου και εξοδου  
 και ανοδου και κατθοδου και λοιπων χρηστηριων  
 παντων [α]ν[αγ]καιων εκ [τ]ης οικιας ολοκληρου  
 διακειμενης επι της αυτης Ερμουπολιτων επ αμ  
 φοδου Πολεως Απηλιωτ[ου] προς χρησην εμην και  
 25 οικησιν εν οικειου τουτου κατ ετος αργυριου  
 ταλαντων δισχειλιων [ο]κτακοσιων οπερ ε[ν]οικιον  
 αποδωσω σ[οι] πρ[ος] ληξι[ν] εκαστ[ου] ετους ανυπερθετως  
 και οπ[οταν] βου[λη]θης εχειν [παραδωσω σ]οι τας αυτας  
 . οπο . . . . . συν θ]υραις ως πα[ρειληφα η μ]ισθωσις κυρια και  
 30 βεβα[ια και ε]περ/ ωμολ/ [Αυρ/ Ιωαννης] Απιωνος ο προκ/  
 [μεμισθωμαι] ως προκ/ Αυρ/ [ ]ης Μηνα απο Ερ/  
 [μαρτυρω τη μ]ισθωσει ακ[ουσας παρα του θε]μενου Φλανιος  
 . . . . . μαρτυρω τη μ]ισθωσει ακουσας  
 [παρα του θεμεν]ου +

Endorsed: Ἰωαννου Απιωνος . . . . .

19. του πρεσσου: here apparently a part of the building. Cf. Pap. 978, l. 10 (p. 233).  
 20. της αιθρου: such seems to be the reading. It may perhaps be another form for τοῦ αἰθρίου.

26-29. Cf. Pap. Fior. 13, ll. 15-19, and 73, ll. 16-19.  
 29. τοποθεσις would suit the remains, if one could suppose it to be used to mean 'sites'.

#### PAPYRUS 1036.—6th cent.

PORTION of a lease of land, containing a statement of the rent and the *συνήθεια* or additional 'present.' The fact that the money is to be paid on the standard of Hermopolis indicates the Hermopolite nome, and the mention of the feast of Thynis makes it probable that the land is in the village of that name.

] καρπων ων αν αιρωμαι  
 φορου των αυτων δυο [αρουρ]ων κατ ετος χρυσου  
 νομισματιου ενος ημισ[ους] παρα κερατια εννεα  
 ζυγω Ερμουπολεως [γι/] χρ/ ν<sup>ο</sup> α ς π κερ/ θ'' ονπερ  
 5 χρυσικον φορον α[ποδ]ωσω σοι ουτως εν μεν  
 νομισμα παρα κερ/ εξ εν τ[ω Φ]αωφι μηνι κατ ετος τα δε  
 κερατια εννεα εν τω Φ[αμ]ενωθ μηνι κατ ετος ανυπερθετ,  
 δωσω δε κατ ετος λογω [συν]ηθειας εν τη εορτη Θυγews

8. *συνήθεια*: in the Byzantine sense of 'toll' or 'customary present.'

εν τη εορτη Θυγews: the same phrase also occurs, in a similar context, in Papp. 1036 and 1039 (not published). The village is

mentioned in Pap. 1012 above (p. 265) and in several of the Leipzig papyri, and probably also in BGU. 553, B. ii. 9, 557, i. 18; but the festival does not appear to be otherwise known. Presumably Thynis is the name of the local deity.

οινῶ ἀγγιον μεγα εν και π . . . ακου εν μεστον διαφορων  
 . . . . .

Endorsed :

]απιωνος γεωργ, απο κωμ[

PAPYRUS 871.—A. D. 603.

**A**LEASE of a *triclinium* in Arsinoe, to continue during the pleasure of the owner. At least the first line and the latter part of the document are lost.

. . . . .  
 Φλ, Φωκα το[υ αιωνιου] Αιγουστ[ου]  
 ετους α Φαρμ<sup>θ</sup>, κε ς ι/ εν Αρ/  
 Μηνας υιος Ζηνωβιου  
 βουκκελλαριου απο της  
 5 Αρσινοϊτων πολ,  
 Φλ, Σεργιω τω μεγαλ<sup>ο</sup>  
 κομετι υιω τ[ου] της  
 μακαριας μνημης  
 Πετρου απο της αυτ,  
 10 πολεως \* ομολογω  
 μεμισθωσθαι παρα σου  
 απο τ[ων] διαφεροντων σοι  
 επι της αυτης πολ/  
 επ αμφοδο Απολλωνιου  
 15 εσωθεν αυλιῶ ενοικ/  
 ανεωγμενη εις λιβα  
 τρικλινου εν ανεωγμ[.]  
 εις απηλιωτη[ν μετα παν]  
 τοϛ αυτου του δικ[αιου η]  
 20 μερος αυτου εφ [ου αν]  
 χρονον βου[ληθηϛ]  
 απο πεμπτη[ϛ και]  
 εικαδος του Φ[αρμουθι  
 . . . . .

Endorsed :

μισθωσις τρικλινο[υ] επ αμφ, Απολλωνιου υπο Μηνα

1. Cf. BGU. 365 for the full formula of Phocas, which may be supplied here.

15, 16. These two lines apparently contain a further specifica-

tion of the position of the *triclinium*.

23. Φαρμουθι: this is the most probable reading; *i. e.* the lease is to run from the day on which the contract is drawn up.

## PAPYRUS 999.—A. D. 538.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT of a payment in advance for eighty measures (*μέτρα*) of wine in the Hermopolite nome. The first part of each line and the conclusion of the document are lost. The wine is to be delivered in the following indiction, and there are clauses regarding failure to deliver, or the payment with inferior wine.

+

[υπατειας Φλ/ Ιω]αννου του υπερφνεστατου Χοιακ ε β ινδικ/  
 [Φλ, Ιωαννης ] μητρος Αρχοντιας διακονος απο κωμης Ενσει  
 [του Ερμοπολιτου νομου] Φλαυϊω Σιλβανω Φοιβαμμωνος απο Στοτκαταν  
 ] πολει Αρ . . μου των Μαυρων χαιρειν ομολογω  
 5 [εγω ο προγεγραμμ, Φλ, Ι]ωαννης εσχηκεναι και πεπληρωσθαι παρα της σης  
 [λαμπροτητος (?) της προ]ς αλληλους [συμ]πεφωνημενης τελειας και αξιας  
 [τιμης οιν]ου μετρων ογδοηκοντα γιν̄ οιν, μετ, π''  
 απερ πα]ντα απο[δ]ωσω σοι εν τω καιρω της τρυγης  
 της συν θεω εισιουσης τ]ριτης επινεμησεως εν οινω νεω καλλιστω  
 10 ] μετρον απο ξεστων πεντε των τουτων  
 ]ων παρ εμου και ει ευρεθει οξος η αποιητος  
 ] του οινου επι Φαμενωθ μηνος και αυτου  
 ] επι τω με αλλαξαι σοι αντ αυτων εν καλω  
 [οινω ανεν υπ]ερθεσ[ε]ως και αντιλογιας και κρισεως και  
 15 υπ]ερ δε της α[ν]της προθεσμιας ει μη αποδωσω  
 μετρ]α ογδοηκοντα ετοιμως εχω παρασχειν σοι  
 ]ς χρυσου νομισματι[α . . .] κερα[τ]ια δωδεκα

2. Ενσει: cf. Papp. 994, l. 5, 1001, l. 5.

4. Presumably κατοικούντι (or αποδημούντι) εν πόλει κ.τ.λ. The middle letters of the name might be γα or πυ.

7. μετρων ογδοηκοντα: μέτρον as a measure of definite size, instead of as a generic term, occurs in Pap. 428 (vol. II, p. 313), where it apparently is  $\frac{1}{15}$  of an artaba; and in Oxy. Pap. 9 *verso*

an artaba is said to contain 10 μέτρα. In the Aphrodito papyri (8th cent.) a μέτρον normally contains 10 ξέσται, though in one instance (Pap. 1428) 8 ξέσται of ὄξος make a μέτρον.

9. For the supplement cf. Amh. Pap. 150, ll. 27-29.

11. ]ων: corrected from ου.

## PAPYRUS 1001.—A. D. 539.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT of a payment in advance of the price of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  artabas of wheat and 10 κνίδια of wine. The document is almost complete but is damaged in places. The parties belong to the Hermopolite nome.

+

+ μετα την υπατειαν Φλ, Ιωαννο' το' εν[δοξο]  
 και υπερφνεστατο' Μ[ε]χειρ κ β ινδι[κτιονος]  
 Ανρηλιος Κολλο'θος Λυθι[ο]' μητρος . . αν .  
 αμπελουργος απο εποικειο' καλο'μεν[ο]'

- 5 Τηνπαρατ' πεδιων κωμης Ενσευ το' Ερμο' πολιτου νομο' Φλαουϊω Γεωργιω Σιλ[β]ανο' απο στρατιωτων απο της Ερμο'πολιτων  
 \* ομολογω εσχηκεναι και πεπληρωσθαι  
 παρ[α σ]ο' τη[ς] προς αλληλους συμπεφω  
 10 νημ[ε]νης τελειας τιμης σιτο' αρταβης μιας  
 τ[ριτο]υ και οينو' νεου μουστου κνιδιων  
 δεκα γιν' σι/— α γ'' και οιν, κ[νι]δ/ ι απερ αυ  
 τιδωσω σοι ουτως τον μεν σιτον τω  
 Παϋνι μηνι καιρω συγκομιδης [κα]ρπ[ω]υ  
 15 της συν θεω εισιουσης τριτης ινδικτιονος  
 εν σιτω νεω καθαρω κεκοσκινευμενω  
 μετρω σω Αθηναιω τον δε οινον τω  
 Μεσορη μηνι καιρω τρυγης καρπων της }  
 ινδικ, ανυπερθετως εν οινω νεω καλιστω  
 20 και ευαρεστω μετρω το' υπ εμε χωριο' αμπελικ[ο']  
 σο' παρεχοντος τα το'των κουφων ει δε μη  
 δυνηθω διδομαι σοι τον α'τον σιτον και οινον  
 εξ . . β . τη προθεσμια παρεξω σοι υπερ τη[ς] πρω[της]  
 τιμης χρυσο' κερατια εξ ευθυς μ[ετα] της . . .  
 25 σης προθεσμιας ιδιω μο' κινδυνω και παση[ς]  
 υποστασεως το γραμματειον τουτο κυριον [και βεβαιον]  
 και επερ/ ωμολ/ (2nd hand) Αυρ/ Κολλουθος Λυθιο ο προκ/ εθε[μην του]  
 το το γραμματειον ως προκ/ Αυρ/ Απαλευς Ερμου[πολιτης]  
 αξιωθεις εγραψα υπερ αυτου γραμματα [μη ειδοτος]  
 30 (3rd hand) Φλανιος Ισακος Φοιβαμωνος απο Μω[ μαρτυρω τω]  
 γραματιω ακουσας παρα του θεμενου [  
 (4th hand) απο Ε[ρ/] μαρτυρω τω γραμματιω ακουσας παρα το' θε[μενου]

Endorsed :

Κολλο'θου Λυθ[ιου αμ]πελ/ απο εποικ/ καλο<sup>υ</sup>μ, Τ[ηνπαρατ ] σι/δ— [α γ''] και [οιν, κν, ι]

21. κουφων : ζ. κουφα, and cf. Pap. 390, l. 3 (vol. II, p. 332), Pap. Fior. 65, ll. 9, 19, and Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* I, p. 766.

### PAPYRUS 1319.—A. D. 544 or 545.

**A**N acknowledgement of a loan. The borrowers are already indebted for a previous loan, and a clause is inserted at the beginning of the document as to the validity of this. The date is 'after the consulship of Basilius,' which was in A. D. 541, but the mention of the 8th indiction-year shows that it is not the first such year that is meant, as might be supposed, but

either the third (A.D. 544) or the fourth (A.D. 545), according as the 7th Pauni fell at the beginning or end of the indiction-year. In default of any indication to the contrary, it is safest to regard the indiction-year as beginning in the middle of Pauni (see vol. I, p. 198), in which case the present document belongs to the extreme end of the 8th indiction-year (= 1 June, A.D. 545).

+

+ μετα την υπατειαν Φλαυΐου Βασιλειου του πανευφημου Παυνη : ζ : η : ινδικ/  
 Αυρηλιοι Χειδης Φοιβαμμωνος εξης υπογραφων και η τουτου μητηρ Σοφια Ταυρινου  
 μητρος Κυριλλουδος αμφοτεροι ορμωμενοι απο της Ερμουπολιτων Αυρηλια  
 Νεμεσιλλη Φοιβαμμωνος τη ευγενεστατη απο της αυτης πολεως χαιρειν κυριας ουσης  
 5 και βεβαιας της προτερας ημων υποθηκης της ουσης παρα σοι της και την ιδιαν ισχυν  
 και δυναμιν εχουσης εφ αις [π]εριεχει διαστολαις πασαις αχρι αποδοσεως  
 του εν αυτη χρεους και επιλυσεως τουτου και νυν ομολογουμεν αλληλεγγυοι οντες  
 κ[αι] αλληλα[ν]αδοχοι εσχηκενα[ι] κ[α]ι δεδανεισθαι παρα σου εις ιδιαν ημων και αναγκαιαν  
 χρειαν δια χειρος εξ οικου σο[ν] κεφαλαιου χρυσου νομισματια δεσποτικα  
 10 [. . .]ι[.]α τεσσαρα παρα κερατια εικοσιτεσσαρα ζυγω δημοσιω της αυτης  
 [π]ολεως γιν[ε] χρ/ ν° δ π' κερ/ κδ : απερ σοι αποδωσομεν εξ αλληλεγγυης οποταν  
 [β]ουληθειης ανατιρρητως και αναμφισβολως και απροφασιστως και ουχ ο ημας  
 ]ησ[ε] . ]ι γνωγαι σοι υπερανω επικερδιας των αυτων

Endorsed:

✕ Χειδου Φοιβαμμωνος και της [μητρος Σοφιας

12. ανατιρρητως : so, apparently, for ανατιρρητως.

## 3. Receipts.

## PAPYRUS 1020.—7th cent.

RECEIPT for the rent of the 5th indiction for property in Hermopolis and an unnamed village. The receipt is given by Basilides to Georgius, who is the representative of Cyrilla and Mary, a nun.

+ π/ Βασιλειδου Φοιβαμμωνος απο Ερ/  
 τω αδελφ/ Γεωργιω Σιλβανο[ν] απο τ[ης] ] πολ/  
 πεπληρωμαι παρα σο̄ του φορο̄ των μακαρ/  
 Κυριλλας και Μαριας καρπων πεμπτη[ς] ι]νδ/  
 5 υπερ του εμο̄ εκτου μερου[ς] τ[ων] αυτων εκφοριω[ν]  
 εν τε εν Ερμουπολει και εν κωμ, υπερ των  
 αυτων Κυριλλας και Μαριας μοναζουσης και  
 ουδενα λογον εχω \ προς σε' υπερ φορο̄ της ] πεμπτης ινδ/

3. μακαρ/ : i. e. μακαρίων, used as a title of respect for the religious. Mary was a nun (line 7).

6. εν τε εν : the repetition of the εν is evidently a slip of the pen.

κ[αι] προς σην ασφ[α]λειαν ταν[τ]η[ν] σοι πεποιημαι  
 10 την [α]ποχην ως [π]ροκ/ εγραφ/ Φαωφι δ ε ινδ//  
 [+ ] Βασιλειδης Φοιβαμμωνος πεπλ/  
 . . . . . ως πρ[οκ/ ] . . . . .

11. πεπλ/: a very doubtful reading.

PAPYRUS 1051.—6th or 7th cent.

RECEIPT from Silvanus to Victor for one gold solidus, less  $6\frac{1}{4}$  carats, for the rent on the crops of the 12th indiction. Silvanus is from Hermopolis, and Victor from the village of Senil(aeus?), which is presumably in the Hermopolite nome. The receipt has been cancelled.

π/ Σιλβανου Φοιβαμμωνος απο Ερ/  
 Βικτωρ Γεωργω απο κ/ Σενιλ/ εδεξαμην παρα σου  
 ὑπερ εκφοριων ὑπερ καρπων της δωδεκατης  
 ινδ/ χρυσου νομισματιον ενος παρα κερατια  
 5 εξ τεταρτον γι/ χρ/ ὕ α π/ κερ/ 5 δ' εγραφ, Επειφ κζ ἱγ ινδ/  
 (2nd hand) Φλ/ Σιλβανος Φοβαμμων απο Ερ/ ο προκ/ στοιχει .  
 μοι τουτο το ενταγιον ν° α π/ κερ/ 5 δ' ως  
 [προκ/]

2. Βικτωρ Γεωργω: *l.* Βικτορι Γεωργιον.  
 Σενιλ/: *cf.* Pap. 1095 *b*, l. 2 (above, p. 250).  
 4. ενος: *sic*.

6-7. The signature of Silvanus is written in a very illiterate hand, and the readings are, in consequence, sometimes doubtful.  
 6. Φοβαμμων: *sic*.

PAPYRUS 1060.—7th cent.

RECEIPT given by Theodosius, collector of the gold-taxes for the district of Hermopolis, to the abbot Daniel for 23 carats in respect of the crops of the 7th indiction. Theodosius is described as acting on behalf of the church of Hermopolis, so that the collection appears to be ecclesiastical, and not a state tax. The property on which the money is paid evidently belonged to the church, or, at least, the latter had a right to a certain percentage of the produce. The following documents may be compared with this.

+  
 + η αγι/ ῥ θῦ/ εκκλ/ Ερμουπολ/ δι εμῶ  
 Θεοδοσιῶ απαιτητ\ των χρυσι/ μεριδ/  
 Ερμουπολ/ αββα Δανιηλιῶ εσχ παρα σ[ου]

1. η αγι(α) τ(ο)υ θ(εο)υ: the formula recurs in the texts which follow (Pap. 1072).

απο του φορου καρπ, εβδομης ινδ//  
 5 χρυσῶ κερ[α]τια εικοσι τρια γι/ χρ/ κ/ κγ  
 τα και δο<sup>θ</sup> Φ[οι]βαμμ, Πυριχ, τῶ γυμνασιῶ  
 χ ενταγι/ Φαρμ, ινδ/ ζ μ, εγραφ/ Παχ, ια ιν/ ζ  
 + Θεοδοσιος απαιτητ\ στοιχ, το εντα, +

6. τα και δο<sup>θ</sup>: sc. τὰ καὶ δοθ(έντα).

7. μ: i. e. μ(όνον), meaning that the receipt applies only to the dues of the 7th indiction.

8. The cross or flourish at the end may be a monogram for

γιο.

### PAPYRUS 1072.—7th cent.

THE four documents inscribed on this papyrus are very similar to the preceding. They are receipts, all in the same hand and from Colluthus, προ(νοητής) μερίδ(ος) Ἑρμ(ου)π(όλεως), as agent for the ἀγί(α) τ(ο)ῦ θ(εο)ῦ ἐκκλη(σία) in Hermopolis, to various persons for the rent in respect of the crops of the 12th indiction. In *c* the locality for which he is προνοητής is different, and in *d* the name of a person takes the place of that of a locality. In two cases the amount is 22 $\frac{3}{4}$  carats, in one 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and in the remaining receipt apparently 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , though the reading is not certain.

(a) + η αγι/ τ̄ θ̄ ἐκκλη/ Ερμ, δ/ εμ, Κολλουθῶ προ/ μεριδ/ Ερμ, τ  
 Ενωχ πομ' δεδωκ/ χ ε]κφορ/ καρπ, δωδεκ[α]τ[ης] ινδ/  
 χρυσῶ κερατ[ι]α εικοσι δυο ημι/ τεταρ/ γι/ κ/ κβ d' χωρ/ παραφ[  
 + εγρ/ Επειφ κ ινδ/ [ιβ] Κολλουθῶ προ/ στοιχ,

2. πομ': perhaps for ποιμ(ενι), but ι has not been written.  
 δεδωκ/: i. e. δέδωκας or δέδωκεν.

3. χωρ/ παραφ[: perhaps = χωρίς παραφαιρέσεως. The last letter preserved may also be ρ.

(b) + η αγι/ τ̄ θ̄ ἐκκλη/ Ερμ, δ/ εμ, Κολλουθῶ προ/ μεριδ/ Ερμ, τ τω αδελφ/  
 Βικτορει στιππουργ, δεδωκ/ χ πακτ, εμφ/ χ κλ' Αμειολῶ  
 καρπ, δωδεκατης ινδ/ χρυσου κερατια εικοσι δυο ημι/  
 γι/ χρ/ κ/ κβ Αλ, εγρ/ Μεσ, η ινδ/ ιβ + Κολλουθῶ προ/ στοιχ,

2. εμφ(οριων): so written, for ἐκφορίων. The phrase ὑπὲρ πάκτου ἐκφορίων, which is presumably the expansion of the abbreviated words here, is new. The words which follow probably give the place, ὑπὲρ κλήρου (or κληρονόμων) Α—.

4. Αλ, ε: the reading is doubtful, but cf. Papp. 1006, l. 16 (p. 261) and 1315 b, l. 4 (p. 275); also Papp. cxiii. 9 c and d (vol. I, p. 221).

(c) + η αγι/ τ̄ θ̄ ἐκκλη/ Ερμ, δ/ εμ, Κολλουθῶ  
 προ/ Πκυλιῶ Πενλαλιν δεδωκ/ χ εκφ/  
 κ[αρ]π, δωδεκατης ινδ/ χρυσῶ κερ/  
 ε[πτα ημι/] γι/ κ/ ζ . . . .

2. The reading Πενλαλιν seems certain, but is extraordinary as a proper name.

- (d) [+ ] η αγι/ τ̄ θ̄ εκκλ/ Ερμ, π̄ δ/ εμ, ῡ Κολλουθ̄ο  
 πρ/ Βικτορος Γεωργ, δεδωκ/ ζ εκφ/  
 καρπ̄<sup>ω</sup> δω[δ]εκατης ινδ/ χρυσ̄ο κερατια  
 εικοσι δυο ημι/ τεταρ/ γι/ κ/ κβ̄(δ) εγρ/ Θωθ δ  
 5 + Κολλουθ̄ο πρ/ στοι[χ.]

## PAPYRUS 1315 b.—7th cent.

RECEIPT given by the heirs of Cyricus, βοηθός, to Menas, a goldsmith, for  $5\frac{5}{12}$  carats for the 6th indiction. The writing, though very neat and well preserved, is by no means easy to read, and several words are doubtful. If ἀπὸ δημ(οσίων) is to be restored in l. 2, the payment is for public taxes.

- + παρησχ, κληρρ/ Κυρικου βοηθ̄<sup>ου</sup>  
 δτ/ κυρ, Μηνα χρυσοχ, απο δημ, S δ/γραφ  
 εκτης ιν, κερ/ πεντε τριτον δωδεκατ̄<sup>ο</sup>  
 γι/ ρ ε γ' ιβ̄/ Αλ<sup>ε</sup> Θωθ κη τ̄<sup>ι</sup> αυτ̄ ς ιν, + δι εμ<sup>ου</sup>  
 5 Θεοδ̄<sup>ω</sup>ρο βοηθ̄<sup>ο</sup> επιμελ̄<sup>τ</sup> στοιχει

5. Θεοδ̄<sup>ω</sup>ρο: the cross above the ω may be taken as a τ, so that it would stand as Θεοδτ̄ Ωρο<sup>(υ)</sup>.

## PAPYRUS 1037.—6th cent.

AN acknowledgement, addressed by a tenant to his landlord, of the receipt of an advance of money for purposes of irrigation of the vineyard in his occupation, to be repaid when he resigns his tenancy. The place is in the Hermopolite nome. The beginning of the document, with the names and date, and the latter part are lost.

- [.....]λ... απ[ο τ]ης Ε[ρ]μουπολιτων χαιρειν  
 ομολογ[ω] εσχηκεναι και δεδεχθαι παρ υμων  
 λογω π[ρ]οχρειας της αρδ̄<sup>ει</sup>ας του υπ̄ εμε  
 γεωργουμενου ῡμετερου χωρῑο αμπελικου  
 5 του διακειμενου εν τοπω καλουμενου του  
 Γηροματικου υπο την παραφυλακην των  
 απο κωμης Τασμενθην του Ερμουπολιτου  
 νομου κεφαλαιου χρυσου νομισματια τεσσαρα

2. υμων: apparently a correction from εμου.

3. αρδειας: αρδ̄<sup>ει</sup>ας was written first and ει has then been written by the same hand above ι, but it is not clear whether the ι is to

be deleted. The word is αρδ̄<sup>ει</sup>α, 'irrigation.'

6. The first two letters of the first word are a correction, and the first letter is rather uncertain.

παρα κερατια εικοσι τεσσαρα ζυγω Ερμουπολεως  
 10 γῑ χρ/ ν° δ π κερ, κδ̄ και ταυτα ομολογω ετοιμωσ  
 εχειν παρασχειν σοι μελλων αποστηναι της  
 γεωργιας του αυτου υμετερου χωριου αμπελικου  
 . . . . .

## PAPYRUS 1324.—7th cent.

A RECEIPT for wheat and barley, the former for sowing and the latter for making barley-water, paid by Achilles. The receipt is headed (*ὑπὲρ*) τοῦ νοσοκομ(ε)ίου, but there is nothing to show whether the hospital owned a charge on the land in question, or whether it is a charitable benefaction.

+ ζ του νοσοκομιου  
 + Παπνουθιω προν<sup>1</sup> δεδωκ/ εις σπερμοβολ, των αρουρων  
 Αχιλλευς σιτου αρταβας τεσσαρας και εις πτυσανν<sup>3</sup> κριθ, αρταβ<sup>4</sup>  
 μιαν ημισυ και Βικτορι καμηλ/ κριθ, αρταβ<sup>4</sup> ημισυ τριτον  
 5 γι/ σιτ/ + δ κ, κρ/ + β γ'. μ'' Χοιακ η ινδ/ ε  
 (2nd hand) + Αβρααμ συμφ+

Endorsed:—

+ ζ τῶ νοσοκομ, σι/ + δ κ, κρ/ + β γ'.

3. πτυσανν<sup>1</sup>: the reading seems certain, *sc. εις πτισάνην*.

5. γ': the dot under the horizontal arm of the γ is in both the MS. and the endorsement.

## PAPYRUS 1028.—7th cent.

THE last document in this section is a short account of money received or expended. The introductory preposition *διά* would suit either interpretation, but the latter sense would be more naturally expressed by the dative without the preposition. If the account is one of money collected, the first column represents receipts from the corporations of various trades, while the second gives the results of collections by certain individuals, each from a particular street (*ρύμη*). There is no heading to the account, but the occasion to which it relates would appear to be a festival of some sort. The latter part of it (ll. 18–25) is expressly said to relate to the *πράσινον μέρος*, the circus-faction of the Greens, and it is possible that the first part relates to the Blues.

The symbol (*ϑ*) for *κεράτια* (originally a κ followed by an oblique stroke) is represented throughout by a simple oblique stroke.

Col. 1]	δτ/ καρπων <sup>ω</sup>	ῥ θ ρ γ
	δτ/ ιχθυοπωλ <sup>ω</sup>	ῥ θ
	δτ/ αρτοπρατ <sup>ω</sup>	ῥ β ρ η
	δτ/ στεφανοπλοκ <sup>ι</sup>	ῥ α ρ ς λ
5	δτ/ φουσκαριων	ῥ β ρ ῖθ
	δτ/ [ ]ροτρων	ῥ ς ρ ῖε
	δτ/ ωραιοπωλ <sup>ω</sup>	ῥ ζ ρ α
	δτ/ οينوπρατ <sup>ω</sup>	ῥ ε
	δτ/ ελαιουρ <sup>γ</sup>	ῥ ῖ
10	δτ/ προβατοθ . τ	ῥ γ ρ δ
	δτ/ κυθροπωλ <sup>ω</sup>	ῥ β ρ ῖβ
	δτ/ ῖσικι[ο]πωλ <sup>α</sup>	ῥ γ ρ γ
	δτ/ σε[ ]	ῥ ς
.		
Col. 2]	δ/ γν <sup>ω</sup> Ἰωαννο <sup>λ</sup> προ <sup>ο</sup> τ <sup>η</sup> γυναικ/ Πειρωνακιο <sup>λ</sup>	ῥ λ ζ ρ θ λ
15	δ/ γν <sup>ω</sup> Θεοδ[ω]ρο <sup>λ</sup> απο <sup>ο</sup> μειζ . τ <sup>η</sup> κυρ <sup>-</sup> Υπερεχι/	ῥ ν β ρ ῖ ζ
	δτ/ υποურ <sup>γ</sup> των νοσοκομι/	ῥ η ρ θ
	δτ/ εμπορ <sup>ω</sup> / [τ] <sup>ου</sup> Σεραπιου	ῥ χ
	S τ <sup>ου</sup> πρασιν <sup>ου</sup> μερ/	
.		
	δ/ Ζαχαρια διακ <sup>ο</sup> χ ρυμ <sup>ι</sup> τ <sup>η</sup> αγι <sup>ι</sup> μεγ <sup>α</sup> Ευφη[μιας	ῥ ] . δ ρ κ
20	δ/ Θεοδωρακιο <sup>λ</sup> προ <sup>ε</sup> τοξοποιο <sup>λ</sup> χ ρυμ <sup>ι</sup> Πεκλεγι[ο] <sup>λ</sup>	ῥ υ ζ ρ κ
	δ/ Μαριανο <sup>λ</sup> S Θεοδωρο <sup>λ</sup> διακ <sup>ο</sup> χ ρυμ <sup>-</sup> Πρ . λ	ῥ ρ κ β ρ .
	δ/ Βικτορος μολυβουρ <sup>γ</sup> χ ρυμ <sup>ι</sup> Π[.]βα .	ῥ λ ς ρ κ
	δ/ Φοιβαμμωνος οικονομ <sup>ου</sup> τ <sup>ου</sup> αγι <sup>ι</sup> Σεργιο <sup>λ</sup>	
	χ <sup>τ</sup> ρυμ <sup>ι</sup> τ <sup>ου</sup> αγι <sup>ι</sup> Μηνα	ῥ λ γ [ ρ ] δ
25	δ/ Γεωργιο <sup>λ</sup> . . . . [χ ρυ]μ τ <sup>ου</sup> αγι <sup>ι</sup> . . .	ῥ ρ ε ρ ι α
.		

1. δτ/: *i. e.* δ(ιὰ) τ(ῶν).

5. φουσκαριων: 'Puscarius, Puscae confector: maxime vero pro vini venditore.' Ducange.

7. ωραιοπωλ<sup>ω</sup>: 'sellers of fresh fruit.'

12. ῖσικιοπωλ<sup>α</sup>: ῖσίκιον is given by L. and S. as='a dish of meat minced very small.'

14. γν<sup>ω</sup>: probably = γνώσεως ('account') or γνωστήρος.

18. S: *i. e.* καί; *cf.* l. 21.

του πρασινου μερ(ους): this can only mean 'the Green faction'; hence the account is probably a register of money collected

by that faction. The previous entries perhaps relate to the Blues; and we may conjecture that the collections are made by the two factions for some special occasion connected with the circus. The expressions (ὑπὲρ) ῥύμ(ης) κ.τ.λ. apparently indicate that the persons named are collectors for the various streets.

19. *i. e.* δ(ιὰ) Ζαχαρία διακό(νου) (ὑπὲρ) ῥύμ(ης) τῆ(ς) ἀγί(ας) μεγ(άλης) Εὐφημίας.

21. The words from Μαριανο<sup>λ</sup> to διακ<sup>ο</sup> are crossed out. Over them is written Γεωργίου Δ . φ . . . Δ . . . ἰο . . ο<sup>λ</sup>. The second name does not seem to be Διφιλου.

4. *Private documents and letters.*

## PAPYRUS 776.—A. D. 552.

THE five documents which follow belong to the collection of papers relating to Flavius Apion of Oxyrhynchus and his heirs, of which several have been printed by Grenfell and Hunt in *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, vol. I, nos. 133–139. Brief descriptions of the present documents are also given there (pp. 242, 243), but it seems worth while to print them in full, and to give facsimiles of three of them, which contain precise dates. The earliest in date is Pap. 776, which is an acknowledgement by Surus, son of Pebes, to Flavius Apion of the receipt of one large and one small windlass and a *κυλλή κυκλάς* for purposes of irrigation. The document is almost complete. Surus is resident in a village of the Cynopolite nome, which, however, is said to be under the administration (*παγαρχουμένη*) of Apion. The date is lost, but can be recovered from l. 18.

Φ[λαουιω Απιωνι τω πανευφημ]ω [και υπερφ/ απο υπατων]  
 ορδι[ναρ/ γεουχου]ντι κ[αι ενταυθ]α τη λαμ[πρα Οξυ]ρυγχιτων πολει δια Μηνα  
 οικετο [του επ]ερωτω[ντος και] προσπ[οριζου]τος τω ιδιω δεσποτη  
 τω αυτ[ω πανευφ]ημω α[νδρι] την αγωγην και ενοχην Αυρηλιος  
 5 Σουρου[ς υιος] Πεβητος μητρος Σουηρας ορμωμενος απο κωμης  
 Κυωθ[ε]ως το' ανω Κυν[ο]πολιτο νομο παγαρχουμενης υπο της  
 υμετερα[ς υ]περφυειας χαιρειν χρειας και νυν γεναμενης εις την  
 υπ εμε γεουχικην μηχανην καλουμενην Πετεαρ/ αυτλουσαν  
 εις αροσε[ι]μον γην μεγαλου εργατο ενος και μικρο εργατο ενος και  
 10 κυλλης κυκλαδος μιας ανελθων επι της πολεως ηξιωσα  
 την υμετεραν υπερφυειαν δια των αυτη διαφεροντων ωστε  
 κελευσαι μοι παρασχεθηναι τα αυτα μηχανικα σκευη  
 και ευθεως η υμετερα υπερφυεια προνοιαν ποιουμενη της  
 συστασεως των εαυτης πραγματων ταυτα αποδοθεντα  
 15 παρα των αυτη διαφεροντων εν αγροις καινα επιτηδια  
 αυτλητικα ευαρεστα εδεξαμην εις αναπληρωσιν παντων  
 των μηχανικων οργανων εν τη σημερον ημερα ητις εστιν  
 Θωθ εξ και δεκατη το ενεστωτος ετους σκθ ρρη της παρουσης  
 πρωτ[ης] ινδικτιονος υδροπαροχιω καρπων δευτερας  
 20 επινεμησεως και προς αποδειξιν της υποδοχ[η] ταυτην  
 πεποιημαι την χειρογραφ/ ητις κυρ/ ουσα απλη γραφ/ και επερ/  
 ωμο[λογ]ησα (2nd hand) + Αυρ, Σ[ο]υρους υιος Πεκυσιο ο προγεγραμμενος

1–4. For the supplements see Pap. 778 and Oxy. Pap. 133, ll. 4–7.

6. *Κυνοπολιτου νομου*: the Cynopolite nome adjoined the Oxyrhynchite on the east. Cf. Grenfell and Hunt, *Hibeh Papyri*, p. 9.

7–9. *χρειας κ.τ.λ.*: the same formula in Oxy. Pap. 137, ll. 13,

14. There too the *μηχανή* has a personal name.

10. *κυλλης κυκλαδος*: not *κυκλωδης*, as given in *Oxyrhynchus*

*Papyri*, I, p. 242. The machine intended is unknown.

15. The verb (*κατελογίσασατο* in Oxy. Pap. 137, l. 19) is accidentally omitted.

18. The date is A. D. 552; the years are of the eras of Oxyrhynchus, for which see Oxy. Pap. 125, introd.

22. *Πεκυσιο(υ)*: the name is not *Πεβητος*, as in l. 5 and the endorsement.

.. [            ] τηνδε την [χειρ]ογραφ/ δεξ[. . .] τα αυτα σκευη εις

Endorsed :

[χειρογρα]φ Σουρουτους υιο Πεβητος απο κωμ, Κεωθεως υποδοχη

PAPYRUS 775.—A. D. 567.

THE following fragment of a document, addressed to Flavius Apion by Aurelius Epimachus, contains only the opening formula, which is similar to that of the preceding text, and is of value solely for the personal and place names mentioned in it.

+ βασιλειας [κ]αι ὑπατιας του θειοτατου και ευσεβεστ[α<sup>τ</sup>]  
 ημων δε[εσ]ποτο[υ] Φλ' Ι[ο]υστιν[ο]υ το[υ αι]ωνι[ου Αυ]γου[σ]τ[ου]  
 και αυτοκρ/ ετους β̄ Θωθ̄ ιδ̄ ινδ/ α εν Οξυρ/ πολ/  
 Φλαουιω Απ[ι]ωνι τω πανευφημω και υπερφ/  
 5 απο υπατων ορδιναριων και πατρικιω γεουχ<sup>τ</sup>  
 και ενταυθ/ τη λαμπρα Οξυρνηχιτων πολει δια  
 Μηνα οικετου του επερωτωντος και προσποριζο[υ]τ[ο]  
 τω ἴδιω δεσποτη τω αυτω πανευφημω ανδρι την αγωγην  
 και ενοχην [Αυ]ρηλιος Επιμαχος ο και Απιμα υι[ος] Φλαι[ου . .]ωνο[ς]  
 10 μητρος Ηραιδος ορμωμενος απο εποικιου Εκαιδεκατου  
 του Οξυρνηχ[ι]του [νο]μῶ διαφεροντος τη ὑμων υπερφυεια  
 ε[να]πογραφο[ς] αυτης γε[ω]ρ[γος] χαιρε[ι]ν] χρε[ιας] κ[αι νυν γεναμ/]  
 [εις την] ὑπ̄ εμ[ε] μηχανην καλουμενην            αυτ]  
 [λου]σαν εις αρ[οσιμον γην

Endorsed :

+ χειρογραφ' Επ[ι]μαχου

PAPYRUS 778.—A. D. 568.

A DEED of surety addressed by Georgius, a deacon, to Flavius Apion on behalf of Aurelius Onnophris, undertaking that the latter shall remain on his holding. The latter part of the document is lost. The middle part of many lines is considerably rubbed and difficult to read.

+ βασιλειας και υπατιας του θειοτατου και ευσεβ' ημων δεσποτῶ  
 Φλ/ Ιουστινου του αιωνι[ου Αυ]γουστου και αυτοκρ/ ετους γ̄ Μεσορη δ̄

- ινδ°/. αρχ, β εν Οξυρ/ πολ' +
- Φλαουιω Απιω[νι τ]ω πανευφημω και υπερφνεστατω απο ὑπατων  
 5 ορδιναριων και πατρικιω γεουχουντι και ενταυθα τη λαμπρα Οξυρυγγ, πολει δια Μηνα οικετου το' επερωτωντος και προσποριζοντος τω ἴδιω δεσποτη τω αυτω πανευφημω ανδρι την αγωγην και ενοχην Γεωργιος διακονος υἱος Απα Ωρῶ γενομενῶ και αυτῶ διακονου μητρος Σαρας ορμωμ, απο κτηματος Μεσημπουνιος του Οξυρυγγιτου νομου διαφεροντος τη υμων  
 10 υπερφνεια εναπογραφος αυτης γεωργος χαιρειν ομολογω εκουσια γνωμη και αυθαιρετω προαιρεσει επομνυμενος τον θει[ον] και σεβασμιον ορκον εγγυασθαι και αναδεχεσθαι παρα τη υμων ὑπερφνεια δια των αυτη προσηκουτων Αυρηλιον Οννωφριν υἱον Σολομωνι[ος] μητρος . ε . . ω ορμωμενον απο εποικ/ Μεγαλου Χωριῶ του αυτου νομου και αυτον εναπογραφον αυτης αγροφυλακα  
 15 εφ ω τε αυτον αδιαλειπτω[ς παρα]μειναι και διαγειν εν τω αυτου κτηματι [μ]ετα πασης ησυχιας και πρεπουσης καταστασεως και αποκρινομενον εις [απαντα τα ορωντα] το [αυτ]ῶ προσω[π]ον ητοι την [του] εναπογραφου τυχην και

On the back is a much defaced endorsement, read by Grenfell and Hunt as

Εγγυη γενομ, παρα Γεωργιου διακ, υιου Απα Ωρου

3. There appears to be a letter between *ινδ°/* and *αρχ*. If it is *α*, it would be an unparalleled form of date, showing that the change of indiction-year was just taking place (for which more-over Mesoré 4 would be a very late day). It may however

also be read as *β*, in which case the numeral has simply been repeated by mistake.

10 ff. For the following formula, compare Oxy. Pap. 135.

### PAPYRUS 774.—A. D. 582.

**A**N acknowledgement, addressed by Aurelius Johannes to the heirs of [Flavius] Apion, in Oxyrhynchus, of the receipt of two large windlasses. The latter part is lost. It is dated in the 8th year and 4th consulship of Tiberius, and the 1st indiction. Tiberius dated his regnal years from his proclamation as Caesar in 574; but the present document is dated in Phaophi, some time after his death, and we can only suppose that for some reason the news of this did not reach Oxyrhynchus for nearly two months.

+ βασιλ[ει]ας του θειοτατου και ευσεβε[στ]ατου ημων δεσποτου μεγιστου  
 ενεργετου Φλ' Τιβεριου Κωνσταντινῶ του αιωνιου Αυγουστου και αυτοκρ/  
 ετους η ὑπατιας του αυτ, ευσεβ, ημων δεσποτου ετους δ' Φαωφι ιδ  
 ινδ/ α

- 5 τ[οις υπερφνεστατοις] κληρονομοις του της ευκλεους μνημης Απιων[ος γ]εουχουσιν και ενταυθα τη λαμπρα Οξυρυγγ, πολει δια Μηνα οικετου του επερωτωντος και προσποριζοντος τοις ιδ[ι]οις δεσποταις [το]ις αυτοις πανευφημοις ανδρασιν την αγωγην και ενοχην Αυρηλιος Ιωαννης υἱος Απα Σιωνος μητρος Νονας



that the disrespect complained of consisted in accusing him of extortion. The letter is complete, but a good deal damaged.

- + τα γραφεντα παρα της υμετερας μεγαλοπρεπο[υ]ς και  
 θεοφυλακτου πατρικης δεσποτειας εδεξαμην και καν μη  
 γραψω επισταται οτι ωσπερ θελω εμαυτον αποθεραπ[ευθηναι]  
 ουτως και τους μεγαλοπρεπε[σ]τ[α]τ[ους] κ[αι] θεο[φ]υ[λ]ακ[τ]ους]  
 5 υμας εν απασι θελω [αποθε]ραπενσαι αλλα τινα ειπεν  
 ο υιος υμων ο αδελφο[ς] μ[ο] οτι ειπεν εις οψιν αυτω  
 Ἰωσηφ[ιος ο] υμ[ε]τερος γεωργος [οσ]α ου δ[υ]ναται ειπειν  
 επι των δουλων υμων και οντ[ω]ς εθαυμασα  
 επιστασθε γαρ καν μη γραψω οτι χρεια εστιν τιμηθ[η]ναι  
 10 τους παγαρχας εξαιρετως εν τοις τοποις πλην  
 ινα μη πολλοις χρησωμαι λογοις θεου κελουοντος  
 αυριο[ν υ]περχομαι εις προσκυνησιν [υ]μων μετα το  
 ειρημενου μο[υ] αδελφ[ο] και ει τι ηπαιτηθησαν  
 οι γεωργοι υμων καν τε προβατα καν τε μ[η]λ[α]  
 15 αναδιδουμεν υμιν ενταυθα αλλα και υμεις δεσπ[ο]  
 οφειλατε γρ[α]ψαι τω αυτω υμω[ν] γεωργω Ἰωσηφιω  
 ινα μη του λοιπο[υ] παρεξελθη του σκοπου υμων  
 πεπληροφορημαι γαρ σαφως οτι ου θελετε αυτον  
 ειναι επι τοσουτον ανεγκεφαλον εαν γαρ ουτως  
 20 επιμεινη [σ]ε[αυ]τον βλαπτει . . ην δε δεσποτα  
 ως προεγραψα εαν στραφωσιν τα συνπαντα  
 τι ποτε των λ[υ]πουντων τους θεοφυλακτους και  
 μεγαλοπρεπεστατους υμας ου γινεται αλλ απαντα  
 οσα ηπαιτηθησαν οι γεωργοι υμων αναδιδομ[εν]  
 25 υμιν ενταυθα πιστει του υμετερου συμμαχ[ο]  
 δια του γραμματος ως προηρητα[ι] κ. ι . . σας παρ [υ]μ[ων]  
 την υμετεραν μεγ[α]λ[ο]πρ[ε]πη και θεοφ[υ]λ[ακ]του  
 πατρικην δε[σ]ποτειαν +

6. υιος: no doubt this is to be taken merely in a spiritual sense.  
 10. παγαρχας: these officials are mentioned in Justinian's Edict XIII, cap. 12. Stephanus gives a nominative πάγαρχος and Ducange in his Latin glossary has *pagarchi*, but the plural written here must come from a singular παγάρχη. In the papyri where it occurs (BGU. 304, 396, 403) the termination is uncertain. Cf. C. E. Zachariae von Lingenthal, *De Dioecesi Aegyptiaca*, p. 10, note 4, where the meaning of the word πάγος is explained as

a district 'cuius ambitus κόμας καὶ τόπους complectebatur adeoque urbes praeter eas quibus βουλή concessa esset.'

13-15. It appears from this that Joseph's offence consisted of accusing the writer of extortion.

19. ανεγκεφαλον: it is interesting to find this word used figuratively, just like our 'brainless.'

21. στραφωσιν: the verb is used in the sense of 'to punish.'

#### PAPYRUS 1081.—7th cent.

THE following letter is in a hand contemporary with that of Pap. 1075, and is very possibly addressed to the same person. The mutilation of the papyrus makes the tenour of the latter part doubtful. The writer has apparently received a requisition from the Arab governor,

with which he protests he is unable to comply, and he begs the bishop to use his influence in his behalf. The reference to the *ἀμίρας*, or emir, shows that the document belongs to the Arabic period, after A. D. 640. There are two lines of undecipherable writing on the back.

+ αναφέρω τη υμετερα πατρικη δεσποτεια  
 οτι αποψα εγραψεν μοι ο ευκλεεστατος  
 αμιρας δια του ιπποκομου Ιβιωνος Πανεκτυρ<sup>ε</sup>/  
 ινα πεμψω εις το εποικειον του αδ[ε]λφ[ου]  
 5 μου του κυριου Γερμανο\ του και λε[γο]μ<sup>ε</sup> Θεωνος  
 και λαβειν εκει τρια ιππ[α]ρια και δυο  
 γαιδαρια και επιδουναι τω ιπποκομω  
 και οιδατε οτι ου δυνομ[αι] παρακ[ουσαι]  
 κ[α]ι προς τω τον δεσποτην μο[υ]  
 10 σημανω παρακαλω δε υμας [οπως]  
 γενηται ινα μεινητε εγγυ[s ημων]  
 [α]λλας δυο ημερας ου βλαπτετε [  
 [α]παλλαξητε καλως την αποκρισι[ν]  
 [α]πηλθατε δι αυτην +

2. αποψα: 1. ἀποψέ.

3. Ιβιωνος Πανεκτυρε(ως): a village in the Hermopolite nome, cf. Pap. Fior. 17, l. 8.

### PAPYRUS 1032.—6th–7th cent.

**A**N unsigned letter concerning a labourer who seems to have run away and taken refuge with Menas the chief physician. The addressee is directed to fetch him back, with a promise that no inquiry shall be made into the *βλάβη τοῦ χωρίου*, which seems therefore to be the cause of the fugitive's flight. On the *verso* is an illegible address.

+

+ ει μη εισηλθεν Πιτρος μετα των γραμματων του κυριου Αγαθημερου ουκ' εμαθον  
 οτι ο κατεχομενος γεωργος ημων εστιν καταμενων εν τω εποικειω του κυριου  
 Μηνα του αρχιιατρου απελθε τοιουνν μετα του ευλαβεστατου Απα Ωρου Ωγγχιου προς  
 Απανακιον και ποιησον αυτον απολυθηναι ουδεμια γαρ ζητησις γενησεται  
 5 παρ εμου περι της βλαβης του χωριου η προς τους αγροφυλακας η προς αυτον Απανακιον  
 ειτε αυτος αιτιος εστιν ως λεγουσιν ειτε [α]λλος ει δε ιδης αυτον δυσχεραινοντα  
 απολυσαι αυτον οπερ ου πιστευω αναδεξασθε αυτον και απολυσατε εως εξελθω  
 και συντυχω αυτω το δε αχυρον ποιησον μετενεχθηναι ιδου γαρ και αρτι δυο  
 γαργα[.]νας α[πε]στιλα + ει δε χρεια γενοιτο του απελθειν υμας κ[.]...[.]ας Λευ...  
 10 τον προκουρατορα απελθατε..

2. κατεχομενος: unless this is a technical term, equivalent to *ἐναπόγραφος*, it must imply that the labourer in question, who has absconded, has been arrested.

4. Απανακιον: evidently the name of the γεωργός, cf. l. 5. It is not likely that it should be read Απα Νακιον, since a labourer

would not have the ceremonious prefix \*Απα.

γενησεται: this is a correction, the γε being written above the line over what looks like και.

10. This line is written down the left margin.

## PAPYRUS 1041.—7th cent.

AN unsigned and unaddressed letter, the meaning of which is rather doubtful. The writer apparently complains that his correspondent has withdrawn his favour from him, and begs to be reconciled without delay. The letter is complete, written across the fibres of a short but wide strip of papyrus.

+

+ μη βοήθηση Κυριος εδοξεν τη υμετερα θεοφυλακτω διδασκαλια  
ως εν παροδω εχειν την μεταξυ γνησιαν αγαπην και τουτου χαριν εχρησαμεθα  
τω παροντι μετρ[ι]ω γραμματι δι ο' αιτουμεν αξιωθηναι υμων ευθεως +

5. *Hymns.*

## PAPYRUS 1029.—6th cent.

THE following document is a curious example of a Byzantine hymn. It is written in an extremely illiterate style, some of the obscurities of which may be attributed either to bad spelling or to bad grammar, and it contains two or three unknown words. It is clear, however, that it is a hymn to, or invocation of, the Trinity and the saints, and it may have formed part of a liturgy, as, though the cross at the beginning shows it to be a separate hymn, there are traces of writing above the first line. It is composed in verses of 11 syllables, each subdivided into three groups of 4, 3, and 4 syllables respectively. The construction is indicated in the case of the first four lines (= 8 verses) of the text as it stands, by dashes over the words, but not afterwards. The text is here printed as it is written in the MS., and its restoration is left to experts in the subject. Prof. Wilhelm Meyer, who has kindly read the text and made some suggestions refers for parallels to Pitra's *Analecta Sacra*, 1876, I. 538-542. On the *verso* is a hymn to the Virgin, in parts not less obscure than this.

+ οι ασωματος' φυσεις τον χαιρουβιν + ασικελτος' η υμνον' δοξολογεται  
εξαπτερα' γαρ ζωα' τον σεραφιν' + τοις απαους' της φωνης' η υπεροψη  
τον αγγελου' και παλιν' τοις τραψια' + τοις αγιος' η ασμας' υμνολογεται'  
προ γαρ παντων' υπαρχις' ολον πατερ' + και συναναρχον' εχεις' εις τον υιον'  
5 και εις ο τιμον φελλον πνευμα ζωην + τοις τριατος δικνην εις το αμελες  
απιλογα μεν μερηρδελ δουλε Χριστου + οι του λογου αυτουπται και υπουρκεν  
παναγια παρθενη μητηρ Χριστου + οι του λογου αυτουπται/ και υπουρκεν  
προφυτων και μαρτυρων παντοις χωριν + ως αθανατον εχων τοις την ζωην  
υπερ παντων πρεσβευσαται ειλασμον + οτι παντοις υπαρχομαι εντινης  
10 της δε πλανηστρης εν ταις του πονερου + τον αγγελου βοησομεν την οδηγ?

1. The first part of the line perhaps stands for η ασώματος φύσις τῶν χαίρουβιν. In the second part Prof. Meyer suggests ἀσιγήτως ἐν ὕμνοις δοξολογεῖ, and similarly drastic restoration is needed throughout.

10. τον αγγελου κ.τ.λ.: perhaps = τῶν ἀγγέλων βοήσομεν τὸν ὁδηγόν, sc. Michael, who has the same title in Pitra, p. 538 (Meyer).

PAPYRUS 1029, *verso*.—7th cent.

THE present hymn, which is addressed to the Virgin Mary, is not quite so incomprehensible as that on the *recto*, but is still sufficiently puzzling in places, and is written in excessively bad Greek. It is not in the same hand as the other, but does not seem very much later.

+

χ<sup>α</sup>) θεοδοκη ακαλια  
ομα τον αγγελον  
χ<sup>α</sup>) θεοδ<sup>ο</sup>/ τον προφυτ,  
τον κυρεκμα  
5 χ<sup>α</sup>) καιχαριτομενη  
ο κυριος μετα σου  
χ<sup>α</sup>) η δι αγγελον  
την χαραν τῷ κοσμῷ δεξαμ<sup>ε</sup>  
Ϡ<sup>α</sup>) η δικουσα  
10 τον ποιητην και κυρ<sup>ι</sup>/  
χ<sup>α</sup>) η αξιωθειας  
γ<sup>υ</sup>ν η μερα την Χριστῶ

1. ακαλια ομα: the reading is certain. Prof. Meyer suggests ἀγγαλλίαμα.

4. τον κυρεκμα: the reading seems clear. Qu. τὸ κήρυγμα?

5. ἰ. χαίρε, κεχαριτωμένη, *Ev. Luc.* i. 28.

9. δικουσα: qu. for τεκοῦσα?

11. αξιωθειας: presumably for ἀξιοθεῖσα.

12. η μερα (or ημερα) την Χριστο(υ): the meaning may perhaps be ἡ μήτηρ τοῦ Χριστοῦ, but this is putting a rather severe strain even on this writer's illiteracy. Another possible restoration is γίνεσθαι, μήτερα τὴν χριστοῦ.



# INDICES

## I. INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- ACCOUNTS, 177-205, 236-240, 276  
Ἀμεσησία, festival, 179  
Antinoöpolis, demes and tribes in, 154-167  
Apion, Flavius, papers of, 278-281  
Arabic Period, documents of, 252 (?), 281 (?), 282  
Ass, freight of, 46  
Athletes, titles of, *etc.*, 176, 216-219  
Athletic Club, diploma of membership in, 214-219
- Baths, contract for heating of, 104  
Βιβλιοφύλακες ἐγκτήσεων, application for instructions to, 111; register of (?), 144-148; returns to, 116-121  
Boat, sale of, 163
- Camels, sales of, 141, 170  
Census, in Roman Egypt, 23-32; proclamation to prepare for, 125  
Christian hymns, 284, 285  
Christian letters, 242, 244  
Church property, receipts relating to, 273-275  
Circus-factions, document relating to, 276  
Claudius, style of, 215, 216  
Cleopatra III and Ptolemy Alexander, style of, 13  
Coinage, Augustan and Ptolemaic, 105, 136  
Columns (architectural), list of, 221-223  
*Compromissum*, 253  
Copper, ratio of, to silver, 3, 11  
Corn supply, 51-54, 88-91, 246-249; requisitions for issue of corn from public granary, 121-123  
Citizenship, honorary, conferred upon athletes, 217  
Customs-receipts, 36-40  
Customs registers, 41-48, 211, 212
- Demes, *see* Tribe-names  
Deposit, 175  
Dionysus and Ariadne, representation of, on an article of silver plate, 262  
Divisions of property, 8, 220 (?), 232, 256  
Δοχικόν standard, districts in which used, 52
- Ἐγκύκλιον, rate of: (a) in Ptolemaic times, 2-5, 11, 14; (b) in Roman times, 69, 152  
Ἐκχωρητικὰ ὁμολογία, 256, 262  
Embankments, certificates of labour on, 59, 60  
Embankments, inspection of, 224-227
- Ἐπιστάτης φυλακῶν, existence of, in first century, 130  
Eras of Oxyrhynchus, 245, 278  
Excise duties, tariff of, 91
- Flavius Apion, papers of, 278-281  
Freight-contract, 219
- Games: at Rome in honour of Claudius, 216; Great Games at Naples, 217; Great Games of Asia, 218  
Gebelên, papyri discovered at, 5-22  
Gift, deed of, 254  
Gold-smithing industry, in Fayum, 107  
Greens, circus-faction of, 277
- Hermaeus, genealogy of family of, 29; documents relating to family of, 29-32, 53, 117-121, 148-153, 174-176, 214-219  
Heroninus, papers of, lxxvii (Pap. 1236), 103, 173, 193-205, 209-211  
Hospital, document relating to, 276  
Hymns, Christian, 284, 285
- Ichneumons, consignment of, for Prefect, 124  
Ἴδιος λόγος, 123  
Ἴερὸς Πῶλος, title, meaning of, 8. *See also* Addenda  
Indiction, exceptional date for beginning of, 249; for end, 259  
Inheritance, renouncement of, 148  
Irrigation, documents relating to, 224-227
- Καρπώνης, guarantee for, 115
- Land-survey, 70-87  
Land-tenure, categories of, 70  
Leases, 138-148 *passim*, 150, 153, 234, 259-261, 264, 265-269  
Letter-book, official, 125, 126  
Letters, official, 251, 252  
Letters, private, 205-213, 241-244, 281-284  
Loans, 9, 15, 230, 231, 235, 270-272
- Μέτρον, as a measure, capacity of, 270  
Military account, 236  
Μισθοπρασία, 164

- Μονόχωρον, measure, capacity of, 103  
 Mortgages, 3-5, 135
- Naples, document dated at, 214  
 Nile, journey up the, 206
- Oracle, consultation of, 206  
 Ὀξύρυγχίτης, measure, capacity of, 195  
 Oxyrhynchus, eras of, 245, 278
- Panobchunis, family of, 6-22  
 Petitions, 1, 129-135, 229, 250, 251  
 Poll-tax, 32-34  
 Poor-rate, 126  
 Prefect, preparation for visit of, 112-114  
 Priesthoods in Ptolemais, list of, 7  
 Proclamations, 107, 125  
 Property qualification for officials, 115  
 Ptolemy Alexander and Berenice, style of, 14, 20  
 Ptolemy Eupator and Philometor, order of, in list of Ptolemies, 7  
 Public land, documents relating to, 108-111
- Receipts, 22, 156, 158, 162, 167-173, 228, 272-276, 278-280
- Registers, official, 23, 40-48, 61-68, 70-103, 144-148, 212  
 Renouncement of inheritance, 148
- Sailors, list of, 252  
 Sales, 6, 10-22, 140-142, 151-153, 157, 159-162, 165-167, 231, 257; in form of lease, 163  
 Seals, 2, 10, 15, 17, 19, 20, 36, 38, 39  
 Σίτησις, sale of, 165, 166  
 Solidi, standards of, 246, 250, 261, 274, 275  
 Σπάθιον, measure, capacity of, 38  
 Στεφανικόν, 58  
 Συντάξιμον, amount of, 54  
 Surety, deeds of, 115, 279  
 Surrenders of property, 256, 262
- Tachygraphic writing, liii (Pap. 1027), lvi (Pap. 1082), lxxiii (Pap. 1321)  
 Taxation, documents relating to, 32-69  
 Tax-receipts, 2-5, 11, 14, 32-40, 49-61 *passim*, 69, 245-250  
 Transfers of property, applications for registration of, 116-121  
 Tribe- and deme-names, 126, 133, 154-167. *See also* Addenda
- Waterworks, accounts of, 180-190

## 2. INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

- Ἀβας, father of Heraclidion, 207  
 Ἀβλάβιος, Φλαύιος, consul, 234  
 Ἀβραάμ, 276  
 Ἀβραάμιος, 252  
 Ἀβραάμιος, son of Victor, 252  
 Ἀγαθεινός, 209  
 Ἀγαθήμερος, 283  
 Ἀγαθοκλῆς, father of Ascle(piades), πρεσβύτερος, 72, 85  
 Ἀγαθοκλῆς ὁ καὶ Ἀνουβίων, father of Ascle(piades) and Theon, 72, 85  
 Ἀγαθόνικος, 26  
 Ἀγαθός, son of Pecusis, 94  
 Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, 160  
 Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, Ἑρμίας ὁ καὶ, 63-66  
 Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, father of Pr—, 96  
 Ἀγανίς ? Ἀγάνιος), γνωστήρ, 247  
 Ἀγγελτος (qu. proper name?), 239  
 Ἀγνων, son of Horus, 100  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, 96, 97, 170  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father and son, 100  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Charidemus, 99  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Horus, 99
- Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Nilus, 100  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Papeis, 97  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Paseis, 100, 102  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Phibis, 101  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Pindarus, 98  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, father of Protas, 97  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, son of Anchorimphis, ἐργάτης, 25  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, son of Arius, 25  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, son of Petechon, 96  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, son of Psenmounthis, 96  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, son of Satabous, 96  
 Ἀγχοριμφίς, son of Suchas, 96  
 Ἀγχωφίς, 44, 46  
 Ἀγχωφίς, father of Stotoëtis, 42  
 Αειης, 194, 196, 203  
 Αειης, son of Stellon, 204  
 Αης, 16  
 Ἀθανάσιος, 246  
 Ἀθανάσιος, father of Victor, 248  
 Ἀθηνάριον ἢ καὶ Χαρημο(νίς), 66  
 Ἀθηνόδωρος, 75, 87, 227  
 Ἀθηνό(δωρος), father of Serenus, 67

- Ἄθηνόδωρος, Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ καί, father of Alexander, 217, 218
- Ἄθηνόδωρος, Ἰερακίων ὁ καί, son of Arria, Σαβεΐνιος ὁ καί —ταλιεύς, βουλευτὴς Ἀντινοέων, 165, 166
- Ἄϊα, mother of Aures, 195, 197, 199, 201
- Αἰλῆς, son of Heraclides, 94
- Αἰλιανός, 64, 65, 237
- Αἴλιος Ἐπίμαχος, 67
- Αἴλιος Εὐκτῆμων, Πόπλιος, ἀρχιγραμματεὺς ξυστοῦ, 218
- Αἴλιος Πτο—, Πούπλιος, 102
- Αἰλούρα, 87
- Αἰλούρα, daughter of Soter, 73
- Αἰμίλλιος, πρᾶκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 35
- Αἰμίλλι(ο)ς Ῥηκτός, Λεύκιος (*sic*), prefect of Egypt, 107
- Αἰσχύλος, father of Heracl(ides), 81
- Αἰσχύλος, son of Heraclides, 81
- Αἰσχύλος, son of Heracl(ides), ἱερεύς, 76
- Αἴων, father of Heliodorus, 65, 67
- Αἴων, son of Cas, ἐργάτης, 195–197, 200
- Αἰωνεύς, 103
- Αἰωνεύς (?), son of Sotas, 96
- Ἀκάκιος, father of Fl. Hermias, 255
- Ακῆς, father and son, 96
- Ακῆς, father of Aur. Leuas, 224
- Ακῆς, father of Ge—, 169
- Ακη[ς ?], father of Harphaësis, 100
- Ακῆς, son of Naaraus, 95
- Ακουῖς *al.* Απκουῖς *al.* Κουῖς, son of Polion, ποιμὴν, 49–51 (all three forms), 209 (Κουῖς)
- Ακουῖς, son of Sotas, 96
- Ἀκουσίλαος, 97
- Ἀκουσίλαος, κωμογραμματεὺς, 24
- Ἀκουσίλαος, father and son, 94, 96
- Ἀκουσίλαος, father of Eudas, 100
- Ἀκουσίλαος, father of Soterichus, 99
- Ἀκουσίλαος, father of Stotoëtis, 99
- Ἀκτιακός, Ἰούλιος, 146
- Ἀκύλας, Σουβατιανός, ἡγεμών, 115
- Αλ—, father of Ammonius, 76
- Αλαισις, 24
- Αλβατεὺς, son of Heraclides, 95
- Ἀλβεῖνος Καῖσαρ, Κλώδιος Σεπτίμιος consul, 217
- Ἀλβῖνος, Φλαύιος, consul, 225–228
- Ἀλεξάνδρα ἢ καὶ Φιλορωμαία, 63 (MS. —ανδία), 65–68
- Ἀλέξανδρος, 75, 87, 180
- Ἀλέξανδρος, Αἰρήλιος, son of Silvanus, 225
- Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ καὶ Ἀθηνόδωρος, father of Alexander, 217, 218
- Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ καὶ Σίων, father of Alexander, 79
- Ἀλέξανδρος, Πισαῖς ὁ καί, son of Hermaeus, 80
- Ἀλέξανδρος, σιτολόγος, 79
- Ἀλέξανδρος, στρατιώτης, 72, 82
- Ἀλέξανδρος, father and son, 73, 84
- Ἀλέξανδρος, father of Isidorus, 157, 159
- Ἀλέξανδρος, father of Nicias, 75, 79, 85, 86
- Ἀλέξανδρος, father of Olympius, 227
- Ἀλέξανδρος, father of Ptol(emaeus), 84
- Ἀλέξανδρος, father of Soter, 84
- Ἀλέξανδρος, father of Stephanous, 248
- Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Alexander *al.* Athenodorus, pancratiast, 217, 218
- Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Alexander *al.* Sion, 79
- Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Apollonius, 72, 78
- Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Isidorus, Ματίδιος ὁ καὶ Καλλιτέκνιος, 157–160
- Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Ptol(emaeus), 75, 86
- Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Soter, 73
- Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Zminites (or -us), 80
- Ἀλεξᾶς, Ἰσχυρίων ὁ καί, 101
- Ἀλκιμίων ὁ καὶ Μόθος, Αἰρήλιος, 176
- Ἀλκιμος, ἐξηγητής, 182
- Ἀλκιμος ὁ καὶ Τιθοῆς, 96
- Ἀλκιμος, father and son, 100
- Ἀλκιμος, father of Sosis, 102
- Αλμαφίς, father of Petarsemtheus, [21], 22
- Αμαλεεγ, Αἰρηλία, daughter of Sarapion, 265
- Αμανος (?), son of Diodorus, 96
- Ἀμάντιος, Φλαύιος, consul, 225–228
- Ἀμενωθῆς, Αἰρήλιος, 258
- Αμιῆς, ὀνηλάτης, 104
- Ἀμμεννιανός, Αἰρήλιος, son of Silvanus, 231
- αμμων, προστάτης, 200
- Ἀμμων, the god, 163, 206
- Ἀμμωναῖος, 75
- Ἀμμωνάριον, son of Chaeremon, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος, 160, 161
- Ἀμμωνία, daughter of Isocrates, 86
- Ἀμμώνιος, 11, 76, 86, 87, 91, 94, 133, 188, 261
- Ἀμμώνιος, ἀγορανόμος, 19
- Ἀμμώνιος, ἀπάτωρ, μητρὸς Πτολ(εμαΐδος), 100
- Ἀμμώνιος, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καί, father of Turbon, 165
- Ἀμμώνιος, Αἰρήλιος, τραπέζιτης, 153
- Ἀμμώνιος, Μηνόδωρος ὁ καί, son of Dioscorus, 139
- Ἀμμώνιος, οἰκονόμος, 190
- Ἀμμώνιος ὁ καὶ Ἄρειος, 65–68
- Ἀμμώνιος ὁ καὶ Ἄρειος, ταβουλάριος, 66

- Ἄμμώνιος, banker of Antinoöpolis, 163  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father and son, 99, 141  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Anubion, 156-166  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Aphrodisius, 133  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Apollonius, 85  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Arius, 83  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Aur. Horigenes, 230  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Bauchius, 85  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Chaeras, 99  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Chaeremon, 158, 160, 161  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Cyllarus, 114  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Demetria, [166], 167  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Dionysia, 79  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Diotimus, 73, 78, 80, 81  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Epicurus, 78, 80, 82  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Epimachus, 73  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Heraclius, 72  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Hermaeus, 112  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Leon, 83  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Papus, 97  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Sabinus, 102  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Sarapas *al.* Serenus, 162  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Sarapias, 75 (?), 79, 85, 86  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Socrates, 95  
 Ἄμμώνιος, father of Soter, 82, 84  
 Ἀμ(μ)ώνιος, father of Turbon, 144  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Achilles, 112  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Al—, 76  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Ammonous, 157  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Ascle(piades) *al.* Polyd(euces?), 81  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Chaeremon, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος, 160, 161  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Didymus, 74, 77, 78, 96  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Eimen—, 73  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son (?) of Helen, 113  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Hermias, 82, 96  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Isas, 94  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of —mol( ) *al.* Hephaestion, 112  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Ptol(emaus), 82  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Sarapion, σιτολόγος, 113  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Sotas, 96, 99  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Stotoëtis, 96  
 Ἄμμώνιος, son of Thallus, 82  
 Ἀμ(μ)ώνιος, son of Tithoëtion, 166  
 Ἀμμωνίων, 243  
 Ἀμμωνίων, Αὐρήλιος, γραμματεὺς, 32, 119, 121  
 Ἀμμωνοῦς, father of Ammonius, 157  
 Ἀμύντας, 138  
 Ἀμύντας, father of Dionysia, 75 (see Addenda), 84  
 Ἀμφίων, father of Didymus, 139  
 Ἀμφίων, father of Sarapion, 113  
 Ἀμφίων, son of Apollonius, γενόμενος ὑπηρέτης, 113  
 Ἀμώνιος. See Ἀμμώνιος  
 Ἀμωννας (?), 248  
 Ἀναξαγόρας, Σαλλούστιος, 53, 91  
 Ἀνατόλιος, κόμης Ἀρκαδίας, 251  
 Ἀνδρέας, father of Camé, 252  
 Ἀνδρέας, son of Heraclides, 250  
 Ἀνδρους, son of Hippalus, 96  
 —ανης, 41  
 Ἀνθέστιος, father of Aur. Herminus, 121  
 Ἄννεις, son of Heraclas, 94  
 Ἄννιανός, 242  
 Ἄνουβας, Αὐρήλιος, γραμματεὺς, 225  
 Ἄνουβειείων (?), son of Sarapion, 140  
 Ἄνουβίανα, daughter of Hermes, 84  
 Ἄνουβίων, 112, 208  
 Ἄνουβίων, Ἀγαθοκλῆς ὁ καί, father of Ascle(piades) and Theon, 72, 79, 81, 84, 85  
 Ἄνουβίων, Ἱερακίων ὁ καί, son of Hieracion *al.* Athenodorus, 165  
 Ἄνουβίων ὁ καὶ Σύρος, βοηθός of Longinus, 69  
 Ἄνου(βίων), Πετερμουθης (or -ος) ὁ καί, 86  
 Ἄνουβίων, προ(βατοκτηνοτρόφος?), 86  
 Ἄνουβίων, father of Dius, 66  
 Ἄνουβίων, father of Hermias, 67  
 Ἄνουβίων, son of Ammonius, Ματίδιος ὁ καὶ Καλλιτέκι(ε)ιος, banker of Antinoöpolis, 156-166  
 Ἄνουβίων, son of Nearchus, δειγματοάρτης, 113  
 Ἄνουθις, Αὐρήλιος, son of Josephius, διάκονος, 255  
 Ἄντι( ), daughter of Theon, 86  
 Ἀντίγονος, father of Tryphon, 102  
 Ἀντίμαχος, grandfather and grandson, 113  
 Ἀντίμαχος, son of Epimachus, 114  
 Ἀντίνοος ὁ καὶ Ἀρεωτης, son of Philantinois, παστοφόρος Ὁσειραντινοῦ θεοῦ μεγίστου, 163  
 Ἀντίνοος, son of Panechotes, 162, 163  
 Ἀντίοχος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος, ὁ [Κομμαγηνῆς] βασιλεὺς, 216  
 Ἀντίπατρος, son of Ptol(emaus), 86  
 Ἀντωνᾶς, son of Sarapion, 159  
 Ἀντωνία, τραπέζίτης (?), 69  
 Ἀντώνι(ο)ς, 44  
 Ἀντώνιος ὁ καὶ Ἀχιλλεύς, son of Poron, 143  
 Ἀντώνιος Πάλλας, Μάρκος, 139  
 Ἀντώνιος Φιλόξενος, 173  
 Ἀντώνιος, son of Harpalus *al.* Apollonius, 114

- Ἰουίλλιος Λόγγος, strategus of Hermopolite nome, 132  
 Απ—, 41  
 Απ—, son of Victor, 252  
 Απα—, father of Herodes (or = ἀπά[τορος]), 97  
 Απαλευς, Αὐρήλιος, 271  
 Ἀπάντειος (?), father of Aur. Victor, 257  
 Ἀπιανός, Αὐρήλιος, ἐξηγητεύσας, βουλευτής of Alexandria, 103  
 Απιμας, Αὐρήλιος Ἐπίμαχος ὁ καί, γεωργός, 279  
 —απίων, 269  
 Ἀπίων, 148  
 Ἀπίων, Αὐρήλιος, νομάρχης of Arsinoite nome, 69  
 Ἀπίων, Ἰούλιος, 67  
 Ἀπίων ὁ καὶ Ἡλιόδωρος, son of Soter, 72  
 Ἀπίων ὁ καὶ Παπεις, father of Heracl(ides), 82  
 Ἀπίων ὁ καὶ Πτολ(εμαῖος), son of Heracl(ides), 86  
 Ἀπίων, Σαραπίων ὁ καί, 102  
 Ἀπίων, Φλαούιος, ἀπὸ ὑπάτων ὀρδιναρίων καὶ πατρικίος, 278–281  
 Ἀπίων, father of Apollo, 157  
 Ἀπίων, father of Aur. Johannes, 267, 268  
 Ἀπίων, father of Besarion, 163  
 Ἀπίων, father of Herophilus, 82  
 Ἀπίων, son of Eubulus *al.* Bacchius, 74  
 Ἀπίων, son of Paseis, 83  
 Ἀπίων, son of Ptol(εμαeus) *al.* Paphos, 77  
 Ἀπίων, son of Theon, 84  
 Ἀπίων, son of Theon, τανιαυ (*sic*), 71, 81 (qu. the same as the preceding?)  
 Απκουις. See Ακουις  
 Ἀπολ( ), 175  
 Ἀπολινάριον, Κλαυδία, 25  
 Ἀπολινάριος, Ἐρμίας ὁ καί, 67, 68  
 Ἀπολινάριος, Ἰούλιος, 67  
 Ἀπολινάριος, father of Philantinous *al.* Horion, 162, 166, 167  
 Ἀπολλόδωρος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Sabinus, βενεφικιάριος ἐπάρχου Αἰγύπτου, 110, 111  
 Ἀπόλλων, 253  
 Ἀπόλλων, Αὐρήλιος, 228  
 Ἀπόλλων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Horion, γνωστήρ, 227  
 Ἀπόλλων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Premmeotes, 225  
 Ἀπόλλων, νεόλεκτος (?), 242  
 Ἀπόλλων(ν), father of Hermias, 67  
 Ἀπόλλ(ων), father of Plutus, 190  
 Ἀπόλλων, son of Apion, Σαβείνιος ὁ καὶ Γαμηλιεύς, 157  
 Ἀπόλλων, son of Cales, 189  
 Ἀπόλλων, son of Isidorus, 66  
 Ἀπολλωνάριον, 146  
 Ἀπολλωνία, 84, 147, 213  
 Ἀπολλωνία, Αὐρηλία, 235  
 Ἀπολλ(ωνία ?), ἡ ἀνιερωμένη τῷ μεγάλῳ θεῷ Σωτήρῳ, 80  
 Ἀπολλωνία, daughter of Apollonius, 84, 86  
 Ἀπολλωνία, daughter of Philo, 85  
 Ἀπολλωνι[ία], mother of Charition *al.* Thasion, 23  
 Ἀπολλωνίδης, Ἰούλιος, 67  
 Ἀπολλωνίδης, strategus of Hermopolite nome, 143  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, 76, 156, 212  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, ἀγορανόμος, 16  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, Ἄρπαλος ὁ καί, father of Antonius, 114  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, Αὐρήλιος, 32  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμίας ὁ καί, strategus of Alexandria, 49, 50  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, γενόμενος ἀψ( ) γραμματεὺς, 83  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, Ἰέραξ ὁ καί, son of Sarapion, 145  
 Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ Ἀμμώνιος, father of Turbon, 165, 166  
 Ἀπολλ(ώνιος ?) ὁ καὶ Ἄρραησίων, father of Achilles, 112, 116  
 Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ Πτολεμαῖος, strategus of division of Heraclides, Arsinoite nome, 134  
 Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ Φιλαντίνοος, 156  
 Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ Χρατίων, son of Heracl(ides ?), 113  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, ὁ πρὸς τῇ ὄνῃ, 5  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, Σαβ(ε)ίνιος ὁ καί, 156  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, strategus (of Memphite nome ?), 28  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, τραπεζίτης, 4, 5  
 Ἀπολλ(ώνιος ?), father and son, 79  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Alexander, 72, 78  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Amphion, 113  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Apollonia, 84, 86  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Asclepias, 80  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Cassander, 73, 80, [81]  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Colanthus *al.* Ptolemaeus, 72, 82  
 Ἀπολλ(ώνιος), father of Didymus, 74  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Dionysarion, 55, 56  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Dionysius, 75, 84  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Dius, 122, 123  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Hermaeus, 114  
 Ἀπολλ(ώνιος), father of Horion, 113  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Irenaeus, 101  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Isias, 85  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Isidora, 74, 78, 81  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Lysimacha, 80  
 Ἀπολλ(ώνιος), father of —on, 113  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Pap—as, 98  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Pap . . on, 97

- Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Pisais *al.* Soter, 72  
 Ἀπολ(λώνιος?), father of Ponch(es) and Cronius, 73  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Sarapion, 72, 73, 83  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Soter, 82  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Tryphaena, 84  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Zoilus, 145  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, grandfather and grandson, 113  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Ammonius, 85  
 Ἀπολ(λώνιος?), son of Apol(lonius?), προ(βατοκτηνο-  
 τρόφος?), 84  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Barbillus, Νερονιάν(ε)ιος ὁ καὶ  
 Γενεάρχαιος, 167  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Callinicus, Ἀθηναίεὺς ὁ καὶ —, 156  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Chaeremon, 113  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Cleander, 73, 77  
 Ἀπολ(λώνιος), son of Colanthus *al.* Heraeon, 76  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Didas, 96  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Eimen—, 73  
 Ἀπόλλωνιος, son of Eubulus, 74, 78  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Harphaësis, 26  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Harpocraton, 113  
 Ἀπολλώ(νιος?), son of Heracles, 112  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Heraeon, 82  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Hermaeus, 108, 114  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Hermias, 82, 168  
 Ἀπο(λλώνιος?), son of Isidorus, 82  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Lycus, 113  
 Ἀπο[λλώνιος], son of Orseus, 101  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Papontos, 100  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Sarapion, 100  
 Ἀπολ(λώνιος), son of Taurinus, 113  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Theon, 75, 80  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Zoilus, 96  
 Ἀπολλῶς, 42, 43, 57, 58  
 Ἀπολλῶς ὁ καὶ Φελλῶς, Αὔρηλιος, son of Phoebammon,  
 264, 265  
 Ἀπ . τῶνας, father of Tasais, 235  
 Ἀπυγχις, 43, 210  
 Ἀπυγχις, father and son, 100  
 Ἀπυγχις, father of Horus, 101  
 Ἀπυγχις, father of Sotas, 60 (Ἀπυγχις)  
 Ἀπυγχις, son of Apynchis, πράκτωρ σιτικῶν, 134  
 Ἀπυγχις, son of Apynchis, προβατοκτηνοτρόφος, 141  
 Ἀπυγχις, son of Harminis, 102  
 Ἀπύλιος, son of Isidorus, 52  
 Ἀρ—, father of Ptolemaeus, 94  
 Ἀραβρωσ. See also Ἀροβρωσ  
 Ἀραβρωσ, son of Sisois, 96  
 Ἀραμης, 14  
 Ἀρα—ος, Αὔρηλιος, βουλευτής, ἐξηγητεύσας, ἔναρχος  
 πρύτανις Ἐρμουπόλεως, 110  
 Ἀργαῖος, father of Palasia, 97  
 Ἀρειος, 10, 87, 125  
 Ἀρειος, Ἀμμώνιος ὁ καί, 65–68  
 Ἀρειος, Ἀμμώνιος ὁ καί, ταβουλάριος (qu. the same as  
 the preceding), 66  
 Ἀρειος, Αὔρηλιος, son of Heraclides, βουλευτής τῆς  
 Ἀρσινοΐτων πόλεως, 220  
 Ἀρειος, γενόμενος κωμογραμματεὺς, 83  
 Ἀρειος ὁ καὶ Ἀφροδ(ε)ΐσιος, Αὔρηλιος, 152  
 Ἀρειος ὁ καὶ Πισαίης, father of Paniscus, 79, 85  
 Ἀρειος, ὀνηλάτης, 152  
 Ἀρειος, Πετουβαστις ὁ καί, 83  
 Ἀρειος, father of Anchorimphis, 25  
 Ἀρειος, father of Castor, 97  
 Ἀρειος, father of Chaeremon, 100  
 Ἀρειος, father of Dionysia, 78  
 Ἀρειος, father of Herminus, 143  
 Ἀρειος, father of Paniscus, 75  
 Ἀρειος, father of Soter, 71  
 Ἀρειος, father of Theor—on, 99  
 Ἀρειος, son of Ammonius, 83  
 Ἀρειος, son of Callimachus, 77  
 Ἀρειος, son of Dioscurides *al.* Semplitheus, 85  
 Ἀρειος, son of Epimachus, 79, 86  
 Ἀρειος, son of Eponychus, 74, 76, 78  
 Ἀρειος, son of Epon(ychus?) the dyer (qu. the same  
 as the preceding?), 72  
 Ἀρειος, son of Heracles, ἐλαιουργός, 142  
 Ἀρειος, son of Heracl(ides), 82  
 Ἀρειος, son of Hermaeus, 208  
 Ἀρειος, son of Onnophris, 32  
 Ἀρειος, son of Paniscus, 84  
 Ἀρειος, son of Seleucus, 75, 79–81, 85  
 Ἀρειος, son of Soterichus, 99  
 Ἀρειος, son of Soterichus, 99  
 Ἀρείων, son of Callimachus, 73, 77  
 Ἀρείων, son of Lysimachus, 81  
 Ἀρευσ, son of Mysthas, 98  
 Ἀρευσ, father of Papontos, 94  
 Ἀρεωτης, Ἀντίνοος ὁ καί, son of Philantinous, παστο-  
 φόρος Ὀσειραντινοῦ θεοῦ μεγίστου, 163  
 Ἀρεωτης, father of Longinia, 100  
 Ἀρησιης, the god, 163  
 Ἀρητίων, ὁ καὶ Ἀρτεμίδωρος, φυλῆς Σαβινίου, 156 (see  
 Addenda)

- Ἀριάδην (figure of, on silver vessel), 262  
 Ἀριστεύς, father and son, 113  
 Ἀρίστων, father of Castor, 73, 100  
 Ἀρίστων, father of Ismartus and Castor (probably the same as the preceding), 80  
 Ἀρίστων, father of Ptollas, 98  
 Ἀρμιεύς, father of Paternuthis, 94  
 Ἀρμιεύς, son of Heron, 94  
 Ἀρμιεύς, son of Orseus, 95  
 Ἀρμινίς, father of Arynchis, 102  
 Ἀρμιρυμῖος ὁ καὶ Μέλας, son of Horus, 163-165  
 Ἀρμινσίς, father of Panomgeus, 23  
 Ἀρμινσίς, father of Sansneus, 145  
 Ἀρμυρα, 23  
 Ἀρμωνθος (?), 9  
 Ἀρνεύς, father of Pataeus, 95  
 Ἀρνούφης, τοπογραμματεὺς, 2, 3  
 Ἀροβρώς. See also Ἀραβρως  
 Ἀροβρώς, son of Philotas, 96  
 Ἀροῦς, Ἀῦρήλιος, son of Proous, 225  
 Ἀροῦς, son of Elias, 226  
 Ἀρπ—, 61, 101  
 Ἀρπαγαθῆς, 101, 171  
 Ἀρπαησίς, 11  
 Ἀρπαησίς, son of Naaraus *al.* Veris, 130  
 Ἀρπαησίς, son of Phaseis, 140  
 Ἀρπαησίων, Ἀπολλώνιος(?) ὁ καί, father of Achilles, 112, 116  
 Ἀρπαλος, ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος, father of Antonius, 114  
 Ἀρπαλος, father of Sarapion, 95  
 Ἀρπαλος, son of Hermaeus, 113  
 Ἀρπαλος, son of Horion, 96  
 Ἀρπαλος, son of Nemesion, Νεροινίανος ὁ καὶ Προπατόριος, 162, 166, 167  
 Ἀρπαλος, son of Onesimus, 33  
 Ἀρποκράης, 66. See also Ἀρποκρατίων, son of Antonas  
 Ἀρποκρατίων, father of Chrates, 146  
 Ἀρποκρατίων, father of Sabinus, 101  
 Ἀρποκρατίων, son of Antonas, Ματίδιος ὁ καὶ Δημητριεύς, 159 (MS. once Ἀρποκραν)  
 Ἀρποκρατίων, son of Artemidorus, 113  
 Ἀρποκ(ρατίων?), son of Heraclides, 187  
 Ἀρποκρατίων, son of Heron, 95  
 Ἀρποκρατίων, son of —on, 113  
 Ἀρποχρατίων, son of Morus, 33  
 Ἀρρία, mother (?) of Hieracion *al.* Athenodorus, 165  
 Ἀρ—ς, son of —cexis, 112  
 Ἀρσησίς, son of Cercaris, 4, 5  
 Ἀρσησίς, son of Schotus, ἱερεὺς Σούχου καὶ Ἀφροδίτης, 15, 18  
 Ἀρσινόη, 75, 222  
 Ἀρσινόη, daughter of Aphthonetus, 75  
 Ἀρσινόη, daughter of Demetrius, 79, 84  
 Ἀρσίνοος, 77  
 Ἀρσίνοος, father of Cleio( ), 73  
 Ἀρσισουχος, father of Phaësis, 101  
 Ἀρσυθίς, father of Harphaësis, 100  
 Ἀρτεμας, 43  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρα, daughter of Soter, 79, 75, 85, 86  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, 85, 180  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, Αῦρήλιος, βουλευτής, βιβλιοφύλαξ, 118, 119  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, Ἀρητίων ὁ καί, φυλῆς Σαβινίου, 156  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, father of Harpocraton, 113  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, son of Isagoras, 74, 77  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, son of Papus, 94, 95  
 Ἀρτεμίδωρος, son of Soter, 79  
 Ἀρτέμων, 76  
 Ἀρτέμων, father of Macrus, 81  
 Ἀρφαησίς, ἀπάτωρ, μητρὸς Διευτος, 102  
 Ἀρφαησίς ὁ καὶ Ἡφαιστίων, father of Apollonius, 26  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Demetrius, 96  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Dorion, 96  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Herodes, 102  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Heron, 96  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Horus, 102  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Orseus, 102  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Panosneus, 100  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Paouetis, 23  
 Ἀρφαησίς, father of Sambas, 102  
 Ἀρφαησίς, son of Ace—, 100  
 Ἀρφαησίς, son of Harsuthis, 100  
 Ἀρφαησίς, son of Harmiysis, 23  
 Ἀρφαησίς, son of Horion, 100  
 Ἀρφαησίς, son of Irenaeus, 96  
 Ἀρφαησίς, son of Phaseis, 96  
 Ἀρφθυσίς, father of Taphaësis, 101  
 Ἀρχέλας, 45  
 Ἀρχιμ(ήδης?), father of Ero( ), 83  
 Ἀρχοντία, Αῦρηλία, daughter of A—, 259  
 Ἀρχοντία, Αῦρηλία, daughter of Phoebammon, 253, 254  
 Ἀρχοντία, mother of Fl. Johannes, 270  
 —αρχος, 26  
 Ἀρχωσίς, father of Ptolema, 27

- Α—ρωτος, father of Petheus, 98  
 Ασ—, father of Heron, 96  
 Ασεις, βουκόλος, 104  
 Ασης, ιερέυς, 195, 199  
 Ασης, son of Taneus, 177-199, 201  
 Ἄσκάλαφος, 166  
 Ασκλας, father of Eudaemon, 96, 159, 160  
 Ασκλας, son of Stotoëtis, 96  
 Ἄσκληπία, daughter of Posidonius, 79  
 Ἄσκληπιάδης, 76, 77, 243  
 Ἄσκληπιάδης, κοσμητής, 182  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης) ὁ καὶ Ἄνουβίων, father of Theon, 72, 79, 81, 84  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης) ὁ καὶ Πολυδ(εύκης?), father of Ammonius, 81  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), father and son, 76  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), father of Epimachus, 72  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), father of Heraclea, 86  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), father of Heracl(ides), 75  
 Ἄσκληπιάδης, father of Hermophilus, 76, 81, 86  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), father of Soter, 75, 79  
 Ἄσκληπιάδης, father of Theon, 72, 80  
 Ἄσκληπιάδης, father of Zopyra, 77, 82  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), grandfather and grandson, 113  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of Agathocles, 72  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of Agathocles, πρεσβύτερος, 85  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of Agathocles *al.* Anubion, 85  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of Callistratus, 81  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of Eumelus, 86  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of Euphranorus, 81  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of P—, 75  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάδης), son of Posidonius, 73, 79, 84, 85  
 Ἄσκλη[πιάδης], son of Ptol(emaus), λακη—, 75  
 Ἄσκληπιάδης, son of Sarapion, 145  
 Ἄσκληπιάς, Τινουτις ἢ καί, 61  
 Ἄσκληπιάς, daughter of Apollonius, 80  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάς), daughter of Callimachus, 73  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάς), daughter of Epimachus, 85  
 Ἄσκλη(πιάς), daughter of Soter, 85  
 Ασπι—, son of Ptolemaeus, 113  
 Ασπίς, daughter of Hermias, 86  
 Ἀστέριος, son of Colluthus, 254  
 Ἀσυγκρίτιος, Φλαύιος Ὀλυμπιόδωρος ὁ καί, χωματέε-  
 πίκτης, 224-227  
 Ἀσυγκρίτιος, 255  
 Αταις, ποιμήν, 210  
 —ατεωφίς, 37  
 Ατης, 197  
 —ατίων, father of Her—, 96  
 Ατουφίς, 213  
 Ατρευς, son of Phab—, 101  
 Ατρης, 238  
 Ατρης, Αὐρήλιος, son of Panas, 225  
 Ατρης, Αὐρήλιος, son of Paneus, 231  
 Ατρης, father of Aunes, 96  
 Ατρης, father of Herminus, 226  
 Ατρης, father of Peeus, 226  
 Ατρης, father of Peues, 226  
 Ατρης, son of Heraclides, 100  
 —ατως, Αὐρήλιος, son of Horus, 225  
 Αυνας, τέκτων, 196  
 Αυνης, 196  
 Αυνης, βουκόλος, 195, 198  
 Αυνης, γέρδιος, 196  
 Αυνης, father and son, 96  
 Αυνης, father of Sambas, 102  
 Αυνης, father of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Αυνης, son of Aia, 195, 197, 199, 201  
 Αυνης, son of Castor, 96  
 Αυνης, son of Haires, 96  
 Αυνης, son of Hermias, 96  
 Αυνης, son of Horus, 96  
 Αυνης, son of Mesou—, 102  
 Αυνης, son of Petermuthis, 96  
 Αυνης, son of Stotoëtis, 96  
 Αυνης, son of Suchas, 96  
 Αὐρηλία —, daughter of Pinoution, 267  
 Αὐρηλία Αμαλεεγ, daughter of Sarapion, 265  
 Αὐρηλία Ἀπολλωνία, 235  
 Αὐρηλία Ἀρχοντία, 259  
 Αὐρηλία Ἀρχοντία, daughter of Phoebammon, 254  
 Αὐρηλία Ἀφθονία, daughter of Taurinus, 255  
 Αὐρηλία Διοσκοροῦς, daughter of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes,  
 31, 32, 120, 121, 153, 175  
 Αὐρηλία Ἐρμιόνη, daughter of Soter, 153, 154  
 Αὐρηλία Εὐδοξία, daughter of Aur. Apollo *al.* Phellos,  
 264  
 Αὐρηλία Ἰσιάς, 234  
 Αὐρηλία Ἰσιδώρα ἢ καὶ Εὐδαιμονίς, 230  
 Αὐρηλία Κλεαντίς, 234  
 Αὐρηλία Νεμεσίλλα, daughter of Phoebammon, 272  
 Αὐρηλία Οὐανθία, daughter of Johannes, 259  
 Αὐρηλία Ταμουνίς, daughter of Silvanus, 230  
 Αὐρηλία Τεκυσίς, 234  
 Αὐρήλιος (alone), 228  
 Αὐρήλιος —, son of Menas, 268

- Αὐρήλιος —, son of Phibis, 224  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Silvanus, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀλκιμίων ὁ καὶ Μόθος, 176  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀμενωθης, 258  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμεννιανός, son of Silvanus, 231  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμώνιος, τραπεζίτης, 153  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀμμωνίων, γραμματεὺς, 32, 119, 121  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀνουβας, γραμματεὺς, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀνουθις, son of Josephus, διάκονος, 255  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπαλευς, 271  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπιανός, ἐξηγητεύσας, βουλευτὴς of Alexandria, 103  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπίων, νομάρχης of Arsinoite nome, 69  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπολλόδωρος, son of Sabinus, βενεφικιάριος ἐπάρχου Αἰγύπτου, 110, 111  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπόλλων, 228  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπόλλων, son of Horion, γνωστήρ, 227  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπόλλων, son of Premmeotes, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπολλώνιος, 32  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀπολλῶς ὁ καὶ Φελλως, son of Phoebammon, 264  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀρα—ος, βουλευτὴς, ἐξηγητεύσας, ἔναρχος πρύτανις Ἐρμουπόλεως, 110  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἄρειος ὁ καὶ Ἀφροδ(ε)ίσιος, 152  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἄρειος, son of Heraclides, βουλευτὴς τῆς Ἀρσινοϊτῶν πόλεως, 220  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀροους, son of Proous, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀρτεμίδωρος, βουλευτὴς, βιβλιοφύλαξ, 118, 119  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀτρης, son of Panas, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀτρης, son of Paneus, 231  
 Αὐρήλιος —ατος, son of Horus, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀχιλλεύς, father and son, 116  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἀχιλλι—, 111  
 Αὐρήλιος Βησαρίων, γνωστήρ, 227  
 Αὐρήλιος Βίκτωρ, son of Apanteius, 257  
 Αὐρήλιος Βίκτωρ, son of Johannes, 259  
 Αὐρήλιος Βίκτωρ, son of Taurinus, βοηθός, 256  
 Αὐρήλιος Δανύλιος, son of Christodorus, γεωργός, 266  
 Αὐρήλιος Δημήτριος, Μάρκος, pancratiast, 217, 218  
 Αὐρήλιος Δημήτριος, τραπεζίτης, 151  
 Αὐρήλιος Δημόστρατος, Μάρκος, son of Damas, pancratiast and boxer, 217  
 Αὐρήλιος Διονύσιος, son of Sarapion, 152  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐπίμαχος ὁ καὶ Ἀπιμας, γεωργός, 279  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμείνος ὁ καὶ Μῶρος, son of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes, boxer, 30, 118, 151, 152  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμείνος, son of Anthestius, βουλευτὴς, βιβλιοφύλαξ, 121  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμῆς, son of Philletius, βουλευτὴς Ἐρμουπόλεως, 228  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἐρμίας ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος, strategus of Alexandria, 49, 50  
 Αὐρήλιος Εὐσέβ(ε)ιος ὁ καὶ Ἰσίδωρος, 232  
 Αὐρήλιος Εὐσεβής, son of —ois, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰλίας, son of Salamon, 225  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰλιόδωρος, 64, 65  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰρακλάμμων, son of Sarapion, 265  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰρακλείδης, son of Claudius (?), γυμ[ασι- (αρχίσας) ?], βουλευτὴς, of Arsinoë, 199, 203  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰρακλῆς, son of Dioscorus, κυβερνήτης, 220  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰρων, son of Polydeuces, βουλευτὴς Ἐρμουπόλεως, 228  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰρωνεῖνος, φροντιστὴς Θεαδελφίας κ.τ.λ., 103, 104, 173 (MS. Ἡρωνιν)  
 Αὐρήλιος Θεόγνωστος ὁ καὶ Μῶρος, son of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes, 30, 32, 118, 119–121, 151, 153, 175, 176  
 Αὐρήλιος Θεοδόσιος, son of Nechys, 255  
 Αὐρήλιος Θέων, son of Onnophrius, ἐπιμελητὴς τιρόνων, 228, 229  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰέραξ, 234  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰσακος, son of Phoebammon, 253  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰσίδωρος, son of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes, 119, 120 (MS. —δωρας)  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰσχυρίων, 50  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰωάννης, son of Apa Sion, 280  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰωάννης, son of Apion, 267, 268  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰωσήφι(ο)s, son of Aphous, 257  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰωσήφιος, son of Pamin, 258  
 Αὐρήλιος Ἰωσήφιος, son of Paulus, γεωργός, 266, 267  
 Αὐρήλιος Κόλλουθος, son of Cyracus, 261  
 Αὐρήλιος Κόλλουθος, son of Lythius, ἀμπελογεργός, 270, 271  
 Αὐρήλιος Κοπρεας. See Αὐρήλιος Πινουτίων  
 Αὐρήλιος Κορινθίος, son of Eudaemon, 176, 177  
 Αὐρήλιος Κύριλλος, son of Ischyrius, ἐπιμελητὴς, 229  
 Αὐρήλιος Κωτ—, 235  
 Αὐρήλιος Λάμμων, son of Laiis, 231  
 Αὐρήλιος Λευας, son of Aces, 224  
 Αὐρήλιος Λουλος, son of Sarapion, 265  
 Αὐρήλιος Μαΐκιος Νεμεσιανός, ἀπαιτητὴς, acting strategus of Hermopolite nome, 110  
 Αὐρήλιος Μακάρι(ο)s, son of Elias, 281  
 Αὐρήλιος Μάξιμος, son of Aur. Heroninus, 173  
 Αὐρήλιος Μάρων, ὑπομνηματογράφος, 50  
 Αὐρήλιος Μηνᾶς, son of Sarapion, 265

- Ἀϋρήλιος Νεῖλος, son of Hermes, βουλευτής of Hermopolis, 234, 235  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Νικόστρατος, 31  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Ὀνωφρις, son of Solomon, 280  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Π—, 224  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Παγαπη, son of Onophris *al.* Silanus, 258  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Παινις (?), κωμάρχης, 226  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Παμιν, son of Onophris *al.* Silanus, 258  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πανικης, son of Pites, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πατως, son of Clomis, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πεβης, son of Colluthus, κωμάρχης, 226  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πεευσ, son of Colluthus, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πεκυσίς, son of Pathotes, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πεκυσίς, son of Pinoution, 233, 234  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πενουτίων (*sic*), son of Na, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πέτρος, 259  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πέτρος, son of Pinoution, 261  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πινουτίων ὁ καὶ Κοπρεας, son of Eudaemon, 120, 121, 153, 174 (Ἀϋρήλιος Κοπρεας), 175  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Πολυδ(εύκης?), πράκτωρ, 53  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σαραπάμμων, γραμματεὺς, 118  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σαραπίων, son of Sarapammon, ταβουλάριος, 229  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σαραπίων, son of Silvanus, 229  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σερῆνος, son of Chonsis, 224  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σερῆνος, son of Pu—itus, 224  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σιλβανός, 233, 234  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σιλβανός, son of Castor, 234  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σοεις, son of Castor, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Σουρους, son of Pebes (or Pecysius?), 278  
 Ἀϋρήλι(ος) Στια, son (?) of Onophris *al.* Silanus, 258  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Συρίων, son of Horion, 234  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Τύραννος, son of Pinoution, κωμάρχης, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Φ— ὁ καὶ Εὐδαίμων, 153  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Φιβις, κωμάρχης, 224  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Φιβις, son of Melas, 225  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Φιβίων, son of Panechotes, 127, 128  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Φιβίων, son of Polydeuces, 228  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Φιλάμμων, son of Hermes, βουλευτής of Hermopolis, 228  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Φοιβάμμων, son of Posidonius, pancratiast, 176  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Χαιρήμων ὁ καὶ Διόσκορος, βουλευτής βιβλιοφύλαξ, 120  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Χαρρίας, son of Basilides, 257  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Χειδης, son of Phoebammon, 272  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Χρύσιππος, Μάρκος, wrestler, 217  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Ψαις, son (?) of Onophris *al.* Silanus, 258  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Ὀριγένης, 30  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Ὀριγένης, son of Ammonius, 230  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Ὀριτος, son of Isidorus, 259  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Ὀρίων, 226  
 Ἀϋρήλιος Ὀρίων, son of Taurinus, 224  
 Ἀϋρίων, — ὁ καὶ, son of Herminus, Ματίδιος ὁ καὶ Δημητριεύς, 157  
 Ἀϋρσίμαχος (*sic*), father of Satabous, 98  
 Ἄφθόνητος, father of Arsinoë, 75  
 Ἄφθονία, Ἀϋρηλία, daughter of Taurinus, 255  
 Ἄφους, 259  
 Ἄφους, τέκτων, 254  
 Ἄφους, father of Aur. Joseph, 257 (see Addenda)  
 Ἄφους (apparently name of a machine), 260  
 Ἄφρικανός, 44, 45  
 Ἄφροδ(ε)ΐσιος, Ἀϋρήλιος Ἄρειος ὁ καὶ, 152  
 Ἄφροδ(ε)ΐσιος, son of Isidorus, 84, 87  
 Ἄφροδ(ε)ΐσιος, father of Theogiton, 94  
 Ἄφροδισία ἢ καὶ Ἰσιδώρα, 63–66 (66 MS. —δεις.)  
 Ἄφροδίσιος, 111. See also Ἄφροδ(ε)ΐσιος  
 Ἄφροδίσιος, ἐργοδότης, 183, 184  
 Ἄφροδίσιος, father of Plutogenes, 113  
 Ἄφροδίσιος, son of Ammonius, 133  
 Ἄφροδίτη, the goddess, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22 : Ἐρμῆς καὶ Ἄ. καὶ Ἄμμων καὶ οἱ σύννομοι θεοὶ μέγιστοι Ἀντινοουπόλεως, 163  
 Ἄφροδίτη, daughter of Nicander, 85  
 Ἄφροδους, 207  
 Ἄφυγχις, father of Che—pibecis (?), 116  
 Ἄφυγχις, son of Petenobsis, 143  
 Ἀχιλλας, son of Achilles, 100  
 Ἀχιλλας, son of Petheus, 100  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, 222, 276  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, Ἀντώνιος ὁ καὶ, son of Poron, 143  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, Ἀϋρήλιος, father and son, 116  
 Ἀχιλλεύς ὁ καὶ —νιος, father of Dioscorus, 127  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, father of Achillas, 100  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, father of Eud(aemon), 67  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, father of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes, 30, 118–120, 148–151, 153, 175  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, father of Sarapion, 116  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, son of Apollonius *al.* Harpaëtion, 112, 116  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, son of Eudaemon, χωματεεπίκτης, 224–226  
 Ἀχιλλεύς, son of Hermaeus, 112  
 Ἀχιλλι—, Ἀϋρήλιος, 111  
 Βακκίς, son of Rhanis, 226  
 Βάκχιος, Εὐβουλος ὁ καὶ, father of Apion, 74

Βάκχιος, son of Eubulus, 74  
 Βακχίς, daughter of Ptolemaeus, 73  
 Βακχίων, father and son, 96  
 Βάρβιλλος, father of Apollonius, 167  
 Βαρπίων, father of Photion, 218  
 Βασιλείδης, 249, 250 (MS. —λιδ.)  
 Βασιλείδης, βοηθός, 246, 249  
 Βασιλείδης, father of Aur. Charrias, 257  
 Βασιλείδης, son of Phoebammon, 272, 273  
 Βασίλ(ε)ιος, Φλαύιος, consul, 259, 261, 264, 265, 272  
 Βασιλίδης. See Βασιλείδης  
 Βάσσος, Ίούλιος, consul, 234  
 Βάστας (or -ος), 222  
 Βαύχιος, son of Ammonius, ιατρός, 85  
 Βελλης, 42, 43  
 Βερενίκη, daughter of Didymus, 82, 87 (?)  
 Βερενίκη, queen. See Index 3  
 Βερνικιανός, 66  
 Βερνικιανός, Ίουλιανός ὁ καί, 66  
 Βερνικιανός, son of Methydion, banker, 157  
 Βηκίς, 43. See also Πβηκίς  
 Βηκίς, father of Hierax, 239  
 Βηκίς, son of Pamonius, 226  
 Βησαρίων, Αὐρήλιος, γνωστήρ, 227  
 Βησαρίων, banker, 163  
 Βησαρίων, father of Dioscorus, 162  
 Βησαρίων, father of Sarapammon, 66, 67  
 Βησαρίων, son of Apion, παστοφόρος Ἐρμού, 163  
 Βησαρίων, son of Castor, 166, 167  
 Βησαρίων, son of Dioscorus, 161, 162  
 Βησαρίων, son of Dioscorus, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Διοσκούριος,  
 166  
 Βησᾶς, 73, 192, 213  
 Βησᾶς, Ἐρμαῖος (ὁ) καί, son of Menches, 137  
 Βησᾶς, ὁ καὶ Σωτήριχος, κωμογραμματεὺς, 71  
 Βησᾶς, son of Dionysius, 114  
 Βησίων, son of Di—on, 99  
 Βησνικων, Φλαύιος, 253  
 Βίκτωρ, 250  
 Βίκτωρ, Αὐρήλιος, son of Apanteius, 257  
 Βίκτωρ, Αὐρήλιος, son of Johannes, 259  
 Βίκτωρ, Αὐρήλιος, son of Taurinus, βοηθός, 256  
 Βίκτωρ, καμηλ(ίτης), 276  
 Βίκτωρ, μολυβουργός, 277  
 Βίκτωρ, στιππουργός, 274  
 Βίκτωρ, father of Abraham, 252  
 Βίκτωρ, father of Ap—, 252  
 Βίκτωρ, father of Philippus, 252

III.

Βίκτωρ, son of Athanasius, 248  
 Βίκτωρ, son of Georgius, 273, 275  
 Βίκτωρ, son of Rufius, 252  
 Βουλ( ), Ἐρμείνος ὁ καί, son of Isidorus, 113  
 Βουλλ— Φῆστος, ἑπαρχος εἰλης, 126  
 Βωλανός, strategus of the divisions of Themistes and  
 Polemon, Arsinoite nome, 123

Γα—, father of Ptol(emaes), 76  
 Γαιανός, father of Theogiton, 97  
 Γάιος Ίούλιος Ἀντίοχος, king of Commagene, 216  
 Γάιος Ίούλιος Μάξιμος, 23  
 Γάιος Ίούλιος Πίνος, 75, 85  
 Γάιος Ίούλιος Σαλούιος, 121, 122  
 Γάιος Ίούλιος Φῆλιξ, 82  
 Γάιος Ίούλιος Φόλος, ἐπιστάτης φυλακτικῶν, 130  
 Γάιος Λογγ(ε)ῖνος Πρέισκος, ἀπολύσιμος ἀπὸ στρατείας,  
 108  
 Γάιος Οὐίβιος Μάξιμος, ἑπαρχος Αἰγύπτου, 125  
 Γαλατεία, daughter of Demetrius, 72, 78  
 Γαλάτης, father of Demetria, 75, 79, 84  
 Γαλάτης, son of Pelaeas, 17  
 Γαλλικανός, Φλαούιος, consul, 231  
 Γαφτης, Ἐρμόφιλος ὁ καί, son of Hermaeus, 114  
 Γαψως (?) ὁ καὶ Διοσκουρίδης, son of Dioscurides, 80, 81  
 Γαψως (?), Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καί, father of Sarapion, 84  
 Γε—, son of Aces, 169  
 Γεάρχων(ν), father of Chaeremon, 113  
 Γέμ(ε)ινος, father of Didas, 96  
 Γεννάδιος, βοηθός, 238  
 Γερμανός ὁ καὶ Θεών, 283  
 Γερμανός, Φλαούιος, 260  
 Γερόντιος, κόμης, 251  
 Γεώργιος, 277  
 Γεώργιος, Φλαύιος, son of Silvanus, 250, 251, 271  
 Γεώργιος, father of Victor, 273, 275  
 Γεώργιος, son of Apa Horus, διάκονος, 280  
 Γεώργιος, son of D—, 277  
 Γεώργιος, son of Isaac, 252  
 Γεώργιος, son of Silvanus, 272  
 Γλαυκίας, father of Ptolemaeus, 72, 86  
 Γλαυκίας, father of Sansnos, 72  
 Γλαῦκος, 139  
 Γλύκων, son of De—, athletic trainer, 218  
 Δ—, son of Dionysius, αρταβ( ), 80  
 Δαμᾶς, father of M. Aur. Demonstratus, 217  
 Δανιήλιος, ἀββᾶς, 273

Q q

- Δανιήλιος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Christodorus, γεωργός, 266  
 Δανιήλιος, στρατιώτης, 259  
 Δανυριος (?), father of Sabinus, 94  
 Δάτος, Οὐαλέριος, ὁ λαμπρότατος ἡγεμών, 30  
 Δειδάριος, 147  
 Δειδᾶς, 195  
 Δειδᾶς, ὀνηλάτης, 195  
 Δειδᾶς, father of Apollonius, 96  
 Δειδᾶς, father of Chaeremon, 94  
 Δειδᾶς, father of Dioscorus, 99  
 Δειδᾶς, father of Heron, 94  
 Δειδᾶς, son of Dius, 100  
 Δειδᾶς, son of Geminus, 96  
 Δειδᾶς, son of Heraclides, 100  
 Δειδᾶς, son of Heron, 100  
 Δειδᾶς, son of Horion, 94  
 Δειδᾶς, son of Papeis, 96  
 Δειδᾶς, son of Sotas, 96  
 Δείος, 64, 65. See also Δῖος  
 Δείος, βουκόλος, 104  
 Δείος, father of Didas, 100  
 Δείος, father of Heraclidion, 125  
 Δείος, son of Anubion, 66  
 Δείος, son of Dioscorus, 100  
 Δείος, son of Heraclides, 94, 101  
 Δείος, son of Syrus, 207  
 Δημᾶς, 42  
 Δημητρία, daughter of Ammonius, [166], 167  
 Δημητρία, daughter of Galates, 75, 79, 84  
 Δημητρία, daughter of Tithoëtion, 160-162  
 (? Δημη)τρία, mother of Aur. Copreas, 174  
 Δημητρία, mother of Eudaemonis, 161  
 Δημήτριος, 87, 192, 239  
 Δημήτριος, Αὐρήλιος, τραπεζίτης, 151  
 Δημήτριος, γεγυμνασιαρχικῶς, ἐξεταστής, 181  
 Δημήτριος, Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος, pancratiast and wrestler,  
 217, 218  
 Δημήτριος ὁ καὶ Μυσθας, 103  
 Δημ(ήτριος), father of Arsinoë, 79, 84  
 Δημήτριος, father of Castor, 82  
 Δημήτριος, father of Demetrous, 24  
 Δημ(ήτριος), father of Eurytimus, Hermias, and Horion,  
 80  
 Δημήτριος, father of Galatea, 72, 78  
 Δημήτριος, father of Horus, 74, 77, 83  
 Δημήτριος, son of Harphaësis, 96  
 Δημήτριος, son of Heraclides), γναφεύς, 76  
 Δημήτριος, son of Herodes, 81  
 Δημήτριος, son of Petesuchus, 96  
 Δημητροῦς, 24  
 Δημητροῦς, daughter of Charias, 219  
 Δημητροῦς, daughter of Demetrius, 24  
 Δημόστρατος, Αὐρήλιος Μάρκος, son of Damas, pan-  
 cratiast and boxer, 217  
 Δι—, son of Mauricius, 252  
 Διαρ—, 37  
 Διδαρίων, 147  
 Διδας, κοσμητής, 182  
 Διδυμάριον, daughter of Ision, 24  
 Διδύμη, 146  
 Δίδυμος, 82, 160  
 Δίδ(υμος), —σνευς ὁ καί, son of Eurytimus, 74  
 Δίδυμος, father of Ammonius, 74, 77, 78, 96  
 Δίδυμος, father of Berenice, 82  
 Δίδυμος, father of Cephalon, 100  
 Δίδυμος, father of Chaeremon, 94  
 Δίδυμος, father of Dionysius, 74  
 Δίδυμος, father of Horion, 114  
 Δίδυμος, father of Mysthas, 181  
 Δίδυμος, father of Plutogenes, 113  
 Δίδυμος, father of Socmeneus, 95  
 Δίδυμος, father of Soter, 79  
 Δίδυμος, son of Amphion, 139  
 Δίδυμος, son of Apol(lonius), 74  
 Δίδυμος, son of Castor, 192  
 Δίδυμος, son of Crates, 76, 82  
 Δίδυμος, son of Dionysius, 117  
 Δίδυμος, son of Hephaestion, Ἀθηναίεὺς ὁ καὶ Σαλαμίνιος,  
 157  
 Δίδυμος, son of Horion, 113  
 Δίδυμος, son of Isidorus, 74, 77, 82  
 Δίδυμος, son of Isidotus, 86  
 Δίδ(υμος), son of Lycophron, 82  
 Δίδυμος, son of Onnophris, ἱερεὺς Ἑρμοῦ, 163  
 Δίδυμος, son of Petesuchus, 96  
 Δίδυμος, son of Ptol(emaus), 75, 78, 86  
 Δίδυμος, son of Sarapion, 102  
 Δίδυμος, son of Soter, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84  
 Διευς, mother of Harphaësis, 102  
 Διεύχης, father of Ptolemaeus, 74  
 Δίκαιος, father of Sarapion, 101  
 Δίκαιος, father of Satabous, 101  
 Δίκαιος, son of Chaeremon, βασιλικὸς γεωργός, 130  
 Δινόβιος, son of Lysimachus, 71, 78, 80-82, 86  
 Διογένης, 91, 187  
 Διογένης, Κλαύδιος, 24

- Διογένης, οὔτερανός, 66  
 Διογένης, son of Miccalus, 216  
 Διογένης, son of Philantinous, 66  
 Διογένης, son of Syrus, χορτοπώλης, 188  
 Διόδοτος, Νωρβανᾶς Κλαρᾶς, 121-123  
 Διόδωρος, 210  
 Διόδωρος, father of Amanus (?), 96  
 Διόδωρος, father of Hermaeus, 108  
 Διόδωρος, father of Petechon, 98  
 Διόδωρος, father of Protas, 98  
 Διόδωρος, father of Ptolemaeus, 102  
 Διόδωρος, father of Stephanus, 145  
 Διόδωρος, son of Hermias, 102  
 Διόδωρος, son of Perigenes, Αὐξισπόρειος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς,  
 126  
 Διόδωρος, son of Sotarchon, 96  
 Διόδωρος, son of Soterichus, 96, 99  
 Διόδωρος, son of Zoilus, 100  
 Διοκλῆς, γραμματεὺς, 3  
 Διονυσᾶριον, daughter of Apollonius, 55, 56  
 Διονυσία, daughter of Ammonius, 79  
 Διονυσία, daughter of Amyntas, 75 (see Addenda), 84  
 Διονυσία, daughter of Arius, 78  
 Διονυσιοῦδ(ωρος), 89  
 Διονύσιος, 3 (MS. Διονν.), 43 (MS. —νσις), 58, 80, 147,  
 221, 258  
 Διονύσιος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Sarapion, 152  
 Διονύσιος, βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς, 4, 5  
 Διονύσιος, Θεασ(ε)ῖς ὁ καί, 99  
 Διον(ύσιος) ὁ καὶ Ἡρώναξ, father of Heracl(ides), 76  
 Διον(ύσιος) ὁ καὶ Νικάνωρ, father of Heracl(ides), 73  
 Διον(ύσιος) ὁ καὶ Πισαίς, father of Heracl(ides), 82  
 Διονύσιος, father and son, 78, 82, 83  
 Διον(ύσιος), father of D—, 80  
 Διονύσιος, father of Didymus, 117  
 Διονύσιος, father of Eutychides, 113  
 Διον(ύσιος), father of Heracl(ides), 73, 83  
 Διον(ύσιος), father of Irene, 75, 79, 86  
 Διονύσιος, father of Lycus, 72  
 Διον(ύσιος), father of Menodorus, 75, 80  
 Διονύσιος, father of Papontos, 101  
 Διονύσιος, father of Pnebdunis, 98  
 Διονύσιος, father of Ptolemaeus *al.* Philoxenus, 112  
 Διονύσιος, father of Sarapion, 98, 99  
 Διον(ύσιος), father of Soter, 74, 77  
 Διονύσιος, son of Apollonius, 75, 84, 113  
 Διονύσιος, son of Didymus, 74  
 Διονύσιος, son of Heraclides, 78, 100  
 Διονύσιος, son of Hestiaeus, 96  
 Διον(ύσιος), son of Hierom—, 76  
 Διονύσιος, son of Molesion, 147  
 Διονύσιος, son of Panechotes, 162, 163  
 Διονύσιος, son of Papeis, 96  
 Διονύσιος, son of Pasinous, 114  
 Διον(ύσιος), son of Soter, 78, 86  
 Διονύσιος, son of Soter, αὐλητής, 74  
 Διονύσιος, son of Soterichus, 96  
 Διονύσις. See Διονύσιος  
 Διόνυσος, the god, figure of, on a silver vessel, 262  
 Δῖος, 129. See also Δεῖος  
 Δῖος, σιτολόγος, 52  
 Δῖος, father of Silvanus, 226, note  
 Δῖος, son of Apollonius, 122, 123  
 Δῖος, son of Heron, 139  
 Δῖος, son of Horion, 114  
 Δῖος, son of Pancrates, 113  
 Δῖος, son of Po—ylis, 226  
 Δῖος, son of —rus *al.* Sanon, μελλογυμνασίαρχος, 104,  
 105  
 Διόσκορος, 60 (?), 100, 197  
 Διόσκορος, Αὐρήλιος Χαιρήμων ὁ καί, βουλευτής, βιβλιο-  
 φύλαξ, 120  
 Διόσκορος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκ(λείδης?), 101  
 Διόσκορος, father of Aur. Heracles, 220  
 Διόσκορος, father of Besarion, 161, 166  
 Διόσκορος, father of Castor, 157  
 Διόσκορος, father of Dius, 100  
 Διόσκορος, father of Heraïs, 102  
 Διόσκορος, father of Hierax, 114  
 Διόσκορος, father of Horus, 99  
 Διόσκορος, father of Ischyras, 95  
 Διόσκορος, father of Isidorus, 113  
 Διόσκορος, father of Menodorus *al.* Ammonius, 139  
 Διόσκορος, father of Pasion, 101  
 Διόσκορος, father of Ptollas, 97  
 Διόσκορος, father of Sambas, 99  
 Διόσκορος, father of Sarapion, 113  
 Διόσκορος, father of Satyrus, 99  
 Διόσκορος, father of Simaristus, 98  
 Διόσκορος (*al.* Διοσκύριος and Διοσκουρίδης), father of  
 Stotoëtis, Pecysis, and Chichois, 136-138  
 Διόσκορος, grandfather and grandson, 113  
 Διόσκορος, son of Achilles *al.* —nius, 127  
 Διόσκορος, son of Besarion, Παυλίσιος ὁ καὶ Φιλαδέλφιος,  
 161, 162  
 Διόσκορος, son of Castor, 113

- Διόσκορος, son of Didas, 99  
 Διόσκορος, son of Dioscorus, Ἀθηναίεὺς ὁ καὶ Ἑλευ-  
 σίνιος, 162  
 Διόσκορος, son of Hermaeus, 114  
 Διόσκορος, son of Metrodorus, 113  
 Διόσκορος, son of Mysthas, 96  
 Διόσκορος, son of Nearchus, 112  
 Διόσκορος, son of Ninnarus, 100  
 Διόσκορος, son of Pa—, 95  
 Διόσκορος, son of Phempeësis, 191  
 Διοσκοροῦς, Ἀῖρηλία, daughter of Hermaeus *al.*  
 Pathotes, 31, 32, 120, 121, 153, 175  
 Διοσκουρίδης. See also Διόσκορος, father of Stotoëtis  
 Διοσκουρίδης, Γαψῶς ὁ καί, son of Dioscurides, 80, 81  
 Διοσκο(υρίδης) ὁ καὶ Σεμφθ(ευς), father of Arius, 85  
 Διοσκουρίδης, father and son, 78, 79, 80  
 Διοσκουρίδης, father of Dorcon, 81, 85  
 Διοσκουρίδης, father of Gapsos *al.* Dioscurides, 80, 81  
 Διοσκουρίδης, father of Heraclides, 80–82  
 Διοσκουρίδης, father of Heraclius, 83  
 Διοσκουρίδης, father of Semphtheus *al.* Heracl(ides), 85  
 Διοσκο(υρίδης), father of Sotira, 85  
 Διοσκουρίδης, son of Dorcon, 83, 85  
 Διοσκουρίδης, son of Samaloi, 83  
 Διοσκύριος. See Διόσκορος  
 Διότειμος, son of Ammonius, 73 (MS. Διοτιμ.), 78, 80,  
 81  
 Διοφάνης, father of Soter, 84  
 Δίων, 187  
 Δίων, son of Miccalus, 216  
 Δι—ων, father of Besion, 99  
 Δ—μιας, πρεσβύτερος, 258  
 Δόρκων, son of Dioscurides, 81, 83, 85  
 Δόρκων, son of Samaloi, 83, 85  
 Δρ—, father of Glycon, 218  
 Δράκων, father of Soter, 72, 75, 78  
 Δρύτων, father of Esthladas, 22  
 Δωρίων, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 34  
 Δωρίων, father of Ptolemaïs, 100  
 Δωρίων, son of Harphaësis, 96  
 Δωρόθεος, father of Hyperechius, 260, 261  
  
 —ει—αιος, son of Naus (?), 94  
 Ειμην—, father of Apollonius and Ammonius, 73  
 Εἰρηναῖος, 96, 101  
 Εἰρηναῖος, father and son, 101  
 Εἰρηναῖος, father of Harphaësis, 96  
 Εἰρηναῖος, father of Ision, 102  
 Εἰρηναῖος, father of Jason, 102  
 Εἰρηναῖος, father of Soterichus, 101  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of A—, 96  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of Apollonius, 101  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of He—, 96  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of Is—, 96  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of Le—as, 102  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of —nius, 96  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of Mysthas, 101  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of Ptollion, 141  
 Εἰρηναῖος, son of Stotoëtis, 101  
 Εἰρηναῖος, 42  
 Εἰρήνη, daughter of Dionysius, 75, 79, 86  
 Εἰρήνη, daughter of Ptolemaeus, 73, 78, 79  
 —ειτης (?), 96  
 Εκη—, son of Stotoëtis, 101  
 Ἐκυσις, 102  
 Ἐκυσις, father of Euporus, 95  
 Ἐκυσις, father of Menches, 100  
 Ἐκυσις, father of Papeis, 102  
 Ἐκυσις, son of Herodes, 102  
 Ἐκυσις, son of Menches, 100  
 Ἐκυσις, son of Pastouos, 95  
 Ἐλένη, 79  
 Ἐλένη, daughter of Callimachus, 75, 84, 86  
 Ἐλένη, mother (?) of Ammonius, 113  
 Ἐλενοῦς, daughter of Totheus, 130  
 —εμων, son of Erieus, 174  
 Ἐνώχ, ποιμὴν (?), 274  
 Ε—ουτις, 179  
 Ἐπάγαθος, 192  
 Ἐπάγγελος, 198, 201  
 Ἐπαφ(ρόδιτος), 74  
 Επειμεκλαμ— (?), father of Horus, 172  
 Ἐπι—, father of Phronimus, 99  
 Ἐπίκουρος, son of Ammonius, 78, 80, 82  
 Ἐπίμαχος, Αἴλιος, 67  
 Ἐπίμαχος ὁ καὶ Απιμας, Αὔρηλιος, γεωργός, 279  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Antimachus, 114  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Arius, 79, 86  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Asclepias, 85  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Castor, 97  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Onnophris, 97  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Philoxenus, 99  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Samothrax, 73  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Sa—r—, 77  
 Ἐπίμαχος, father of Stotheus, 98  
 Ἐπίμαχος, son of Ammonius, 73

- Ἐπίμαχος, son of Ascle'piades), 72  
 Ἐπίμαχος, son of Nicomachus, 112  
 Ἐπίμαχος, son of P—, 96  
 Ἐπώνυχος, father of Arius, 74, 76, 78  
 Ἐπών(υχος), father of Arius and Soter, βαφεύς (qu. the same as the preceding?), 72  
 Ἐρασος, Κλαύδιος, strategus of division of Themistes, Arsinoite nome, 125  
 Ἐριεύς, 42  
 Ἐριεύς, father and son, 174  
 Ἐριεύς, father of Protas, 102  
 Ἐριεύς, father of Sotas, 101  
 Ἐριεύς, father of Turbon, 115  
 Ἐριεύς, son of Naaraus, 101  
 Ἐρμαῖος, Εἰδαίμων ὁ καί, son of Apol(lonius), 113  
 Ἐρμαῖος (ὁ) καὶ Βησαῖς, son of Menches, 137  
 Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καὶ Κορηῆλιος, son of Chaeremon, ἀγορανόμος, 137  
 Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καὶ Παθωτής, son of Achilles, 30, 31, 118, 119, 120, 151-153, 175, 176  
 Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καὶ Φιβίων, son of Musaeus, 112  
 Ἐρμαῖος, banker, 168  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Achilles, 112  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Apollonius, 108, 114  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Arius, 208  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Eudaemon *al.* Phamon, 114  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Hermeeion (*sic*), 139  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Nearchus, 112  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Pisais *al.* Alexander, 80  
 Ἐρμαῖος, father of Theognostus and Herminus, 148-153  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Achilles, 116  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Ammonius, 112  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Apollonius, 114  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Apol(lonius), πράκτωρ —, 114  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Diodorus, 108  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Dioscorus, 112  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Eudemus, 139  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Heliodorus, 112  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Heracles, 114  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Hermaeus, Προπαπποσεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ζήνειος, 133  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Hermonius, 114  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of —nes, 113  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Plutarchus, σιτολόγος, 113  
 Ἐρμαῖος, son of Thrasyllus, γενόμενος ὑπηρέτης, 113  
 Ἐρμάμμων, 152  
 Ἐρμάμμων, son of Heraclides, 102  
 Ἐρμαπόλλων, 244  
 Ἐρμᾶς, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος, 216  
 Ἐρμείας. See Ἐρμίας  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Anthestius, βουλευτής, βιβλιοφύλαξ, 121  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, βουλευτής, ἀγορανομήσας Ἐρμονπόλεως, δεκά-πρωτος τοπαρχ(ε)ίας Πατεμίτου ἄνω, 110  
 Ἐρμεῖνος ὁ καὶ Βουλ( ), son of Isidorus, 113  
 Ἐρμεῖνος ὁ καὶ Μῶρος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes, boxer, 30, 118, 148, 149, 151 (MS. once Ἐρμιν.), 152 (MS. Ἐρμιν.), 215, 217-219  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, Σιλβανὸς ὁ καί, δεκάπρωτος, 63  
 Ἐρμ(ε)ῖνος, στρατεύων (?), 242  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, grandfather and grandson, 112  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, son of Achilles, 30, 118  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, son of Arius, 143  
 Ἐρμ(ε)ῖνος, son of Euporus, 157  
 Ἐρμ(ε)ῖνος, son of Hatres, 226  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, son of Herodion, 114  
 Ἐρμεῖνος, son of Horion, 76  
 Ἐρμηείων (*sic*), son of Hermaeus, 139  
 Ἐρμηῆς, the god, 163 : Ἐ. καὶ Ἀφροδίτη καὶ Ἄμμων καὶ οἱ σύνναοι θεοὶ μέγιστοι Ἀντινοουπόλεως, 163  
 Ἐρμηῆς, 44-46, 191, 212, 259  
 Ἐρμηῆς, Αὐρήλιος, son of Philletius, βουλευτής Ἐρμουπόλεως, 228  
 Ἐρμηῆς, father of Aur. Nilus, 234, 235  
 Ἐρμηῆς, father of Aur. Philammon, 228  
 Ἐρμηῆς, father of Theogiton, 94  
 Ἐρμηῆς, son of Apollonius, 113  
 Ἐρμηῆς, son of Olympius, 249  
 Ἐρμηῆς, son of Sambas, 95  
 Ἐρμηῆς, son of Thiphbis, 95  
 Ἐρμησίας, ὀνηλάτης, 81  
 Ἐρμησίων, father of Menelaus, 114  
 Ἐρμίας, 75, 166, 255 (MS. Ἐρμει.)  
 Ἐρμίας, ἀγορανόμος, 12, 14-18, 20-22  
 Ἐρμ(ε)ίας, κατασπορεύς, 91  
 Ἐρμίας ὁ καὶ Ἀγαθὸς Δαίμων, 63-66  
 Ἐρμίας ὁ καὶ Ἀπολινάριος, 67, 68  
 Ἐρμίας ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος, Αὐρήλιος, strategus of Alexandria, 49, 50  
 Ἐρμίας ὁ καὶ Ὀλύμπιος (?), 220  
 Ἐρμ(ε)ίας, Φλαύιος, son of Acacius, ἱατρός, 255  
 Ἐρμίας, father of Ammonius, 96  
 Ἐρμίας, father of Apollonius, 168  
 Ἐρμ(ίας), father of Apollonius and Ammonius, 82  
 Ἐρμίας, father of Aspis, 86

- Ἑρμίας, father of Aunes, 96  
 Ἑρμίας, father of Chaeremon, 163  
 Ἑρμ(ε)ίας, father of Diodorus, 102  
 Ἑρμίας, father of Heliodorus, 162  
 Ἑρμίας, father of Paniscus, 73  
 Ἑρμίας, father of Posidonius, 72, 82  
 Ἑρμίας, father of Pythion, 75, 84, 85, 87  
 Ἑρμίας, father of Sarapion, 80  
 Ἑρμίας, father of Soter, 83  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Anubion, 67  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Apollo, 67  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Demetrius, 80  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Eurytimus, 75, 80  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Hermias, Σαβεΐνιος ὁ καὶ Γαμηλιεύς,  
 157  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Isidorus, κωμογραμματεὺς, 71  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Isidorus, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος,  
 166, 167  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Lycus, 81  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Plutarchus, τῶν ὑπηρετῶν, [132], 133  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Pythion, 75, 79, 80, 86, 87  
 Ἑρμίας, son of Sarapion, 75, 82  
 Ἑρμῖνος. See Ἑρμείνος  
 Ἑρμιόνη, 133  
 Ἑρμιόνη, Ἀρηλία, daughter of Soter, 153, 154  
 Ἑρμιος (*sic*) ὁ καὶ Χαιρήμων, 68  
 Ἑρμογένης, grandfather and grandson, 113  
 Ἑρμογένης, son of Colluthus, 248  
 Ἑρμόδωρος, 238  
 Ἑρμόδωρος, ὁ πρὸς τῇ ὤνῃ, 4  
 Ἑρμος, father of Anubiaena, 84  
 Ἑρμόφιλος ὁ καὶ Γαφετης, son of Hermaeus, 114  
 Ἑρμόφιλος, son of Asclepiades, 76, 81, 86  
 Ἑρμων, father of Colanthus (see Addenda), 72  
 Ἑρμων, father of Polydeuces, 72  
 Ἑρμώνιος, father of Hermaeus, 114  
 Ἑρνεμνος (?), 52  
 Ἑρω( ), son of Archim(edes?), 83  
 Ἑρωτίλλα, 67, 68  
 Ἑσθλαδας, son of Dryton, 22  
 Ἑσπμηθις, father of Panas, 5  
 Ἑστιαῖος, father of Dionysius, 96  
 Ἑστιαῖος, son of Her—, 96  
 Ἑτη, daughter of Psortis (?), 4  
 Ἑυάγγελος, σχοινοπλόκος, 186  
 Ἑυβουλίων, son of Th—, 75  
 Ἑυβουλος, 73  
 Ἑυβουλος ὁ καὶ Βάκχιος, father of Apion, 74  
 Ἑυβουλος, πράκτωρ, 32  
 Ἑυβουλος, father of Apollonius, 74, 78  
 Ἑυβουλος, father of Bacchius, 74  
 Ἑυβουλος, son of Theon, 79, 80, 85  
 Ἑυδαιμονίς, Ἀρηλία Ἰσιδώρα ἡ καί, 230  
 Ἑυδαιμονίς, daughter of Chaeremon, 160–162  
 Ἑυδαιμονίς, daughter of Marcus Ulpus Sarapion, 132,  
 133  
 Ἑυδαίμων, 46  
 Ἑυδαίμων, Ἀρηλιος Φ— ὁ καί, 153  
 Ἑυδαίμων(?), διέπων τὰ κατὰ τὴν ἀρχιδικαστείαν, 132, 133  
 Ἑυδαίμων ὁ καὶ Ἑρμαῖος, son of Apol(lonius), 113  
 Ἑυδαίμων ὁ καὶ Νεῖλος, son of Hieracion *al.* Atheno-  
 dorus, 165  
 Ἑυδαίμων ὁ καὶ Φαμων, son of Hermaeus, 114  
 Ἑυδαίμων, Σαραπίων ὁ καί, Ἀθηναίους ὁ καὶ Μαραθώνιος,  
 162  
 Ἑυδαίμων, father of Achilles, 224–226  
 Ἑυδαίμων, father of Aur. Copreas, 174, 175  
 Ἑυδαίμων, father of Aur. Cornelius, 176, 177  
 Ἑυδαίμων, father of Heron, 94, 101  
 Ἑυδαίμων, father of Heuremon, 102  
 Ἑυδαίμων, father of Panicetus, 226  
 Ἑυδαίμων, father of Sarapammon, 161, 162  
 Ἑυδ(αίμων), son of Achilles, 67  
 Ἑυδαίμων, son of Ammonius, 157  
 Ἑυδαίμων, son of Asclas, 96, 159, 160  
 Ἑυδαίμων, son of Comon, 140  
 Ἑυδαίμων, son of Cyon, 139  
 Ἑυδαίμων, son of Suchion, 101  
 Ἑυδαίμων, son of Theogiton, 100, 102  
 Ἑυδᾶς, son of Acusilaus, 100  
 Ἑυδημος, father of Hermaeus and Metocus, 139  
 Ἑυδοξία, Ἀρηλία, daughter of Aur. Apollon *al.* Phellos,  
 264, 265  
 Ἑυήμερος, 75  
 Ἑυήμερος, son of Heracl(ides), 80  
 Ἑυήμερος, son of Ptol(emaues), 79  
 —ευηρι( ), 89  
 Ἑυκτήμων, Πόπλιος Αἴλιος, ἀρχιγραμματεὺς ξυστοῦ, 218  
 Ἑυλογία, 242  
 Ἑυμηλος, father of Pancrates and Ascle(piades), 86  
 Ἑυπολ(ις?), ἡ ἀνιερωμένη τῷ μεγάλῳ θεῷ Σωτήρι, 80  
 Ἑυπορᾶς, ἐργάτης, 194, 201  
 Ἑυπορᾶς, father of NoupHis, 196, 203  
 Ἑυπορος, father of Herminus, 157  
 Ἑυπορος, son of Ecysis, 95  
 Ἑυρασία, daughter of Johannes, 268

Εὐρήμων, son of Eudaemon, 102  
 —εὐριππος, 222  
 Εὐρύτιμος, 75  
 Εὐρύτιμος, father of Didymus, 74  
 Εὐρύτιμος, father of Hermias and Soter, 75, 80  
 Εὐρύτιμος, son of Demetrius, 80  
 Εὐσέβ(ε)ιος ὁ καὶ Ἰσίδωρος, Αὐρήλιος, 232  
 Εὐσεβής, Αὐρήλιος, son of —ois, 225  
 Εὐσχήμων, 49  
 Εὐτρόπιον ἢ καὶ Σαραπίας, 232  
 Εὐτυχής, Ἰούλιος, 125  
 Εὐτυχίδης, son of Dionysius, χωματοεπιμελητής, 113  
 Εὐτυχίδης, son of Sarapion, γεωργός, 169  
 Εὐφημία, ἡ ἀγία μεγάλη, 277  
 Εὐφράνωρος, father of Ascle(piades), 81  
 Εὐφροσίνη (*sic*), 213  
 Εὐφρων, 86

Ζαχαρίας, διάκονος, 277  
 Ζαχαρίας, son of Elias, 252  
 Ζευξίων, father of Sarapion, 73  
 Ζηνίων (qu. Ζήνων?), son of Nicomachus, 73  
 Ζηνίων, son of Theon, 75  
 Ζηνόδοτος, son of Pyrrhus, 81  
 Ζηνώβιος, father of Menas, 269  
 Ζήνων, father of Heracles, 168  
 Ζήνων, son of Nicomachus, 83  
 Ζμινειτος, father of Alexander, 80  
 Ζμινις, deputy γραμματεὺς, 4, 5  
 Ζώϊλος, father of Apollonius, 96  
 Ζώϊλος, father of Diodorus, 100  
 Ζώϊλος, father of Musaris, 141  
 Ζώϊλος, father of Philadelphus, 102  
 Ζώϊλος, father of Sisois, 98  
 Ζώϊλος, father of Sotas, 181  
 Ζώϊλος, son of Apollonius, 145  
 Ζώϊλος, son of D—, 96  
 Ζώϊλος, son of Heron, 95  
 Ζώϊλος, son of Isidorus, 74, 78  
 Ζώϊλος, son of Nemesion, 100, 101  
 Ζώϊλος, son of Sotas, 23  
 Ζωις ἢ καὶ Οὔγασις, daughter of Isidorus, 22  
 Ζωπύρα, daughter of Asclepiades, 77, 82  
 Ζώπ(υρος?), father of Sarapion, 83  
 Ζωσίμη, ἀπελευθέρα Θεαδ(έλφου), 101  
 Ζώσιμος, father of Hieraciae(na), 67

H—ακος, son of P—, 97  
 H—κων, father of —iton, 95  
 Ἡλίας, 212  
 Ἡλίας, Αὐρήλιος, son of Salamon, 225  
 Ἡλίας, father of Aroous, 226  
 Ἡλίας, father of Aur. Macari(u)s, 281  
 Ἡλίας, father of Zacharias, 252  
 Ἡλιοδώ[ρα], 87  
 Ἡλιόδ(ωρος), 82  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, ἀγορανόμος, 7-10  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, Ἀπίων ὁ καί, son of Soter, 72  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, Αὐρήλιος, 64, 65  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, deputy of Dionysius, 3  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, father of Horion, 104  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, grandfather and grandson, 112  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, son of Aeon, 65, 67  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, son of Antimachus, 114  
 Ἡλιόδωρος, son of Hermias, Παυλίνιος ὁ καὶ Φιλαδέλφιος, 162  
 Ἡρ—, son of —ation, 96  
 Ἡρ—, father of Hestiaeus, 96  
 Ηρα—, 77  
 Ἡραεῖς. See Ἡραῖς  
 Ἡραῖος ὁ καὶ Μαρκιανός, son of Heras, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Καισάριος, 166  
 Ἡραῖς, daughter of Dioscorus, 102  
 Ἡραῖς, daughter of Hierax, 72, 79, 80, 85  
 Ἡραῖς, mother of Aur. Epimachus *al.* Apimas, 279  
 Ἡραῖς, mother of Aur. Horitus, 259 (MS. —εις)  
 Ἡραίων, Κόλανθος ὁ καί, father of Apol(lonius), 76  
 Ἡραίων, father of Apollonius, 82  
 Ἡρακλάμμων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Sarapion, 265  
 Ἡρακλάμμων, father of Paeonius, 249  
 Ἡρακλάμμων, son of Macarius, 249  
 Ἡράκλανος, 50  
 Ἡρακλᾶς, 94  
 Ἡρακλᾶς, father of Anneis, 94  
 Ἡρακλᾶς, father of Heron, 95  
 Ἡρακλᾶς, father of Isammon, 100  
 Ἡρακλᾶς, father of Petareus, 102  
 Ἡρακλᾶς, son of Chaeremon, 145  
 Ἡρακλᾶς, son of Pa—, 96  
 Ἡράκλεια, daughter of Ascle(piades), 86  
 Ἡράκλεια, daughter of Heraclius, 78  
 Ἡράκλεια, daughter of Heras, 145  
 Ἡρακλείδης, 73, 80, 96, 101, 102, 125, 180 (MS. —κλιδ.), 195, 196, 197, 201, 210  
 Ἡρακλείδης, ἀγορανόμος, 13, 14

- Ἡρακλείδης, Αὐρήλιος, son of Claudius (?), γυμ[ασι-  
(αρχήσας)?], βουλευτής of Arsinoë, 199, 203
- Ἡρακ(λείδης), Διόσκορος ὁ καί, 101
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), Ἡ— ὁ καί, son of Nicomachus, 113
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), Σεμφθεύς ὁ καί, son of Dioscurides, 85
- Ἡρακλείδης, strategus of Hermopolite nome, 108
- Ἡρακλείδης, father and son, 72, 81, 100, 101, 102, 141
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Aeschylus, 76, 81
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Ailes, 94
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Albateus, 95
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Andreas, 250
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), father of Apion *al.* Ptol(emaëus), 86
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), father of Apollonius *al.* Chratiön, 113
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), father of Arius and Soter, 82
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Aur. Arius, 220
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Castor, 76, 81
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Chrysippus, 99, 100 (?)
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), father of Demetrius, 76
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Didas, 100
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Dionysius, 78, 100
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Dius, 94, 101
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Harpoc(ration?), 187
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Hatres, 100
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Hermammon, 102
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Horigenes, 162
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Horus, 102
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Maron, 97, 99
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Panseus (?), 100
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Paorus, 97
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Pathangelus (*sic*), 101
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), father of Ptol(emaëus), 78, 79, 87
- Ἡρακλείδης, father of Sambas, 95
- Ἡρακ(λείδης), father of Sarapion, 95
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), father of Theodorus and Euhemerus, 80
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Apion, 83
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Apion *al.* Papeis, 82
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Ascle(piades), 75
- Ἡρακλείδης, son of Chaeremon, 100
- Ἡρακλείδης, son of Dionysius, 83
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Dionysius, χελ( ), 73
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Dionysius *al.* Heronax, 76
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Dionysius *al.* Nicanor, 73
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Dionysius *al.* Pisais, 82
- Ἡρακλείδης, son of Dioscurides, 80-82
- Ἡρακλείδης, son of Heracles, 102
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Heracl(ides), ἱερεύς, 76
- Ἡρακλείδης, son of Heroninus, 209-211
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Menippus, 72
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Philodamon, 73
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Philodamus, 77
- Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Sarapion, 73, 77
- Ἡρακλειδίωv, son of Abas, 207
- Ἡρακλειδίωv, son of Dius, 125
- Ἡράκλειος, 96 (MS. — κλειου gen.), 241
- Ἡράκλειος, Φλαύιος, 109
- Ἡράκλειος, father of Heraclea, 78
- Ἡράκλειος, son of Ammonius, ψαλάκιος (?), 72
- Ἡράκλειος, son of Dioscurides, 83
- Ἡράκλειος, son of Heraclius, Νερουιάνιος ὁ καὶ Ἐστιεύς,  
167
- Ἡράκλειος, son of Pancration, 72
- Ἡράκλειος. See Ἡράκλειος
- Ἡρακλῆς, the god. ἡ ἱερὰ ἔυστικὴ περιπολιστικὴ . . .  
σύνοδος τῶν περὶ τὸν Ἡρακλέα, 216, 217
- Ἡρακλῆς, 180, 238
- Ἡρακλῆς, Αὐρήλιος, son of Dioscorus, κυβερνήτης, 220
- Ἡρακλῆς, father of Arius, 142
- Ἡρακλῆς, father of Heraclides, 102
- Ἡρακλῆς, father of Hermaeus, 114
- Ἡρακλῆς, grandfather and grandson, 112
- Ἡρακλῆς, son of Mysthon, 187
- Ἡρακλῆς, son of Zeno, 168
- Ἡρακλίδης. See Ἡρακλείδης
- Ἡρακλοῦς, daughter of Peneeus, 25
- Ἡρᾶς, 147, 197
- Ἡρᾶς, λαογράφος, 25
- Ἡρᾶς, τέκτων, 194, 195, 197, 200, 203
- Ἡρᾶς, father of Heraeus *al.* Marcianus, 166
- Ἡρᾶς, son of Chrysas, 145
- Ἡρᾶς, son of Monnias, ἐργάτης, 197, 200
- Ἡρόφιλος, son of Apion, 82
- Ἡρώδης, father of Demetrius, 81
- Ἡρώδης, father of Ecysis, 102
- Ἡρώδης, father of Mysthas, 100
- Ἡρώδης, father, son and grandson, 114
- Ἡρώδης, son of Apa—, 97
- Ἡρώδης, son of Harphaësis, 102
- Ἡρωδίωv, son of Ptolemaeus, 114
- Ἡρώιδης, deputy of Arnouphis, 3
- Ἡρων, 94-97, 100, 192
- Ἡρων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Polydeuces, βουλευτής of  
Hermopolis, 228
- Ἡρων, βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς of Phthemphuthite nome,  
133
- Ἡρων, λαογράφος, 25
- Ἡρων, νεώτερος, son of Pal(asius?), 101

Ἡρων, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 55  
 Ἡρων, father and son, 95  
 Ἡρων, 100, 145  
 Ἡρων, father of Chaeremon, 101  
 Ἡρων, father of Didas, 100  
 Ἡρων, father of Dios, 139  
 Ἡρων, father of Harmieus, 94  
 Ἡρων, father of Harpocraton, 95  
 Ἡρων, father of Ischyron, 100  
 Ἡρων, father of Onnophris, 94  
 Ἡρων, father of Orsenuphis, 95, 102  
 Ἡρων, father of Papius, 102  
 Ἡρων, father of Paseis, 100  
 Ἡρων, father of Path—, 102  
 Ἡρων, father of Phuonsis, 102  
 Ἡρων, father of Plution, 94  
 Ἡρων, father of Protas, 100  
 Ἡρων, father of Satabous, 102  
 Ἡρων, father of Serapas, 192  
 Ἡρων, father of Sotas, 94  
 Ἡρων, son of As—, 96  
 Ἡρων, son of Chaeras, 34  
 Ἡρων, son of Cheilas, 172  
 Ἡρων, son of Didas, 94  
 Ἡρων, son of Eudaemon, 94, 101  
 Ἡρων, son of Harphaësis, 96  
 Ἡρων, son of Heraclas, 95  
 Ἡρων, son of Heron, Σωσικόσμιος, 145  
 Ἡρων, son of Mamertinus, Ματίδιος ὁ καὶ Θεσμοφόριος,  
 161, 162  
 Ἡρων, son of Nemeseus, 100  
 Ἡρων, son of Nephros, 100  
 Ἡρων, son of Nesn—, 97  
 Ἡρων, son of Panos—, 97  
 Ἡρων, son of Papontos, 95, 102  
 Ἡρων, son of Patermuthis, 102  
 Ἡρων, son of Petesuchus, 219  
 Ἡρων, son of Petheus, 100  
 Ἡρων, son of Phi—, 96  
 Ἡρων, son of Sarapion, 73  
 Ἡρων, son of Sochotes, 95  
 Ἡρων, son of Soter, 86  
 Ἡρων, son of Suchas, 95  
 Ἡρων, son of Theogiton, 100  
 Ἡρῶναξ, Διονύσιος ὁ καὶ, father of Heracl(ides), 76  
 Ἡρῶναξ, father of Soter, 78  
 Ἡρωνεῖνος, Αὔρηλιος, φροντιστὴς Θεαδελφίας κ.τ.λ., 103,  
 104, 173 (MS. —νν.), 197-199, 203, 210, 211

—ησις, father of Sotas, 98  
 Ἡφαιστᾶς, 208  
 Ἡφαιστίων, Ἀρφαησις ὁ καὶ, father of Apollonius, 26  
 Ἡφαιστίων, —μολ( ) ὁ καὶ, father of Ammonius, 112  
 Ἡφαιστίων, father of Didymus, 157  
 Θα— ὁ καὶ Προναίπο—, Τραϊάν(ε)ιος ὁ καὶ Κτήσιος, 157  
 —θαλλος, 76  
 Θάλλος, father of Ammonius, 82  
 Θαμουνης, daughter of Patous, 13, 14  
 Θασ(ε)ις ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος, 99  
 Θασης, mother and daughter, 28  
 Θασης, mother of Sarapion, 24  
 Θασία, daughter of Lucius, 170  
 Θάσιον, Χαρίτιον ἡ καὶ, daughter of Apollonia, 23  
 Θατ—, 24  
 Θατρης, daughter of Inarous, 116  
 Θε—, mother of Pan—, 24  
 Θεάδ(ελφος), 101  
 Θεο—, 77  
 Θεογείτων, 97, 101  
 Θεογ(ε)ίτων, Ἀραβοτοξότης, 44-47  
 Θεογείτων, father of Eudaemon, 100, 102  
 Θεογείτων, father of Heron, 100  
 Θεογείτων, son of Aphrodisius, 94  
 Θεογείτων, son of Gaianus, 97  
 Θεογείτων, son of Hermes, 94  
 Θεογείτων, son of Mysthas, 102  
 Θεογείτων, son of Phaseis, 97  
 Θεογείτων, son of Ph—mus, 97  
 Θεογίτων. See Θεογείτων  
 Θεόγνωστος ὁ καὶ Μῶρος, Αὔρηλιος, son of Hermacus  
 al. Pathotes, 30-32, 53, 118, 119-121, 148-153,  
 175, 176  
 Θεοδόσιος, ἀπαιτητὴς τῶν χρυσικῶν, 273, 274  
 Θεοδόσιος, Αὔρηλιος, son of Nechys, 255  
 Θεοδόσιος, father of Menas, 257  
 Θεοδωράκιος, πρεσβύτερος, τοξοποιός, 277  
 Θεόδωρος, 85, 277  
 Θεόδωρος (?), βοηθὸς ἐπιμελητοῦ, 275  
 Θεόδωρος, διάκονος, 277  
 Θεόδωρος, στρατηλάτης, 249  
 Θεόδωρος, son of Heracl(ides), 80  
 Θεόδωρος, son of Pancrat(es), 71  
 Θεόμνηστος, father of Pasion, 78, 97, 98  
 Θεόμνηστος, father of Soter, 83  
 Θεοφάνης, father of Johannes, 255  
 Θερμ—, mother of Petesuchus, 24

- Θερμουθάριον, 156  
 Θερμουθάριον, daughter of Nilus, 126  
 Θερμουθάριον, wife of Heron, 34  
 Θερμουθις, mother of Apollonius, 26  
 Θεστυφίς, 38  
 Θεὺς, mother of Poleis, 157  
 Θέων, 99, 207  
 Θέων, Ἀυρήλιος, son of Onnophrius, ἐπιμελητῆς τιρόνων, 228, 229  
 Θέων, βοηθός, 49  
 Θέων, Γερμανός ὁ καί, 283  
 Θέων, γυμνασίαρχος, 181  
 Θέων, Ἰούλιος, 66  
 Θέων Τιμαγένης, Κλαύδιος, son of On—, 231  
 Θέων, father of A—, 77  
 Θέων, father of Anti( ), 86  
 Θέων, father of Apion, 71, 81, 84  
 Θέων, father of Apollonius, 79 (?), 80  
 Θέων, father of Eubulus, 79, 80, 85  
 Θέων, father of Posidonius, 73, 80  
 Θέων, father of Ptolemaeus, 73, 77, 94  
 Θέων, father of Zenion, 75  
 Θέων, father, son, and grandson, 93  
 Θέων, son of Asclepiades, 72  
 Θέων, son of Ascle(piades), τέκτων, 80  
 Θέων, son of Ascle(piades), *al.* Anubion, 72, 79, 81, 84  
 Θέων, son of Nicomachus, 74, 77  
 Θέων, son of Theon, ἰατρός, 73  
 Θεωρ—ων, son of Arius, 99  
 Θιφβίς, father of Hermes, 95  
 Θ—νω— ἡ καὶ Τεενας, daughter of Satabous, 23  
 Θο—γελος (?), 122  
 —θοης, 226  
 Θοτευτής, father of Tsenyris, 2  
 Θοτορταίος, father of Pates, 9  
 Θοτορταίος, father of Pmois, 12  
 Θράσυλλος, father of Hermaeus, 113  
 Θράσων, 16  
 Θύνις, a god; ἑορτὴ Θύνεως, 268  
 Ἰάσων, son of Ero( ), γενόμενος στρατηγὸς Ἡλιοπολ(ίτου νομοῦ), 83  
 Ἰάσων, son of Irenaeus, 102  
 Ἰερά, mother of Horus, 33  
 Ἰερακίαι(να), daughter of Zosimus, 67  
 Ἰεράκιον, 148  
 Ἰερακίων ὁ καὶ Ἀθηνόδωρος, son of Arria, Σαβεΐνιος ὁ καὶ —ταλιεύς, βουλευτῆς Ἀντινοέων, 165, 166  
 Ἰερακίων ὁ καὶ Ἀνουβίων, son of Hieracion *al.* Athenodorus, 165  
 Ἰέραξ, 67  
 Ἰέραξ, Ἀυρήλιος, 234  
 Ἰέραξ ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος, son of Sarapion, 145  
 Ἰέραξ, father of Herais, 72, 79, 80, 85  
 Ἰέραξ, father of Hippalus, 97  
 Ἰέραξ, son of Becis, 239  
 Ἰέραξ, son of Dioscorus, 114  
 Ιεροπαους, father of Stotoëtis, 34, 54, 60  
 Ιερωμ—, father of Dionysius, 76  
 Ἰερωνίκης : ἡ Ἰ. ἰδιωτικὴ τράπεζα, 105  
 Ἰησοῦς, 26  
 Ἰναρωυς, father of Thatres, 116  
 Ἰουλιανὸς ὁ καὶ Βερνικιανός, 66  
 Ἰουλιανός, consul, 232  
 Ἰούλιος Ἀκτιακός, 146  
 Ἰούλιος Ἀντίοχος, Γάιος, king of Commagene, 216  
 Ἰούλιος Ἀπίων, 67  
 Ἰούλιος Ἀπολινάριος, 67  
 Ἰούλιος Ἀπολλωνίδης, 67  
 Ἰούλιος Βάσσοσ, consul, 234  
 Ἰούλιος Εὐτυχής, 125  
 Ἰούλιος Θέων, 66  
 Ἰούλιος Ἰσίδωρος, strategus of the divisions of Themistes and Polemon, 93  
 Ἰούλιος Μάξιμος, Γάιος, 23  
 Ἰούλιος Πίνος, Γάιος, 75, 85  
 Ἰούλιος Πολέμων, king of Pontus, 216  
 Ἰούλιος Σαλούσιος, Γάιος, 121, 122  
 Ἰούλιος Σατουρνείνος, 99  
 Ἰούλιος Σιλβανός, 67  
 Ἰούλιος Φήλιξ, Γάιος, 82  
 Ἰούλιος Φόλος, Γάιος, ἐπιστάτης φυλακτικῶν, 130  
 Ἰππαλος, 97  
 Ἰππαλος, father of Androus, 96  
 Ἰππαλος, son of Hierax, 97  
 Ισ—, 81, 94  
 Ισ—, father of Irenaeus, 96  
 Ἰσαγώρας (*sic*), father of Artemidorus, 74, 77  
 Ἰσάκιος, father of Georgius, 252  
 Ἰσακος, Ἀυρήλιος, son of Phoebammon, 253  
 Ἰσακος, Φλαύιος, son of Phoebammon, 271  
 Ἰσάμμων, son of Heraclas, 100  
 Ἰσαρίων, 94  
 Ισας, father of Ammonius, 94  
 Ἰσι—, 240  
 Ἰσιάς, 233

- Ἰσιάς, Ἀὐρηλία, 234  
Ἰσιάς, daughter of Apollonius, 85  
Ἰσιάς, daughter of Lysis, 86  
Ἰσίδοτος, father of Castor, 82  
Ἰσίδοτος, father of Didymus, 86  
Ἰσίδοτος, son of Castor, 76  
Ἰσιδώρα, Ἀφροδισία ἡ καί, 63-66  
Ἰσιδώρα ἡ καὶ Εὐδαιμονίς, Ἀὐρηλία, 230  
Ἰσιδώρα, daughter of Apollonius, 74, 78, 81  
Ἰσιδώρα, daughter of Chaeremon, 64-68, 111  
Ἰσίδωρος, 29, 87, 147, 240  
Ἰσίδωρος, Ἀὐρήλιος, son of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes  
119, 120 (MS. —δωρας)  
Ἰσίδωρος, Ἀὐρήλιος Εὐσέβ(ε)ιος ὁ καί, 232  
Ἰσίδωρος, Ἰούλιος, strategus of the divisions of Themistes  
and Polemon, 93  
Ἰσίδωρος ὁ καὶ Ξένων, father of Isidorus, 74  
Ἰσίδωρος, Ὀλυμπιόδωρος ὁ καί, 64  
Ἰσίδωρος, ὀνηλάτης, 197  
Ἰσίδωρος, οὐτρανός, 166  
Ἰσίδωρος, father and son, 78, 82, 166  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Aphrodisius and Tryphon, 87  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Apollo, 66  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Apylius, 52  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Aur. Horitus, 259  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Didymus, 74, 77, 82  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Hermias, 71  
Ἰσίδωρος (?), father of Heron, 145  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Isidorus, Rhodi(ppus), and Apo(l-  
lonius?), 82  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Nilus, 159  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Paniscus, 75  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Sarapion, 83, 94  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Zoilus, 74, 78  
Ἰσίδωρος, father of Zois *al.* Onchasis, 22  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Alexander, 157-160  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Besarion, Τραιάνιος ὁ καὶ Νικηφόριος,  
[166], 167  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Dioscorus, 113  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Epon(ychus), 74  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Hermaeus *al.* Pathotes, 118, 148-150  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Isidorus *al.* Xenon, 74  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Marius, 167  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Rhodippus, 76  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Sarapion, 82, 227  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Sarapion, χρυσοχόος, 72, 81, 82  
Ἰσίδωρος, son of Xemon (?), 81  
Ἰσις, μεγάλη μήτηρ θεῶν, 8, 10, 12  
Ἰσίων, father and son, 97  
Ἰσίων, father of Didymarion, 24  
Ἰσίων, father of Ischyras, 102  
Ἰσίων, son of Irenaeus, 102  
Ἰσίων, son of Psenobastis, 100  
Ἰσμαρτος, son of Ariston, 80  
Ἰσοκράτης, father of Ammonia, 86  
Ἰσχύρας, son of Dioscorus, 95  
Ἰσχύρας, son of Ision, 102  
Ἰσχύρας, son of Maron, 95  
Ἰσχυρίων, 209, 241  
Ἰσχυρίων, Ἀὐρήλιος, 50  
Ἰσχυρίων ὁ καὶ Ἀλεξᾶς, 101  
Ἰσχυρίων ὁ καὶ Τρύφων, 99  
Ἰσχυρίων, father of Aur. Cyrillus, 229  
Ἰσχυρίων, son of Heron, 100, 145  
Ἰσχυρίων, son of Tryphon, 97  
—ίτων, son of He—con, 95  
Ἰωάνης (*sic*), 242  
Ἰωάνης (*sic*), διάκονος, 242  
Ἰωάννης, 247, 259  
Ἰωάννης, Ἀὐρήλιος, son of Apa Sion, 280, 281  
Ἰωάννης, Ἀὐρήλιος, son of Apion, 267, 268  
Ἰωάννης, ἐξπελλευτής, 246  
Ἰωάννης, προνοητής, 277  
Ἰωάννης, Φλαύιος, διάκονος, 270  
Ἰωάννης, Φλαύιος, consul, 251, 270  
Ἰωάννης, father of Aur. Archontia, 259  
Ἰωάννης, father of Aur. Victor, 259  
Ἰωάννης, father of Eurasia, 268  
Ἰωάννης, son of Theophanes, πρεσβύτερος, 255  
Ἰων, Κλαύδιος, Κλαυδι[ανὸς ὁ καὶ — ?]ιδος, 169  
Ἰώσηπος, father of Marinus, 186  
Ἰωσήφιος, 252  
Ἰωσήφιος, Ἀὐρήλιος, son of Aphous, 257  
Ἰωσήφιος, Ἀὐρήλιος, son of Pamin, 258  
Ἰωσήφιος, Ἀὐρήλιος, son of Paulus, γεωργός, 266, 267  
Ἰωσήφιος, γεωργός, 282  
Ἰωσήφιος, father of Aur. Anouthis, 255  
Κα( ), father of Phibion, 113  
Καης (?), ἐργάτης, 197  
Καης (?), προστάτης, 198  
Καῖσαρ, Κλώδιος Σεπτίμιος Ἀλβείνος, consul, 217  
Καιφάλων. See Κεφάλων  
Καλακαλεις, son of Sotas, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 57  
Καλης, father of Apollo, 189  
Καλης, father of Florus, 163

- Καλκ. λ (?), 247  
 Καλλίας, father of Pates, 15, 16  
 Καλλίας, father of Plutarcha, 86  
 Καλλικλῆς, 84  
 Καλλίμαχος, father of Arion and Arius, 73, 77  
 Καλλίμαχος, father of Ascle(pias), 73  
 Καλλίμαχος, father of Helen, 75, 84, 86  
 Καλλίνικος, 249  
 Καλλίνικος, father of Apollonius, 156  
 Καλλίστρατος, father of Ascle(piades), 81 (MS. Καλλισστ.)  
 Καλλιτ—, 91  
 Καλπούρνιος, ῥηγ( ), 64  
 Καμε, son of Andreas, 252.  
 Καμης, father of Stotoëtis, 99  
 Καμης, son of Pelos, 95  
 Καννασις, 196  
 Κάνωπος, 12 (MS. Κανωπος as gen.), 20  
 Κάνωπος, father of Psenosiris, 17  
 Καρδήμεος (?), σχολαστικὸς φόρου Θηβαΐδος, 253  
 Καρποφόρος, secretary of athletic club, 219  
 Κας, father of Aion, 195, 197, 200  
 Κάσιος, father of Casis, 142  
 Κάσιος, son (?) of Sotas, 142  
 Κάσις, son of Casius, 142  
 Κάσσανδρος, son of Apollonius, 73, 80, 81  
 Καστορεύς, son of Soterichus, 97  
 Κάστωρ, ὀηλάτης, 104  
 Κάστωρ, father and son, 97  
 Κάστωρ, father of Aunes, 96  
 Κάστωρ, father of Aur. Silvanus, 234  
 Κάστωρ, father of Aur. Soëis, 225  
 Κάστωρ, father of Besarion, 166  
 Κάστωρ, father of Didymus, 192  
 Κάστωρ, father of Dioscorus, 113  
 Κάστωρ, father of Isidotus, 76  
 Κάστωρ, father of Papnoutis, 226  
 Κάστωρ, father of Polydeuces, 102  
 Κάστωρ, father of Souerous, 30, 31, 148, 149  
 Κάστωρ, father of Tryphon, 95  
 Κάστωρ, father of Tyrannus, 226  
 Κάστωρ, son of Ariston, 73, 80, 100  
 Κάστωρ, son of Arius, 97  
 Κάστωρ, son of Chamenes, 72  
 Κάστωρ, son of Demetrius, 82  
 Κάστωρ, son of Dioscorus, 157  
 Κάστωρ, son of Epimachus, 97  
 Κάστωρ, son of Heraclides, 81  
 Κάστωρ, son of Heracl(ides), ἱερεὺς, 76  
 Κάστωρ, son of Isidotus, 82  
 Κάστωρ, son of Protas, 97  
 Κάστωρ, son of Ptol(emaus), 75, 78, 86  
 Κάστωρ, son of Soter, 79, 86  
 Κάστωρ, son of Tryphon, 97  
 Κασυλλᾶς, 243, 244  
 Κάτων, son of No—is, 53  
 Καντυς, father of Stotoëtis, 101  
 Κβαετησις. See Κοβαετησις  
 Κερεάλις, Κλαύδιος, strategus of division of Heraclides, Arsinoite nome, 126  
 Κερκαρις, father of Harsiesis, 4, 5  
 Κεφαλᾶς, son of Pnebdunis, 97  
 Κεφαλίων, father of Nilus, 157  
 Κεφάλων, 42 (MS. Καίφ.)  
 Κεφάλων, βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς, 26, 28  
 Κεφάλων, father of Mysthas, 100  
 Κεφάλων, father of Tansneus, 101  
 Κεφάλων, son of Didymus, 100  
 —κησις, son of Pasc—, 112  
 Κιαβαν. See Κιβαν  
 Κιβαν, father of Horion, 195 (MS. Κιαβαν), 198, 200  
 Κ—is, father of Tothes, 140  
 Κίττιδος (?), Κλέαρος ὁ καί, father of Ptolemaeus, 74, 78  
 Κ—κταβηγνός, son of Proclus, athletic trainer, 218  
 Κλαρᾶς, Διόδοτος Νωρβανᾶς, 121–123  
 Κλάτιος (?), father of Plutarcha, 72  
 Κλαυδία Ἀπολινάριον, 25  
 Κλαύδιος, 187, 189  
 Κλαύδιος Διογένης, 24  
 Κλαύδιος Ἐρασος, strategus of division of Themistes, Arsinoite nome, 125  
 Κλαύδιος Ἐρμᾶς, Τιβέριος, 216  
 Κλαύδιος Θεῶν Τιμαγένης, son of On—, 231  
 Κλαύδιος Ἴων, Κλαυδι[ανὸς ὁ καὶ —?]ιδος, 169  
 Κλαύδιος Κερεάλις, strategus of division of Heraclides, Arsinoite nome, 126  
 Κλαύδιος Κύρος, Τιβέριος, 216  
 Κλαύδιος Μάρκελλος, ὁ διασημώτατος καθολικός, 110  
 Κλ(αύδιος) Στέφανος, son of Paësis, 239  
 Κλαύδιος —, Τιβέριος, 75  
 Κλαύδιος (?), father of Aur. Heraclides, 199  
 Κλέανδρος, father of Apollonius, 73, 77  
 Κλέαρος ὁ καὶ Κίττιδος (?), father of Ptolemaeus, 74  
 Κλεαυτις, Αὐρηλία, [233], 234  
 Κλειο( ), son of Arsinous, 73  
 Κλεο( ), son (?) of B—, 87

- Κλεοπάτρα, daughter of Ptol(emaus), 85  
 Κλεοπάτρα, daughter of Soter, 73  
 Κλώδιος Σεπτίμιος Ἀλβεῖνος Καῖσαρ, ὑπάτος, 217  
 Κλωμῖς, father of Aur. Patos, 225  
 Κοβαετησις (*al.* Μαυθωτις), wife of Panobchunis, 8, 10,  
 11 (MS. once Κβαετ.)  
 Κοητις, 22  
 Κολανθᾶς, father of Petearpochrates, 74, 77  
 Κολανθατος, father of Psaos, 80  
 Κόλανθος, λαογράφος, 85  
 Κόλανθος ὁ καὶ Ἡραίων, father of Apol(Ionius), 76  
 Κόλανθος ὁ καὶ Πτολ(εμαῖος), son of Apollonius, λαβ( ),  
 72  
 Κόλανθος, Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καί, son of Apollonius, 82  
 Κόλανθος, father of Psais, 73  
 Κόλανθος, son of Hermon, 72 (see *Corrigenda*)  
 Κόλανθος, son of Horion, 78  
 Κολλανθῖς, 146  
 Κόλλουθος, 9, 259  
 Κόλλουθος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Cyracus, 261  
 Κόλλουθος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Lythius, ἀμπελουργός, 270,  
 271  
 Κόλλουθος, προνοητής, 274, 275  
 Κόλλουθος, σταβλίτης, 253  
 Κόλλουθος, father of Asterius, 254  
 Κόλλουθος, father of Aur. Pebes, 226  
 Κόλλουθος, father of Aur. Peeus, 225  
 Κόλλουθος, father of Hermogenes, 248  
 Κόλλουθος, father of Protion (?), 95  
 Κόλλουθος, father of Sois, 226  
 Κόλλουθος, son of Menas, 252  
 Κόλλουθος, son of Tesenuphis, 94  
 Κόμων, father of Eudaemon, 140  
 Κοπρεας, 244  
 Κοπρεας, Αὐρήλιος Πινουτίων ὁ καί, son of Eudaemon,  
 120, 121, 153, 174, 175  
 Κοπρης, 196  
 Κορνήλιος, 113, 158, 160, 161  
 Κορνήλιος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Eudaemon, 176, 177  
 Κορνήλιος, Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καί, son of Chaeremon, ἀγορα-  
 νόμος, 137  
 Κορνήλιος, father of Pathotes, 140  
 Κορνήλιος, father of P—rlis, 108  
 Κορνήλιος, son of Aphynchis, 143  
 Κορνήλιος, son of Sarapammon, Ἀθηναῖος ὁ καὶ Ἐρι-  
 χθόνιος, 161, 162  
 Κοσμᾶς, 246 (MS. Κωσμ.)  
 Κόττος, 146  
 Κουῖς. See Ακουῖς  
 Κράτης, father of Didymus, 76, 82  
 Κρίσπος ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων, φροντιστῆς (εἰ)σαγωγῆς ἰδμάτων  
 καστέλλων καὶ κρηῶν μητροπόλεως, 181  
 Κρόνιος, son of Apol(Ionius?), 73  
 Κυβῖς, 42  
 Κυλλαρος, son of Ammonius, 114  
 Κύρακος, father of Colluthus, 261  
 Κύρικος, βοηθός, 275  
 Κύρικος, Φλαῖος, μαγιστ( ), 246  
 Κύριλλα, 272  
 Κύριλλα, daughter of Panechotes, 162, 163  
 Κύριλλος: τὸ ἅγιον μαρτύριον ἅπα Κυρίλλου, lxxii  
 (Pap. 1307)  
 Κύριλλος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Ischyriion, ἐπιμελητής, 229  
 Κυριλλοῦς, mother of Sophia, 272  
 Κύρος, Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος, 216  
 Κύων, father of Eudaemon, 139  
 Κύων, father of Sarapias, 116  
 Κωσμᾶς. See Κοσμᾶς  
 Κωτ—, Αὐρήλιος, 235  
 Λάδων, 209  
 Λαῖς (qu. Λάιος), father of Aur. Lammon, 231  
 Λαλιων, 43  
 Λάμαχος, γεωργός, 86  
 Λάμμων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Laïs, 231  
 Λαπ—, father of Psn—, 77  
 Λατουφῖς, 180  
 Λάτρων, βαλανεύς, 71  
 Λε—as, father of Irenaeus, 102  
 —λεθυτης, 99  
 Λεόντιος, 252  
 Λευας (?), Αὐρήλιος, son of Aces, 224  
 Λευ(ει ?), προκουράτωρ, 283  
 Λεύκιος (*sic*) Αἰμίλλι(ο)s Ἐρηκτός, prefect of Egypt, 107  
 Λε—ων, 45  
 Λέων, son of Ammonius, 83  
 Λεωνίδας, son of Philo, 102  
 Λίλλα, mother of Sotas, 195–200  
 Λογγεινία, daughter of Areotes, 100 (MS. Λονγ.)  
 Λογγεῖνος, 69  
 Λογγ(ε)ῖνος Πρέϊσκος, Γάιος, ἀπολύσιμος ἀπὸ στρατείας, 108  
 Λόγγος, Ἀουίλλιος, strategus of Hermopolite nome, 132  
 Λογγεινία. See Λογγεινία  
 Λουκία, 243, 244  
 Λουκίλλα, Ὀριγενὶς ἡ καί, 64, 65  
 Λούκιος, father of Thasia, 170

- Λουκρήτιος, 197, 199  
 Λουκρήτιος, son of Sabinus, 94  
 Λουλου, Αἰρήλιος, son of Sarapion, 265  
 Λούπερκος ὁ καὶ Λούπερκος (*sic*), 101  
 Λούρα, 244  
 Λύθιος, father of Aur. Colluthus, 270, 271  
 Λυκᾶς, father of Papeis, 98  
 Λύκος, father and son, 81  
 Λύκος, father of Apollonius, 113  
 Λύκος, father of Hermias, 81  
 Λύκος, father of Soter, 74, 80  
 Λύκος, son of Dionysius, ἀρταβ( ), 72  
 Λύκος, son of Ptol(emaus), βαφεύς, 74, 77, 82  
 Λύκος, son of Taphos, 74  
 Λυκόφρων, father of Didymus, 82  
 Λυσας, son of Simon, 187  
 Λυσης, 85  
 Λυσιμάχη, daughter of Apollonius, 80  
 Λυσίμαχος, 75  
 Λυσίμαχος, father of Arion, 81  
 Λυσίμαχος, father of Dinobius, 71, 78, 80-82, 86  
 Λυσίμαχος, son of Dioscorus, 113  
 Λυσίμαχος, son of Nicostratus, 73, 77, 79, 81, 86  
 Λῦσις, father of Isias, 86  
 —λυτιμ( ), 77
- Μαγνίλλιος, Φλαούιος Σάγκτος ὁ καί, 232  
 Μάγνος ὁ κράτιστος (T. Pactumeius Magnus, prefect),  
 134  
 Μαιθωτις (*al.* Κοβαετησις), wife of Panobchunis, 6, 8  
 Μαίικιος Νεμεσιανός, Αἰρήλιος, ἀπαιτητής, deputy strategus  
 of Hermopolite nome, 110  
 Μακάρις (*sic*), Αἰρήλιος, son of Elias, 281  
 Μακάρις (*sic*), son of Pebo, 252  
 Μακάριος, βοηθός, 250  
 Μακάριος, father of Heraclammon, 249  
 Μακάριος, father of Tzamoul, 252  
 Μάκρος, father of Morus, 33  
 Μάκρος, son of Artemon, στρατιώτης, 81  
 Μαμερτίνος, son of Horion, 161, 162  
 Μαμερτίνος, son of Nilus, Νεροινίανιος ὁ καὶ Εἰρηνεύς,  
 158, 159  
 Μάξιμος, Αἰρήλιος, son of Aur. Heroninus, 173  
 Μάξιμος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος, 23  
 Μάξιμος, Γάιος Οὐίβιος, ἑπαρχος Αἰγύπτου, 125  
 Μαρεῖνος, 97  
 Μαρεῖνος, son of Josepus, 186  
 Μαρ(ε)ῖνος, son of Tax( ), 226
- Μαρεῖς, son of Mysthas, κλειδοποιός, 187  
 Μαρῆς (?), father of Menoetes, 72  
 Μάρθα, mother of Aur. Josephus, 226  
 Μαρία, μονάζουσα, 272  
 Μαρία, daughter of Mysthas, 248  
 Μαρία, mother of Aur. Apollonius *al.* Phellos, 264  
 Μαρία, mother of Aur. Victor, 259  
 Μαριανός, διάκονος, 277  
 Μαρίνος. See Μαρεῖνος  
 Μάριος, father of Isidorus, 167  
 Μαρκ—, 31  
 Μάρκελλος, Κλαύδιος, ὁ διασημότητος καθολικός, 110  
 Μαρκιανός, Ἡραῖος ὁ καί, son of Heras, Σεβάστιος ὁ  
 καὶ Καισάριος, 166  
 Μάρκιος Σαλουτάριος, ὁ κράτιστος ἐπίτροπος Σεβαστῶν,  
 110  
 Μάρκος Ἀντώνιος Πάλλας, 139  
 Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος Δημήτριος, pancratiast and wrestler,  
 217, 218  
 Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος Δημόστρατος, son of Damas, pancratiast  
 and boxer, 217  
 Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος Χρύσιππος, wrestler, 217  
 Μάρκος Οὐίλιος Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Σερήνος, ἐκ τῶν γεγυμνα-  
 σιαρχηκότων, 132, 133  
 Μάρκος, father of Senouthes, 252, note  
 Μαρους, mother of ———, 26  
 Μαρρης, father of Soterichus, 99  
 Μάρων, Αἰρήλιος, ὑπομνηματογράφος, 50  
 Μάρων, Οὐαλέριος, 95, 101, 103  
 Μάρων, father of Chaeras, 141  
 Μάρων, father of Horeis, 99  
 Μάρων, father of Ischyra, 95  
 Μάρων, father of Sabinus, 94  
 Μάρων, father of Soterichus, 98  
 Μάρων, son of Heraclides, 97 (?), 99  
 Μασκουλεῖνος, —ος, ἡγεμών, 31  
 Ματαιεῖς, father of Posis, 114  
 Μαυρεῖνος, father and son, 97  
 Μαυρίκιος, father of Di—, 252  
 Μεγεις, son of Petesus, 145  
 Μεγχης, πρεσβύτερος, son of Ecysis, 100  
 Μεγχης, πρεσβύτερος, son of Menches, 100  
 Μεγχης, father of Ecysis, 100  
 Μεγχης, father of Hermaeus *al.* Besas, 137 (MS. Μενχ.)  
 Μεγχης, father of Penaus, 117  
 Μεγχης, son of Horus, 145  
 Μεθυδίων, father of Bernicianus, 157  
 Μελανας, γραμματεὺς, 47

- Μέλας, 39, 41-43  
 Μέλας, ἀργυροκόπος, 229  
 Μέλας, Ἀρμυριμιος ὁ καί, son of Horus, 163-165  
 Μέλας ὁ καὶ Σαραπίων, son of Melas, 67  
 Μελας, father of Aur. Phibis, 225  
 Μέλας, father of Melas *al.* Sarapion, 67  
 Μέλας, father of Philadelphus, 145  
 Μέλας, son of Pol(e)is, 212  
 Μελεφθιος (qu. personal or place name?), 212  
 Μελιπαις, father of Chensthotes, 16  
 Μ—ελλης (?), 99  
 Μενέλαος, son of Hermesion, 114  
 Μένιππος, father of Heracl(ides), 72  
 Μένιππος, son of Ptol(emaus), 82  
 Μεννικ( ), οὐτρανός, 67  
 Μενοίτης, son of Mares (?), 72  
 Μενυχης. See Μεγυχης  
 Μεσου(ηρις?), father of Aunes, 102  
 Μεσουηρις, father of Petemench(es), 78  
 Μεσουηρις, father of Ponches, 78  
 Μεστασυτμις, θεός, lxxi (Pap. 1282)  
 Μηνᾶς, 89, 268  
 Μηνᾶς, ἀρχι(ί)ατρος, 283  
 Μηνᾶς, Αἰρήλιος, son of Sarapion, 265  
 Μηνᾶς, ὁ ἅγιος, 277  
 Μηνᾶς, οἰκέτης, 278-281  
 Μηνᾶς, Φλαίιος, son of Phoebammon, 256  
 Μηνᾶς, χρυσοχόος, 275  
 Μηνᾶς, father of Colluthus, 252  
 Μηνᾶς, father of Timotheus, 252  
 Μηνᾶς, son of Theodosius, ἐλάχιστος διάκονος, 257  
 Μηνᾶς, son of Zenobius, βουκκελλάριος, 269  
 Μηνόδωρος, 76, 79, 85  
 Μηνόδωρος ὁ καὶ Ἀμμώνιος, son of Dioscorus, 139  
 Μηνόδωρος, son of Antimachus, 113  
 Μηνόδωρος, son of Dionysius, 75, 80  
 Μήτοκος, son of Eudemus, 139  
 Μήτοκος, son of Straton, 121-123  
 Μητρόδωρος, father of Dioscorus, 113  
 Μιευς, son of Panomieus, 145  
 Μίκαλος, father of Diogenes, 216  
 Μίκαλος, father of Dion, 216  
 Μίκαλος, father (?) of Sandogenes, 216  
 Μόθος, Αἰρήλιος Ἀλκιμίων ὁ καί, 176  
 —μολ( ) ὁ καὶ Ἡφαιστίων, father of Ammonius, 112  
 Μολεσίων, father of Dionysius, 147  
 Μοννιας, 195, 197, 199  
 Μοννιας, ἐργάτης, 194  
 Μοννιας, father of Heras, 197, 200  
 Μοσχ(ίων), 180  
 Μουδης, father of Morus, 239  
 Μουσαῖος, son of Horion, 112  
 Μουσαρις, son of Zoilus, 141  
 Μύνιος, 212  
 Μυσθας, Δημήτριος ὁ καί, 103  
 Μυσθας ὁ καὶ Πτολεμαῖος, son of Ptolemy, φροντιστῆς  
 (εἰσαγωγῆς ὑδάτων καστέλλων καὶ κρηνῶν μητρο-  
 πόλεως, 181  
 Μυσθας, father of Areus, 98  
 Μυσθας, father of Chaeremon, 99  
 Μυσθας, father of Dioscorus, 96  
 Μυσθας, father of Irenaeus, 101  
 Μυσθας, father of Mareis, 187  
 Μυσθας, father of Maria, 248  
 Μυσθας, father of Onnophris, 32  
 Μυσθας, father of Petesuchus, 103  
 Μυσθας, father of Ptolemaeus, 170  
 Μυσθας, father of Theogiton, 102  
 Μυσθας, son of Cephalon, 100  
 Μυσθας, son of Didymus, φροντιστῆς (εἰσαγωγῆς ὑδάτων  
 καστέλλων καὶ κρηνῶν μητροπόλεως, 181  
 Μυσθας, son of Herodes, 100  
 Μυσθας, son of Horion, 95  
 Μυσθας, son of Phaseis, 100  
 Μυσθαρίων ὁ καὶ Πασίων, 95  
 Μυσθαρίων, father of Panephremis, 102  
 Μυσθαρίων, father of Pnephros, 102  
 Μυσθαρίων, father of Protarchus, 99  
 Μύσθων, father of Heracles, 187  
 Μῶρος, Αἰρήλιος Ἑρμείνος ὁ καί, son of Hermaeus *al.*  
 Pathotes, boxer, 30, 118, 148, 149, 151, 152, 215,  
 217-219  
 Μῶρος, Αἰρήλιος Θεόγνωστος ὁ καί, son of Hermaeus *al.*  
 Pathotes, 30-32, 53, 118, 119-121, 151, 153, 175,  
 176  
 Μῶρος, son of Macrus, 33  
 Μῶρος, son of Moudes, 239  
 Να, father of Aur. Penoution, 225  
 Νααραυς ὁ καὶ Οὐηρις, father of Harpaësis, 130  
 Νααραυς, father of Aces, 95  
 Νααραυς, father of Herieus, 101  
 Νααραυς, father of Patynis, 95  
 Νάκιος, ἄπα, γεωργός, 283 (see Addenda)  
 Ναυιτης, father of B—, 96  
 Ναῦς (?), father of —aeus, 94

- Νέαρχος, 112, 206  
 Νέαρχος, father of Anubion, 113  
 Νέαρχος, father of Dioscorus, 112  
 Νέαρχος, son of Hermaeus, 112  
 Νέαρχος, son of Nepheros, 107  
 Ν(ε)ικαρέτη, Σαραπίης ἡ καί, 99  
 Νειλάμμων ὁ καὶ Φιλαντίνοος, 64-68  
 Νεῖλος, 198  
 Νεῖλος, Αὔρηλιος, son of Hermes, βουλευτής of Hermopolis, 234, 235  
 Νεῖλος, Εὐδαίμων ὁ καί, son of Hieracion *al.* Athenodorus, 165  
 Νεῖλος, father of Peeus, 226  
 Νεῖλος, father of Satabous, 101  
 Νεῖλος, father of Thermutharion, 126  
 Νεῖλος, father of Tryphon, 94  
 Νεῖλος, son of Anchorimphis, 100  
 Νεῖλος, son of Cephalion, Ματίδιος ὁ καὶ Μαρκιάνιος, 157  
 Νεῖλος, son of Isidorus, 158, 159  
 Νεῖλος, son of Ninnarus, 100  
 Νεῖλος, son of Pecysis, 94  
 Νεκτανουφίς, father of Soterichus, 98  
 Νεκτηνφίς, father of Pais (?), 174  
 Νεμεσεύς, father of Heron, 100  
 Νεμεσιανός, Αὔρηλιος Μαΐκιος ἀπαιτητής, deputy strategus of Hermopolite nome, 110  
 Νεμεσίλλα, Αὔρηλία, daughter of Phoebammon, 272  
 Νεμεσίων, 147  
 Νεμεσίων, father of Harpalus, 162, 166, 167  
 Νεμεσίων, father of Zoilus, 100, 101  
 Νεμεσίων, son of Syrion, 100  
 Νερση—, son of —rsousis, 174  
 Νεσν—, father of Heron, 97  
 Νεστηνφίς, son of Orsenuphis, 95  
 Νεφεραύς, father and son, 97  
 Νεφερώς, father of Heron, 100  
 Νεφερώς, father of Nearchus, 107  
 Νεφίης, grandfather and grandson, 145  
 Νεχουθίης, son of Petearsemtheus, 20, 21  
 Νεχουτής, 15  
 Νεχουτής, father of Horus, 11  
 Νεχουτής, father of Petearsemtheus, 14  
 Νεχύς, father of Aur. Theodosius, 255  
 Νέων, father of Orsenuphis, 100  
 Νέων, father of Petheus, 102  
 Νέων, father of Soterichus, 99  
 Νίγρος, στρατιώτης, 73  
 Νίκανδρος, father of Aphrodite, 85  
 Νικάνωρ, Διονύσιος ὁ καί, father of Heracl(ides), 73  
 Νικίας, 180  
 Νικίας, son of Alexander, 75, 79, 85, 86  
 Νικόλαος, διέπων τὰ κατὰ τὴν ἀρχιδικαστείαν, 126  
 Νικόμ(αχος), father of He— *al.* Heracl(ides?), 113  
 Νικόμαχος, father of Theon, 74, 77  
 Νικόμαχος, father of Zenion, 73  
 Νικόμαχος, father of Zeno (qu. same as the preceding?), 83  
 Νικόμαχος, grandfather and grandson, 112  
 Νικόμαχος, son of He— *al.* Heracl(ides?), 113  
 Νικόστρατος, Αὔρηλιος, 31  
 Νικόστρατος, father of Lysimachus, 73, 77 (MS. Νικοστ.), 79 (do.), 81 (do.), 86 (do.)  
 Νίκων, Σαραπίων ὁ καί, father of Heron, 73  
 Νίνναρος, father of Dioscorus, 100  
 Νίνναρος, father of Nilus, 100  
 Νίννος, slave of Soteris, 24  
 Νιννους, 145  
 Νονας, son of Olympiodorus, 250  
 Νόννα, mother of Aur. Johannes, 280  
 Νουμήνιος, 180  
 Νουμήνιος, father and son, 97  
 Νουμήνιος, son of Petenobsis, 112  
 Νουφίος, son of Euporas, 203  
 Νουφίς, βουκόλος, 195, 201  
 Νουφίς, ταυρελάτης, 195  
 Νουφίς, son of Euporas, ἐργάτης, 196  
 —νυχίς, father of Silvanus, 226  
 Νω—ίς, father of Cato, 53  
 Νωρβανᾶς Κλαρᾶς, Διόδοτος, 121-123 (once MS. Νόρβ.)  
 Ξατ—, 168  
 Ξέμων (?), father of Isidorus, 81  
 Ξένων, Ἰσίδωρος ὁ καί, father of Isidorus, 74  
 Ξένων, husband of Isidora, 74  
 Ξηνότης, σχολαστικὸς φόρου Θεβαΐδος, 253  
 Ογχασίς, Ζωίς ἡ καί, daughter of Isidorus, 22  
 Ὀλύβριος, κόμης, 249  
 Ὀλυμπιάδης, son of Chaeremon, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος, 160, 161  
 Ὀλυμπιόδωρος, 65  
 Ὀλυμπιόδωρος ὁ καὶ Ἀσυγκρίτιος, Φλαύιος, χωματεεπίκτης, 224-227  
 Ὀλυμπιόδωρος ὁ καὶ Ἰσίδωρος, 64  
 Ὀλυμπιόδωρος, father of Nonas, 250  
 Ὀλύμπιος (?), Ἑρμίας ὁ καί, 220

- Ὀλύμπιος, father of Hermes, 249  
 Ὀλύμπιος, son of Alexander, 227  
 Ὀμηρος, 41, 44  
 Ὀμηρος, ὑπηρέτης βα—, 112  
 Ον—, father of Claudius Theon Timagenes, 231  
 Ὀνησικράτης, father of Sabinus, 156  
 Ὀνήσ(ιμος), 113  
 Ὀνήσιμος, father and son, 33  
 Ὀνήσιμος, father of Sotas, 98  
 Ὀνήσιμος, father of Soterichus, 99  
 Ὀνήσιμος, son of Chaeremon, 97  
 Ὀνήσιμος, son of Sarapas, 97  
 Ὀννόφριος, father of Aur. Theon, 229  
 Ὀννωφρις, 97, 199, 226  
 Ὀννωφρις, Αὐρήλιος, son of Solomon, 280  
 Ὀννωφρις ὁ καὶ Χαϊρήμων, father of Horion, 172  
 Ὀννωφρις, πρεσβύτερος, son of Heron, 94  
 Ὀννωφρις, προστάτης, 199, 201  
 Ὀννωφρις, father and son, 97, 100  
 Ὀννωφρις, father of Didymus, 163  
 Ὀννωφρις, father of Orseus, 102  
 Ὀννωφρις, father of Palamedes, 170  
 Ὀννωφρις, father of Parameos, 98  
 Ὀννωφρις, father of Pnepheros, 100  
 Ὀννωφρις, father of Soterichus, 98  
 Ὀννωφρις, father of Stotoëtis, 98, 101  
 Ὀννωφρις, son of Epimachus, 97  
 Ὀννωφρις, son of Menches, 145  
 Ὀννωφρις, son of Mysthas, 32  
 Ὀννωφρις, son of Nephies, 145  
 Ὀννωφρις, son of Petesuchus, 97  
 Ὀννωφρις, son of Phempeësis, 191  
 Ὀννωφρις, son of Soterichus, 97  
 Ὀνοφρις, ὁ καὶ Σιλανός, father of Pagape, *etc.*, 258  
 Οξίς, 41, 42  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, 57, 58  
 Ὀρσενουφίος, 252  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, 94  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, λαογράφος, 25  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, πρεσβύτερος, 54  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, φροντιστής, 49, 50  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, father and son, 95, 97, 100  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, father of Nestnephis, 95  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, father of Pacysis, 28  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, grandfather and grandson, 145  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, son of Heron, 95, 102  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, son of Neon, 100  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, son of Paapis, 35  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, son of Stotoëtis, 97  
 Ὀρσενουφίς, son of Tanephremmis, 24  
 Ὀρσεύς (?), 101  
 Ὀρσεύς, father of Apo[llonius], 101  
 Ὀρσεύς, father of Harmieus, 95  
 Ὀρσεύς, father of Pataus, 102  
 Ὀρσεύς, son of Harphaësis, 102  
 Ὀρσεύς, son of Onnophris, 102  
 Ὀρσεύς, son of Petheus, 100  
 Ὀρσεύς, son of Psenesis, 97  
 Ὀρσεύς, son of Suchion, 97  
 Ὀρ[σισο]υχός, son of Horus, 97  
 Ὀσειραντίνοος, θεὸς μέγιστος, 163  
 Οὐαλέριος Δάτος, ὁ λαμπρότατος ἡγεμών, 30  
 Οὐαλέριος Μάρων, 95, 101, 103  
 Οὐαλέριος Πρόκλος, ὁ λαμπρότατος ἡγεμών, 112  
 Οὐαλήρι(ος), 39  
 Οὐανθία, Αὐρηλία, daughter of Johannes, 259  
 Οὐβεστ[ορταίς (?)], mother of Papeis, 23  
 Οὐήρις, Νααράς ὁ καί, father of Harpaësis, 130  
 Οὐίβιος Μάξιμος, Γάιος, ἔπαρχος Αἰγύπτου, 125  
 Οὐίπλας, 44-46  
 Οὐλόκομος, Φλαύιος, son of Taurinus, 255  
 Οὐλπίος, 132  
 Οὐλπίος Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Σερῆνος, Μάρκος, ἐκ τῶν γεγυμνα-  
     σιαρχηκότων, 132, 133  
 Οὔρσιμος (?), son of Sarapion, 99  
 —οφρις, father of Horion, 96  
 Πα—, father of Dioscorus, 95  
 Πα—, father of Heraclas, 96  
 Πααπίς, father of Orsenouphis, 35  
 Παβ—, 45  
 Παβους, 42-44, 46  
 Παβους, son of Satabous, 47  
 Παγαπη, Αὐρήλιος, son of Onophris *al.* Silanus, 258  
 Παγκράτης, father of Dios, 113  
 Παγκράτης, father of Theodorus, 71 (MS. Πανκράτεω)  
 Παγκράτης, son of Ascle(piades), 75 (MS. Πανκ.)  
 Παγκράτης, son of Eumelus, 86 (MS. Πανκ.)  
 Παγκρατίων, father of Heraclius, 72  
 Παερχεμ, father of Pamin, 258  
 Παησιος, son of Chalcomas, 199  
 Παησις, brother of Sansneus, 199  
 Παησις, father of Cl(aud.) Stephanus, 239  
 Παησις, father of Pnebduis, 97  
 Παθ—, son of Heron, 102  
 Παθάγγελος (*sic*), son of Heraclides, 101

- Παθωτης, 39, 226  
 Παθωτης, Ἐρμαῖος ὁ καί, son of Achilles, 30, 31, 118,  
 119, 120, 151-153, 175  
 Παθωτης ὁ καὶ —is, son of Cornelius, 140  
 Παθωτης, father of Aur. Pecysis, 225  
 Παθωτης, son of Panomieus, 16  
 Παινις (?), Αἰρήλιος, κωμάρχης, 226  
 Παις (?), son of Nectnephis, 174 (MS. Παιτος gen. and  
 —παιος nom.)  
 Παιώνιος, son of Heraclammon, 249  
 Πακοιβις, deputy of Dionysius, 4, 5  
 Πακοιβις, father of Petearsemtheus, 16, 19  
 Πακυσις, 45, 46  
 Πακυσις, father and son, 94  
 Πακυσις, father, son, and grandson, 171  
 Πακυσις, son of Orsenuphis, 28  
 Παλαις (?), son of Ptollis, 98  
 Παλαμήδης, son of Onnophris, banker, 170  
 Παλας ἦτοι Παλα—παρραν—, 94  
 Παλας, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 56  
 Παλας, son of Sotas, 97  
 Παλας, son of Soterichus, 97  
 Παλασία, daughter of Argaeus, 97  
 Παλ(άσιος?), son of Phi—, 101  
 Παλάσιος, son of Ptollis, 97  
 Παλιμις, 44-46  
 Πάλλας, Μάρκος Ἀιτώνιος, 139  
 Παμιευς, father of Panebdunis, 98  
 Παμιν, Αἰρήλιος, son of Onophris *al.* Silanus, 258  
 Παμιν, father of Aur. Josephius, 258  
 Παμονιος, father of Becis, 226  
 Παμούθιος, προνοητής Πυλίας, 245  
 Παμουνις, 192  
 Παν—, son or daughter of Petesuchus, 24  
 Πανας, 13  
 Πανας, father of Aur. Hatres, 225  
 Πανας, son of Espmethis, 5  
 Πανεβδυνις, son of Pamieus, 98  
 Πανεβχουνις, son of Teos, 19  
 Πανεβχουνις. See also Πανοβχουνις  
 Πανεμ—, 87  
 Πανερως, 208  
 Πανεσνευς, father of Protion, 95  
 Πανεσνευς, father of Tamaroïs, 25  
 Πανεσνευς, son of Orsenuphis, 145  
 Πανευς, father of Aur. Hatres, 231  
 Πανεφρεμις, son of Mystharion, 102  
 Πανεφρεμμις, 46  
 Πανεφρεμμις, father and son, 94  
 Πανεχωτης, son of Dioscorus, 127  
 Πανεχωτης, son of Florus, παστοφόρος ἱεροῦ Ἑρμοῦ  
 καὶ Ἀφροδίτης καὶ Ἄμμωνος καὶ τῶν συννάων θεῶν  
 μεγίστων Ἀντινοουπόλεως, 163  
 Πανεχωτης, son of Tothes, 142  
 Πανικης, Αἰρήλιος, son of Pites, 225  
 Πανικητος, son of Eudaemon, 226  
 Πανίσκος, ἀγορανόμος, 15-18  
 Πανίσκος, ἀντιγραφεὺς, 11  
 Πανίσκος, τελώνης, 11, 14  
 Πανίσκος, τραπεζίτης, 11, 14  
 Πανίσκος, father of Arius, 84  
 Πανίσκος, son of Arius *al.* Pisais, βαφεύς, 75, 79, 85  
 Πανίσκος, son of Hermias, χρ(υσοχόος?), 73  
 Πανίσκος, son of Isidorus, 75  
 Πανκράτης. See Παγκράτης  
 Πανκρατίων. See Παγκρατίων  
 Πανοβχουνις, 9. See also Πανεβχουνις  
 Πανοβχουνις, son of Totoës, 6, 8-12, 15, 16, 17  
 (MS. Πανεβ.), 19-22 (do.)  
 Πανομγευς, son of Harmiysis, 23  
 Πανομιευς, father of Pathotes, 16  
 Πανομιευς, grandfather and grandson, 145  
 Πανοσ—, father of Heron, 97  
 Πανοσνευς, father of Pnepheros, 100  
 Πανοσνευς, son of Harphaësis, 100  
 Πανοσνευς, father and son, 98  
 Πανουφίς, 37, 38, 41, 44, 46  
 Πανσευς (?), son of Heraclides, 100  
 Πανσευς (?), son of Phanseus, 101  
 Παντώνυμος, Σαραπίων ὁ καί, 63, 64, 67 (MS. Σαπριων),  
 68 (MS. Σαπριῶ)  
 Παουεις, father of Sinas, 115  
 Παουητις, 171  
 Παουητις νεώτερος, son of Harphaësis, 23  
 Παουητις, πρεσβύτερος, son of Harphaësis, 23  
 Παπ—, 236  
 Παπ—ας, son of Apollonius, 98  
 Παπίριος. See Παπίριος  
 Παπειρευς (?), 101  
 Παπεις, 44-46, 94  
 Παπεις, Ἀπίων ὁ καί, father of Heracl(ides), 82  
 Παπεις, father of Didas, 96  
 Παπεις, father of Dionysius, 96  
 Παπεις, father of Protion, 97  
 Παπεις, father of Sarapion, 24  
 Παπεις, son of Anchorimphs, 97

- Παπεις, son of Chaeras, 98  
 Παπεις, son of Ecysis, 102  
 Παπεις, son of Lycas, 98  
 Παπεις, son of Peteësis (?), 23  
 Παπεις, son of Petesuchus, 98  
 Παπεις, son of Protas, 98  
 Παπεις, son of Ptollas, 97  
 Παπεις, son of Satabous, 94  
 Παπερευς, father of Papus, 97  
 Παπίριος, 241  
 Παπίριος, son of A—, 98 (MS. Παπειρ.)  
 Παπνούθιος, προνοητής, 276  
 Παπνουθις, Φλαούιος, son of Phileam[.]amis, 229  
 Παπνουτις, son of Castor, 226  
 Παπο—, 101  
 Παποντως, father of Apollonius, 100  
 Παποντως, father of Heron, 95, 102  
 Παποντως, father of Paseis, 100  
 Παποντως, son of Areus, 94  
 Παποντως, son of Dionysius, 101  
 Παποντως, son of Patro—, 145  
 Παπος, Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καί, father of Soter, 81  
 Παπος, father of Artemidorus, 94, 95  
 Παπος, father of Ptolemaeus, 102  
 Παπος, son of Ammonius, 97  
 Παπος, son of Heron, 102  
 Παπος, son of Papereus, 97  
 Παπος, son of Petereus, 97  
 Πάππος, γυμνασίαρχος, 181  
 Παπ—σευς, father of Horion, 99  
 Παπ—ων, son of Apollonius, 97  
 Παραμεως, son of Onnophris, 98  
 Παρθ[.], 258  
 Παρθένιος, 76  
 Πασεις. See also Φασεις  
 Πασεις, ἐργάτης, 197  
 Πασεις, father and son, 97  
 Πασεις, father of Apion, 83  
 Πασεις, father of Phab—, 101  
 Πασεις, father of Stotoëtis, 98, 99  
 Πασεις, son of Anchorimphis, 100, 102  
 Πασεις, son of Heron, 100  
 Πασεις, son of Papontos, 100  
 Πασεις, son of Phaseis, 101  
 Πασεις, son of Phronimus, 97  
 Πασεις, son of Protas, 98  
 Πασεις, son of Sotas, 97  
 Πασίνοος, father of Dionysius, 114  
 Πασίων, κωμογραμματεύς, 123, 124  
 Πασίων, Μυσθαρίων ὁ καί, 95  
 Πασίων, father of Sarapion, 74, 78  
 Πασίων, son of Dioscorus, 101  
 Πασίων, son of Plution, 98  
 Πασίων, son of Theomnestus, 78, 97  
 Πασκεπαις, 44  
 Πασοκνοπαιος, father and son, 94  
 Παστουως, father of Ecysis, 95  
 Πασχ—, father of —cesis, 112  
 Π—ατ( ), κωμάρχης, 114  
 Παταας, 203  
 Παταευς, son of Arneus, 95  
 Πα—ταν—νθως (?), 95  
 Πατας, βουκόλος, 199, 201  
 Παταυς, son of Orseus, 102  
 Παταξ, Φιβι(ς) ὁ λεγόμενος, 251  
 Πατερμουθις, father of Heron, 102  
 Πατερμουθις, father of Peteeus, 103  
 Πατερμουθις, son of Harmieus, 94  
 Πατερμουθις, son of Horion, 102  
 Πατης, son of Callias, 15, 16  
 Πατης, son of Thotortaeus, 9  
 Πατης, son of Totoës, 9  
 Πατητος, 45  
 Πα—τιων, son of Theomnestus, 98  
 Πατναιους, father of Senponcheus, 72  
 Πατους, ἱερεύς, 22  
 Πατους, father of Tacoibis, 19  
 Πατους, father of Tamounis, 21, 22  
 Πατους, father of Thamounis, 13, 14  
 Πατους, son of Horus, 12, 16  
 Πατους, son of Pelaeas, 19  
 Πατους, son of Phagonis, 6, 7  
 Πατρο—, father of Papontos, 145  
 Πατρόκλης, father of Soter, 87  
 Πάτρων, 188  
 Πάτρων, father and son, 191  
 Πάτρων, son of Papontos, 145  
 Πατυνις, father of Charidemus, 99  
 Πατυνις, father of Peteeus, 184  
 Πατυνις, son of Naaraus, 95  
 Πατυτις, son of Horus, 17  
 Πατως, Ἀνρήλιος, son of Clomis, 225  
 Παυλῖνος, consul, 232  
 Παῦλος, 197, 241  
 Παῦλος, father of Aur. Josephus, 266, 267  
 Πανσανίας, 76, 239, 240

- Πανσανίας, ἀμφοδάρχης, 81  
 Πανσανίας, son of Cyllarus, 114  
 Πανσ(ε)ιρίς, son of Sarapion, 97  
 Πανσιρίς, προσ( ), 177  
 Πανσιρίς, father of Sotas, 98  
 Παφῶς, Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καί, father of Apion, 77  
 Παψῶς. See Γαψῶς  
 Παῦρος, son of Heraclides, 97  
 Πβηκίς, father of Pebos, 164 (MS. Βηκ.), 165  
 Πβηκίς, son of Pebos, 164, 165  
 Πβουχίς, 20  
 Πε—, son of Areus, 98  
 Πε—, son of Heron, 34  
 Πεβῆς, Αἰρήλιος, son of Colluthus, κωμάρχης, 226  
 Πεβῆς *al.* Πεκυσίος (?), father of Aur. Sourous, 278,  
 279  
 Πεβο, father of Macaris, 252  
 Πεβῶς, son of Pbecis, 164, 165  
 Πεεβαύς, son of Stotoëtis, 100  
 Πεεύς, Αἰρήλιος, son of Colluthus, 225  
 Πεεύς, son of Hatres, 226  
 Πεεύς, son of Nilus, 226  
 Πεθεύς, father and son, 102  
 Πεθεύς, father of Achilles, 100  
 Πεθεύς, father of Heron, 100  
 Πεθεύς, father of Orseus, 100  
 Πεθεύς, father of Pnepheros, 101  
 Πεθεύς, father of Sotas, 98  
 Πεθεύς, son of A—rotus, 98  
 Πεθεύς, son of Neon, 102  
 Πειρωνάκιον, 277  
 Πεισαρχος, 14  
 Πεκύσιος *al.* Πεβῆς, father of Aur. Sourous, 278  
 Πεκυσίς, Αἰρήλιος, son of Pathotes, 225  
 Πεκυσίς, Αἰρήλιος, son of Pinoution, 233, 234  
 Πεκυσίς, πρεσβύτερος, 54  
 Πεκυσίς, father of Agathus, 94  
 Πεκυσίς, father of Nilus, 94  
 Πεκυσίς, father of Phaseis, 103  
 Πεκυσίς, father of Sotas, 94  
 Πεκυσίς, son of Dioscorus, 136  
 Πελαίας, father of Chesthotes, 13  
 Πελαίας, father of Galates, 17  
 Πελαίας, father of Patous, 19  
 Πελαίας, father of Tamouthis, 17  
 Πελαίας, father of Totoës, 9, 11  
 Πελῶς, father of Comes, 95  
 Πεμούς, son of Phanes, 116  
 Πεναύς, son of Menches, 117  
 Πεναύς, son of Petesorapis, 127  
 Πενεεύς, father of Heraclous, 25  
 Πενλαλίω, father of Pcylius, 274  
 Πενουτίων (*sic*), Αἰρήλιος, son of Na, 225  
 Πε. προυλ( ), προστάτης, 201  
 Περηιτη, 179  
 Περιγένης, son of Sarapion, 126  
 Πεταρεύς, son of Heraclas, 102  
 Πεταρ( ), name of a machine, 278  
 Πεταρενπχ( ), father of Seb—os, 77  
 Πεταρομενος, 14  
 Πεταρποχράτης, son of Colanthas, 74, 77  
 Πεταρσεμθεύς, father of Nechouthes, 20  
 Πεταρσεμθεύς, grandfather of Psenechon—, 14  
 Πεταρσεμθεύς, son of Almaphis, [21], 22  
 Πεταρσεμθεύς, son of Nechoutes, 13, 14  
 Πεταρσεμθεύς, son of Pacoibis, 16, 19  
 Πεταρσεμθεύς, son of Panobchunis, 12, 15, 17,  
 19–22  
 Πετεειθεύς, 192  
 Πετεεύς, father of Phaseis, 95  
 Πετεεύς, son of Patermuthis, 103  
 Πετεεύς, son of Patynis, βουκόλος, 184  
 Πετεη(σ)ίς (?), father of Papeis, 23  
 Πετεμ—, 87  
 Πετεμενχ( ), son of Mesoueris, 78  
 Πετενοβσίς, father of Aphynchis, 143  
 Πετενοβσίς, grandfather and grandson, 112  
 Πετερεύς, father of Papius, 97  
 Πετερμουθίς, 129, 146  
 Πετερμουθίς, father of Aures, 96  
 Πετερμουθίς, father of Sansneus, 102  
 Πετερμουθος (or -ης), 87  
 Πετερμουθος (or -ης) ὁ καὶ Ἄνου(βίων), 86  
 Πετερμουθος (or -ης), son of Ponches, 73, 77  
 Πετεσοραπίς. See also Πετοσαραπίς  
 Πετεσοραπίς, father of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Πετεσοραπίς, grandfather and grandson, 127  
 Πετεσουχος, 24, 97  
 Πετεσουχος, father and son, 97  
 Πετεσουχος, father of Chaeras, 101  
 Πετεσουχος, father of Demetrius, 96  
 Πετεσουχος, father of Didymus, 96  
 Πετεσουχος, father of Heron, 219  
 Πετεσουχος, father of Onnophris, 97  
 Πετεσουχος, father of Pan—, 24  
 Πετεσουχος, father of Papeis, 98

- Πεπεσουχος, father of Philumenus, 101  
 Πεπεσουχος, father of Satabous, 98  
 Πεπεσουχος, father of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Πεπεσουχος, son of Mysthas, 103  
 Πεπεσουχος, son of Panobchunis, 12  
 Πεπεσουχος, son of Schotes, ἱερεὺς Σούχου καὶ Ἄφρο-  
 δίτης, 18  
 Πεπεσυσ, father of Megeis, 145  
 Πεπεχων, father of Anchorimphis, 96  
 Πεπεχων, father of Sarapas, 98  
 Πεπεχων, son of Diodorus, 98  
 Πεπεχων, son of Phaseis, 98  
 Πετο—, 236  
 Πετοβαστις, 142  
 Πετοσαραπισ, 97. See also Πετεσοραπισ  
 Πετοσαραπισ, son of Horus, 98  
 Πετουβαστις ὁ καὶ Ἄρειος, 83  
 Πέτρος, 248, 249, 283  
 Πέτρος, Αὐρήλιος, 259  
 Πέτρος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Pinoution, 261  
 Πέτρος, ταβελλίων, 249  
 Πέτρος, Φλαύιος, consul, 259  
 Πέτρος, father of Fl. Sergius, 269  
 Πετρώνιος, son of Plato, 113  
 Πευης, son of Hatres, 226  
 Πιαν, father of Soter, 86  
 Πίνδαρος, father of Ptolemaeus, 113  
 Πίνδαρος, son of Anchorimphis, 98  
 Πίννα, 213  
 Πίνος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος, 75, 85  
 Πινουτίων, 227, 267  
 Πινουτίων, ἰατρός, 152  
 Πινουτίων ὁ καὶ Κοπρεας, Αὐρήλιος, son of Eudaemon,  
 120, 121, 153, 175  
 Πινουτίων, father of Aur. Pecysis, 233, 234  
 Πινουτίων, father of Aur. Petrus, 261  
 Πινουτίων, son of Sarammon (*sic*), 67  
 Πινουττίων, father of Aur. Tyrannus, 225  
 Πισαίς, 76  
 Πισαίς, Ἄρειος ὁ καί, father of Paniscus, 79, 85  
 Πισαίς, Διονύσιος ὁ καί, father of Heracl(ides), 82  
 Πισαίς ὁ καὶ Ἀλέξανδρος, son of Hermaeus, 80  
 Πισαίς ὁ καὶ Ἄρειος, 79  
 Πισαίς ὁ καὶ Σώτηρ, son of Apollonius, λαβ( ), 72  
 Πιτης, father of Aur. Panices, 225  
 Πκύλιος, son of Penlalin, 274  
 Πλ—, son of Ps[.]n(eus), 73  
 Πλάτων, father of Petronius, 113  
 Πλουίος, father of Horus, 226  
 Πλουτάρχη, daughter of Callias, 86  
 Πλουτάρχη, daughter of Clatius (?), 72  
 Πλούταρχος, father of Hermaeus, 113  
 Πλούταρχος, father of Hermias, 132, 133  
 Πλούταρχος, father of Ptolemaeus, 94  
 Πλουτιάδης, ὁ πρὸς τῇ ὠνῇ, 4  
 Πλουτίων, father of Pasion, 98  
 Πλουτίων, son of Heron, 94  
 Πλουτογένης, son of Aphrodisius, πράκτωρ σιτικῶν,  
 113  
 Πλουτογένης, son of Didymus, δειγματοάρτης, 113  
 Πλούτος, son of Apol(lo), βαλανεύς, 190  
 Πμοίς, son of Thotortaeus, 12  
 Πνεβδυνίς, father of Cephalas, 97  
 Πνεβδυνίς, son of Dionysius, 98  
 Πνεβδυνίς, son of Paësis, 97  
 Πνεφερωσ, 97  
 Πνεφερωσ, father of Psenamounis, 102  
 Πνεφερωσ, son of Mystharion, 102  
 Πνεφερωσ, son of Onnophris, 100  
 Πνεφερωσ, son of Panosneus, 100  
 Πνεφερωσ, son of Petheus, 101  
 Πνεφερωσ, son of Philemon, 100  
 Πνεφερωσ, son of Psenos(iris), 95  
 Πολ( ), 112  
 Πολείς, son of Castor, 156, 157  
 Πολ(ε)ίς, father of Melas, 212  
 Πολέμων, Ἰούλιος, king of Pontus, 216  
 Πολίς. See Πολείς  
 Πόλλων, κατασπορεύς, 91  
 Πόλλων, μάγειρος, 236  
 Πολυδεύκης, 212  
 Πολυδεύκης, ἀπάτωρ, 98  
 Πολυδ(εύκης?), Ἀσκλη(πιάδης) ὁ καί, father of Am-  
 monius, 81  
 Πολυδ(εύκης?), Αὐρήλιος, πράκτωρ, 53  
 Πολυδεύκης, father of Aur. Heron and Phibion, 228  
 Πολυδεύκης, father of Chaeremon, 52, 53, 99  
 Πολυδεύκης, son of Castor, 102  
 Πολυδεύκης, son of Hermon, 72  
 Πολυδεύκης, son of Horus, 98  
 Πολυδεύκης, son of Sotas, 97  
 Πολυδεύκης, son of Soter, 84  
 Πον—τος, 139  
 Πονχης, 87  
 Πονχης, father of Petermuthus, 73, 77  
 Πονχης, father of Sentouansis, 73

- Πουχης, son of Apol(ionius?), 73  
 Πουχης, son of Horus, 73  
 Πουχης, son of Horus, νεώτερος, 73  
 Πουχης, son of Mesoueris, 78  
 Πουχης, son of Ps—n(eus), 73  
 Ποπλας, Φλαίος, 253  
 Πόπλιος Αἴλιος Εὐκτήμων, ἀρχιγραμματεὺς ξυστοῦ, 218  
 Πόρων, father of Antonius *al.* Achilles, 143  
 Ποσιδώνιος, father of Asclepia, 79  
 Ποσιδώνιος, father of Asclepiades, 79, 84, 85  
 Ποσιδώνιος, father of Aur. Phoebammon, 176  
 Ποσιδώνιος, son of Hermias, 72, 82  
 Ποσιδώνιος, son of Theon, 73, 80  
 Ποσις, 41  
 Ποσις, son of Mataeis, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 114  
 Ποτάμων, father of Sarapion, 133, 134  
 Πουαρις, ὀνηλάτης, 104  
 Πούπλιος Αἴλιος Πτο—, 102  
 Πρ—, son of Agathus Daimon, 96  
 Πρέϊσκος, Γάιος Λογγ(ε)ῖνος, ἀπολύσιμος ἀπὸ στρατείας, 108  
 Πρεμμειωτης, father of Aur. Apollo, 225  
 Πρίαμος, οἰνοκάπηλος, 72  
 Π. ρλις (?), son of Cornelius, 108  
 Πρόδικος, 128  
 Πρόδικος, σιτολόγος, 51  
 Πρόκλος, Οὐαλέριος, ὁ λαμπρότατος ἡγεμών, 112  
 Πρόκλος, father of C—ctabenus, 218  
 Προναιπο—, Θα— ὁ καί, Τραιάν(ε)ιος ὁ καί Κτήσιος, 157  
 Προους, father of Aur. Aroous, 225  
 Πρόσδεκτος, athlete, 218  
 Πρώταρχος, ἀρχιφυλακίτης, 2  
 Πρώταρχος, father and son, 130  
 Πρώταρχος, son of Mystharion, 99  
 Πρωτᾶς, 97  
 Πρωτᾶς, father of Castor, 97  
 Πρωτᾶς (?), father of Horus, 99  
 Πρωτᾶς, father of Papeis, 98  
 Πρωτᾶς, father of Paseis, 98  
 Πρωτᾶς, father of Phaësis, 99  
 Πρωτᾶς, father of Socmeneus, 98  
 Πρωτᾶς, father of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Πρωτᾶς, son of Anchorimphis, 97  
 Πρωτᾶς, son of Diodorus, 98  
 Πρωτᾶς, son of Herieus, 102  
 Πρωτᾶς, son of Heron, 100  
 Πρωτᾶς, son of Philadelphus, 145  
 Πρωτᾶς, son of Soterichus, 98  
 Πρωτᾶς, son of Stotoëtis, 97  
 Πρωτίων, 95  
 Πρωτίων (?), son of Colluthus, 95  
 Πρωτίων, son of Panesneus, 95  
 Πρωτίων, son of Papeis, 97  
 Πσορτις (?), father of Ete, 4  
 Πτο—, Πούπλιος Αἴλιος, 102  
 Πτολέμα, daughter of Archosis, 27  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), 82, 170 (MS. —μεου), 235  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), Ἄπιων ὁ καί, son of Heracl(ides), 86  
 Πτολεμαῖος, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καί, strategus of division of Heraclides, Arsinoite nome, 134  
 Πτολεμαῖος, θυρουρός, 71  
 Πτολεμαῖος καὶ Πτολεμαῖος, γυμνασάριοι, 152  
 Πτολεμαῖος, Κόλανθος ὁ καί, son of Apollonius, λαβ( ), 72  
 Πτολεμαῖος, Μυσθας ὁ καί, son of Ptolemaeus, φροντιστῆς (εἰ)σαγωγῆς ὑδάτων καστέλλων καὶ κρηνῶν μητροπόλεως, 181  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καὶ Γαιψως, father of Sarapion, 84  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καὶ Κόλανθος, son of Apollonius, 82  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καὶ Παπος, father of Soter, 81  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος) ὁ καὶ Παφως, father of Apion, 77  
 Πτολεμαῖος ὁ καὶ Φιλόξενος, son of Dionysius, 112  
 Πτολεμαῖος, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 35  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), πορνα( ), father of Castor and Didymus, 75, 78, 86  
 Πτολεμαῖος, banker, 138  
 Πτολεμαῖος, father and son, 94, 98  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Alexander, 75, 86  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Ammonius, 82  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Antipater, 86  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Ascl[epiades], 75  
 Πτολεμαῖος, father of Bacchis, 73  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Cleopatra, 85  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Euhemerus, 79  
 Πτολεμαῖος, father of Herodion, 114  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Irene, 73, 78, 79  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Lycus, 74, 77, 82  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), father of Menippus, 82  
 Πτολεμαῖος, father of Mysthas *al.* Ptolemaeus, 181  
 Πτολε(εμαῖος), father of Sarapion, 83  
 Πτολεμαῖος, father of Sotas, 94  
 Πτολεμαῖος, father of Soterichus, 99  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), son of Alexander, 84  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Ar—, 94  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Clearus *al.* Cittidus, 74, 78  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Dieuches, 74

Πτολεμαῖος, son of Diodorus, 102  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), son of Ga—, 76  
 Πτολεμαῖός, son of Glaucias, 72, 86  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Heracl(ides), 72, 78, 79, 87  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Mysthas, 170  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Papius, 102  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Philoxenus, 98  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Pindarus, 113  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Plutarchus, 94  
 Πτολ(εμαῖος), son of Ptol(emaus), βαφεύς, 77, 82, 83  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Ptolemaeus, ξυλοπώλης, 186  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Ptolas, 99  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Sabinus, 147  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Sarapion, σακαίε( ), 74  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Sosigenes, 72  
 Πτολεμαῖος, son of Theon, 73, 77, 94  
 Πτολεμαῖς, daughter of Dorion, 100  
 Πτολ(εμαῖς), mother of Ammonius, 100  
 Πτολλας, ἀπάτωρ, μητρός Τεαγαθίου, 102  
 Πτολλας, father of Papeis, 97  
 Πτολλας, father of Ptolemaeus, 99  
 Πτολλας, father of Ptolis, 98  
 Πτολλας, father of Sochotes, 145  
 Πτολλας, son of Ariston, 98  
 Πτολλας, son of Dioscorus, 97  
 Πτολλας, son of Philadelphus, 95  
 Πτολλας, son of Sarapion, 141  
 Πτολλας, son of Sotas, 97  
 Πτολλας, father of Palais (?), 98  
 Πτολλας, father of Palasius, 97  
 Πτολλας, father of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Πτολλας, son of Ptolas, 98  
 Πτολλίων, father of Irenaeus, 141  
 Π—τος, 101  
 Πυθίων, 87  
 Πυθίων, father of Hermias, 75, 79, 80, 86, 87  
 Πυθίων, father of Sarapion, 82  
 Πυθίων, son of Hermias, 75, 84, 85, 87  
 Πυ[.]ιτος, father of Aur. Serenus, 224  
 Πυριχ(ος), father of Phoebammon, 274  
 Πύρρος, father of Zenodotus, 81  
 Πωλίων, ἡπητής, 197  
 Πωλίων, θίμουρος, 201  
 Πωλίων, ὀνηλάτης, 198, 199  
 Πωλίων, father of Acuis, 51  
 Πωλλίων, son of Sarapion, 34  
 Π—ως, son of Horus, 97  
 Πω . υλις, father of Dius, 226

Ρανις, father of Baccis, 226  
 Ῥαχήλ, mother of Aur. Macaris (*sic*), 281  
 —ρειος, 94  
 Ῥῆκτος, Λεύκιος (*sic*) Αἰμίλλι(ο)s, prefect of Egypt, 107  
 —ρμουθις, 97  
 Ῥόδιππος, father of Isidorus, 76  
 Ῥόδι(ππος), son of Isidorus, 82  
 —ρος ὁ καὶ Σανων, 104  
 Ῥουφῖνος, 221  
 Ῥούφιος, father of Victor, 252  
 —ρσωνσις, father of Nerse—, 174  
 Σαβεῖνος, 147  
 Σαβ(ε)ῖνος ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος, 156  
 Σαβεῖνος, οὐετρανός, 63, 64  
 Σαβεῖνος, father of Aurelius Apollodorus, 110, 111  
 Σαβεῖνος, father of Lucretius, 94  
 Σαβεῖνος, father of Ptolemaeus, 147  
 Σαβεῖνος, son of Ammonius, 102  
 Σαβεῖνος, son of Danyrius, 94  
 Σαβεῖνος, son of Harpocraton, 101  
 Σαβεῖνος, son of Maron, 94  
 Σαβ(ε)ῖνος, son of Onesicrates, φυλῆς Ὀσειραντινοεῖου, 165  
 Σαβῖνες (*sic*), 42, 43  
 Σαβῖνος. See Σαβεῖνος  
 Σάγκτος, ὁ καὶ Μαγνίλλιος, Φλαούιος, 232  
 Σαλαμών, father of Aur. Elias, 225  
 Σαλλας, 43  
 Σαλλούστιος, 128  
 Σαλλούστιος Ἀναξαγόρας, 53 (MS. Σαλουστ.), 91  
 Σαλούσιος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος, 121, 122  
 Σαλούστιος. See Σαλλούστιος  
 Σαλουτάριος, Μάρκιος, ὁ κράτιστος ἐπίτροπος Σεβαστῶν,  
 110  
 Σαμ—, 147  
 Σαμαλ—, 87  
 Σαμαλίων, 74  
 Σαμαλωι, father of Dioscurides, 78, 83  
 Σαμαλωι, father of Dorcon, 83, 85  
 Σαμβας, Σαταβους ἦτοι, son of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Σαμβας, father of Hermes, 95  
 Σαμβας, son of Aunes, 102  
 Σαμβας, son of Dioscorus, 99  
 Σαμβας, son of Harphaësis, 102  
 Σαμβας, son of Heraclides, 95  
 Σαμβας, son of Suchas, 99  
 Σαμόθραξ, son of Epimachus, 73  
 Σανδογενης, son (?) of Miccalus, 216

- Σανσνευς, brother of Paësis, 199  
 Σανσνευς, son of Harmiysis, 145  
 Σανσνευς, son of Petermuthis, 102  
 Σανσνως, 87  
 Σανσνως, father of Philantinous, 163  
 Σανσνως, son of Glaucias, 72  
 Σανων, —ρος ὁ καί, 104  
 Σα—ρ—, son of Epimachus, 77  
 Σάρα, mother of Georgius, 280  
 Σαράμμων (*sic*), father of Pinoution, 67  
 Σαραπάμμων, 59, 161. See also Σεραπάμμων  
 Σαραπάμμων, Αἰρήλιος, γραμματεὺς, 118  
 Σαραπάμμων, ἱερεὺς καὶ ἑναρχος ἐξηγητῆς, 156  
 Σαραπάμμων, ταβουλάριος, 63, 64  
 Σαραπάμμων, father of Aur. Sarapion, 229  
 Σαραπάμμων, father of Chaeremon, 66  
 Σαραπάμμων, son of Achilles, 112  
 Σαραπάμμων, son of Besarion, 66, 67  
 Σαραπάμμων, son of Eudaemon, 161, 162  
 Σαραπας. See also Σεραπας  
 Σαραπας ὁ καὶ Σερήνος, son of Ammonius, Αἰλιεὺς ὁ καὶ  
 Διονυσιεύς, 162  
 Σαραπας, father of Onesimus, 97  
 Σαραπας, son of Petechon, 98  
 Σαραπιάς, 69, 146  
 Σαραπιάς, Εὐτρόπιον ἢ καί, 232  
 Σαραπιάς ἢ καὶ Ν(ε)ικαρέτη, 99  
 Σαραπιάς, daughter of Ammonius, 75, 79, 85, 86  
 Σαραπιάς, daughter of Cyon, 116  
 Σαραπιάς, daughter of Soter, 73, 78  
 Σαραπιάς, mother of Aur. Tamounis, 230  
 Σάραπισ, θεὸς μέγας, p. lxxi (Pap. 1282)  
 Σάραπισ, mother of Claudius Theon Timagenes, 231  
 Σαραπίων, 27, 37, 73, 74, 87, 101, 261,  
 Σαραπίων, Αἰρήλιος, son of Sarapammon, ταβουλάριος, 229  
 Σαραπίων, Αἰρήλιος, son of Silvanus, 229  
 Σαραπίων, ἐπιστάτης φυλακτικῶν, 130  
 Σαραπίων, Κρίσπος ὁ καί, φροντιστῆς (εἰσαγωγῆς ὑδά-  
 των καστέλλων καὶ κρηνῶν μητροπόλεως, 181  
 Σαραπίων, Μέλας ὁ καί, son of Melas, 67  
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Ἀπίων, 102  
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Εὐδαίμων, Ἀθηναίεὺς ὁ καὶ Μαρα-  
 θώνιος, 162  
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Νίκων, father of Heron, 73  
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Παντώνυμος, 63, 64, 67 (MS. Σαπριων),  
 68 (MS. Σαπριῶ)  
 Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ Σερήνος, Μάρκος Οὐλλπιος, ἐκ τῶν γεγυ-  
 μνασιαρχηκότων, 132, 133  
 Σαραπίων, ὀνηλάτης, 197, 199, 201, 202, 204  
 Σαραπίων, Φλαύιος, son of Phoebammon, στρατιώτης,  
 253  
 Σαραπίων, father and son, 27, 73, 77, 94, 146  
 Σαραπίων, father, son, and grandson, 144  
 Σαραπίων, father of Ammonius, 113  
 Σαραπίων, father of Antonas, 159  
 Σαραπίων, father of Anubiion (?), 140  
 Σαραπίων, father of Apollonius, 100  
 Σαραπίων, father of Asclepiades, 145  
 Σαραπίων, father of Aur. Dionysius, 152  
 Σαραπίων, father of Didymus, 102  
 Σαραπίων, father of Eutychides, 169  
 Σαραπίων, father of Heraclammon, *etc.*, 265  
 Σαραπίων, father of Hermias, 75  
 Σαραπίων, father of Hierax *al.* Apollonius, 145  
 Σαραπίων, father of Isidorus, 72, 81, 82, 227  
 Σαραπίων, father of Pausiris, 97  
 Σαραπίων, father of Perigenes, 126  
 Σαραπίων, father of Pollion, 34  
 Σαραπίων, father of Sotas, 98  
 Σαραπίων, father of Ursimus (?), 99  
 Σαραπίων, son of Achilles, 116  
 Σαραπίων, son of Amphion, 113  
 Σαραπίων, son of Apollonius, 72, 73, 83  
 Σαραπίων, son of Dicaeus, 101  
 Σαραπίων, son of Dionysius, 98, 99  
 Σαραπίων, son of Dioscorus, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 113  
 Σαραπίων, son of Dioscorus, σιτολόγος, 113  
 Σαραπίων, son of Harmiryimius *al.* Melas, 165  
 Σαραπίων, son of Harpalus, 95  
 Σαραπίων, son of Herac(lides?), 95  
 Σαραπίων, son of Hermias, 75, 79, 80, 86, 87  
 Σαραπίων, son of Isidorus, 94  
 Σαραπίων, son of Isidorus, χρυσοχόος, 83  
 Σαραπίων, son of Lycus, 74  
 Σαραπίων, son of Nearchus, 112  
 Σαραπίων, son of Papeis, 24  
 Σαραπίων, son of Pasion, 74, 78  
 Σαραπίων, son of Philantinous, 163  
 Σαραπίων, son of Potamon, ἀρχιερατεύσας τῆς Ταυαειτῶν  
 πόλεως, 133  
 Σαρα(πίων), son of Ptol(emaus), 83  
 Σαραπίων, son of Ptol(emaus) *al.* Gapsos, 84  
 Σαρα(πίων), son of Pythion, 82  
 Σαραπίων, son of Soter, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82  
 Σαραπίων, son of Zeuxion, 73  
 Σαρα(πίων), son of Zop(yrus?), 83

- Σαρας, son of Hermaeus, 114  
 Σαρητίων ὁ καὶ Ἀρτεμίδωρος, φυλῆς Σαβ(ε)ινίου, 156  
 Σαταβους, 36, 41  
 Σαταβους ἦτοι Σαμβας, son of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Σαταβους, father and son, 98  
 Σαταβους, father of Anchorimphis, 96  
 Σαταβους, father of Pabous, 47  
 Σαταβους, father of Papeis, 94  
 Σαταβους, father of S—, 101  
 Σαταβους, father of Saturninus, 101  
 Σαταβους, father of Teenaus, 23  
 Σαταβους, mother of Satyrus, 101  
 Σαταβους, son of Orsimachus, 98  
 Σαταβους, son of Dicaeus, 101  
 Σαταβους, son of Heron, 102  
 Σαταβους, son of Horus, 99  
 Σαταβους, son of Nilus, 101  
 Σαταβους, son of P—, 51  
 Σαταβους, son of Petesuchus, 98  
 Σαταβους, son of Psenamounis, 98  
 Σαταβους, son of Stotoëtis, 94, 101  
 Σατουρνείνος, Ἰούλιος, 99  
 Σατουρνείνος, son of Satabous, 101  
 Σάτυρος, 42  
 Σάτυρος, ἀπάτωρ, μητρός Σαταβουτος, 101  
 Σάτυρος, father and son, 192  
 Σάτυρος, father of Chaeremon, 141  
 Σάτυρος, father of Sotas, 98, 102  
 Σάτυρος, son of Dioscorus, 99  
 Σάτυρος, son of Satyrus, χορτοπώλης, 188  
 Σάτυρος, son of Sotas, 98  
 Σεβτιτις, mother of Phatres, 13  
 Σεβ—ως, son of Petearpach( ), 77  
 Σεγαθις, 24  
 Σε—ε, 77  
 Σέλευκος, 87  
 Σέλευκος, father of Arius, 75, 79–81, 85  
 Σέλευκος, father of Soter, 86  
 Σεμφθ(ευσ), 83  
 Σεμφθ(ευσ), Διοσκο(υρίδης) ὁ καί, father of Arius, 85  
 Σεμφθευς ὁ καὶ Ἡρακλ(είδης), son of Dioscurides, 85  
 Σεναιης, mother of Harmiryimius *al.* Melas, 164  
 Σενατυμις, 97  
 Σενθοτμηνις, mother of Pbecis, 164, 165  
 Σενουθης, son of Marcus, 252, note  
 Σενπο—, 87  
 Σενπονχευς, son of Patnaeous, 72  
 Σεντουανσις, daughter of Ponch(eus), 73
- Σενψ—, 87  
 Σεουρους. See Σουερους  
 Σεπτίμιος Ἀλβείνος Καῖσαρ, Κλώδιος, ὕπατος, 217  
 Σεραπάμμων, 160. See also Σαραπάμμων  
 Σεραπάμμων, μισθωτῆς ἐρημοφυλακίας, 212  
 Σεραπας, 160. See also Σαραπας  
 Σεραπας, son of Heron, 192  
 Σέργιος, ὁ ἅγιος, 277  
 Σέργιος, Φλαύιος, son of Petrus, ὁ μέγας κόμης, 269  
 Σερῆνος, 59, 66, 212  
 Σερῆνος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Chonsis, 224  
 Σερῆνος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Pu[.]itus, 224  
 Σερῆνος, Μάρκος Οὐλπιος Σαραπίων ὁ καί, ἐκ τῶν γεγυ-  
 μασιαρχηκότων, 132, 133  
 Σερῆνος, Σαραπας ὁ καί, son of Ammonius, Αἰλιεύς ὁ καί,  
 Διονυσιεύς, 162  
 Σερῆνος, Σιλβανὸς ὁ καί, 65, 68  
 Σερῆνος, father of Chaeremon, 67  
 Σερῆνος, son of Atheno(dorus), 67  
 Σερῆνος, son of Eudaemon, Παυλ(ε)ίνιος ὁ καὶ Ὀμόγιος,  
 159, 160  
 Σευῆρος, adj. Σενηριανός: Σ. βαλανεῖον (A.D. 113), 182  
 Σιεπμους, daughter of Totoës, 9, 10, 11  
 Σιλανός, Ὀνοφρις ὁ καί, father of Pagape, *etc.*, 258  
 Σιλβανός, 64, 65, 225  
 Σιλβανός, Αὐρήλιος, 233, 234  
 Σιλβανός, Αὐρήλιος, son of Castor, 234  
 Σιλβανός, Ἰούλιος, 67  
 Σιλβανὸς ὁ καὶ Ἑρμείνος, δεκάπρωτος, 63  
 Σιλβανὸς ὁ καὶ Σερῆνος, 65, 68  
 Σιλβανός, Φλαύιος, son of Phoebammon, 270, 273  
 Σιλβανός, Φλαύιος, son of Phoebammon, στρατιώτης,  
 253  
 Σιλβανός, father of Aur. Alexander, 225  
 Σιλβανός, father of Aur. Ammenianus, 231  
 Σιλβανός, father of Aur. Sarapion, 229  
 Σιλβανός, father of Aur. Tamounis, 230  
 Σιλβανός, father of Georgius, 272  
 Σιλβανός, father of Fl. Georgius, 250, 251, 271  
 Σιλβανός, father of Taurinus, 226  
 Σιλβανός, son of Dius, 226, note  
 Σιλβανός, son of —nychis, 226  
 Σιλβανός, son of Stephanus, 226  
 Σιμάριστος, son of Dioscorus, 98  
 Σιμαρος (?), 100  
 Σίμων, father of Lysas, 187  
 Σινας, son of Paoueis, 115  
 Σισοις, father of Arabros, 96

- Σισοίς, father of Ps—, 95  
 Σισοίς, father of Stotoëtis, 145  
 Σισοίς, father of Tesenuphis, 95  
 Σισοίς, father of Tinas, 73  
 Σισοίς, son of Stotoëtis, 94  
 Σισοίς, son of Zoilus, 98  
 Σίων, Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ καί, father of Alexander, 79  
 Σίων, Ἄπα, father of Aur. Johannes, 280, 281  
 —σκυρος, father of Timotheus, 252  
 Σληνίς, 13  
 —σνευς ὁ καὶ Δίδυμος, son of Eurytimus, 74  
 —σνωτης, 95  
 Σο—, son of Socnoteus, 95  
 Σοεῖς, Αὔρηλιος, son of Castor, 225  
 Σοηρίς, mother of Harpalus, 33  
 Σοθεύς, son of Horus, 98  
 Σοίς, son of Colluthus, 226  
 Σοκμηνεύς, father of Soterichus, 98  
 Σοκμηνεύς, son of Didymus, 95  
 Σοκμηνεύς, son of Protas, 98  
 Σοκνοπαῖος, θεός, lxxi (Pap. 1282)  
 Σοκνοπαῖος, father and son, 98  
 Σοκνωτεύς, father of So—, 95  
 Σοκωνωψ, λαογράφος, 25  
 Σολομών, father of Aur. Onnophris, 280  
 Σουβατιανὸς Ἀκύλας, ὁ λαμπρότατος (sic) ἡγεμών, 115  
 Σουελας, 44  
 Σουερούς, daughter of Castor, 30, 31 (MS. once  
 Σουρούς), 118, 120, 148–151, 153  
 Σουηρα, mother of Aur. Sourous, 278  
 Σουλ( ), ἐργάτης, 195  
 Σουλ( ), προστάτης, 195, 198, 199, 201  
 Σοῦξις, θεὸς μέγας μέγας, lxx (Pap. 1267 d)  
 Σουρούς, Αὔρηλιος, son of Pebes, 278, 279  
 Σουχας, banker, 146  
 Σουχας, father and son, 192  
 Σουχας, father of Anchorimphis, 96  
 Σουχας, father of Aures, 96  
 Σουχας, father of Heron, 95  
 Σουχας, father of Sambas, 99  
 Σουχας, father of Soterichus, 99  
 Σουχας, son of S—, χορτοπώλης, 188  
 Σουχας, son of Suchas, ὀνοκλαινοτρόφος, 191  
 Σουχ(ίων?), 35  
 Σουχίων, father of Eudaemon, 101  
 Σουχίων, father of Orseus, 97  
 Σοῦχος, the god, 15, 16, 18, 19 (MS. Σουχουχος):  
 Σ. θεὸς μέγας μέγας, 172
- Σοφία, daughter of Taurinus, 272  
 Σόφος, 121, 122  
 Σοχωτης, father of Heron, 95  
 Σοχωτης, son of Ptollas, 145  
 Στέλλων, father of Aeies, 204  
 Στέφανος, Κλ(αύδιος), son of Paësis, 239  
 Στέφανος, father of Silvanus, 226  
 Στέφανος, son of Diodorus, 145  
 Στεφανους, daughter (?) of Alexander, 248  
 Στια, Αὔρηλι(ος), son (?) of Onophris *al.* Silanus,  
 258  
 Στοητις (sic), father of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Στοθεύς, father of Horus, 99  
 Στοθεύς, father of Sotas, 99  
 Στοθεύς, son of Epimachus, 98  
 Στοθεύς, son of Sotas, 98  
 Στοθεύς, son of Soterichus, 98  
 Στοτοητις, θεὸς κόμης, lxxi (Pap. 1282)  
 Στοτοητις, 36, 42, 44–46, 101. See also Στοητις  
 Στοτοητις, νεώτερος, son of Cautys, 101  
 Στοτοητις, νεώτερος, son of Satabous, 51  
 Στοτοητις, daughter of Dioscorus, 136–138 (MS. once  
 Στουτ.)  
 Στοτοητις, daughter of Thases, 28  
 Στοτοητις, father and son, 34, 54, 59, 60, 98, 99,  
 101  
 Στοτοητις, father of Ammonius, 96  
 Στοτοητις, father of Asclas, 96  
 Στοτοητις, father of Aunes, 96  
 Στοτοητις, father of Ece—, 101  
 Στοτοητις, father of Horous, 99  
 Στοτοητις, father of Irenaeus, 101  
 Στοτοητις, father of Orsenuphis, 97  
 Στοτοητις, father of Peebaus, 100  
 Στοτοητις, father of Protas, 97  
 Στοτοητις, father of Satabous, 94, 101  
 Στοτοητις, father of Satabous *al.* Sambas, 98  
 Στοτοητις, father of Sisois, 94  
 Στοτοητις, father of Socrates, 99  
 Στοτοητις, father of Soterichus, 98  
 Στοτοητις, mother of Stotoëtis, 54, 60  
 Στοτοητις, son of Acusilaus, 99  
 Στοτοητις, son of Anchophis, 42  
 Στοτοητις, son of Aunes, 98  
 Στοτοητις, son of Comes, 99  
 Στοτοητις, son of Horus, 95  
 Στοτοητις, son of Onnophris, 98, 101  
 Στοτοητις, son of Paseis, 98, 99

- Στοτοητις, son of Petesorapis, 98  
 Στοτοητις, son of Petesuchus, 98  
 Στοτοητις, son of Protas, 98  
 Στοτοητις, son of Ptollis, 98  
 Στοτοητις, son of Sisois, 145  
 Στοτοητις, son of Sotas, 98, 99  
 Στοτοητις, son of Soterichus, 99  
 Στοτοητις, son of Stoëtis (*sic*), 98  
 Στοτους, father and son, 98  
 Στουτοητις. See Στοτοητις  
 Στράτων, father of Metocus, 123  
 Σύμμαχος, Φλαούιος, consul, 231  
 Συρίων, Αὔρηλιος, son of Horion, 233, 234  
 Συρίων, father of Nemesion, 100  
 Σύρος, 197 (MS. Συρ'), 213  
 Σύρος, Ἄνουβίων ὁ καί, βοηθός of Longinus, 69  
 Σύρος, φροντιστής, 210  
 Σύρος, banker, 136-138  
 Σύρος, father of Diogenes, 188  
 Σύρος, father of Dios, 207  
 Σύρος, son of Hierax, 114  
 Σχωτης, father of Harsiesis and Petesuchus, 15, 18  
 Σωκράτης, 91, 170  
 Σωκράτης, father and son, 98  
 Σωκράτης, son of Ammonius, 95  
 Σωκράτης, son of Stotoëtis, 99  
 Σωσθένης, father of Taurinus, 255  
 Σωσιγένης, father of Ptolemaeus, 72  
 Σωσις, son of Alcimus, 102  
 Σῶσος, ἀγορανόμος, 12  
 Σωταρίων, 94  
 Σωτάρχων, father of Diodorus, 96  
 Σώτας, 39-42, 56, 102  
 Σώτας, νεώτερος, son of Erius, 101  
 Σώτας, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 34  
 Σώτας, πρεσβύτερος, son of Chaeremon, 101  
 Σώτας, father and son, 98, 101  
 Σώτας, father of Acous, 96  
 Σώτας, father of Aionis, 96  
 Σώτας, father of Ammonius, 96, 99  
 Σώτας, father of Calacaleis, 57  
 Σώτας, father (?) of Casius, 142  
 Σώτας, father of Chaeremon, 99  
 Σώτας, father of Didas, 96  
 Σώτας, father of Palas, 97  
 Σώτας, father of Paseis, 97  
 Σώτας, father of Phronimus, 99  
 Σώτας, father of Polydeuces, 97  
 Σώτας, father of Ptollas, 97  
 Σώτας, father of Satyrus, 98  
 Σώτας, father of Soterichus, 98  
 Σώτας, father of Stotheus, 98  
 Σώτας, father of Stotoëtis, 98, 99  
 Σώτας, father of Zoilus and Sotas, 23  
 Σώτας, son of Apynchis, 60  
 Σώτας, son of —esis, 98  
 Σώτας, son of Heron, 94  
 Σώτας, son of Lilla, 195-200  
 Σώτας, son of —nius, 99  
 Σώτας, son of Onesimus, 98  
 Σώτας, son of Pausiris, 98  
 Σώτας, son of Pecysis, 94  
 Σώτας, son of Petheus, 98  
 Σώτας, son of Phaseis, 99  
 Σώτας, son of Ptolemaeus, 94  
 Σώτας, son of Sarapion, 98  
 Σώτας, son of Satyrus, 98, 102  
 Σώτας, son of Sotas, 24  
 Σώτας, son of Stotheus, 99  
 Σώτας, son of Zoilus, φροντιστής (εἰσαγωγῆς ὑδάτων  
 καστέλλων καὶ κρηνῶν μητροπόλεως, 181  
 Σώτειρα, 87  
 Σώτειρα, daughter of Dioscu(rides), 85  
 Σώτηρ, 73, 75, 80, 87  
 Σώτηρ, ἔναρχος βουλευτής, ἄρχας —ων πόλεως, 153, 154  
 Σώτηρ, ὁ μέγας θεός, 80  
 Σώτηρ, Πισαῖς ὁ καί, son of Apollonius, λαβ( ), 72  
 Σώτηρ, πρεσβύτερος, father of Sarapias, 78  
 Σώτηρ, brother of Ptolemaeus, 72  
 Σώτηρ, father and son, 73, 79, 85  
 Σώτηρ, father of Alexander, 73  
 Σώτηρ, father of Apion *al.* Heliodorus, 72  
 Σώτηρ, father of Artemidora, 79, 85, 86  
 Σώτηρ, father of Artemidorus, 79  
 Σώτηρ, father of Asclepias, 85  
 Σώτηρ, father of Castor, 79  
 Σώτηρ, father of Cleopatra and Aeloura, 73  
 Σώτηρ, father of Didymus, 84  
 Σώτηρ, father of Dionysius, 74, 78  
 Σώτηρ, father of Heron and Dionysius, 86  
 Σώτηρ, father of Polydeuces, 84  
 Σώτηρ, father of Sarapion and Didymus, 77, 78, 80, 82  
 Σώτηρ, son of Alexander, λικανα (?), 84  
 Σώτηρ, son of Ammonius, 82  
 Σώτηρ, son of Ammonius, ἱατρός, 84  
 Σώτηρ, son of Apollonius, λακησ( ), 82

- Σώτηρ, son of Arius, 71  
 Σώτηρ, son of Asclepiades, 75, 79  
 Σώτηρ, son of Dionysius, 74, 77  
 Σώτηρ, son of Diophanes, 84  
 Σώτηρ, son of Dracon, 72, 75, 78  
 Σώτηρ, son of Epon(ychus), 72  
 Σώτηρ, son of Eurytimus, 75, 80  
 Σώτηρ, son of Heracl(ides), 72, 82  
 Σώτηρ, son of Hermias, χρυσοχόος, 83  
 Σώτηρ, son of Heronax, 78  
 Σώτηρ, son of Lycus, 74, 80  
 Σώτηρ, son of Patrocles, 87  
 Σώτηρ, son of Piau, 86  
 Σώτηρ, son of Ptol(emaes) *al.* Papos, 81  
 Σώτηρ, son of Seleucus, 86  
 Σώτηρ, son of Theomnestus, 83  
 Σωτηρίς, ἀπάτωρ, 99  
 Σωτηρίς, mother of Zoilus, 23, 24  
 Σωτήριχος, 97, 99, 102  
 Σωτήριχος, Βησῆς ὁ καί, κωμογραμματεὺς, 71  
 Σωτήριχος, father and son, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Areis, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Arius, 97  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Castoreus, 97  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Diodorus, 96, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Dionysius, 96  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Onnophris, 97  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Palas, 97  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Protas, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Stotheus, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, father of Stotoëtis, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Acusilaus, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Apollonius, 27  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Irenaeus, 101  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Maron, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Marres, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Nectanuphis, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Neon, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Onesimus, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Onnophris, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Ptolemaeus, 99  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Socmeneus, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Sotas, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Stotoëtis, 98  
 Σωτήριχος, son of Suchas, 99  
 Ταβινίς, mother of Aur. Achilles, 116  
 Ταβους, 24  
 Ταελολους, daughter of Totoës, 9-11  
 Ταθων, 174  
 Ταθωτις, 12  
 Ταθωτις, son of Pates, 15, 16  
 Τακοιβίς, daughter of Patous, 19  
 Ταμαρωίς (?), mother of Anchorimphis, 25  
 Ταμουθίς, daughter of Pelaeas, 17  
 Ταμουνίς, Αὐρηλία, daughter of Silvanus, 230  
 Ταμουνίς, daughter of Patous, 21, 22  
 Τανεύς, mother of Ases, 197 (MS. once Τανν.)-199, 201  
 Τανεφρεμμίς, 24  
 Τανεφρεμμίς, mother of Orsenuphis, 24  
 Ταννεύς. See Τανεύς  
 Τανσνεύς, son of Cephalon, 101  
 Ταξ( ), father of Marrius, 226  
 Ταουητις, 24  
 Ταουητις, mother of Paouetis, 23  
 Ταπαπεις, mother of Panomgeus, 23  
 Ταπ—ωίς, mother of Tesenuphis, 23  
 Τασαίς, son of Ap[.]tonas, 235  
 Τασχιτις, 179  
 Τατα—, σκενοπώλης, 184  
 Ταυρίνος, 249  
 Ταυρίνος, father of Apol(Ionius), 113 (MS. Ταυρειν.)  
 Ταυρίνος, father of Aur. Aphthonia, 255  
 Ταυρίνος, father of Aur. Horion, 224  
 Ταυρίνος, father of Aur. Victor, 256  
 Ταυρίνος, father of Fl. Oulocomus, 255  
 Ταυρίνος, father of Sophia, 272  
 Ταυρίνος, son of Silvanus, 226  
 Ταυρίνος, son of Sosthenes, διάκονος, 255  
 Ταφαησίς, son of Harphthusis, 101  
 Ταφώς, father of Lycus, 74  
 Ταψοία, mother of Aur. Petrus, 259  
 Ταως, ὀνηλάτης, 75, 80, 85  
 Τεαγαθιον, mother of Ptollas, 102  
 Τεεναύς, Θ—νω— ἡ καί, daughter of Satabous, 23  
 Τεκυσίς, Αὐρηλία, 233, 234  
 Τελων, 9, 12, 20  
 Τερας, 42  
 Τερεύς, daughter of Panechotes, 162, 163  
 Τεσενουφίς, 23  
 Τεσενουφίς, father and son, 94  
 Τεσενουφίς, father of Colluthus, 94  
 Τεσενουφίς, son of Sisois, 95  
 Τεσενουφίς, son of Turbon, 144  
 Τεως, father of Panebchunis, 19  
 Τεως, father of Phibis, 7

- Τζαμουλ, son of Macarius, 252  
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος —, 75  
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Ἐρμᾶς, 216  
 Τίβεριος Κλαύδιος Κύρος, 216  
 Τιθοῆς, Ἄλκιμος ὁ καί, 96  
 Τιθοητίων, 158, 161  
 Τιθοητίων, father of Amonius (*sic*), 166  
 Τιθοητίων, father of Demetria, 161  
 Τιθοῖς, 44, 46  
 Τιμ( ), 79  
 Τιμαγένης, Κλαύδιος Θεών, son of On—, 231.  
 Τιμας, ἐργάτης, 196  
 Τιμόθεος, son of Menas, 252  
 Τιμόθεος, son of—scyrus, 252  
 Τιμοχ—, 186  
 Τινας, 77  
 Τινας, daughter (?) of Horus, 73  
 Τινας, daughter of Sisois, 73  
 Τινουτίς ἡ καὶ Ἀσκληπιάς, 61  
 Τιξί, 42  
 Τισιχίς, 180  
 —τισχος, 260  
 Τοβκενουπίς, son of Pates, 15, 16  
 Τοθεύς, father of Helenous, 130  
 Τοθῆς, τραπέζιτης, 149  
 Τοθῆς, father and son, 104  
 Τοθῆς, father of Panechotes, 142  
 Τοθῆς, son of C—is, 140  
 Τοθοῆς, 179  
 Τοτοῆς, son of Pelaeas, 6, 8-11, 15, 16  
 Τούρβων, 66  
 Τούρβων, son of Ammonius, 144  
 Τούρβων, son of Apollonius *al.* Ammonius, Σεβάστ(ε)ῖος  
 ὁ καὶ Διοσκούριος, τῶν ἱερονικῶν καὶ ἀτελῶν, 165,  
 166  
 Τούρβων, son of Herieus, 115  
 Τρ—, son of Ascle(piades), 113  
 Τραιανός, ἑπαρχος, 228  
 Τρύφαινα, 74, 87  
 Τρύφαινα, daughter of Apollonius, 84  
 Τρύφων, 97, 99  
 Τρύφων, Ἴσχυρίων ὁ καί, 99  
 Τρύφων, father and son, 96, 101  
 Τρύφων, father of Castor, 97  
 Τρύφων, father of Ischyron, 97  
 Τρύφων, son of Antigonus, 102  
 Τρύφων, son of Castor, 95  
 Τρύφων, son of Isidorus, 84, 87  
 Τρύφων, son of Nilus, 94  
 Τσεννυρίς, daughter of Thoteutes, 2  
 Τύραννος, 29  
 Τύραννος, Αὐρήλιος, son of Pinoution, κωμάρχης, 225  
 Τύραννος, son of Castor, 226  
 Τύραννος, son of Heraclas, 145  
 Τύραννος, son of Phoebammon, 253  
 Τυραννοῦς, 61  
 —τωρος, 254  
 Ὑπερεχί(α ?), 277  
 Ὑπερέχιος, Φ[λαούιος?], son of Dorotheus, πρεσβύτερος,  
 260, 261  
 Φα—, father of Phaësis, 99  
 Φαβ—, son of Paseis, 101  
 Φαγωνίς, father of Kobaëtesis, 6, 8, 11  
 Φαγωνίς, son of Panobchunis, 12, 15  
 Φαῆσις, father and son, 101  
 Φαῆσις, son of Harsisuchus (?), 101.  
 Φαῆσις, son of Pha—, 99  
 Φαῆσις, son of Protas, 99  
 Φαῆσις, son of Sochotes, 145  
 Φαμμων, Εὐδαίμων ὁ καί, son of Hermaeus, 114  
 Φαν, father of Phantias, 99  
 Φανῆς, father of Pemous, 116  
 Φανῆσις, 42  
 Φανίας, son of Phan, 99  
 Φανουφίς, 38  
 Φανσεύς, son of Panseus, 101  
 Φασεῖς. See also Πασεῖς  
 Φασεῖς, λαογράφος, 25  
 Φασεῖς, father and son, 99  
 Φασ(ε)ῖς, father of Harpaësis, 140  
 Φασεῖς, father of Harphaësis, 96  
 Φασεῖς, father of Mysthas, 100  
 Φασεῖς, father of Paseis, 101  
 Φασεῖς, father of Petechon, 98  
 Φασεῖς, father of Psosneus, 101  
 Φασεῖς, father of Sotas, 99  
 Φασεῖς, father of Theogiton, 97  
 Φασεῖς, son of Pecysis, 103  
 Φασεῖς, son of Peteus, 95  
 Φατρῆς, son of Sebtitis, 13  
 Φαν—, father of —ωφίς, 168  
 Φανσίς, 99  
 Φανσίς, son of Hor—, 99  
 Φελλῶς, Αὐρήλιος Ἀπολλῶς ὁ καί, son of Phoebammon,  
 264, 265

- Φεμπεησις, father of Dioscorus, 191  
 Φεμπεησις, father of Onnophris, 191  
 Φῆλιξ, Γάιος Ἰούλιος, 82  
 Φῆλιξ, son of Philumenus, 72  
 Φῆστος, Βουλλ—, ἑπαρχος εἴλης, 126  
 Φθμαρσεις, father of Phmarseis, 94  
 Φι—, father of Heron, 96  
 Φι—, father of Pal(asius?), 101  
 Φιβις, Αὐρήλιος, κωμάρχης, 224  
 Φιβις, Αὐρήλιος, son of Melas, 225  
 Φιβι(ς) ὁ λεγόμενος Παταρ, 251  
 Φιβις, son of Anchorimphis, 101  
 Φιβις, father of T—, 112  
 Φιβις, son of Teos, 7  
 Φιβίων, ἀπαιτητής, 212  
 Φιβίων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Panechotes, 127, 128  
 Φιβίων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Polydeuces, 228  
 Φιβίων, Ἑρμαῖος ὁ καί, son of Musaeus, 112  
 Φιβίων, son of Ca( ), 113  
 Φιβίων, son of Sarapion, 113  
 Φιλάδελφος, 142  
 Φιλάδελφος, father and son, 95  
 Φιλάδελφος, father of Ptollas, 95  
 Φιλάδελφος, son of Melas, 145  
 Φιλάδελφος, son of Zoilus, 102  
 Φιλάμμων, Αὐρήλιος, son of Hermes, βουλευτής of Her-  
 mopolis, 228  
 Φιλαντινοῖς, daughter (?) of Horus, 163  
 Φιλαντίνοος, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καί, 156  
 Φιλαντίνοος, Νειλάμμων ὁ καί, 64 (MS. once —τινος),  
 65-68  
 Φιλαντίνοος ὁ καὶ M—, Σαβ(ε)ίνιος ὁ καὶ Τρυφονεύς (*sic*),  
 167  
 Φιλαντίνοος ὁ καὶ Ὀρίων, son of Apol(l)inarius, γέρδιος,  
 Σαβείνιος ὁ καὶ Αρμ( ), 162, 166, 167  
 Φιλαντίνοος, father of Diogenes, 66  
 Φιλαντίνοος, son of Demetria, Ἀθηναεὺς ὁ καὶ Σαλα-  
 μ(ε)ίνιος, 166, 167  
 Φιλαντίνοος, son of Horus, ἱερεὺς Ἀρησ(ε)ιηου(s), 163  
 Φιλαντίνοος, son of Panechotes, 162, 163  
 Φιλαντίν(ο)ος, son of Sansnos, παστοφόρος Ὀσειραν-  
 τινίου, 163  
 Φιλεαμ. αμῖς, father of Fl. Parnuthis, 229  
 Φιλήμων, father of Pnepheros, 100  
 Φίλιππος, 75  
 Φίλιππος, son of Victor, 252  
 Φιλλέτιος, father of Aur. Hermes, 228  
 Φιλόδαμος, father of Heracl(ides), 77  
 Φιλοδάμων, father of Heracl(ides), 73  
 Φιλόξας, 212  
 Φιλόξενος, 91, 180  
 Φιλόξενος, Ἀντώνιος, 173  
 Φιλόξενος, Πτολεμαῖος ὁ καί, son of Dionysius, 112  
 Φιλόξενος, τραπεζίτης, 245  
 Φιλόξενος, father of Ptolemaeus, 98  
 Φιλόξενος, son of Epimachus, 99  
 Φιλοπόνιος, saint, lvi (Pap. 1080)  
 Φιλορωμαία, Ἀλεξάνδρα ἡ καί, 63, 65-68  
 Φιλούμενος, father of Felix, 72  
 Φιλούμενος, son of Petesuchus, 101  
 Φίλων, 228  
 Φίλων, χειριστής (?), 63-67  
 Φίλων, father of Apollonia, 85  
 Φίλων, father of Leonidas, 102  
 Φίλων, son of Horion, 72, 78, 81  
 Φιλώτας, father and son, 99  
 Φιλώτας, father of Arobros, 96  
 Φλαούιος. See also Φλαύιος  
 Φλαούιος Ἀπίων, ἀπὸ ὑπάτων ὀρδυναρίων καὶ πατρίκιος,  
 278-280  
 Φλαούιος Γαλλικανός, consul, 231  
 Φλαούιος Γερμανός, 260  
 Φλαούιος Γεώργιος, son of Silvanus, 271  
 Φλαούιος Παπνουθῖς, son of Phileam[.]amis, 229  
 Φλαούιος Σάγκτος ὁ καὶ Μαγνίλλιος, 232  
 Φλαούιος Σύμμαχος, consul, 231  
 Φ[λαούιος?] Ὑπερέχιος, son of Dorotheus, πρεσβύτερος,  
 260  
 Φλαύιος. See also Φλαούιος  
 Φλαύιος —, 268  
 Φλαύιος Ἀβλάβιος, consul, 234  
 Φλαύιος Ἀλβ(ε)ῖνος, consul, 225-228  
 Φλαύιος Ἀμάντιος, consul, 225-228  
 Φλαύιος Βασίλειος, consul, 259, 261, 264, 265, 272  
 Φλαύιος Βησνικων, στρατιώτης, 253  
 Φλαύιος Γεώργιος, son of Silvanus, 250, 251  
 Φλαύιος Ἑρμ(ε)ίας, son of Acacius, ἱατρός, 255  
 Φλαύιος Ἡρακλεῖος, 109  
 Φλαύιος Ἰσακος, son of Phoebammon, 271  
 Φλαύιος Ἰωάννης, διάκονος, 270  
 Φλαύιος Ἰωάννης, consul, 251, 270  
 Φλαύιος Κύρικος, μάγιστ(ρος?), 246  
 Φλαύιος Μηῆς, son of Phoebammon, 256  
 Φλαύιος Ὀλυμπιόδωρος ὁ καὶ Ἀσνγκρίτιος, χωματεεπίκτης,  
 224-227  
 Φλαύιος, Οὐλόκομος, son of Taurinus, 255

- Φλαύιος Πέτρος, consul, 259  
 Φλαύιος Ποππας, 253  
 Φλαύιος Σαραπίων, son of Phoebammon, στρατιώτης, 253  
 Φλαύιος Σέργιος, son of Petrus, ὁ μέγας κόμης, 269  
 Φλαύιος Σιλβανός, son of Phoebammon, 270, 273  
 Φλαύιος Σιλβανός, son of Phoebammon, στρατιώτης, 253  
 Φλωρος, son of Cales, 163  
 Φμαρσεις, son of Phthmarseis, 94  
 Φ—μος, father of Theogiton, 97  
 Φ—νος, 222  
 Φοιβάμμων, saint, feast of, liv (Pap. 1043)  
 Φοιβάμμων, ἀπαιτητής, 246  
 Φοιβάμμων, Αὔρηλιος, son of Posidonius, pancratiast, 176  
 Φοιβάμμων, διαστολεύς, 250  
 Φοιβάμμων, οἰκονόμος τοῦ ἁγίου Σεργίου, 277  
 Φοιβάμμων, ταβελλίων, 248  
 Φοιβάμμων, ὑποδιάκονος, 254  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Aur. Apollon al. Phellos, 264  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Aur. Cheides, 272  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Aur. Nemesilla, 272  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Basilides, 272, 273  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Fl. Isacus, 271  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Fl. Menas, 256  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Fl. Silvanus, 270, 273  
 Φοιβάμμων, father of Silvanus, etc., 253, 254  
 Φοιβάμμων, son of Pyrich(us), 274  
 Φόλος, Γάιος Ἰούλιος, ἐπιστάτης φυλακῶν, 130  
 Φουωνσις, son of Heron, 102  
 —φρις, 95  
 Φρόνιμος, father and son, 99  
 Φρόνιμος, father of Paseis, 97  
 Φρόνιμος, son of Epi—, 99  
 Φρόνιμος, son of Sotas, 99  
 Φωτίων, son of Barpion, boxer, 218
- Χαιρας, 101  
 Χαιρας, father and son, 101  
 Χαιρας, father of Heron, 34  
 Χαιρας, father of Papeis, 98  
 Χαιρας, son of Ammonius, 99  
 Χαιρας, son of Maron, 141  
 Χαιρας, son of Petesuchus, 101  
 Χαιρημονίς, 160  
 Χαιρημο(νίς), Ἀθηναῖον ἢ καί, 66  
 Χαιρήμων, Ἐρμιος ὁ καί, 68
- Χαιρήμων ὁ καὶ Διόσκορος, Αὔρηλιος, βουλευτής, βιβλιο-  
 φύλαξ, 120  
 Χαιρήμων, Ὀννωφρις ὁ καί, father of Horion, 172  
 Χαιρήμων, banker, 170  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Dicaeus, 130  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Isidora, 64–68  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Isidora, 111  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Heraclas, 145  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Heraclides, 100  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Hermaeus al. Cornelius, 137  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Onesimus, 97  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Psenatymis, 99  
 Χαιρήμων, father of Sotas, 101  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Ammonius, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἡράκλειος, 158, 160–162  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Arius, 100  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Didas, 94  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Didymus, 94  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Gearcho(n), 113  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Hermaeus, 112  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Hermias, ἱερεὺς Ἀρησιηοῦς, 163  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Heron, 101  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Horion, 94, 99  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Mysthas, 99  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Polydeuces, 52, 53  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Polydeuces, 99  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Sarapammon, 66  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Satyrus, 141  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Serenus, 67  
 Χαιρήμων, son of Sotas, 99  
 Χαλκωμᾶς, 199  
 Χαλκωμᾶς, ταυρελάτης, 204  
 Χαλκωμᾶς, father of Paësius, 199  
 Χαμενης, father of Castor, 72  
 Χαρίας, father of Demetrous, 219  
 Χαρίδημος, 207  
 Χαρίδημος, son of Anchorimphis, 99  
 Χαρίδημος, son of Horus, 99  
 Χαρίδημος, son of Patyris, 99  
 Χαρίτιον ἢ καὶ Θάσιον, daughter of Apollonia, 23  
 Χαρρίας, Αὔρηλιος, son of Basilides, 257  
 Χειδης, Αὔρηλιος, son of Phoebammon, 272  
 Χειλας, father of Heron, 172  
 Χεισθωτης. See Χεισθωτης  
 Χε—πιβηκίς(?), daughter of Aphynchis, 116  
 Χεισθωτης, son of Melipais, 16 (once Χεισθωτης)  
 Χεισθωτης, son of Pelaeas, 13  
 Χιχοις, son of Dioscorus, 136

- Χρατης, son of Harpocraton, 146  
 Χρατίων, Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καί, son of Heracl(ides?), 113  
 Χρεμας, 203  
 Χρεμας, ἐργάτης, 200  
 Χριστόδωρος, father of Aur. Danielius, 266  
 Χριστός, 284, 285  
 Χρύσας, father of Heras, 145  
 Χρύσιππος, Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος, wrestler, 217  
 Χρύσιππος, son of Heraclides, 99, 100  
 Χωειλας, 43  
 Χωνσις, father of Aur. Serenus, 224
- Ψαις, Αἰρήλιος, son of Onophris *al.* Silanus, 258  
 Ψαις, son of Colanthus, πανο(πολίτης?), 73  
 Ψαμες, 212  
 Ψαως, son of Colanthatus, 80  
 Ψενα—, 100  
 Ψεναμουνης, 95  
 Ψεναμουνης, father of Satabous, 98  
 Ψεναμουνης, son of Pnepheros, 102  
 Ψενατυμις, son of Chaeremon, 99  
 Ψενεχου—, 14  
 Ψενησις, 213  
 Ψενησις, father of Orseus, 97  
 Ψεμμουνθις (MS. Ψεμμουνθως, gen.), father of Anchor-  
 imphis, 96  
 Ψεννησις, 9  
 Ψεννησις, son of Panobchunis, 12, 19  
 Ψενοβαστις, father of Ision, 100  
 Ψενοσ(ιρις), father of Pnepheros, 95  
 Ψενοσιρις, son of Canopus, 17  
 Ψεντο—, 87  
 Ψενχωνσις, banker, 2  
 Ψν—, son of Lap—, 77  
 Ψ—ν(ευς), father of Ponch(eus) and Pl—, 73  
 Ψον, 252  
 Ψονουφίς, 41, 42  
 Ψοσνευς, son of Phaseis, 101  
 Ψωβθ—ερευς, δεκάπρωτος, 52
- \*Ωγχιος, father of Apa Horus, 283  
 —ωις, father of Aur. Eusebes, 225  
 Ωλ—, 250  
 Ωρ—, father of Phausis, 99  
 Ωρεις, 99  
 Ωρεις, son of Maron, 99  
 Ωρείων. See Ωρίων  
 Ωριγένης, Αἰρήλιος, 30
- Ωριγένης, Αἰρήλιος, son of Ammonius, 230  
 Ωριγένης, son of Heraclides, Σεβάστιος ὁ καὶ Ἀσκλή-  
 π(ε)ιος, 162  
 Ωριγενὶς ἢ καὶ Λουκίλλα, 64, 65  
 Ωριτος, Αἰρήλιος, son of Isidorus, 259  
 Ωρίων, 45, 75, 94, 103, 128, 193, 196, 198, 227  
 Ωρίων, αὐλητής, 240  
 Ωρίων, Αἰρήλιος, 226  
 Ωρίων, Αἰρήλιος, son of Taurinus, 224  
 Ωρίων, ἐπίτροπος, 195, 197, 198, 201, 203  
 Ωρίων, ἐργάτης, 198  
 Ωρίων, κατασπ(ορεύς), 192  
 Ωρίων, οὐτρανός, 66  
 Ωρίων, Φιλαντίνοος ὁ καί, son of Apolinarius, γέρδιος,  
 Σαβεΐνιος ὁ καὶ Αρμ( ), 162, 166, 167  
 Ωρίων, father of Aur. Apollo, 227  
 Ωρίων, father of Aur. Tyrion, 234  
 Ωρίων, father of Chaeremon, 94 (MS. Ωρει.), 99  
 Ωρίων, father of Colanthus, 78  
 Ωρίων, father of Didas, 94  
 Ωρίων, father of Harpalus, 96  
 Ωρίων, father of Harphaësis, 100 (MS. once Ωρει.)  
 Ωρίων, father of Herminus, 76  
 Ωρίων, father of Mamertinus, 162  
 Ωρίων, father of Musaeus, 112  
 Ωρίων, father of Mysthas, 95 (MS. Ωρει.)  
 Ωρίων, father of Patermuthis, 102  
 Ωρίων, father of Philo, 72, 78, 81  
 Ωρίων, son of Apol(lonius), 113  
 Ωρίων, son of Ch—, 99  
 Ωρίων, son of Cibau, 195, 198, 200  
 Ωρίων, son of Demetrius, 80  
 Ωρίων, son of Didymus, 114  
 Ωρίων, son of Dioscorus, 113  
 Ωρίων, son of Heliodorus, 104  
 Ωρίων, son of Herminus, 112  
 Ωρίων, son of Onnophris *al.* Chaeremon, στολιστής  
 Σούχου θεοῦ μεγάλου μεγάλου καὶ τῶν συννάων θεῶν,  
 172  
 Ωρίων, son of —ophris, 96  
 Ωρίων, son of Pap—seus, 99  
 Ωρίων, son of Phibion, 113  
 Ωρίων, son of Soter, 86  
 Ωρος, 9, 99, 212  
 Ωρος, ἀδιτηλάτης, 211  
 Ωρος, Ἄπα, father of Georgius, 280  
 Ωρος, Ἄπα, son of Onchius, 283  
 Ωρος, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 54

- Ὀρος πρεσβύτερος, son of Harpochration, 33  
 Ὀρος, father and son, 35  
 Ὀρος, father of Aunes, 96  
 Ὀρος, father of Aur. —atos, 225  
 Ὀρος, father of Charidemus, 99  
 Ὀρος, father of Hagnon, 100  
 Ὀρος, father of Harmiryimius *al.* Melas, 163-165  
 Ὀρος, father of Menches, 145  
 Ὀρος, father of Or[*sis*]uchus, 97  
 Ὀρος, father of Patous, 12, 16  
 Ὀρος, father of Patytis, 17  
 Ὀρος, father of Petosarapis, 98  
 Ὀρος, father of Philantinois, 163  
 Ὀρος, father of Philantinous, 163  
 Ὀρος, father of Polydeuces, 98  
 Ὀρος, father of Ponch(es) and Tinas, 73  
 Ὀρος, father of P—os, 97  
 Ὀρος, father of Satabous, 99  
 Ὀρος, father of Sotheus, 98  
 Ὀρος, father of Stotoëtis, 95  
 Ὀρος, son of Anchorimphis, 99  
 Ὀρος, son of Apynchis, 101  
 Ὀρος, son of Demetrius, 74, 77, 83  
 Ὀρος, son of Dioscorus, 99  
 Ὀρος, son of Epeimeclam— (?), 172  
 Ὀρος, son of Harphaësis, 102  
 Ὀρος, son of Heraclides, 102  
 Ὀρος, son of Horus, πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν, 56  
 Ὀρος, son of Nechoutes, 11  
 Ὀρος, son of Plouius, 226  
 Ὀρος, son of Protas, 99  
 Ὀρος, son of Stotheus, 99  
 Ὀρους, son of Stotoëtis, 99  
 Ὀρουωγχιος, Ἄπα, 283 (see Addenda)  
 —ώσιμος, 218  
 —ωφίς, son of Φαν—, 168

## 3. INDEX OF KINGS AND EMPERORS.

Ptolemy Euergetes II (B. C. 170—*circ.* June, B. C. 116):

Πτολεμαῖος θεὸς Εὐεργέτης ὁ Πτολεμαίου καὶ Κλεοπάτρας θεῶν Ἐπιφανῶν καὶ βασίλισσα Κλεοπάτρα ἡ γυνή (B. C. 123), 6

Cleopatra and Ptolemy Soter II (*circ.* June, B. C. 116—Oct., B. C. 107):

Βασίλισσα καὶ βασιλεὺς Πτολεμαῖος θεοὶ Φιλομήτορες Σωτῆρες (B. C. 113), 8, 10  
 Κλεοπάτρα καὶ βασιλεὺς Πτολεμαῖος θεοὶ Φιλομήτορες Σωτῆρες (B. C. 108), 12

Cleopatra and Ptolemy Alexander (*circ.* Nov., B. C. 107—*circ.* Aug., B. C. 101):

Βασίλισσα Κλεοπάτρα θεὰ Εὐεργέτις καὶ βασιλεὺς Πτολεμαῖος ὁ καὶ Ἀλέξανδρος θεὸς Φιλομήτωρ (B. C. 101), 13

Ptolemy Alexander with Berenice (*circ.* Aug., B. C. 101—B. C. 88):

Πτολεμαῖος ὁ ἐπικαλούμενος Ἀλέξανδρος καὶ Βερενίκη ἡ ἀδελφή, θεοὶ Φιλομήτορες (B. C. 100), 14; (B. C. 99), 16, 17;  
 (B. C. 99-98, 101-98), 18; (B. C. 97), 19  
 Πτολεμαῖος ὁ ἐπικαλούμενος Ἀλέξανδρος καὶ Κλεοπάτρα ἡ ἀδελφή, θεοὶ Φιλομήτορες Σωτῆρες (B. C. 89), 20; (B. C. 88), 21

Augustus (Aug. 29, B. C. 30—Aug. 19, A. D. 14):

Καῖσαρ (B. C. 8), 178-180 *passim*; (B. C. 6), 168

Tiberius<sup>1</sup> (Aug. 29, A. D. 14—March 16, A. D. 37):

Τιβέριος Καῖσαρ (A. D. 16), 169  
 Τιβέριος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστός (A. D. 16), 168; (A. D. 29), 174

Gaius (March 16, A. D. 37—Jan. 24, A. D. 41):

Γάιος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστός Γερμανικός (A. D. 39), 130; (A. D. 37-40), lxxi (Pap. 1285)

<sup>1</sup> On the dating of the regnal years of Tiberius, see vol. II, p. 149.

## Claudius (Jan. 24, A. D. 41—Oct. 13, A. D. 54):

- Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστὸς αὐτοκράτωρ (A. D. 42), 107  
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς αὐτοκράτωρ (A. D. 42), 104-106; (A. D. 44), 136, 137 (see Addenda);  
 (A. D. 47), 71  
 Τιβέριος (A. D. 42), 106  
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς Σαρματικός, ἀρχιερεὺς μέγιστος, δημαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας τὸ 5, ὕπατος  
 ἀποδεδειγμένος τὸ 8 (?), αὐτοκράτωρ τὸ 13, πατὴρ πατρίδος (A. D. 46; *copy in document of A. D. 194*), 215  
 Τιβέριος Κλαύδιος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς Σαρματικός, ἀρχιερεὺς μέγιστος, δημαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας τὸ 5, ὕπατος τὸ 5,  
 αὐτοκράτωρ τὸ 13, πατὴρ πατρίδος (A. D. 47; *copy in document of A. D. 194*), 216  
 ὁ Κλαύδιος (A. D. 69-79), 217

## Nero (Oct. 13, A. D. 54—June 9, A. D. 68):

- Νέρων Κλαύδιος Καῖσαρ Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς αὐτοκράτωρ (A. D. 65-66), 121-123  
 Νέρων ὁ κύριος (A. D. 66), 123

## Vespasian (July 1, A. D. 69—June 23, A. D. 79):

- αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Οὐέσπασιανὸς Σεβαστός (A. D. 70-71), 138, 139; (*n. d.*; *copy in document of A. D. 194*), 216

## Domitian (Sept. 13, A. D. 81—Sept. 18, A. D. 96):

- Δομιτιανὸς ὁ κύριος (A. D. 83), 36  
 αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Δομιτιανὸς Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς (A. D. 84), 207  
 Δομιτιανός (A. D. 105), 26

## Nerva (Sept. 18, A. D. 96—Jan. 27, A. D. 98):

- αὐτοκράτωρ Νέρονας Καῖσαρ Σεβαστός (A. D. 98), lviii (Pap. 1121 a)

## Trajan (Jan. 27, A. D. 98—Aug. 8, A. D. 117):

- αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Νέρονας Τραιανὸς Σεβαστὸς Γερμανικὸς Δακικός (A. D. 104), 125; (A. D. 105), 25, 26; (*post A. D. 102*),  
 117  
 Τραιανὸς ὁ κύριος (A. D. 104), 125  
 Τραιανὸς Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 105), 26; (A. D. 113), 181-183, 188  
 Τραιανός (late second or early third century), 134  
 αὐτοκράτωρ Ἄριστος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος, xlvii (Pap. 902)

## Hadrian (Aug. 8, A. D. 117—July 10, A. D. 138):

- αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Τραιανὸς Ἄδριανὸς Σεβαστός (A. D. 121), 139; (A. D. 123), 140; (A. D. 129), 169; (A. D. 134), 170  
 Ἄδριανὸς Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 121), 139; (A. D. 125), 208; (A. D. 128), 108  
 Τραιανὸς Ἄδριανὸς Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 136), 171  
 αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Αἴλιος Ἄδριανὸς Σεβαστός (A. D. 138), 126  
 Ἄδριανός as adj.: ἡ . . . Ἄδριανῆ . . . σύνοδος, 215, 217

## Antoninus Pius (July 10, A. D. 138—March 7, A. D. 161):

- αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Τίτος Αἴλιος Ἄδριανὸς Ἀντωνίνος Σεβαστὸς Εὐσεβής (A. D. 139), 59, 132, 133; (A. D. 143-144),  
 32; (A. D. 144), 109; (A. D. 145), 143; (A. D. 149), 33; (A. D. 150), 51 (MS. Αντωνου); (A. D. 152), 143;  
 (A. D. 155), 52; (A. D. 160), 60  
 Ἀντωνίνος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 140), 131, 141; (A. D. 142 and 145), 142; (A. D. 149), 37, 127 (MS. -νειν.);  
 (A. D. 152), 143; (A. D. 153-154), 144 (MS. Αντωνου); (A. D. 160 or 161), 27; (A. D. 161), 28  
 Ἀντωνίνος ὁ κύριος (A. D. 152), 143  
 ὁ κύριος αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Τίτος Αἴλιος Ἄδριανὸς Ἀντωνίνος Σεβαστὸς Εὐσεβής (A. D. 160 or 161), 27  
 θεὸς Αἴλιος Ἀντωνίνος (A. D. 171), 171  
 θεὸς Ἀντωνίνος (A. D. 246), 111

## Marcus Aurelius :

- a. With Verus (March 7, A. D. 161—*circ.* Jan., A. D. 169)  
αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Σεβαστός, καὶ αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Λούκιος Αὐρήλιος Οὐῆρος Σεβαστός (A. D. 162), 60
- β. Alone (*circ.* Jan., A. D. 169—*circ.* Jan., A. D. 177)  
Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 169-176), 39 (MS. Αὐληρ. Αντωνειν.); (A. D. 170), 33 (MS. Αὐληρ.); (A. D. 173), 37; (A. D. 174), 54, 56; (A. D. 176), 173 (MS. Αὐληρ.)  
αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Σεβαστός Ἀρμενιακὸς Μηδικὸς Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος (A. D. 170), 54; (A. D. 171), 171  
αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Σεβαστός Ἀρμενιακὸς Μηδικὸς Παρθικὸς Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος (A. D. 175), 29  
ὁ κύριος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖσαρ (A. D. 175), 29  
Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος Ἀρμενιακὸς Μηδικὸς Παρθικὸς Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος (A. D. 176-177), 35 (MS. Αντωνειν.)  
Ἀντωνιανός as adj.: ἡ . . . Ἀντωνιανή . . . σύνοδος, 215, 217
- c. With Commodus (*circ.* Jan., A. D. 177—March 17, A. D. 180)  
Αὐρήλιοι Ἀντωνῖνος καὶ Λούκιος Κόμμοδος οἱ κύριοι Σεβαστοί (A. D. 177), 34 (MS. Αὐληρ. Κομμωδ.)  
Αὐρήλιοι Ἀντωνῖνος καὶ Κόμμοδος Καίσαρες [οἱ κύριοι Σεβαστοί?] (A. D. 177-178), 35

## Commodus (March 17, A. D. 180—Dec. 31, A. D. 192) :

- Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 185), 34; (A. D. 187-188), 135  
Λούκιος Αἴλιος Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 192), 35  
θεὸς Κόμμοδος (A. D. 212), 165

## Septimius Severus :

- a. Alone (June 1, A. D. 193—*circ.* June 2, A. D. 198)  
Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σευήρος Περτίναξ Σεβαστός (A. D. 194), 217  
ὁ ἀγόνιος καὶ αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σευήρος Περτίναξ Σεβαστός (A. D. 194), 217  
ἐπὶ ὑπάτων Λ(ουκίου) Σεπτιμίου Σευήρου Περτίνακος Σεβαστοῦ τὸ β̄ καὶ Κλωδίου Σεπτιμίου Ἀλβεΐνου Καίσαρος τὸ β̄ (A. D. 194), 217  
Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σευήρος Εὐσεβῆς Περτίναξ Σεβαστός Ἀραβικὸς Ἀδιαβηνικὸς (A. D. 196), 124; (A. D. 197), 55 (MS. Σευηρ.)
- β. With Caracalla (*circ.* June 2, A. D. 198—Aug. 28, A. D. 201)  
Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σευήρος Εὐσεβῆς Περτίναξ Σεβαστός Ἀραβικὸς Ἀδιαβηνικὸς Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος καὶ αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Σεβαστός (A. D. 198), 55, 56
- c. With Caracalla and Geta (*circ.* Jan., A. D. 201—Feb. 4, A. D. 211). [N. B. The datings with and without Geta overlap one another.]  
[Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σευήρος] Περτίναξ [καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος] Ἀντωνῖνος [καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος] Γέτα Βρεταν[νικοὶ Μέγιστοι Εὐσεβεῖς Σεβαστοί] (A. D. 210), 57  
αὐτοκράτορες καίσαρες Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σευήρος Περτίναξ Ἀραβικὸς Ἀδιαβηνικὸς Παρθικὸς Βρεταννικὸς Μέγιστος καὶ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος Γέτα Βρεταννικοὶ Μέγιστοι Εὐσεβεῖς Σεβαστοί (A. D. 211), 148, 149  
θεὸς Σευήρος (A. D. 246), 111  
Σεπτιμιανός as adj.: ἡ . . . Σεπτιμιανή σύνοδος, 215, 217

## Caracalla :

- a. With Geta (Feb. 4, A. D. 211—? Feb., A. D. 212)  
Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος καὶ Πούβλιος Σεπτίμιος Γέτα Βρεταννικοὶ Μέγιστοι Εὐσεβεῖς Σεβαστοί (A. D. 211), 57, 69
- β. Alone (? Feb., A. D. 212—April 8, A. D. 217)  
αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος Βρεταννικὸς Μέγιστος Εὐσεβῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 212), 156-166, *passim*  
αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σευήρος Ἀντωνῖνος Παρθικὸς Μέγιστος Βρεταννικὸς Μέγιστος Γερμανικὸς Μέγιστος Εὐσεβῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 216 or 217), 30; (A. D. 217), 31  
Αὐρήλιος Σευήρος Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 216 or 217), 30; (A. D. 217), 31

## Macrinus (April 11, A. D. 217—June 8, A. D. 218) :

- Μάρκος Ὀπέλλιος Σευήρος Μακρίνος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 218), 60

## Elagabalus (June 8, A. D. 218—March 11, A. D. 222):

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Ἀντωνῖνος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 218), 50

## Severus Alexander (March 11, A. D. 222—Feb. 10, A. D. 235):

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 225), 150, 175; (A. D. 226), 118, 152; (A. D. 227), 119, 120, 151, 176; (A. D. 231), 32, 121, 153

Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 227), 120

Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 225), 175

Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Καῖσαρ ὁ κύριος (A. D. 226), 118; (A. D. 227), 119 (*bis*); (A. D. 228), 53; (A. D. 231), 120

[Μάρκος] Αὐρήλιος Σεουή[ρος Ἀλέξανδ]ρος . . . . Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 227), 177

ὁ κύριος Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός (A. D. 231), 32

ὁ κύριος Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Σεουήρος Ἀλέξανδρος Σεβαστός (A. D. 231), 121

## Maximinus:

a. Alone (Feb. 10, A. D. 235—Aug. 28, A. D. 236)

b. With Maximus (Aug. 29, A. D. 236—*circ.* May, 238)

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Γάιος Ἰούλιος Οὐῆρος Μαξιμίεινος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός καὶ Γάιος Ἰούλιος Οὐῆρος Μάξιμος ὁ ἱερώτατος καῖσαρ Σεβαστός υἱὸς τοῦ Σεβαστοῦ (A. D. 236), 220

Philip I and Philip II (*circ.* May, A. D. 244—*circ.* Sept., A. D. 249):

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Ἰούλιος Φίλιππος Σεβαστός Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς καὶ Μάρκος Ἰούλιος Φίλιππος ὁ γενναϊότατος καὶ ἐπιφανέστατος καῖσαρ Σεβαστός (A. D. 244–245), lxxi (Pap. 1287)

Μάρκοι Ἰούλιοι Φίλιπποι Καίσαρες οἱ κύριοι (A. D. 246), 61

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Ἰούλιος Φίλιππος Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς καὶ Μάρκος Ἰούλιος Φίλιππος γενναϊότατος καὶ ἐπιφανέστατος καῖσαρ Σεβαστοί (A. D. 246), 111

αὐτοκράτορες καίσαρες Μάρκοι Ἰούλιοι Φίλιπποι Καρπικὸὶ Μέγιστοι Γερμανικὸὶ Μεγιστοὶ Εὐσεβεῖς Εὐτυχεῖς Σεβαστοί (A. D. 249), 221

Gallus and Volusianus (*circ.* Nov., A. D. 251—*circ.* Feb., A. D. 254):

Γάλλος καὶ Οὐλοουσιανός (A. D. 252), 91

αὐτοκράτορες καίσαρες Γάιος Οὐίβιος Τρεβονιανὸς Γάλλος καὶ Γάιος Οὐίβιος Ἀφίνιος Γάλλος Οὐελδουμιανὸς Οὐλοουσιανὸς Εὐσεβεῖς Εὐτυχεῖς Σεβαστοί (A. D. 253), xlvihi (Pap. 952)

Valerianus and Gallienus (*circ.* Feb., A. D. 254—*circ.* Aug., A. D. 260):

οἱ κύριοι Οὐαλ[εριανὸς] καὶ Γαλλιηνὸς Κ[αίσαρες Σεβαστοί?] (A. D. 257), lxxi (Pap. 1284 a)

Macrianus and Quietus (*circ.* Sept., A. D. 260—*circ.* March, A. D. 262):

αὐτοκράτορες καίσαρες Τίτος Φλαύιος Ἰούνιος Μακριανὸς καὶ Τίτος Φουλούιος Ἰούνιος (Ἰούλιος on p. 154) Κυῆτος Εὐσεβεῖς Εὐτυχεῖς Σεβαστοί (A. D. 260–261), 128, 154

οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Μακριανὸς καὶ Κυῆτος Καίσαρες Σεβαστοί (A. D. 261?), 128

Gallienus, alone (*circ.* Aug., A. D. 260—March, A. D. 268):

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Πούπλιος Δικίνιος Γαλλιηνὸς Σεβαστός (A. D. 263), lxx (Pap. 1275)

## Aurelianus and Vaballathus (A. D. 270–271):

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Δούκιος Δομίτιος Αὐρηλιανὸς Εὐσεβῆς Εὐτυχῆς Σεβαστός καὶ Ἰούλιος Αὐρήλιος Σεπτίμιος Οὐαβάλλαθος Ἀθηνόδωρος ὁ λαμπρότατος βασιλεὺς αὐτοκράτωρ στρατηγὸς Ῥωμαίων (A. D. 270–271), lxxviii (Pap. 1241)

Probus (April, A. D. 276—*circ.* Oct., A. D. 282):

ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Πρόβος Σεβαστός (A. D. 278–281), 53

Πρόβος (A. D. 278–281), 53

## Diocletianus and Maximianus (April 1, A. D. 286—March 1, A. D. 292):

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Γάιος Οὐαλέριος Διοκλητιανὸς καὶ αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Μαξιμιανὸς Εὐσεβεῖς Εὐτυχεῖς Σεβαστοί (A. D. 287–288), xlix (Pap. 957)

Diocletianus and Maximianus as Augusti, with Constantius and Galerius as Caesars (March 1, A. D. 292—May 1, A. D. 305):

αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Γάιος Οὐαλέριος Διοκλητιανὸς καὶ αὐτοκράτωρ καῖσαρ Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Οὐαλέριος Μαξιμιανός, Σεβαστοί, καὶ Κωνσταντίος καὶ Γαλέριος Μαξιμιανός, Καίσαρες (A. D. 296), xlix (Pap. 958)  
οἱ κύριοι Διοκλητιανὸς καὶ Μαξιμιανὸς καὶ Κωνσταντίος καὶ Μαξιμιανός, Σεβαστοί (A. D. 297), xlix (Pap. 959)

Constantius and Galerius as Augusti, with Severus and Maximinus as Caesars (May 1, A. D. 305—July 24, A. D. 306):

οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίος καὶ Μαξιμιανὸς Σεβαστοὶ καὶ οἱ κύριοι ἡμῶν Σεουήρος καὶ Μαξιμίνος οἱ ἐπιφανέστατοι Καίσαρες (A. D. 306), 116

[For the Byzantine Emperors before Justinian, see Index 4, *s.v.* ὑπάτος.]

Anastasius (April 11, A. D. 491—July 9, A. D. 518):

ἡ θεία καὶ οὐράνιος τύχη τοῦ τὰ πάντα νικῶντος δεσπότητος ἡμῶν Φλαυίου Ἀναστασίου τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου αὐτοκράτορος (A. D. 507), 253

Justinian (April 1, A. D. 527—Nov. 13, A. D. 565):

βασιλείας τοῦ θειοτάτου ἡμῶν δεσπότητος Φλαυίου Ἰουστινιανοῦ τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου καὶ αὐτοκράτορος (A. D. 558), 264; (A. D. 561), [265]

Justin II (Nov. 14, A. D. 565—Oct. 5, A. D. 578):

βασιλείας καὶ ὑπατ(ε)ίας τοῦ θειοτάτου καὶ εὐσεβεστάτου ἡμῶν δεσπότητος Φλαυίου Ἰουστίνου τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου καὶ αὐτοκράτορος (A. D. 567), 279; (A. D. 568), 279; (A. D. 571), lxxiv (Pap. 1327); (A. D. 576), lxxiii (Pap. 1326 a)

Tiberius II (Sept. 26, A. D. 578—Aug. 13, A. D. 582):

βασιλείας τοῦ θειοτάτου καὶ εὐσεβεστάτου ἡμῶν δεσπότητος μεγίστου εὐεργέτου Φλαυίου Τιβερίου Κωνσταντίνου τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου καὶ αὐτοκράτορος ἔτους ἧ ὑπατ(ε)ίας τοῦ αὐτοῦ εὐσεβεστάτου ἡμῶν δεσπότητος ἔτους δ (A. D. 582), 280, 281

Maurice (Aug. 13, A. D. 582—Nov. 22, A. D. 602)

βασιλείας τοῦ θειοτάτου ἡμῶν δεσπότητος Φλαυίου Μαυρικίου Νέου Τιβερίου τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου αὐτοκράτορος (A. D. 583), lxxiii (Pap. 1326 b)

Phocas (Nov. 23, A. D. 602—Oct. 5, A. D. 610):

] Φλαύιος Φωκᾶς ὁ αἰώνιος Αὐγουστος (A. D. 603), 269

Heraclius (Oct. 5, A. D. 610—? Feb. 11, A. D. 641):

βασιλείας τῶν θειοτάτων καὶ γαληνοτάτων καὶ θεοστεφῶν ἡμῶν δεσποτῶν Φλαυίων Ἡρακλείου καὶ Ἡρακλείου Νέου Κωνσταντίνου τῶν αἰωνίων Αὐγούστων αὐτοκρατόρων καὶ μεγίστων εὐεργετῶν (A. D. 633), 266

Πτολεμαϊκός:

Σεβαστὸν καὶ Πτ. νόμισμα, 105, 136  
παλαιὸν Πτ. νόμισμα, 176

Σεβαστός:

βαλανεία τοῦ Σεβαστοῦ, 217  
βαλανεία Σεβαστοῦ, 218, 219  
ὁ κράτιστος ἐπίτροπος Σεβαστῶν, 110  
Σ. καὶ Πτολεμαϊκὸν νόμισμα, 105, 136  
τὰ μεγάλα Σεβαστὰ Ἰταλικά Ἑρωμαῖα, 217

Αὐγουστος:

οἱ πάντα νικῶντες δεσπότηται ἡμῶν Αὐγουστοὶ (A. D. 345), 227. See also Index 4 *s.v.* ὑπάτος

Γάιος Ἰούλιος Ἀντίοχος, ὁ [Κομμαγηνής] βασιλεύς, 216

Ἰούλιος Πολέμων, ὁ Πόντου (*sc.* βασιλεύς), 216

## 4. INDEX OF OFFICIALS,

INCLUDING MILITARY AND ECCLESIASTICAL TERMS.

- ἀββάς, 273  
 ἀγορανόμος, 7-9, 11, 12, [15]-20, 22, 137  
     ἀγορανομίας, 110  
     τῶν ἡγορανομηκότων, 132  
     ἀγορανομία ὠνίων, 92. See also Index 9, ἀγορανό-  
     μιον  
 ἀγροφύλαξ, 251, 280, 283  
 ἀθλοφόρος: ἀ. Βερενίκης Εὐεργέτιδος, 7, 8, 10, 12  
 ἀμίρας: ὁ εὐκλέεστατος ἀ., 283  
 ἀμφοδάρχης, 81  
 ἀμφοδογράφος, 30, 31  
 ἀντιγραφεύς, 11  
 ἀπαιτητής, 110, 212, 246 (MS. -τιτ.)  
     ἀ. τῶν χρυσικῶν, 273, 274  
     ἀ. καὶ παραλημπτής τῶν ἐν τῇ Μωχείτῃ, Ivii (Pap.  
     1106)  
 Ἀραβοτοξότης, 44-47  
 ἀργυροταμίας, 218  
 ἀρχιγραμματεὺς: ἀ. ξυστοῦ, 218  
 ἀρχιδικαστής:  
     διέπων τὰ κατὰ τὴν ἀρχιδικαστείαν: Ν(ε)ικόλαος  
     (A. D. 138), 126  
     ἱερεὺς ἀρχιδικαστής καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμελείᾳ τῶν χρη-  
     ματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων: [Φιλό-  
     ξενος?] (A. D. 139), 132  
     διέπων τὰ κατὰ τὴν ἀρχιδικαστείαν: Εὐδαίμων(?)  
     (A. D. 139), 132, 133  
 ἀρχιερεὺς:  
     ἀ. μέγιστος, 215, 216  
     ἀ. τοῦ ξυστοῦ, 217  
     ἀ. τοῦ σί(μ)παντος ξυστοῦ, 219  
     ἀ. τοῦ σύμπαντος ξυστοῦ διὰ βίου, 218  
     τῆς συνόδου ἀ. γενόμενος, 216  
 ἀρχιερατεύσας τῆς Ταυειτῶν πόλεως, 133  
 ἀρχιφυλακίτης, 2  
 ἄρχων:  
     ἄρχοντες Ἰουδαίων προσευχῆς Θηβαίων, 183  
     ἄρχοντες πόλεως, 71  
     ἄρχων τῆς ἱερᾶς ξυστικῆς συνόδου, 218  
     ἄρχοντες τῆς συνόδου, 217  
     ἄρχας —ων πόλεως, 153  
 βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς:  
     (Ἐρμωνθέως) Διονύσιος (B. C. 161), 4; (B. C. 160-  
     159), 5  
     (Μέμφεως) Κεφάλων (A. D. 160 or 161), 26  
     (Φθεμφουθ(ίτου)) Ἦρων (late second or early third  
     century), 133  
 βενεφικιάριος: β. ἐπάρχου Αἰγύπτου, 110  
 βιβλιοφύλαξ, 146, 148  
     β. ἐγκτήσεων, 116-120  
     οἱ τῶν ἐγκτήσεων β., 111  
 βοηθός, 49, 61 (see Addenda), 69, 238, 249, 250, 256  
     β. ἐπιμελητοῦ, 275  
     β. κόμης, 246  
 βουκελλάριος, 269  
 βουλευτής:  
     β. τῆς λαμ(πρᾶς) πόλεως τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων, 103  
     β. Ἀντινοέων, 165, 166  
     γυμν(ασιαρχήσας?) β. τῆς Ἀρσινοῦτῶν πόλεως, 199  
     β. . . . γυ(μνασιαρχήσας?) τῆς Ἀρσινοῦτῶν πόλεως  
     (same person), 203  
     β. τῆς Ἀρσινο(ε)ιτῶν πόλεως, 220  
     β. ἐξηγητεύσας ἔναρχος πρύτανις Ἐρμουπόλεως τῆς  
     μεγάλῃς ἀρχαίας καὶ λαμπρᾶς καὶ σεμνο-  
     τάτης and β. ἀγορανομήσας τῆς (αὐτῆς) πό-  
     λεως, 110  
     (Hermopolis), 118-121  
     β. Ἐρμουπόλεως, 228  
     β. τῆς μεγάλῃς Ἐρμουπόλεως, 234  
     ἔναρχος β. ἄρχας [Κο?]π[ι]τ[ι]τῶν πόλεως, 153  
     β. ἄρχας —, 231  
     βουλεύων, 129  
 βουλή:  
     ἡ κρατίστη β. Ἐρμουπόλεως τῆς μεγάλῃς ἀρχαίας  
     καὶ λαμπρ(ᾶς) καὶ σεμνοτάτης, 127  
 γνωστήρ, 227, 247, 248, 277 (? or γνώσις)  
 γραμματεὺς, 3, 47, 118-121, 225  
     αψ( ) γ., 83  
     γ. πόλεως, 31  
     γ. τῆς πόλεως, 117  
     γραμματεῖς πόλεως, 112  
     γραμματεύσας, 218  
     γραμματεῶν τῆς συνόδου, 219  
     — βασιλικός. See βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς  
 γυμνασίαρχος, 181, 182. See also μελλογυμνασίαρχος  
 γυμνασιαρχήσας, 199 (?), 203 (?)  
 γεγυμνασιαρχηκώς, 181  
     ἐκ τῶν γεγυμνασιαρχηκότων, 132, 133  
 δειγματοάρτης, 113  
 δεκάπρωτος, 53, 63, 110, 111  
 δημαρχικὴ ἐξουσία, 215, 216

- διάκονος, 242, 255, 270, 277, 280  
     δ. ἐλάχιστος, 255  
     ἐλάχιστος δ., 257  
 διαστολεύς, 250  
 δικαστής, 129  
 δοῦξ, 242, lix (Pap. 1148)  
     ὑπηρεσία τοῦ δουκός, lvii (Pap. 1105)  
 ἐγλήμπτωρ (MS. -λημτ-), 92 (see Addenda)  
 ——— μέλιτος καὶ κηροῦ, 106  
 εἰρηνάρχης: εἰ. κόμης, lvi (Pap. 1074), 251  
 ἔκδικος, lxxii (Pap. 1305)  
 ἐξάκτωρ, lii (Pap. 1014); ὀξυγράφος τῆς ἐξακτορίας, lvii  
     (Pap. 1105)  
 ἐξεταστής, 181  
 ἐξηγητής, 182; ἑναρχος ἑ., 156  
     ἐξηγητεύσας, 103, 110  
 ἐξπελλευτής, 246  
 ἑπαρχος: (as military title) 228  
     οἱ λαμπρότατοι ἑπαρχοὶ (*sc.* the consuls Jul. Bassus  
     and Fl. Ablavus), 234  
     ἑ. εἴλης, 126  
 ἑπαρχος Αἰγύπτου, 110, 240  
     Γάιος Οὐίβιος Μάξιμος (A. D. 104), 125  
 ἐπιμελητής, 229; βοηθὸς ἐπιμελητοῦ, 275  
 ——— κριθῆς, 129  
 ——— τιρόνων, 228  
 ἐπιστάτης φυλακτικῶν, 130 (*δὲς*)  
 ἐπιτηρητής, 135  
 ἐπίτροπος Σεβαστῶν, ὁ κράτιστος, 110  
 ——— τῆς Νέας Πόλεως, 125  
 ἡγεμών:  
     Λεύκιος (*sic*) Αἰμίλλι(ο)ς Ῥήκτος (A. D. 42), 107  
     Γάιος Οὐίβιος Μάξιμος (A. D. 104), 125  
     Οὐαλέριος Πρόκλος (A. D. 145-147), 112  
     Μάγνος ὁ κράτιστος (T. Pactumeius Magnus, A. D.  
     176-180), 134  
     Σουβατιανὸς Ἀκύλας (202-207), 115  
     Οὐαλέριος Δάτος (A. D. 216 or 217), 30; (A. D. 217),  
     31  
     —ος Μασκουλείνος (A. D. 231), 31  
     Unnamed, 125, 243  
 ἡγούμενοι κόμης, xl (Pap. 849)  
 ἰβιοβοσκοί, 13  
 ἰδίου λόγου ἐπιτροπή, ἡ, 124  
 ἰέρεια, 7, 8, 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20, 22  
 ἰερέυς, 6-8, 10, 12-14, 16-20, 22, 35, 76, 132, 156, 195,  
     199  
     ἰ. Ἀρησιήους, 163 (*ter*); ἰ. Ἐρμοῦ, 163; ἰ. Σούχου  
     καὶ Ἀφροδίτης, 15, 16, 18, 19; ἰ. τοῦ (*sic*) ἐν  
     Κροκοδ(ε)ίλων πόλει καὶ Παθύρει ἱερῶν, 22  
 ἰέρισα, 8, 10, 12, 19  
 \*ἱερούπωλος, 8, 10, 12, and see Addenda  
 ἵπποτοξότης, 236  
 καθολικός, 240; ὁ διασημότητος κ., 110  
 κανηφόρος Ἀρσινόης Φιλαδέλφου, 7, 8, 10, 12-14, 16-  
     20, 22  
 καρπώνης, 115, 116  
 καταλοχισμούς, ὁ πρὸς, 61  
 κόμης, 249, 251, 269  
     κ. Ἀρκαδίας: Ἀνατόλιος (sixth century), 251  
 κοσμητής, 182  
 κωμάρχης, 63-65, 67, 68, 114, 224-226 (MSS.  
     —αρχοὶ)  
 κωμογραμματεῦς, 28, 71, 83, 123, 124, 179, 206  
 κωμογραμματεία, 24, 110, 143  
 λαογράφος, 25, 28, 85  
 λεγιωνάριος, 236, 237 *passim*  
 μαγδωλοφύλαξ, 55  
 μάγιστ(ρος?), 246  
 μαγιστρώτης, lvii (Pap. 1105)  
 Μαῦροι, 236-237 *passim*, 270  
     οἱ ἐπὶ τῆς Ἐρμουπολιτῶν καθιδρυμένοι γενναιότατοι  
     M., 256  
 μαχαιροφόροι, 107  
 μελλογυμνασίαρχος, 104  
 μισθωτῆς ἐρημοφυλακίας, 212  
 μονάζουσα, 272  
 νομάρχης: Ἀρσινότου, Αὐρήλιος Ἀπίων (A. D. 211), 69  
 ξυστάρχης:  
     ἑ. διὰ βίου καὶ ἐπὶ βαλανείων τοῦ Σεβαστοῦ, 217  
     ἑ. ἐπὶ βαλανείων Σεβαστοῦ, 218, 219  
     ξυσταρχῶν διὰ βίου, 217  
 οἰκονόμος: οἱ τοῦ ἀγίου Σεργίου, 277  
 ὀξυγράφος τῆς ἐξακτορίας, lvii (Pap. 1105)  
 ὀριοδείκτης, 129 (MS. -ικτ-)  
 οὔετρανός, 63, 64, 66, 67, 166  
 ὀφφικιάλιος, 236 *passim*  
 παγάρχης, 282  
     παγαρχούμενος (*pass.*, of a place), 278  
 παραλημπτής, lxxii (Pap. 1305); ἀπαιτητής καὶ π. τῶν  
     ἐν τῇ Μωχείτῃ, lvii (Pap. 1106)  
 παστοφόρος:  
     π. τῆς Ἀφροδίτης, 22  
     π. Ἐρμοῦ, 163  
     π. ἱεροῦ Ἐρμοῦ καὶ Ἀφροδίτης καὶ Ἀμμωνος καὶ τῶν  
     συννάων θεῶν μεγίστων Ἀντινοουπόλεως, 163  
     π. Ὁσειραντινοῦ θεοῦ μεγίστου, 163  
 πατήρ πατρίδος, 216

- πατρίκιος, 279-281  
πατρόβουλος, 129  
πραιπόσιτος, 129, [226?]  
    π. α'' πάγου νομοῦ Ἐρμουπολ(ε)ίτου, 227  
πράκτωρ, 34, 53, 114  
    πρακτορεία, 93; (ἀμφόδου Φρεμεί) 32  
    — ἀργυρικῶν, 35, 113  
    (Ἐφαιστιάδος), 55, 56  
    (Μέμφεως), 34, 35  
    (Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου), 34, 54, 56, 57, 115  
    πρακτορεία ἀργυρικῶν, 114  
    — σιτικῶν, 113  
    (Ἀπιάδος), 51  
    (Σοκνοπαίου Νήσου), 134  
πρεσβύτερος (κώμης), 54, 131, 258  
    (πεδίου Φιλοπάτορος Ἀπιάδος), 141  
    (τοῦ ὄρους τῆς Ἀνταιοπολιτῶν), 264  
    πρεσβυτέρεια, 131  
    (in Christian sense), 255, 260, 261, 277  
πρόεδρος, 129  
προνοητής, 128, 245, 276, 277  
    π. μερίδος Ἐρμουπόλεως, 274  
πρύτανις, 71 (MS. προιτ.); ἑναρχος π., 110  
πρωτοκωμήτης, 1xxii (Pap. 1311), 251  
ρίπαριος, 241  
σιτολόγος, 51, [52], 79, 89, 90, 113, 121-123 (MS. once  
    σειτ., once -λοκω)  
στολιστής: σ. Σούχου θεοῦ μεγάλου μεγάλου καὶ τῶν  
    συννάων θεῶν, 172 (MS. στολεστης?)  
στρατενόμενοι (in military sense), 107  
στρατεῦων, 242  
στρατηγός, 25, 111, 112, 133  
    τῆς λαμπροτάτης πόλεως τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων: Αἰρήλιος  
    Ἐρμίας ὁ καὶ Ἀπολλώνιος (A.D. 216-217), 49,  
    50  
Ἄρσινοῖτου:  
    Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος: Κλαύδιος Κερέαλις (A.D. 138),  
    126  
    Ἀπολλώνιος ὁ καὶ Πτολεμαῖος (A.D. 187-188), 134  
Θεμίστου μερίδος: Κλαύδιος Ἐραστος (A.D. 104), 125  
Θεμίστου καὶ Πολέμωνος μερίδων: Βωλανός (A.D.  
    196), 123  
    Ἰούλιος Ἰσίδωρος (third century), 93  
Ἐρμουπολίτου:  
    Ἀουίλλιος Λόγγος (A.D. 139), 132  
    Ἡρακλείδης (A.D. 144), 108  
    Ἀπολλωνίδης (A.D. 152), 143  
    Ἰέραξ (second century), lvii (Pap. 1104)  
    (διαδεχόμενος τὴν στρατηγίαν): Αἰρήλιος Μαΐκιος  
    Νεμεσιανός (A.D. 246), 110

στρατηγός (*continued*)

- Ἡλιοπολίτου (?):  
    Ἰάσων (γενόμενος στρ., *circ.* A.D. 47), 83  
Μεμφίτου:  
    Ἀπολλώνιος (A.D. 160 or 161), 28  
    (διαδεχόμενος τὰ κατὰ τὴν στρατηγίαν): Κεφάλων,  
    βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς (A.D. 160 or 161), 26  
στρατηλάτης, 249  
ταβελλίων, 248, 249  
ταβουλάριος, 63, 64, 66, 229  
ταμιακός: ὁ ταμιακὸς λόγος, 229  
τελώνης, 11, 14  
    — μέλιτος καὶ κηροῦ, 106  
τίρων, 228  
τοπογραμματαῖς, 2, 3  
ὑπατεία, 229, 230 (MS. -τι.), 235  
    ὑπατείας Τιβερίου Μανιλίου Φούσκου τὸ β̄ καὶ Σερβίου  
    Καλπουρνίου Δομιτίου Δέξτρου (A.D. 225),  
    1xxi (Pap. 1286)  
    μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου  
    καὶ Λικιννίου Σεβαστῶν τὸ γ'' (A.D. 314), 230  
    ὑπατείας τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου καὶ  
    Λικιννίου Σεβαστῶν τὸ δ̄ (A.D. 315) 231  
    ὑπατείας Παυλίνου καὶ Ἰουλιανοῦ (A.D. 325), 232  
    ὑπατείας Ὀουινίου Γαλ[λικανοῦ καὶ Σεπτιμίου Βάσσου  
    τῶν λαμπροτάτων] (A.D. 327), 1xxi (Pap. 1290)  
    [ὑπατείας τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίνου Σεβασ-  
    τοῦ αὐτοκράτορος τὸ η̄ [καὶ Κωνσταντίου τοῦ  
    ἐπιφανεστάτου Καίσαρ]ρος τὸ δ̄ (A.D. 329),  
    1xxi (Pap. 1291)  
    ὑπατείας Φλαουίων Γαλλικανοῦ καὶ Συμμάχου τῶν  
    λαμπροτάτων (A.D. 330), 231  
    ὑπατείας Ἰουλίου Βάσσου καὶ Φλαυίου Ἀβλαβίου τῶν  
    λαμπροτάτων ἐπάρχων (A.D. 331), 234  
    ὑπατείας Φλαυίων Ἀμαντίου καὶ Ἀλβίνου τῶν λαμπρο-  
    τάτων (A.D. 345), 225-228  
    [ὑπατείας τῶν] δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίου Αὐγού-  
    στου τὸ δ'' καὶ Κόνσταντος Αὐγούστου τὸ γ''  
    (A.D. 346), 234  
    ὑπατείας τῶν δεσποτῶν ἡμῶν Κωνσταντίου Αὐγούστου  
    τὸ θ̄ καὶ Κλαυδίου [Ἰουλιανοῦ Καίσαρος τὸ β̄]  
    (A.D. 357), 228  
    [μετὰ τ]ὴν ὑπατείαν Φλ' Λουπ[π]ικίνου Κωγστὰ . . .  
    . . . . . δυνάμεως καὶ Φλαουίου  
    [Ἰοβίνου] . . . . . τῶν λαμπροτάτων  
    (A.D. 368), lvii (Pap. 1113)  
    ὑπατείας τοῦ δεσπότου ἡμῶν Ἀναστασίου τοῦ αἰωνίου  
    Αὐγούστου αὐτοκράτορος τὸ γ̄ (A.D. 507),  
    253  
    ὑπατείας τοῦ δεσπότου ἡμῶν Φλαυίου Ἀναστασίου  
    τοῦ αἰωνίου Αὐγούστου αὐτοκράτορος τὸ τρίτον  
    (A.D. 507), 256

ὑπατεία (*continued*)

- [ὑπατείας] Φλ, Ὀππορούνου τοῦ λαμπροτάτου (A. D. 509), lxxii (Pap. 1307)  
 [μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν] Φλαυίου Πέτρου τοῦ ἐνδοξοτάτου (A. D. 517), 259  
 ὑπατείας Φ[λαυίου Φιλο]ξένου (?) τοῦ ἐνδοξοτάτου (A. D. 525), lxxii (Pap. 1306)  
 ὑπατείας Φλαυίου Ἰωάννου τοῦ ἐνδοξοτάτου καὶ ὑπερφυστάτου (A. D. 538), 251  
 [ὑπατείας Φλαυίου Ἰω]άννου τοῦ ὑπερφυστάτου (A. D. 538), 270  
 μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαυίου Ἰωάννου τοῦ ἐνδοξοτάτου καὶ ὑπερφυστάτου (A. D. 539), 270  
 [ὑπατείας(?) Φλαυίου Βασι]λείου τοῦ λαμπροτάτου καὶ τοῦ ἀποδειχθσομένου (qu. A. D. 542?), 258  
 μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαυίου Βασιλείου τοῦ πανευφήμου Παννὶ ζ, η ἰνδικτίωνος (A. D. 545?), 272  
 μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαυίου Βασιλ(ε)ίου τοῦ ἐνδοξοτάτου (*sic*) ἔτους πεντηκαιδεκάτη(*sic*) (A. D. 556), 261  
 μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαυίου Βασιλ(ε)ίου τοῦ [ἐνδοξοῦ καὶ λαμπ]ροτάτου ἔτους ἑπτακαιδεκάτου (A. D. 558), 264  
 [μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαυίου Βασιλείου τοῦ ἐνδοξοῦ καὶ λαμπροτάτου ἔτους εἰκοστοῦ] (A. D. 561), 265

ὑπατεία (*continued*)

- μετὰ τὴν ὑπατείαν Φλαυίου [Βασιλείου] τοῦ ἐνδοξοτάτου ἔτους εἰκοστοῦ πρώτου (A. D. 562), 259  
 See also Index 3, Emperors from Justin II  
 ὕπατος :  
 ἀπὸ ὑπάτων ὀρδινάριων, 278-280  
 See also Index 3, Claudius  
 Λούκιος Σεπτίμιος Σενήρος Περτίναξ Σεβαστὸς τὸ β καὶ Κλώδιος Σεπτίμιος Ἀλβείνος Καῖσαρ τὸ β (A. D. 194), 217  
 ὑπηρέτης, 107, 109, 126, 132, 133 : γενόμενος ὕ., 113  
 ὑποδιάκονος, 261 (?); εὐλαβέστατος ὕ., 254  
 ὑπομνηματογράφος :  
 ὁ ἀξιολογώτατος ὑπ. (of Alexandria?), 50  
 φροντιστής, 49, 50, 103  
 φ. (εἰσαγωγῆς ὑδάτων καστέλλων καὶ κρηνῶν μητροπόλεως, 181  
 φυλακίτης : ἐπιστάτης φυλακῶν, 130 (*bis*)  
 χειριστής, 63-67 (?)  
 χρηματιστής, 132  
 χωματεεπίκτης (?), 224-226  
 χωματοεπιμελητής, 113  
 ὠνή, ὁ πρὸς τῆ, 4 (in plur.), 5

## 5. INDEX OF PLACES.

- α<sup>4</sup>, ἄμφοδον of Memphis, 27  
 Ἀδήμαντος κλῆρος, in Alabastriné, 110  
 Ἀθηναῖ, village in Arsinoite nome, 94  
 Ἀθηναῖος, 217; μέτρον Ἀ., 123, 150, 267, 271  
 Αἰγύπτιος, 1, 5  
 Αἴγυπτος, 110, 125  
 Ἀλαβανθίς, village in Arsinoite nome, 191  
 Ἀλαβαστρινή, village in Hermopolite nome, 62, 67, 110  
 Ἀλεξάνδρεια, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 61 (?), 111, 207; νομίσματα Ἀλεξανδρείας (or Ἀλεξανδρινά), 261, 274 (?), 275  
 Ἀλεξάνδρεια, village in Arsinoite nome, 202  
 Ἀλεξανδρεύς, 217  
 Ἀλεξανδρέων, ἡ λαμπροτάτη πόλις τῶν, 49, 50, 103  
 Ἀλεξανδρινός, 212, and see above *s. v.* Ἀλεξάνδρεια  
 Ἀλεξάνδρου Νῆσος, village in Arsinoite nome, 48, 94  
 Ἀλλεων (qu. place-name?), 84

- \* Ἀλσους, Κάστελλον, water-reservoir in Hermopolis or Arsinoë, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190  
 ἄλσους, ὄρμος, at Arsinoë, 220  
 Ἀμειόλου (?) κλῆρος (?), in Hermopolite nome, 274  
 Ἀνδρομαχίς, village in Arsinoite nome, 95  
 Ἀνουβιάς, village in Arsinoite nome, 95  
 Ἀνταιοπολίτης νομός, 264  
 Ἀνταιοπολιτῶν (πόλις): τὸ ὄρος τῆς Ἀ., 264  
 Ἀνταιούπολις, 220  
 Ἀντινόειος : τὰ μεγάλα Ἀντινόεια (games), 165; ἱεροὶ ἀγῶνες οἱ μεγάλοι Ἀ., 165  
 Ἀντινοεύς, 161, 165, 166, 217  
 Ἀντινοέων λαμπροτάτη πόλις, ἡ, 230, 232  
 Ἀντινοῖς, 156 (see Addenda), 161  
 Ἀντινοοῦπολις, 157-166 *passim*, 237 (Ἀντινόου), 253, 254  
 Ἀντιοχεύς, 216  
 Ἀπιάδος, Φιλοπάτωρ. See Φιλοπάτωρ

- Ἀπιάς, village in Arsinoite nome, 47, 49-51, 94, 141  
 Ἀπολλωνιάς, village in Arsinoite nome, 95  
 Ἀπολλωνιεῖον, τό, in Thebes, 2  
 Ἀπολλωνίου ἄμφοδον, in Arsinoë, 269  
 Ἀπολλωνίου Ἱερακείου ἄμφοδον, in Arsinoë, 26  
 Ἀπολλωνίου κλήρος, in Alabastriné, 110  
 Ἀρ—, village in Arsinoite nome, 95  
 Ἀργιάς, village in Arsinoite nome, 95  
 Ἄρεως (κώμη), village in Arsinoite nome, 38  
 Ἄρεως κώμη, probably in Hermopolite nome, 251  
 Ἀρκαδία, province in Egypt, 251  
 Ἀρσινόη, village (not the city) in the Arsinoite nome, 48  
 Ἀρσινοῦτης νομός, 69, 123, 125, 126, 134, 170 (MS. -οειτ.), 171 (MS. -οειτ.), 206 (MS. -οειτ.), 207  
 Ἀρσινοῦτων πόλις, 199, 203, 220, 269  
 Ἀσία, 218  
 —αστις, 92  
 Ἀτειρηνός (= Ἀτηρηνός?), 218
- Βακχιάς, village in Arsinoite nome, 134.  
 Β̄ γρ(άμμα), πλινθ(ίον) ἄ βόρρειον πρῶτον, quarter in Antinoöpolis, 163  
 Β̄ γρ(άμμα), πλινθ(ίον) ξ̄ βόρρειον (sic), quarter in Antinoöpolis, 159  
 —βονθουφρεμσώ, uncertain, 92  
 Βούβαλος or Βούκαλος, uncertain, 92  
 Βουκόλων, village in Arsinoite nome, 95 (?), 123 (Βουκολ τοῦ καὶ Τριστομου)  
 Βούσιρις, village in Hermopolite nome, 239  
 Βρεταννοί, 216
- Γ—, Γ—φ—ς ὁ καί, 167  
 Γάλλος (meaning obscure), 128, 129  
 γ̄ γρ(άμμα), πλινθ(ίον) ἦ, quarter in Antinoöpolis, 160  
 γ̄ γρ(άμμα), πλινθ(ίον) ιᾶ, quarter in Antinoöpolis, 166  
 Γηροματικοῡ (?), τοῦ, χωρίον in Hermopolite nome, 275
- δ̄ γρ(άμμα), πλινθ(ίον) ξ̄, quarter in Antinoöpolis, 158, 160, 161  
 Δέγχων, village in Hermopolite nome, 52  
 Δημήτριος, 238  
 Διογένους κλήρος κατοικικός, 91  
 Διονυσιάς, village in Arsinoite nome, 96, 170, 198, 201, 202, 219  
 Διονυσιοδ(ώρου) οὔσια, near Euhemeria, 89  
 Διοπολίτης, 13  
 Διοπολίτις, 13
- Διόσπολις, ἡ μεγάλη (Thebes), 2, 16  
 Διόσπολις, ἡ μικρά, 13  
 Δρόμος, at [Hermopolis?]: κρήνη δρόμου, 182  
 Δρυμός, μέγας, κλήρος in Arsinoite nome, 196, 200, 203, 205  
 Δρυμός, μικρός, *ibid.*, 203  
 Δρυμὸς Περσέων, χῶμα at Socnopaei Nesus, 60  
 Δρυμὸς Ταμενέως, near Alabanthi, 192  
 Δρυμὸς Ψῦ, χῶμα at Socnopaei Nesus, 60  
 Δωροθέου καὶ Ἑρμαίωνος, μερίς, in Hermopolite nome, 238
- Ἐκ(κ)αιδέκατον, ἐποίκιον in Oxyrhynchite nome, 279  
 Ἑλληγν: ἄριστος Ἑλλήνων, 218  
 Ἑλληγνικός: πλοῖον Ἑ., 164, 165  
 Ἐνσεῦ, village in Hermopolite nome, 259, 270, 271  
 Ἐπαγαθιανῆ διῶρυξ, at Socnopaei Nesus, 59, 60  
 Ἑρμαίωνος μερίς. See Δωροθέου  
 Ἑρμόπολις, 148. See also Ἑρμούπολις  
 Ἑρμοπολίτης, 30, 31, 108, 116, 118, 119, 127, 139, 140, 143, 144, 148, 149, 151, 153, 174-176 (176 MS. -ειτ.), 215 (MS. -ειτ.), [217]-219 (do.)  
 Ἑρμοπολίτης νομός, 108, 110, 116, 128, 132, 133, 143 161 (MS. -λειτ.), 224. See also Ἑρμουπολίτης  
 Ἑρμοπολίτις, 31, 120, 136 (MS. -λειτ.), 153  
 Ἑρμοπολιτῶν (πόλις), 267. See also Ἑρμουπολιτῶν  
 Ἑρμουθιακῆς ἄμφοδον, in Arsinoë, 26  
 Ἑρμούπολις, 106, 111, 115, 116, 119, 120, 136, 137, 140, 151, 153, 228, 246, 249, 251, 255, 257, 260, 261, 266-268, 271, 272-275, 276; ἡ ἁγία τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκκλησία Ἑρμουπόλεως, 273-275; Ἑ. ἡ λαμπροτάτη, 233; Ἑ. ἡ μεγάλη ἀρχαία καὶ λαμπρὰ καὶ σεμνοτάτη, 110, 127; ἡ μεγάλη Ἑ., 234; Ἑ. τῆς Θηβαΐδος, 104, 136, 256. See also Ἑρμόπολις  
 Ἑρμούπολις, village in Arsinoite nome, 48, 101  
 Ἑρμουπολίτης, 271. See also Ἑρμοπολίτης  
 Ἑρμουπολίτης νομός, 225-227, 259, 260, 261, 266, [270], 271, 275; α'' πᾶγος νομοῦ Ἑρμουπολ(ε)ίτου, 227  
 Ἑρμουπολίτις, 116  
 Ἑρμουπολιτῶν (πόλις), 254, 256, 259, 260, 268, 271, 272, 275. See also Ἑρμουπολιτῶν  
 Ἑρμωνθίς, 4, 5  
 Ἑρμωνθίτης πόλις, 258  
 Εὐ—αιος Χαιρεφάνους, village in Antinoöpolite nome, 157  
 Εὐήμερεία, village in the Arsinoite nome, 89, 90, 100, 108, 130, 170 (MS. -ρίας gen.)

- ενηρι( ) οὔσια (qu. Σενηριανή, see *s.v.*), near Euhermeria, 89
- Εὐφήμιας, ῥύμη τῆς ἁγίας μεγάλης, 277
- Ἐφέσιος, 217, 218, 219
- ζ' πτ<sup>-</sup> (or πᾶγ), district in Hermopolite nome, 238
- Ζωπάτρου κλῆρος, in Hermopolite nome, 144
- Ἡλιοπολίτης (νομός) (?), 83
- Ἡράγκατα, Μεγάλα, 244
- Ἡράκλεια, village in Arsinoite nome, 23, 101, 141
- Ἡρακλείδου μερίς of Arsinoite nome, 126, 134, 171
- Ἡρακλεοπολίτης (νομός), 229
- Ἡρακλεοπολιτῶν (πόλις), 229
- Ἡρακλεούπολις, 229
- Ἡφαιστιάς, village in Arsinoite nome, 55, 56
- Θεαδελφεία, village in Arsinoite nome, 25, 35, 102, 103, 199 (MS. -φι.), 203 (MS. -φι.)
- Θεμίστου μερίς of Arsinoite nome, 123, 125, 130
- Θεμραῦθις, in Pathyris, 19. See also Τεμραῦθις
- Θεογένους, ἡ (al. Φιλοπάτωρ ἡ καὶ Θεογένους), village in Arsinoite nome, 135
- Θεοξενίς, village in Arsinoite nome, 48, 102
- Θερεῖνουθίς. See Τερενουθίς
- Θηβαῖοι : Ἰουδαίων προσευχὴ Θ., 183
- Θηβαίς, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 104, 136, 256; ἐπαρχία Θηβαΐδος, lix (Pap. 1147); σχολαστικὸς φόρου Θηβαΐδος, 253
- Θήρωνος κλῆρος, in Hermopolite nome, 109
- Θνίβις, village in Hermopolite nome, 161
- Θρεμῆσις, 252
- Θῦνις, village in Hermopolite nome, 266 (*cf.* 268)
- Θῶλθις, ἐποίκιον in Oxyrhynchite nome, 281
- Ἰβιών, village (?) of uncertain locality, 192
- Ἰβιών Πανεκτυρέως, village in Hermopolite nome, 283
- Ἰβιών Πετσαφθί, village in Hermopolite nome (?), 179
- Ἰβιών Τεταχθί (al. Τεταφθί), village in Hermopolite nome, 105
- Ἰουδαῖοι : Ἰουδαίων προσευχὴ Θηβαίων, 183
- Ἰταλία, 217, 218
- Ἰταλικός : τὰ μεγάλα Σεβαστὰ Ἰταλικά Ἰρωμαῖα, 217
- Καιᾶνες : ὁ πλάγιος ποταμὸς Κ., in Oxyrhynchite nome, 281
- Καλλιτ— [κλῆρος]. See Σωκράτους καὶ Καλλιτ—
- Καρανίς, village in Arsinoite nome, 32 (?)
- Καρ—μιον (?), τόπος, 222
- Κάστελλον Ἄλσους, water-reservoir in Hermopolis or Arsinoë, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190
- Κάστελλον Τελέσους, *ibid.*, 185, 187-189
- Κερβασῆις, near Socnopaei Nesus : παιδ (sc. πεδίων) Κ., 56 (see Addenda)
- Κερκευσεῖρις, village in Arsinoite nome, 102
- Κηπῶς, village in Hermopolite nome, 234
- Κιαλή, κλῆρος, in Arsinoite nome, 194, 203
- Κίρκα, village in Hermopolite nome, 52, 53
- Κλαύδιος, 252
- Κλεοπατρ(ε)ῖον : κρήνη Κλεοπατρίου, in [Hermopolis?], 182
- κλῆροι, in Arsinoite nome : Κιαλή, 194, 203; Κνάμωνος, 194, 200, 202, 203, 205; Κύτους, 194-196, 200, 203-205; μέγας Δρυμός, 196, 200, 203, 205; μικρὸς Δρυμός, 203; τῶν Τωρε, 194, 200, 202-204
- In Hermopolite nome : Ἀδήμαντος, 110; Ἀμειόλου (?), 274; Ἀπολλωνίου, 110; Ζωπάτρου, 144; Θήρωνος, 109; Πόρωνος, 143; Χρυσίππου, 123
- Uncertain : Διογένους κ. κατοικικός, 91; Πτολεμαίου, 61; Σωκράτους καὶ Καλλιτ—, 91; Φιλοξένου, 91
- Κλοῦσμα, τό, 252
- [Κομμαγηνή], 216
- Κόμων, village in Hermopolite nome, 239
- Κον—ρος, διῶρυξ in Philopator Apiados, 141
- κόπος (?), place-name (?), 224-226
- [Κο]πτι[ιτῶν ?] πόλις, 153
- Κουσ(σείτης) κάτω, toparchy in Hermopolite nome, 143
- Κροκοδείλων Πόλις, in Upper Egypt, 11, 18, 22, 71
- Κτῆσ(ε)ις, ἡ, locality near Theadelphia, 200, 202, 204
- Κνάμωνος κλῆρος, in Arsinoite nome, 194, 200, 202, 203, 205
- Κυνοπολίτης νομός, ὁ ἄνω, 278
- Κύτους κλῆρος, in Arsinoite nome, 194-196, 200, 203-205
- Κυωθίς, village in upper Cynopolite nome, 278, 279
- Λαδικεύς, 218
- Λακεδαιμόνιος, 217
- Λεννέου, village in Hermopolite nome, 105
- Λευκοπυργίτης, toparchy in Hermopolite nome, 109
- Λευκοπυργίτης κάτω, toparchy in Hermopolite nome, 139
- Λιβύη, 206
- Λιλοῦτιον, 195, 196, 199

- Μαγαῖς, village in Arsinoite nome, 48  
 Μαγδῶλα Μίρη, village in Hermopolite nome, 116, 239  
 Μακεδόνες: κρήνη Μακεδόνων, in Hermopolis or Arsinoë, 182  
 Μαῦροι (as military term), 236-237 *passim*, 256, 270  
 Μεγάλα Ἡράγκατα, 244  
 Μεγάλου Χωρίου, ἐποίκιον in Oxyrhynchite nome, 280  
 μέγας Δρυμός, κλήρος, in Arsinoite nome, 196, 200, 203, 205  
 Μεμνονείων κόμη, village in the Hermonthite nome, 258  
 Μεμφ(ε)ῖτις, 27  
 Μέμφις, 26, 27, 157; λιμένος Μέμφεως, 36, 39, 47, 48  
 Μέμφις, village in Arsinoite nome, 34, 35, 191 (MS. Μεφ.)  
 Μεσημπούνις (?), κτήμα in Oxyrhynchite nome, 280  
 Μετανοίας, μοναστήριον τῆς, 248  
 Μηνᾶ, ῥύμη τοῦ ἁγίου, 277  
 Μηνᾶτος οὐσία, near Euhemeria, 89  
 μικρὸς Δρυμός, κλήρος, in Arsinoite nome, 203  
 Μιλήσιος, 217 (MS. Μελ.)  
 Μοῦχις, village in Arsinoite nome, 147 (MS. -χειν)  
 Μυρεύς, 217, 218  
 Μυτιληναῖος, 218  
 Μω—, 271  
 Μωχείτης, τόπος in Hermopolite nome, lvii (Pap. 1106), 53  
 Ναναῖον: τὴν τοῦ Ν. βιβλιοθήκην, xlvi (Pap. 949)  
 Νατωλεύς, village in Hermopolite nome, 261  
 Νεάπολις, in Italy, 217, 218  
 Νέα Πόλις, ἡ, quarter of Alexandria, 125  
 Νεῖλος, the river, 134, 206  
 Νειλούπολις, village in Arsinoite nome, 114, 171  
 Νῆσος Σοκνοπαίου. See Σοκνοπαίου Νῆσος  
 Νικομηδεύς, 217 (MS. Νεικ.)  
 Ὄξυρυγχίτης (measure), 195, 197 *passim*, 201  
 Ὄξυρυγχίτης νομός, 220 (MS. -χειτ.), 279-281  
 Ὄξυρυγχιτῶν πόλις, ἡ λαμπρά, 278-281  
 Ὀρμος, village in Hermopolite nome, 239  
 ὄρμος ἄλσους, at Arsinoë, 220  
 Πα—, ἐποίκιον in Hermopolite nome, 225  
 Πάθυρις, 7-12, 14-22  
 Παθυρίτης (νομός), 14, 18, 20, 22  
 Πανεκτυρέως, Ἰβίων, village in Hermopolite nome, 283  
 Παννα—, village in Hermopolite nome, 139  
 Πανοπολ(ε)ίτης (νομός), 164, 165  
 Πανόσπολις, 164, 165; Π. ἡ λαμπροτάτη, 235  
 Πατεμίτης ἄνω, toparchy in Hermopolite nome, 63, 110  
 Πατερσοῦς (?), 252  
 Πατηφιοστή, land at Pathyris, 9  
 Πατρῆ ἄνω, toparchy in Hermopolite nome, 138  
 Παχῶμις, 252, note  
 Π[.]βα., ῥύμη, 277  
 Πεκλεγίου, ῥύμη, 277  
 Πενάπαστε, τόπος in Hermopolite nome, 234  
 Πέννη, village in Hermopolite nome, 52, 53  
 Περγαμηνός, 217  
 Περὶ πόλιν κάτω, toparchy in Hermopolite nome, 116, 144  
 Περπισανα (= 'the two temples,' according to Mr. W. E. Crum), 92  
 Περσέων, Δρυμός, χῶμα at Socnopaei Nesus, 60  
 Πέρσης, 17; Π. τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, 9, 14-16, 19, 20, 104, 145; Π. τῶν προσγραφῶν, 7, 8, 12  
 Περσίνη, 8, 11, 19; Π. τῆς ἐπιγονῆς, 136 (MS. Περσειν.)  
 Πεσθῶ, 92  
 Πετσαφθί, Ἰβίων, village in Hermopolite nome (?), 179  
 Πετοχνούβεως, Τέρτον, village in Hermopolite nome, 138 (MS. -ουβει)  
 Πηλούσιον, village in Arsinoite nome, 93  
 Πινωρ( ), village in Hermopolite nome, 239  
 Πολέμωνος μερίς of Arsinoite nome, 123  
 Πόλεως Ἀπηλιώτου, ἄμφοδον of Hermopolis, 30, 31, 112-114 *passim*, 116, 118-120, 148, 149, 151, [153], 174, 175, 254, 268  
 Πόλεως Λιβός, ἄμφοδον of Hermopolis, 112-114 *passim*, 143, 233  
 Πόντος, 216  
 Πόρωνος κλήρος, in Hermopolite nome, 143  
 Πρ., ῥύμη, 277  
 Πτῆνις, 252  
 Πτολεμαίου κλήρος, 61  
 Πτολεμαῖς τῆς Θεβαΐδος, 7, 8, 10, 12  
 Πυλέα, locality in Oxyrhynchite nome, 245  
 Πύργου, 253  
 Πύρρον, Ψαρβαταλις καὶ πεδῖον in Philopator Apiados, 141  
 Πωεύς, village in Hermopolite nome, 227  
 Ῥωμαῖος, 176; ἡ Ῥ. πολιτεία, 145, 216; τὰ μεγάλα Σεβαστὰ Ἰταλικά Ῥωμαῖα, 217  
 ῥύμη Π[.]βα., 277  
 — Πεκλεγίου, 277  
 — Πρ., 277  
 — τῆς ἁγίας μεγάλης Εὐφημίας, 277  
 — τοῦ ἁγίου Μηνᾶ, 277

- Σαραπέιον (?), 239. See also Σεραπέιον  
 Σαραπέιον, in [Hermopolis?]: ξυτοπωλείου Σαραπέιον,  
 182  
 Σάρδεις, in Asia, 218  
 Σαρδιανός, 217, 218 (?)  
 Σελ—μιλλα (?), 222  
 Σαμάρεια, 124 (see Addenda)  
 Σενβειχίς, village of uncertain locality, 230  
 Σένθις, village in Arsinoite nome, 49, 50  
 Σενιλ(αεύς), village in Hermopolite nome, 250, 273  
 Σεννομορώ, 238  
 Σέντρυφος (?), village in Hermopolite nome, 225  
 Σεραπέιον: ξμποροι τοῦ Σ., 277 (MS. -πι.). See also  
 Σαραπέιον  
 Σεηριανὸν βαλανεῖον, in [Hermopolis?], 182  
 Σινακυρίς (?), village in Hermopolite nome, 259  
 Σιναπή, village in Hermopolite nome, 246 (MS. Σιναπε),  
 247, 249  
 Σινκερκίς (or Σινκερη, see Addenda), village in Hermo-  
 polite nome, 105  
 Σιών, 242  
 Σμυρναῖος, 217 (MS. once Σμυν.)  
 Σοῆναι, 206  
 Σοκνοπαίου Νῆσος, 34, 36 (Νῆσ. Σοκ.), 37-40 (39  
 Σοκνοπαίου), 54, 56, 57, 59, 60 (once MS. Σεκνει Ν.),  
 114, 131, 134, 142 (Ν. Σοκ.), 171 (see Addenda).  
 Στοτκαταν (?), village (?) in Hermopolite nome, 270  
 Συβδ—ιον (?), τόπος, 222  
 Σωκράτους καὶ Καλλιτ— [κλήρος], 91
- Τα—, village in Hermopolite nome, 226  
 Τάγκασις, 238  
 Ταμείων, ἄμφοδον in Arsinoë, 26  
 Ταμείων, τράπεζα, bank in Arsinoë, 147  
 Ταμεύως, Δρυμός, near Alabanthis, 192  
 Ταρκῦτις, locality in the Pathyrite nome, 4, 5  
 Ταρροῦθις, village in Antaeopolite nome, 264  
 Τασμένθην, village in Hermopolite nome, 275  
 Ταυειτῶν Πόλις, capital of Phthemphuthite nome, 134  
 Τβῶτε, γεώργιον at Thynis, 266  
 Τελέσους, Κάστελλον, water-reservoir at Hermopolis or  
 Arsinoë, 185, 187-189  
 Τελλαεύς, 238  
 Τέλωνος διῶρυξ, near Pathyris, 9  
 Τεμ, village in Hermopolite nome, 53  
 Τεμραῦθις, near Pathyris, 14, 17. See also Θεμραῦθις  
 Τέντυρις, ἡ μητρόπολις, 164, 165 (MS. -υρης).  
 Τερενοῦθις, in the Delta, 142 (MS. Θερ.)
- Τερταμῶθ, in the Hermopolite nome (?), 123  
 Τέρτον Πετοχνούβεως, village in Hermopolite nome,  
 138 (MS. -ουβει)  
 Τεσλᾶ, village in Hermopolite nome, 260  
 Τεταχθί (αἰ. Τεταφθί), Ἴβιών, village in Hermopolite  
 nome, 105  
 Τηνπαράτ, ἐποίκιον in Hermopolite nome, 271  
 Τιαβῶνις, near Pathyris, 16  
 Τίτη, 92  
 Τμονπιτέβ, island at Pathyris, 17  
 Τόου, probably locality in Hermopolite nome, 111  
 Τοχνοῦβις, 237  
 Τραλλιανός, 217, 218 (MS. Τραλι)  
 Τρίστομος, Βουκόλων τοῦ καὶ Τ., village in Arsinoite nome,  
 124  
 Τῶος (?), village in Heracleopolite nome, 229  
 Τωρε, κλήρος τῶν, in Arsinoite nome, 194, 200, 202-204
- Ἵμνος (?), 252
- Φα—λος, διῶρυξ in Philopator Apiados, 141  
 Φθεμφουθ(ίτης) νομός, 133, 134  
 Φιλαγρίς, village in Arsinoite nome, 48  
 Φιλαδελφεύς, 218 (MS. -δευφεις)  
 Φιλαδελφία, village in Arsinoite nome, 37, 69  
 Φιλοξένου κλήρος, 91  
 Φιλοπάτωρ Ἀπιάδος, village in Arsinoite nome;  
 πεδῖον Φιλοπάτορος Ἀπιάδος, 141  
 Φιλοπάτωρ ἢ καὶ Θεογένους. See Θεογένους  
 Φιλωτερίς, village in Arsinoite nome, 148, 219 (MS.  
 Φιλοτ.)  
 Φρέμει, ἄμφοδον in Arsinoë, 32, 33  
 Φρουρίου Ἀπηλιώτου, ἄμφοδον of Hermopolis, 112-  
 116 *passim*, 115, 116, 153  
 Φρουρίου Λιβός, ἄμφοδον of Hermopolis, 30, 31, 112-  
 113 *passim*, 118-121, 140, 151-153, 176; Φρουρίου  
 ἐν τοῖς ἀπὸ λιβὸς μέρεσι, 136  
 Φρουρίου Λιβὸς κδς, ἄμφοδον in Hermopolis, 127,  
 128
- Χαιρεφάνους, Εὐ—αιος, village in Antinoöpolite nome,  
 157  
 Χολοσσοῖον, in Natoleus, 261  
 Χρυσίππου κλήρος, in Hermopolite nome, 123  
 Χρυσόπολις, in Thebes, 2
- Ψαρβαταλῖς καὶ Πύρρον, πεδῖον in Philopator Apiados,  
 141  
 Ψεβθενκυρινω( ), 92

Ψεβθενκῶλοι, 92  
 Ψευτεναιβεύς, 92  
 Ψϋ, Δρυμός, χῶμα at Socnopaei Nesus, 60  
 —ψωβθεύς, 92  
 Ψωβθίς, 252  
 Ὠρίωνος Ἱερακίου, ἄμφοδον in Arsinoë, 108

ὠλεβήτ, 252

TRIBES AND DEMES.

a. At Antinoöpolis.

Tribe.	Deme.
Ἀθηναίεύς, 156, 157, 161, 162, 166, 167	Ἐλευσίσιος, 162 Ἐριχθόνιος, 157, 161, 162 Μαραθώνιος, 162 Σαλαμίνιος, 157, 166, 167 Ἄπ—εύς, 156 Διονυσίεύς, 162 Δημητριεύς, 157, 159 Θεσμοφόριος, 161, 162 Καλλιτέκνιος, 157-166 (MS. usually -τεκνειου) Μαρκιάνιος, 157 Γενεάρχσιος, 167 Εἰρηνιεύς, 159 Ἔστιεύς, 167 Προπατόριος, 162, 166, 167
Αἰλιεύς, 156, 162	
Ματίδιος, 157-166	
Νερονιάνιος, 159, 162, 167	

Tribe.	Deme.
Ὀσειραντινόσιος, 156	
Παυλίσιος, 159 (MS. Παν- λειν.), 160-162 Παυλίνη φυλή, 231 Σαβ(ε)ίνσιος, 156, 157, 162, 166, 167	Ὀμόγγσιος, 159, 160 Φιλαδέλφιος, 161, 162 Ἄρμ—, 162, 166, 167 Γαμηλιεύς, 157 —ταλιεύς, 165 Τροφωνιεύς, 156, 157, 167 (MS. Τρυφονευσ) Ἄσκληπίσιος, 162 (MS. -πεισιος) Διοσκούριος, 165, 166 Ἡράκλειος, 158, 160, 161, 166, 167 (MS. -κλιος) Καيسάρσιος, 166 Κτήσιος, 157 Νικηφόριος, 166
Τραιάνσιος, 157 (MS. -νεισιος)	

b. Elsewhere.

Tribe.	Deme.
Αἰξισπόριος (Alexandria?), 126	Ἄλθαιεύς, 126
Unknown	Ἄλθαιεύς, 145
Unknown	Ζήνσιος, lxii (Pap. 1172)
Προπαπποσεβάστ(ε)σιος (Alexandria), 133	Ζήν(ε)σιος, 133
Σωσικόσμ(ε)σιος (Alexandria?), 145	

c. Uncertain.

Κλαυδιανός, 169	—ιδος, 169
See also Addenda.	

6. INDEX OF MONTHS.

Θῶθ (Aug. 29—Sept. 27), 2 (MS. Θωυθ), 37, 45, 55, 60, 68, 103, 124, 140(?), 145, 175 (MS. Θωυθ), 182-189 *passim*, 210, 266, 275, 278, 279  
 Σεβαστός = Θῶθ, 104, 108, 121, 122, 169  
 Γερμανικός = Θῶθ, 90  
 Φαῶφι (Sept. 28—Oct. 27), 6, 7, 14, 33, 45, 50, 55, 62, 90, 91, 111, 121, 122, 139, 141, 143, 150, 166, 173, 176, [177], 181-185 *passim*, 220, 229, 234, 268, 273, 280, 281  
 Ἀπελλαῖος = Φαῶφι, [166]  
 Ἀθύρ (Oct. 28—Nov. 26), 17, 34, 35, 44, 50, 53, 55,

57, 60, 62, 63, 118, 140, 171, 173, 175, 199, 261  
 Νέος Σεβαστός = Ἀθύρ, 121-123  
 Χοιάκ or Χοιάχ (Nov. 27—Dec. 26), 10, 11, 16, 18, [21], 22, 45, 46, 63, 90, 91, 105, 121, 122, 153, 154 (MS. Χοιακ), 173, 203, 208, 234, 235, 238, 251, 256, 270, 276  
 Ἀδριανός = Χοιάχ, 51, 57, 58, 141, 145, 152  
 Τῦβι (Dec. 27—Jan. 25), 5, 28, 46, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 64, 69, 90, 122, 137, 138, 147, 151, 168, 170, 193, 230, 246, 263, 267  
 Δύστρος = Τῦβι, 136

Μεχείρ (Jan. 26—Feb. 24), 5, 8, 9, 12, 19, 34, 36, 37, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54 (MS. Μεχιρ)—58, 61, 63-65, 93, 105, 109, 128, 148, 150, 163, 174 (MS. —χηρ), 175, 191, 195-197, 210, 236, 245, 259, 270

Φαμενώθ (Feb. 25—March 26), 13, 14, 30 (MS. Φαμενωθ'), 31, 39, 49, 50, 53 (MS. Φαμενωτ), 55, 57, 58, 64, 65, 140, 156, 157, 195, 196, 209 (?), 212, 236, 237, 250, 252, 268, 270

Φαρμούθι (March 27—April 25), 14, 15, 38, 39, 41, 54, 55, 57, 58, 65, 122, 132, 133, 137 (MS. —μυθι), 146, 156-166 *passim*, 172, 173, 191, 197, 198, 207, 269, 274  
Πάνημος = Φαρμούθι, 157-166 (158 MS. πανηου)

Παχών (April 26—May 25), 32, 38, 42, 55, 57, 65, 66, 69, 122, 126, 132, 133, 143, 172, 181-189 *passim*, 195-197, 199, 228, 249, 262-264, 274  
Γερμανικεῖος = Παχών, 107

Παννί (May 26—June 24), 15, 16, 34 (MS. Παννι), 35, 39, 49, 50 (once MS. Παινι), 52, 55, 57, 59, 60 (MS. Παινι), 66, 67, 111, 116, 122, 124, 138, 139, 142, 150, 181-189 *passim*, 195, 231, 232, 240, 247, 258, 265, 271, 272

Ἐπεΐφ (June 25—July 24), 20, 33, 37, 38, 39 (MS. Επιφ), 40 (MS. Εφιπ), 50 (once MS. Εφιφι), 52, 53, 55 (MS. Επιφ), 56, 57 (MS. Εφιπ), 67, 68, 89 (MS. Επιφ), 104-106, 122 (MS. once Εφιφιφ), 125 (MS. Επιφ), 126, 139, 142 (MS. Επιφ), 143 (MS. Επειπ), 144, 146, 169, 171 (MS. Εφειφι), 181-189 *passim*, 227 (MS. Επιφ), 230, 231, 253, 254, 259, 267, 273, 274

Γορπιαῖος = Ἐπεΐφ, 104

Μεσορή (July 25—Aug. 23), 4, 10, 35, 49, 55-57, 68, 119-121, 122 (MS. Μεσσ.), 124, 125, 127, 130, 142, 147, 153, 176, 178, 181-189 *passim*, 212, 225, 238, 271, 274, 279

Καισάρειος = Μεσορή, 89, 104 (MS. Καιρ.), 182, 188

Ἐπαγόμεναι ἡμέραι (Aug. 24—Aug. 28), 104, 124, 177, 182, 184, 185, 188, 226

Ἐπαγομένων 5 (apparently of A. D. 154-155), lxii (Pap. 1172)

Καλάνδαι, 213

Ὀκτώβριος : πρὸ τῶν Καλανδῶν Ὀκτωβρίων, 217

## 7. INDEX OF TAXES.

ἀγο(ρᾶς) τέλ(ος), 152 (?)

ἀμπέλου, τέλεσμα, 63-68

ἀννώνη, 53, 234, 257 : ἀνῶναι δημόσιαι, 249

ἀπόροις ἐπιμερισμός, 55 (see Addenda)

ἀργυρικά, 54-57, 62, 113-115, 245

ἀρίθμησις, 58, 62-68

ἀριθμητικόν, 178

ἀρταβεία, 107 (MS. —βιηαν)

B<sup>+</sup> (uncertain), 64-68 *passim*

βουκολικόν, 61

βουλευτικὴ τύχη, 257

βωμῶν, φόρος, 35 (?)

γνήσια, 62-65, 68

δεσμοφυλακία, 55

δημόσια, 106 (?), 129, 136, 150, 179, 180, 221, 234, 246, 249, 250, 275 (?)

——— τελέσματα, 227

διάφορον, 138

διπλᾶ, 55

δραγματηγία, 89

ἐγκύκλιον, 2-5 (4 and 5 εἰκοστὴ ἐγκυκλίον), 11, 14, 69 (MS. ενκ.), 152

εἶδος : εἶδη, 54, 92

εἰκοστὴ ἐγκυκλίου. See ἐγκύκλιον

ἐκατοστὴ, 248, 249, 257

ἔκτη τεμαχῶν, 179

ἐμβολή, 246, 247

ἐννόμιον, 178

ἐνοίκιον, 212

ἐπαρούριον, 180

ἐπιβολή, 234 : ἐ. πηχισμοῦ, 66

ἐπιμερισμός, 150 (MS. επειμ.)

ἐ(πιμερισμός) ἀπό(ροις), 55 (see Addenda)

ἐπιστατεία, 47, 48

ἐπιστατικὸν ἱερέων, 35

ἐρημοφυλακία, 39, 40, 211, 212. See also Ἴχνους ἐρημοφυλακίας

ζευγματικά, 63-68

- θηρίων (?) μερισμός, 55  
 ισόνομος, 3  
 ἔχρους ἐρημοφυλακίας, 39  
 κάθαρσις, 138  
 κανονικά, 257  
 κανών, 228, 247 (MS. κανν.), 248  
 λαογραφία, 32-35, 206  
 λιμένος Μέμφεως, 36, 39, 47, 48  
 μαγδωλοφυλακία, 35 (?)  
 μαγδωλοφυλάκων, ὀψώνιον, 55 (MS. οψο μ.)  
 μερισμός, 53, 249, 250 : μ. θηρίων (?), 55  
 μονοδεσμία χόρτου, lxx (Pap. 1267 c), 54  
 ναύβιον, 61, 63-68, 179  
 ναυκληρία, 64  
 ναῦλον, 247, 248 (MS. once ναλ.), 249 (MS. ναλ.),  
 257  
 νομῶν, φόρος, 56  
 ὀψώνιον μαγδωλοφυλάκων, 55 (MS. οψο μ.)  
 παραγραφή, 134, 135  
 παραδείσων τέλεσμα, 63-68 *passim*  
 πέμπτη, 47, 48  
 πηχισμός, 180 : πηχισμού ἐπιβολή, 66  
 ποταμοφυλακία, 55  
 προβάτων φόρος, 49, 50  
 προσδιαγραφόμενα, 33, 55, 93  
 πυλωνικόν, 92  
 $\bar{\rho}$  καὶ  $\bar{\nu}$ , 36-38  
 σακκηγία, 89  
 σιτικά, 51, 113, 134  
 στεφανικόν : μερισμός χρυσοῦ στεφανικοῦ, lxxii (Pap. 1297)  
 ————— πενταετηρίδος, 58, 59  
 συντάξιμον, 54 (see also Addenda)  
 τέλεσμα, 55, 56, 161 ; δημόσια τ., 227  
 ————— ἀμπέλου, 63-68  
 ————— παραδείσων, 63-68 *passim*  
 τέλος, 3-5, 11, 14, 47, 69  
 ————— ἀγορᾶς, 152 (?)  
 τεμαχῶν, ἔκτη, 179  
 τυραννικῶν ἐδαφῶν, 65, 67  
 φόρετρον, 138, 139  
 φόρος βωμῶν, 35 (?)  
 ————— νομῶν, 56  
 ————— προβάτων, xl (Pap. 849), 49, 50  
 ————— τυραννικῶν (= τυρανν. ἐδαφῶν), 67  
 χαλκεία, 3  
 χρυσικά, 257, 273  
 χωματικόν, 55

## 8. INDEX OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

## (a) SYMBOLS.

- $\zeta\theta$  = ἀμήν, 259  
 $\overline{\text{X}}$  = ἄρουρα, 4, 5  
 $\overline{\text{U}}$  = ἄρουρα, 6, 7, 9, 12-14  
 $\overline{\text{V}}$  = ἄρουρα, 51, 69, 71-76, etc.  
 $\overline{\text{L}}$  = ἀρτάβη, 10  
 $\overline{\text{O}}$  or  $\overline{\text{A}}$  = ἀρτάβη, 39, 51-53, 139, 178, 179, 212, 239,  
 249, 276  
 $\overline{\text{D}}$  = ἀρτάβη, 246, 271, 248, 249  
 $\text{S}$  = ἀρτάβαι, 267  
 $\overline{\text{Z}}$  = αὐτός and cases, 63-68  
 $\overline{\text{C}}$  or  $\overline{\text{F}}$  or  $\overline{\text{J}}$  = αὐτός and cases, 30, 32, 106, 110, 116,  
 119, 120, 143, 148, 149, 151, [175], 179, 190,  
 227, 233, 236-238, 250  
 $\overline{\text{S}}$  = αὐτός, 271  
 $\overline{\text{J}}$  = αὐτός and cases, 107, 246, 262-264, 272  
 $\bar{\rho}$  = γῆς ἠπέιρου, 6  
 $\overline{\text{U}}$  = δεκαούρου, 83  
 $\overline{\text{X}}$  = δηνάρια, 218, 219, 238 *passim*  
 $\text{O}$  = διμοίρου, 151  
 $\text{t}$  = δραχμή, 6, 9, 10, 17, 106  
 $<$  = δραχμή, 32, 34, 35, 47, 48, etc.  
 $\text{J}$  = δραχμή, 44-47 *passim*, etc.  
 $\overline{\text{U}}$  = δραχμή, 105, 106, 137, 138, 168  
 $\leftarrow$  = δραχμή, 168  
 $\text{I}\beta\mu\eta\nu\omicron\upsilon$  = δωδεκαμήνου, 177  
 $\text{K}\epsilon\overline{\text{U}}\rho\omicron\iota\varsigma$  = εἰκοσιπενταούρου, 79  
 $\rho\overline{\text{U}}$  = ἑκατονταούρου, 83  
 $\text{L}$  = ἔτος and cases, 2 and *passim*

- $S$  = ἔτος and cases, 26, 29, 30, 31, *etc.*  
 = καί, 173  
 $S$  = καί, 246, 252, 275, 277  
 $S'$  = κεράτια, 59  
 $//$  = κεράτια, 59  
 $\zeta$  = κεράτια, 275, 277 *passim*  
 $\bar{\lambda}$  = λίτραι, 237, 238 *passim*  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  (*sc.* μῆ) = μέρος, 13  
 $\alpha\chi^{\omega}$  = μονόχωρα, 173, 204  
 $\xi$  = ξέσται, 227, 228  
 — = ὀβολοί (*not* 1 obol), 182-189 *passim*  
 $\gamma\bar{o}$  = οὐγκία, 59  
 $\sigma$  — = οὐτως, 248, 252  
 $\epsilon//$  = πέμπτη (name of tax), 48  
 $\phi\bar{\psi}$  = πεντακοσιαρούρων, 83  
 $\alpha'$  = πρότερον (?), 101  
 $\alpha_1$  = προτέρου (?), 99  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = πυρός and cases, 10, 41 and *passim*  
 $\text{ⲗ}_o$  = πυροῦ ἀρτάβη, 122  
 $\text{ⲗ}_o$  = πυροῦ ἀρτάβη, 122  
 + = πυροῦ (ἀρτάβη), 51, 52  
 $\bar{\lambda}$  = τάλαντον, 4-6, 9-14, 16, 19, 21, 164, 178, 179, 180, 183  
 $\text{Ⲡ}$  = τάλαντον, 93, 100  
 $S'$  = τάλαντον, 237-240 *passim*  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = το(ύτων?), 223  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = ὑπέρ, 246, 247, 249, 253, 274-277  
 $\text{ⲗ}^T$  = ὑπὲρ τῆς, 277  
 $\chi^{\alpha}$  or  $\chi^{\alpha}$  = χαίρε, 285  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = χειριστής (?), 63-66  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = χειρόγραφον, 272  
 — = 1 obol, 69  
 ÷ = 1 obol, 93-95, 102, 104  
 = = 2 obols, 3, 44-48, 53, 55, 92, *etc.*  
 $f$  = 3 obols, 35, 47, 48, 55, 67, 92, 93, *etc.*  
 $f$  = 4 obols, 3, 35, 44-46, [48], 55, 92, 93, *etc.*  
 $f$  = 5 obols, 35, 48, 94, *etc.*  
 $\chi^L$  = 1 chalcus, 53  
 $\chi^{\alpha}$  = 1 chalcus, 93, 94  
 $\chi^{-}$  = 1 chalcus (?), 193  
 $\chi^{\circ}$  = 2 chalci, 35, 47, 48, 55, 93, 94, *etc.*  
 $\chi^{\gamma}$  = 3 chalci, 93, 192  
 $\circ'$  = 4 chalci, 35, 48, 92, 93, 102, *etc.*  
 $\circ'\chi^L$  = 5 chalci (4+1), 53  
 $\circ'\chi^{\circ}$  = 6 chalci (4+2), 47, 48, 55  
 $\text{ⲗ}_o$  =  $\frac{1}{2}$  artaba (-land), 74  
 $\text{ⲗ}^-$  =  $\frac{3}{4}$  artaba (-land), 71-76  
 $\alpha\text{ⲗ}_o$  = 1 artaba (-land), 71-76  
 $\beta\text{ⲗ}_o$  = 2 artabas (-land), 74  
 $\rho'$  καὶ  $\nu'$  or  $\bar{\rho}$  καὶ  $\bar{\nu}$  = 1 per cent. and 2 per cent. (duty), 36-38  
 $2$  =  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 3  
 $d$  or  $d'$  =  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 6, 7, 12, 51, 72, 89, 90, *etc.*  
 $\frac{f}{o}$  =  $\frac{1}{3}$ , 246  
 $L$  =  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9, 13, 14  
 $\angle$  =  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10, 11  
 $C$  =  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 3  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  or  $\text{ⲗ}$  =  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 52, 53, 58, 63, 71-87, *etc.*  
 $\int$  =  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 264  
 $\beta^j$  =  $\frac{2}{3}$ , 89, 90  
 $\circ^j$  =  $\frac{2}{3}$ , 53  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  =  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 59, 71-86 *passim, etc.*  
 $\psi$  or  $\varsigma$  = 90, 61, 63, 64, *etc.*  
 $\text{Ⲡ}$  = 900, 48, 64, 68, 83, *etc.*  
 $\bar{\mu}$  = 10,000, 89  
 $\hat{\Pi}$  = 10,000, 196, 237, 238 *passim*  
 $\hat{\Pi}\hat{\Pi}$  = 100,000,000, 238 *passim*  
 $L$  = minus, 104, 239  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = total (γίνεται), 4, 5, 14, 33, *etc.*  
 $\Gamma$  = total (γίνεται), 49, 50, 52, 53, 63-67, 200, 201  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = total (γίνεται), 182  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = total (γίνεται), 63  
 $//$  = total (γίνεται), 91  
 —, see note on Pap. 604 B, l. 33 (p. 78)  
 $\text{ⲗ}$ , sign of the end of a section (?), 146, 147  
 $\text{ⲗ}$  = ἑκατόνταρχος, 27, 259 (*bis*)  
 $\chi\mu\gamma$ , uncertain, 250

## (b) ABBREVIATIONS.

(The most obvious abbreviations, consisting only of the omission of a few letters at the end of a word, are not included. In the case of abbreviations occurring more than once, where the nominative is given, it is to be understood that the abbreviation applies also to the oblique cases.)

- $\Lambda^-$  = Ἄγαθος, 65  
 $\Lambda^1$  = Ἀπηλιώτου, 112-114 *passim*  
 $\alpha_1$  = ἀπό (?), 192  
 $\alpha^+$  = ἀργυρίου (?), 63, 64  
 $\Lambda'$  = Διὸς ἥλιος, 53, 118, etc.  
 $\alpha^+$  = αὐτενίαντοι, 93-103 *passim*  
 $\bar{\alpha}$ ,  $\alpha^-$  or  $\alpha'$  = αὐτός, 65, 77, 85, 86, 87, 182, 183, 189, 191, 193, 196, 198, 223  
 $\bar{\alpha}$ , uncertain, 53  
 $\alpha/$ , uncertain (= αὐτός repeated (?)), 262  
 $\alpha\gamma^o$  = ἀγορᾶς (?), 152  
 $\alpha\gamma\rho_1$  = ἀγράφον, 157  
 $\alpha^d$  = ἀδελφός, 9, 12  
 $\alpha\delta\rho\chi$ , uncertain, 107 (see Addenda)  
 $\alpha\iota^1$  = αἱ προκείμεναι, 48, 65  
 $\alpha\iota^\pi$  = αἱ προκείμεναι, 68  
 $\alpha\iota\bar{\rho}$  = αἰρῶνται, 149  
 $\alpha\iota\rho^o$ , doubtful, 185  
 $\alpha\kappa\omega^1$  = ἀκολουθως, 106, 189 (?)  
 $\alpha\kappa^v\rho$  = ἄκυρος, 9  
 $\alpha^1$  or  $\alpha\lambda'$  = ἄλλος, 151, 186, 187, 223  
 $\text{Ἀλεξανδρου } \beta$  = Ἀλεξάνδρου Ἀλεξάνδρου, 217, 218  
 $\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota^d$  = ἄλλων εἰδῶν, 54  
 $\alpha\mu\pi\sigma$  = ἀμποτισμός (?), 186  
 $\alpha\mu\phi^o$  = ἀμφοτέρων, 72-87 *passim*  
 $\alpha\mu\phi\sigma^d$  = ἀμφοδάρχου, 81  
 $\alpha\nu^1$ , uncertain, 74  
 $\alpha\nu^-$  = ἀνωνῶν, 249  
 $\alpha\nu\alpha_1$  = ἀναγραφόμενος, 118  
 $\alpha\nu\alpha\gamma\rho_1$  = ἀναγραφόμενος, 115, 116, 119, 120, 127, 143, 149, 174, 175  
 $\alpha\nu\alpha^1$  or  $\alpha\nu\alpha\lambda/$  = ἀνάλωμα, 103, 104, 248  
 $\alpha\nu^d$  = ἀνδρῶν, 183, 184  
 $\alpha\nu\eta^e$  = ἀνηκόντων, 151  
 $\alpha\nu\eta^1$  = ἀνηλώθη, 190  
 $\alpha\nu\theta^-$  or  $\alpha\nu^\theta$  = ἀνθ' οὗ, 97, 100  
 $\alpha\nu\theta^\omega$  = ἀνθ' ὧν, 178  
 $\alpha\nu\tau\iota\gamma\rho^1$  = ἀντιγραφεύς, 11  
 $\alpha\nu\tau^1$  = ἀντλητής, 183 *passim*  
 $\alpha\pi'$  = ἀπόδος, 244  
 $\alpha\pi\eta^1$  = ἀπηλιώτης, [9], 118, 223  
 $\alpha\pi\eta\lambda$  = ἀπηλιώτου, 7  
 $\alpha\pi^o$  = ἡ ἀποδομένη, 13  
 $\alpha\pi^o$  = ἀπόρων, 55  
 $\alpha\pi\sigma$  = ἀπὸ γυμνασίου, 30-32  
 $\alpha\pi\sigma\gamma\rho_1$  = ἀπογράφομαι, 118 (plur.), 119  
 $\alpha\pi\sigma\delta\chi$  = ἀποδοχείον, 190  
 $\alpha\rho^1$  = ἀράκου, 179  
 $\alpha\rho\gamma$  or  $\alpha\rho\gamma^1$  = ἀργυρικῶν, 54, 57, 114, 115  
 $\alpha\rho\bar{\gamma}$  or  $\alpha\rho\gamma^1$  = ἀργυρίου, [69], 91 and *passim*  
 $\alpha\rho\iota^o$  = ἀρίθμησις, 45-47, 58  
 $\alpha\rho\tau\alpha\beta$ , doubtful, 80  
 $\alpha\sigma\eta$  = ἄσημος, 141  
 $\alpha\bar{\upsilon}$  = αὐλῆς, 28  
 $\alpha\phi\eta^1$  = ἀφήλιξ, 64  
 $\alpha\chi$  = ἀχύρων, 190  
 $\alpha\psi$ , uncertain, 83  
 $B^+$ , doubtful (a tax), 64-68, *passim*  
 $\beta^1$  = βασιλικῆς (γῆς), 71-76  
 $\beta\alpha^1$  = βαλαλείου, 190  
 $\beta\epsilon\beta^{\alpha\iota}$  = βεβαιώτρια, 13  
 $\beta\epsilon\beta\rho^e$  = βεβρέχθαι, 71  
 $\beta\iota\beta^1$  = βιβλιοφύλαξι, 118  
 $\beta\sigma\eta^1$  = βοηλάταις, 184, 185  
 $\beta\sigma\upsilon^1$  = βουκολικοῦ (?), 61  
 $\beta\rho/$  = βρεούιον, 239  
 $\beta\bar{\omega}$  = βωμῶν, 35  
 $\gamma'$ ,  $\gamma_1$  or  $\gamma$  = γίνεται, 59, 258, 261  
 $\bar{\gamma}$  = γυναικός, 72, 74  
 $\gamma\epsilon$  = γ(ε)ίνεται, 183  
 $\gamma\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\gamma\epsilon\iota_1$  or  $\gamma\epsilon\iota^1$  = γ(ε)ίνεται and parts, 48, 93, 192, 236 (?)  
 $\gamma\epsilon\iota\tau$  = γειτνίας, 110  
 $\gamma\epsilon\nu\eta$  = γενημάτων, 51, 52  
 $\gamma\epsilon\nu^o$  or  $\gamma\epsilon\nu\bar{o}$  = γενομένου, 83, 192  
 $\gamma\epsilon\bar{\rho}$  = γέρδιος, 166, 167  
 $\gamma\epsilon\rho^d$  = γέρδιος, 162  
 $\gamma'$  = γ(ε)ιτνίας, 151, [153]  
 $\gamma'$ ,  $\gamma_1$ ,  $\gamma_1/$  or  $\gamma\bar{\iota}$  = γίνεται, 34, 90, 235, 245-250 *passim*, etc.

- γιῦ = γίνεται, 270-272  
 γνησ' = γνησίων, 62-65, 68  
 γνω = γνώσεως or γνωστῆρος, 277  
 γ<sup>ο</sup> = γόνατι, 141  
 γ<sup>ο</sup> = γονέων, 30  
 γ<sup>ο</sup> = οὐγκία, 59  
 γοι' = γίνονται οἱ πάντες (?), 223  
 γ<sup>ρ</sup> or γρ) = γράμμα, 58, 59, 158-163, 166, 230  
 γ<sup>ρ</sup> or γρ) = γραμματεὺς, 3, 47, 118-121, 133, etc.  
 γρ) = γραφή, 27  
 γρ) = γράψας, 162  
 γῦ = γυμνασιάρχῃσαντι (?), 203  
 γῦ = γυμνασίου, 127  
 δ/ = δημοσίων, 249  
 δ/ = διά, 245, 248, 249, 252  
 δ<sup>+</sup>, uncertain, 68  
 δαῖ = δαιδάλματα (?), 187  
 δα<sup>κ</sup> or δακ' = δάκτυλος, 145, 222-223 *passim*  
 δ/γραφ ( ? ) = διαγραφῶν, 275  
 δεκα) = δεκάπρωτος, 53  
 δε<sup>λ</sup>, uncertain, 196  
 δεξ' = δεξιῶν, 175  
 δεσπ) = δεσπότης (?), 251  
 δ<sup>η</sup> = δηλοῦνται, 13  
 δ<sup>η</sup> or δ<sup>η</sup> = δημόσιος, 51, [52], 106, 139  
 δη<sup>λ</sup> = δηλούμενον, 91  
 δη<sup>μ</sup> = δημόσιον, 91  
 δ = διδόμεναι, 192  
 δι = διά (?), 89  
 δι = διέγραψεν, 33  
 δι' = διπλῶν, 55  
 δι<sup>α</sup> = διὰ λόγων (?), 102  
 διαγ) = διαγραφῆν, 148  
 διαγρ/ = διαγραφῆ, 151, 153  
 διεγ = διέγραψεν, 35  
 διεγρ) = διέγραψεν, 32  
 διε<sup>λ</sup> = διεληλυθότος, 60, 124  
 δι<sup>ω</sup> = διῶρυξ, 59, 186 (see Addenda)  
 δο<sup>χ</sup> = δοχικῶν (μέτρῳ), 53, 91, 139  
 δρα<sup>γ</sup> = δραγματηγίας, 89  
 δρῦ = δρυμοῦ, 60  
 δτ/ = διὰ τοῦ, 275  
 δτ/ = διὰ τῶν, 277 *passim*  
 ε̄ = ελαίου, 44-46  
 ε' = ἐξάγων, 43  
 ε' = ἐπί, 44-46  
 ε' = ἐπιμερισμοῦ, 55 (see Addenda)  
 ε<sup>β</sup> = ἐπίτιμον, 9  
 εγ) = ἔγραψα, 230, 231  
 εγκ<sup>υ</sup> = ἐγκύκλιον, 11  
 εγκυ<sup>ε</sup> = ἐγκύκλιον, 152  
 εγρ) = ἔγραψα, [143], 234  
 εγρ/ = ἐγράφη, 246  
 εδ<sup>λ</sup> = ἔδαφος, 17  
 εδη<sup>λ</sup> = ἐδηλώθη, 91  
 ει) = εἰδέναι, 175  
 ει<sup>δ</sup> = εἶδος, 149  
 ει<sup>δ</sup> = εἰδώς, 162, 230, 231  
 ειδος', uncertain, 91  
 ειργ = ἔργασται, 59, 60  
 εισ', uncertain, 239  
 ε<sup>κ</sup> = ἐκφόριον, 180  
 εκκεχ) = ἐκκεχωρηκέναι, 263  
 εκφ<sup>ο</sup> = ἐκφόριον, 89, 90, 180  
 ε<sup>λ</sup> = ἐλάσσων, 18, 83  
 εν<sup>λ</sup> = ἐγκτήσεων, 118  
 ενγρ) = ἐγγράπτου, 157  
 εξ or εξ' = ἐξάγων, 37, 41-43  
 εξαγ<sup>ω</sup> = ἐξαγωγῶν, 189  
 εξε<sup>+</sup> = ἐξενιαυτῶν, [94], 95, 99-103  
 εξηγ = ἐξηγητεύσαντι, 103  
 εξ' μῆ = ἐξάμηνον, 202, 204  
 επ αυ<sup>τ</sup> = ἐπ' αὐτοῖς κληρονόμοις, 149  
 επιβ<sup>ο</sup> = ἐπιβολῆς, 67  
 επιδ' = ἐπίδος, 253  
 επικρ' = ἐπικριθέντων, 29  
 επιμε<sup>λ</sup> = ἐπιμεληταῖς (?), 188  
 επιορ<sup>ε</sup> = ἐπιορκούση, 117  
 επισ<sup>λ</sup> = ἐπισκευή, 188  
 επισ<sup>ε</sup> = ἐπισκευήν, 186, 187  
 επισ<sup>ε</sup> = ἐπίσκεψις, 91  
 επισ<sup>τ</sup> = ἐπιστατικοῦ, 35  
 επι<sup>τ</sup> = ἐπὶ τοῦς, 149  
 εργ = ἐργάτης, 193-204 *passim*  
 εσγε<sup>δ</sup>, uncertain, 114  
 ετε<sup>λ</sup> = ἐτέλεσαν, 188  
 ευδ/, uncertain, 263  
 ευ<sup>θ</sup> = εὐθύριν, 104, 136  
 ευστ) = εὐσταθμα, 262, 263  
 ευστ<sup>θ</sup>) = εὐσταθμα, 246  
 εχ<sup>θ</sup> = ἔχθεις, 93, 94, 102  
 ζ' = ζευγματικῶν, 63-68  
 Ζ = ζεύγος (?), 239, 240  
 ζευγ' = ζευγματικῶν, 63-68  
 η<sup>κ</sup> = ἡ καί, 68  
 ηλοκο) = ἡλοκόπου, 187

- $\eta\mu'$  or  $\eta\bar{\mu}$  = *ἡμέρας*, [193], 194, 196, 197, 200, 204, 205  
 $\eta\mu\pi^-$ , uncertain, 182  
 $\eta^{\pi}$  = *ἠπειρόν*, 12, 14  
 $\theta\alpha\mu_{\gamma}$  = *θαυμασιότητα*, 264  
 $\theta\alpha\mu\alpha_{\gamma}$  = *θαυμασίω*, 249  
 $\theta\eta\bar{\sigma}$  = *θησαυρόν*, 150  
 $\theta\bar{\upsilon}$  or  $\theta$  = *θεοῦ*, 273-275  
 $\iota/$  = *ιδιωτικῶ*, 246  
 $\iota//$  = *ιδιωτικῶ ζυγῶ*, 250  
 $\ddot{\iota}$  = *ἰνδικτίωνος*, 249  
 $\iota/$  = *ἰνδικτίωνος*, 269  
 $\iota\alpha^{\gamma}$  = *(ε)ισάγων*, 43  
 $\iota\delta^-$  = *(ε)ιδυίας*, 234  
 $\iota^{\delta}$  = *ιδιωτικῆς*, 71  
 $\iota\delta/$  = *ιδιωτικῶ*, 245  
 $\iota^{\delta}/$  = *ἰνδικτίωνος*, 248, 252  
 $\iota\delta\iota^{\omega}$  = *ιδιωτικῆς*, 105  
 $\iota^{\epsilon}$  = *ιέρᾱς (?)*, 72  
 $\iota\epsilon\iota^{\iota}$  = *ιέρᾱς γῆς (?)*, 71  
 $\iota\bar{\nu}$  or  $\iota\nu/$  = *ἰνδικτίωνος*, 249, 274, 275  
 $\iota\nu\delta''$ ,  $\iota\nu\delta^+$  or  $\iota\nu\delta/$  = *ἰνδικτίωνος*, 227, 238, 245, *etc.*  
 $\iota\nu\delta^{\circ}/$  = *ἰνδικτίωνος* (o as sign of gen.), 266, 267  
 $\iota\bar{\sigma}$  = *(ε)ισάγων*, 212  
 $\iota\sigma\bar{\alpha}$  = *(ε)ισάγων*, 212  
 $\kappa_{\gamma}$  = *καί*, 44, and *passim*  
 $\kappa$  = *κανόν*, 248  
 $\kappa/$  = *κεράτια*, 246, 247, 249, 250, 274, 275  
 $\kappa'$  = *κοτύλαι*, 178  
 $\kappa/$  = *κόμης*, 261, 273  
 $\kappa\alpha^{\theta}$  = *καθηκόντων*, 91  
 $\kappa\alpha\theta_{\gamma}$  = *καθὼς πρόκειται*, 93  
 $\kappa\alpha\theta\eta^{\lambda}$  = *καθήλωσιν*, 187  
 $\kappa\alpha\iota\nu\delta^{\delta}$  = *καινοδόμων (?)*, 189  
 $\kappa\alpha\lambda'$  = *καλουμένω*, 223  
 $\kappa\alpha^{\mu}$  = *καμήλους*, 41-46  
 $\kappa\alpha\mu\eta\lambda/$  = *καμηλίτης*, 276  
 $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha^{\lambda}$  = *καταλογείου*, 69  
 $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha^{\mu}$  = *κατὰ μέρος*, 185, 190  
 $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\sigma^{\lambda}$  = *κατασπορεῖ*, 192 (see *Addenda*)  
 $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\chi$  = *κατοχῆς*, 117  
 $\kappa\epsilon^{\lambda}$  = *κελευθείσαν*, [60]  
 $\kappa\epsilon^{\lambda}\epsilon\upsilon$  = *κελευθείσαν*, 60  
 $\kappa\epsilon\rho$  = *κεράμια*, 212  
 $\kappa\epsilon\rho/$  = *κεράτια*, 245, 246, 249, 268  
 $\kappa\epsilon\rho^{\alpha}$  = *κεραμίδων*, 185  
 $\kappa\epsilon\phi'$  = *κεφαλίδες*, 223  
 $\kappa\epsilon\chi\rho^{\eta}$  = *κεχηρημάτισμαι*, 10, 11, *etc.*  
 $\kappa\eta^{\lambda}$  = *κηλώνειον*, 187  
 $\kappa\iota\pi^{\eta}$ , uncertain, 186  
 $\kappa^{\lambda}$ ,  $\kappa\lambda/$  or  $\kappa\lambda'$  = *κληρονόμων*, 61, 66-68, 73-87 *passim*, 249, 258  
 $\kappa^{\lambda}$  = *κλήρος*, 91, 144, 194, 202-205  
 $\kappa\lambda'$  = *κλήρου (?)*, 274  
 $\kappa\lambda\epsilon\psi\theta$ , uncertain, 61  
 $\kappa\lambda\epsilon\iota\delta\omicron^{\lambda}$  = *κλειδοποιού*, 187  
 $\kappa\lambda^{\eta}$  = *κλήρων*, 179  
 $\kappa\lambda\eta\rho/$  = *κληρονόμων*, 247  
 $\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\omicron^{\lambda}$  = *κληρονομεῖν*, 149  
 $\kappa\lambda\eta\rho^{\circ}$  = *κληρονόμων*, 73-87 *passim*  
 $\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\rho/$  = *κληρονόμων*, 275  
 $\kappa\nu^{\eta}$  = *κνήμη*, 104  
 $\kappa^{\epsilon\iota}$  = *κατοικικοῦ*, 91  
 $\kappa\omicron^{\lambda}$  = *κόλλημα*, 63-68, 91  
 $\kappa\omicron^{\lambda}$  = *κόλλης*, 189  
 $\kappa\omicron\lambda^{\lambda}$  = *κολλημάτων (?)*, 188  
 $\kappa\omicron\chi^{\lambda}$  = *κοχλία*, 183, 186, 187  
 $\kappa\bar{\rho}$  or  $\kappa\rho/$  = *κριθῆς*, 188, 249, 276  
 $\kappa\rho\alpha^{\tau}$  = *κράτησιν*, 151  
 $\kappa\rho\iota^{\theta}$  = *κριθῆς*, 89  
 $\kappa\rho^{\circ}$  or  $\kappa\rho^{\circ}$  = *Κροκοδείλων Πόλις*, 11  
 $\kappa\tau\eta^{\eta}$  = *κτηνῶν*, 197, 198  
 $\kappa\bar{\upsilon}$  = *κύμου*, 89, 90  
 $\kappa\bar{\upsilon}$  = *κυρίω*, 242  
 $\kappa\upsilon\rho_{\gamma}$  = *κυρείαν*, 151  
 $\kappa\upsilon\bar{\rho}$  = *κυρία*, 277  
 $\kappa\bar{\omega}$  = *κόμης*, [57], 58, 95, 96, 102, 114, 230  
 $\kappa\omega\mu'$  = *κωμαρχῶν (?)*, 63  
 $\kappa\omega\mu\omicron\gamma\rho^{\lambda}$  = *κωμογραμματεία (?)*, 143  
 $\kappa\omega\rho//$  (?) , uncertain, 238  
 $\Lambda^{\iota}$  = *Λούκιος*, 217  
 $\lambda\alpha\kappa\eta^{\sigma}$ , uncertain, 82  
 $\lambda\alpha\omicron$  = *λαογραφίας*, 33  
 $\lambda\alpha\chi^{\varsigma}$  = *λάχανα*, 195, 202  
 $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\iota\bar{\omega}$  = *λεγιωναρίοις*, 237 *passim*  
 $\lambda\eta^{\mu}$  = *λήμμα*, 190  
 $\Lambda$  = *Λιβός*, 112-114 *passim*, 127  
 $\lambda$  = *λίτραι*, 58, 59, 227, 236-237 *passim*, 240  
 $\lambda\omicron\iota^{\lambda}$  = *λοιπός*, 45-47, 68, 91, 93, 94, 102, 140  
 $\lambda\omicron\iota\omicron\gamma\rho_{\gamma}$  = *λοιπογραφούμενος*, 200  
 $\mu^-$  = *μηνός*, 252  
 $\mu''$  = *μηνός*, 276  
 $\text{M}$  = *μίσθωσις*, 268  
 $\mu_{\gamma}$  = *μόνον*, 274  
 $\mu\alpha\gamma\delta$  = *μαγδωλοφυλακία (?)*, 34 (see *Addenda*), 35  
 $\mu\alpha\gamma\delta\omega^{\lambda}$   $\phi\upsilon^{\lambda}$  = *μαγδωλοφυλάκων*, 55

- μακρ<sup>ο</sup> = μακροπρόσωπος, 136  
 μακρο<sup>ρ</sup> = μακροπρόσωπος, 11  
 μαρ<sup>τ</sup> = μαρτυρῶ, 162  
 μ<sup>ε</sup> = μέγλω, 80  
 μ<sup>ε</sup> = μέσω, 104, 136  
 μ<sup>ε</sup> = μετόχων, 73, 77-84 *passim*  
 με<sup>λ</sup> = μελίχρως, 104, 136  
 μελ<sup>λ</sup> = μελίχρως, 19  
 μεμε<sup>ε</sup> = μεμετρῆσθαι, 91  
 μερ<sup>ρ</sup> ογ μερ/ = μερισμός, 53, 249  
 με<sup>χ</sup> = μετόχοις, 187  
 με<sup>ε</sup> = μετρητάς, 44-46  
 μετ ογ με<sup>ε</sup> = μέτρω, 51, 139  
 μετα<sup>α</sup> = μετὰ κυρίου, 25  
 μετρῆ = μετρήματος, 90  
 μη<sup>η</sup>, μη<sup>η</sup> ογ μ<sup>η</sup> = μηνός, 63-67, 89, 90, 104, 105, 193, 203  
 μη<sup>η</sup> = μητρός, 54, 100, 195, 197, 201  
 μη<sup>κ</sup> = μήκους, 222-223 *passim*  
 μη<sup>χ</sup> = μηχανή, 185, 186, 187  
 μι<sup>κ</sup> = μικροί, 221, 223  
 μισ<sup>θ</sup> = μισθώσει, 106  
 μισ<sup>ο</sup> = μισθωτικῆς, 83 (?), 148, 151, 153  
 μν<sup>ν</sup> = μναῖ, 236-237 *passim*  
 μο/, μ<sup>ο</sup> ογ μο// = μόνα, 245, 246, 247  
 μολυβ<sup>δ</sup> = μολύβδιναι, 190  
 μοτ<sup>ω</sup> = μοτώματος, 189  
 ν<sup>+</sup> = ναυβίου, 63-68  
 ν = νομισμάτια, 262, 263  
 ν<sup>α</sup> = νομισμάτια, 262  
 ν<sup>ε</sup> = νεώτερος, 73  
 νε<sup>ω</sup> = νεώτερον, 51  
 ν<sup>η</sup>, uncertain, 139  
 ν<sup>ο</sup> = νομισμάτια ογ νομίματα, 245, 246, 249, 258, 261, 268, 272, 273, 276, 277 *passim*  
 νομ<sup>μ</sup> = νομισμάτια, 246  
 νομ<sup>α</sup> = νομισμάτια, 246  
 ξ̄ ογ ξ<sup>ρ</sup> = ξέσται, 191, 237, 238, 240  
 ξυ<sup>λ</sup> = ξυλαμήν, 140  
 ξυστ<sup>τ</sup> = ξυστῶ, 51  
 ο̄ = οὐλή, 104, 136, 141, 145  
 ο̄ = πόλις, 11, 16  
 ο<sup>λ</sup>, uncertain, 56  
 ο<sup>β</sup> = ὀβολοί, 32, 33, 182-185 *passim*, 190  
 οῖ = οἱ μέτοχοι, 51  
 οἰ<sup>κ</sup> = οἰκία, 222, 223  
 οικο<sup>ο</sup> = οἰκονομεῖν, 149, 151  
 οικο<sup>ο</sup> = οἰκοπέδων, 151  
 ο<sup>κ</sup> = ὀ καί, 53, 63, 65, 66, 68, 112, 113, 120  
 ολ<sup>λ</sup> = ὀλμίσκων, 187  
 ο<sup>λ</sup> = ὀλων, 188  
 ολοκ<sup>ρ</sup>, uncertain, 240  
 ομ<sup>μ</sup> = ὀμοίως, 44-46, 55, 113-114 *passim*  
 ομ<sup>ο</sup> = ὀμοίως, 140  
 ομολ/ = ὀμολογῶ, 263  
 ο<sup>ν</sup> = ὄνος, 44-46  
 ονη<sup>λ</sup> = ὀνηλάτου, 197  
 ον<sup>ο</sup> = ὀνομάτων, 63, 65  
 οξ<sup>ρ</sup> = ὀξυρυγχίται, 197  
 οστρα<sup>κ</sup> = ὀστρακίωνων, 183, 184  
 ου<sup>ν</sup> = οὐτως, 248, 249  
 ουε<sup>ε</sup> = οὐετρανός, 67  
 ου<sup>λ</sup> = οὐλή, 174  
 οψ<sup>ο</sup> = ὀψονίου (i.e. ὀψωνίου), 55  
 π<sup>ρ</sup>, π/ ογ π = παρά, 193, 196, 209, 210, 212, [226], 237, 238 *passim*, etc.  
 π<sup>ρ</sup> = περίλυσις (?), 158  
 π<sup>κ</sup> = πραιπόσιτος (?), 129  
 π<sup>α</sup>/ = παρά, 246  
 π<sup>α</sup>// = παρά, 266  
 παγ<sup>λ</sup>, uncertain, 53  
 παλ<sup>λ</sup> = παλαστῶν, 222, 223  
 πανο<sup>λ</sup>, uncertain, 73  
 παρ/ = παροῦσαν, 263  
 παραγ<sup>ρ</sup> = παράγων, 45  
 παραδ<sup>ρ</sup> = παραδείσων, 63-68 *passim*  
 παραλει<sup>κ</sup>, uncertain, 53  
 παρεσ = παρέσχε, 36  
 παχ<sup>ρ</sup> = πάχους, 222-223 *passim*  
 πε<sup>δ</sup> = πεδίω, 192, 193 (?)  
 πενθ ογ πεν<sup>θ</sup> = πενθημερίδα, 60  
 περιχ<sup>ω</sup> = περιχωματίζων, 193, 194  
 περ<sup>κ</sup> = περκνόν (?), 43  
 περσ<sup>τ</sup>, uncertain (qu. Περσίνην?), 51  
 π<sup>η</sup> = πῆχυν, 10  
 πη<sup>χ</sup> = πῆχεων, 221-223 *passim*  
 πη<sup>χ</sup> ογ πηχ = πηχισμοῦ, 66, 67  
 π<sup>λ</sup>/ = πλείον, 66, 68  
 πλι<sup>ν</sup> = πλινθίω, 159-161, 163, 166  
 Πο<sup>λ</sup> = Πόλεως, 84, 112-114 *passim*, 118  
 πο<sup>λ</sup>, uncertain, 53  
 πομ<sup>ρ</sup> = πο(ι)μένη (?), 274  
 πορν<sup>α</sup>, uncertain, 75  
 πο<sup>τ</sup> = ποτισμόν (?), 185  
 πο<sup>τ</sup> φυ<sup>λ</sup> = ποταμοφυλακία, 55  
 πρ/ = προκειμένω (?), 263

- πρ/ = προνοητοῦ, 274, 275  
 πρ = πρὸς, 11  
 πῤ, uncertain, 249  
 πρα<sup>κ</sup> = πρακτόρων, 51  
 πρακ<sup>τ</sup> = πρακτορείαν, 114  
 πρακ<sup>τ</sup> = πράκτωρ, 115  
 πρ<sup>ε</sup> = πρεσβύτερος, 277  
 πρεσβ<sup>β</sup> = πρεσβυτέρου, 85  
 πρ<sup>ο</sup> = προβατοκτηνοτρόφου (?), 79, 84, 86  
 πρ<sup>ο</sup>/ = προνοητοῦ, 274  
 πρ<sup>ο</sup> = προσμετρούμενα, 89, 90  
 προβ<sup>λ</sup> = προβάτων, 178  
 προβ<sup>β</sup> = προβολάς, 184  
 προβ<sup>α</sup> = προβατικά (?), 178  
 προκ<sup>λ</sup> = προκείμεναι, 63  
 προκ<sup>κ</sup> = προκειμένας, 105  
 προσ οἱ προ<sup>σ</sup> = προσδιαγραφόμενα, 33, 55  
 προσ<sup>σ</sup> = προστάτης (?), 177  
 προσανα<sup>χ</sup> = προσαναχωρίζω, 26  
 προση<sup>γ</sup> = προσηγμένοι, 112  
 προσκο<sup>λ</sup> = προσκόλλησιν, 189  
 προστ, uncertain (qu. προστιθέναι ?), 264  
 πτ<sup>-</sup>, uncertain, 238  
 ρ<sup>λ</sup> οἱ ρ<sup>λ</sup> = πρὸς, 64, 66, 67, 222 (?), 239  
 ρ<sup>λ</sup> = προσδιαγραφόμενα (?), 93  
 ρηγ<sup>λ</sup>, uncertain, 64  
 ρο/ = ῥοπήs, 245  
 ρυ = ῥυπαράs, 34, 55, 56  
 σ<sub>γ</sub> = σπείροντες, 193, 194  
 σ<sup>λ</sup> = σύνολον (?), 205  
 σ<sup>σ</sup> = σπερματισμοῦ (?), 71  
 σ<sup>λ</sup> = σύμβολα, 93  
 σα<sup>κ</sup> = σακκηγίας, 89  
 σαμουχ<sup>λ</sup>, uncertain, 222  
 σε<sup>-</sup> = σεσημείωμαι, 212  
 σεβ<sup>β</sup> = σεβαστήs, 136, 138  
 σεσ<sup>γ</sup><sup>-</sup>, σεσ<sup>η</sup>, σεση<sup>μ</sup>, οἱ σεσημ) = σεσημείωμαι, 122, 128, 149, 151, 153  
 σ<sup>λ</sup> = σιτικῶν, 113  
 σ<sup>λ</sup> = σιτολόγοιs, 89, 90  
 σι οἱ σι/ = σίτου, 267, 271  
 συ<sup>μ</sup> = σύμβολον (?), 33  
 συμμ<sup>λ</sup> = σύμμικτα, 178  
 συμμ<sup>χ</sup>/ = συμμαχων, 252  
 συμφ/, συμφ// οἱ συμφ = συμφωνῶ, 249, 250, 276  
 συμφ<sub>γ</sub>φ<sub>γ</sub> = συμφωνοῦμεν, 249  
 συναναρι<sup>λ</sup> = συναναριθμουμένου (?), 238  
 συν<sup>θ</sup> = σὺν θεῶ, 246  
 συνχ<sup>ω</sup> = συ(γ)χωννίντων (?), 189, 190  
 σπ<sup>ε</sup> = σπέρματα, 89, 90  
 σπ<sup>ο</sup> = σπόρος, 180  
 στα<sup>θ</sup> = σταθμός, 30  
 στα<sup>θ</sup> = σταθμοῦχος, 29  
 στρ<sup>λ</sup> = στρατηγίαν, 110  
 στρ<sup>λ</sup> οἱ στρ<sub>γ</sub> = στρατηγός, 83, 93, 111, 134  
 σω<sup>λ</sup> = σωλήν, 189  
 τ<sup>λ</sup> = τῆs, 138  
 ταυρε<sup>λ</sup> = ταυρελάτη, 195  
 τε = τέτακται, 11  
 τεθ<sup>υ</sup> = τεθυρωμένηs, 11  
 τε<sup>κ</sup> = τέκτων, 188, 197  
 τε<sup>λ</sup> = τέλεσμα (οἱ -ατα), 63, 64  
 τε<sup>λ</sup> = τέλος, 69, 152 (?), 259  
 τετ<sup>ε</sup> οἱ τετε<sup>λ</sup> = τετέλωνηται, 14, 37, 39, 40  
 τετε<sup>λ</sup> = τετελευτηκότος, 112  
 τησδε<sup>τ</sup> = τῆsδε τῆs, 148  
 τῖ = τιμῆs, 151, [153]  
 τ<sup>ο</sup> = τοῦ, 89, 90  
 τοκ<sup>λ</sup> = τόκοι (?), 239  
 το<sup>μ</sup> = τομῆs, 111  
 το<sup>υ</sup> = τοῦ υἱοῦ, 83  
 του<sup>λ</sup> οἱ του<sup>λ</sup> = τοῦ καί, 72-86 *passim*, etc.  
 του<sup>λ</sup> = τοῦ αὐτοῦ (?), 33  
 του<sup>κ</sup> = τοῦ καί, 68  
 τρ<sup>λ</sup> οἱ τρ<sub>γ</sub> = τράπεζα, 11, 119, 138, [148], 151, [153]  
 τρ<sup>λ</sup> οἱ τρ<sub>γ</sub> = τραπέζιτης, 4, 5, 14, 69 (?), 151, 153, 156  
 τρ<sub>γ</sub> = τρόπον, [153]  
 τρα<sup>λ</sup> οἱ τρα<sub>γ</sub> = τραπέζης, 105, 156  
 τρα<sub>γ</sub> = τραπέζιτης, 149  
 τρο<sup>λ</sup> οἱ τρο<sub>γ</sub> = τρόπον, 149, 151  
 τροχει<sup>λ</sup> = τροχ(ε)ιλίας (?), 187  
 τ<sup>υ</sup> = τοῦ, 273-275  
 υ<sup>λ</sup>, υ/ οἱ υ<sup>λ</sup> = ὑπέρ, 50, 55, 56, 60, 64-67, 162, 230, 234, 236-237 *passim*  
 υ<sup>ο</sup> = υἱοῦ (?), 75  
 υ<sup>π</sup> = ὑπέρ, 149  
 ὑπο<sup>κ</sup> = ὑποκειμέναιs, 151, [153]  
 υπολ<sup>λ</sup> = ὑπολοίπων, 263  
 ὑποσχ<sup>λ</sup> = ὑποσχίζοντες, 200  
 υποστ<sub>γ</sub> = ὑποτέτακται, 262  
 υπο<sup>τ</sup> = ὑπὸ τῆs, 149  
 φῶ οἱ φ<sup>ο</sup> = φόρος, 35, 51 (?), 56  
 φοῖ = φοίνικος, 37  
 φορ<sup>λ</sup> = φόρου, 67  
 φορ<sup>ε</sup> = φορέτρον, 187, 188  
 φραι<sup>τ</sup>, uncertain (= φρέατα?), 189, 190

φρο' = φροντισταῖς, 210	χρ̄) = χρηματίζει, 176
Φρ <sup>ο</sup> = Φρουρίον, 112-114 <i>passim</i>	χρ̄ = χρυσίνους, 235
φυ <sup>λ</sup> = φυλακιδῶν, 130	χρ/οι χρ = χρυσοῦ, 247, 249, 258, 261, 268, 273
φυ <sup>λ</sup> = φυλάσσεσθαι, 149	274, 276
Χ, Χ <sup>λ</sup> , Χ <sup>-</sup> , Χ' or Χ <sup>-</sup> = χαίρειν, 50, 121-123, 140	χρῆ = χρηματίζει, 103, 167
168, 169, [175]	χρο) = χρόνον, 151
Χ <sup>λ</sup> or Χ = χαλκοῦ, 4-6, 10-13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 33	χρ <sup>ο</sup> υ = χρυσοῦ, 246
Χ' = χειριστοῦ (?), 173	χρῶ = χρωμένους, 151
Χ <sup>λ</sup> = χόρτου, 192	χῶ = χωμάτων, 59, 60
Χ <sup>α</sup> = χαίρε, 285	χω <sup>μ</sup> = χωματικοῦ, 55
Χε <sup>λ</sup> , uncertain, 73	χωμ' = χωματοεπιμελητοῦ (?), 196
Χιρ/ = χ(ε)ιρί, 238	χωματοεπιμ <sup>μ</sup> = χωματοεπιμελητοῦ, 113
Χλ' = χλαμύδες, 239	ψῦ, uncertain, 60
Χ <sup>ο</sup> = χόες, 102	ψωμ' = ψωμίον (?), 53
Χ <sup>ο</sup> = χόρτου (?), 139	ῶ = ὡς πρόκειται, 249
Χοιροδ' = χοιροδέλφαξ (?), 239	ωσ <sup>λ</sup> = ὡσπερ, 102
Χορτ <sup>λ</sup> = χορτοπώλου, 188	ωσ <sup>λ</sup> = ὡς πρόκειται, 166

## 9. INDEX OF WORDS.

[N.B. Words which occur in the preceding special indices are repeated here, with a cross-reference to the index in which they will be found.]

ἄββᾶς. See Index 4	ἀγοράζω, 11, 14, 19, 119, 162, 212
ἄβωλος: κάμηλον ἄβωλον ( <i>sic</i> ), 170	ἀγορανομέω, 110, 132
*ἄβωλος: φακὸς ἄ., 231	ἀγορανομία: ἄ. ὠνίων, 92
ἀγαθός, 242; ἐπ' ἀγαθῶ, 112, 208; ἐπ' ἀγαθοῖς, 128;	ἀγορανόμιον, 106, 137, 138, 189
ἀγαθότατος ( <i>sic</i> ), 242	ἀγορανόμος. See Index 4
ἀγαλλίαμα, 285 (?—MS. ακαλια ομα)	ἀγορασμός, 105, 161
ἀγάπη, 284	ἀγοραστός, 147, 148
ἀγαπητός, 242	ἄγραφος, 157, 159, 163, 166, 172
ἀγαρεύω, 107 (MS. ενγ.)	ἀγριμαῖος, 114
ἀγγεῖον, 269 (MS. αγγι.)	ἀγρός, 130, 178, 278
ἄγγελος (= 'angel'), 284, 285	ἀγροφύλαξ. See Index 4
ἀγέλη, 177	ἄγω, 135, 217, 250
ἄγιος, 266, 273-275, 277, 284	ἀγωγή, 164, 165, 220, 221, 278-281
ἄγκυρα, 164 (MS. ανκ.)	ἀγώγιον, 105
*ἄγνουον (?), 185	ἀγών, 216; ἄ. τῶν μεγάλων Σεβαστῶν Ἰταλικῶν Ῥωμαίων,
ἀγορά, 10, 92; τέλ(ος) ἀγο(ρᾶς) (?), 152	217; ἄ. ἱερὸς εἰσελαστικὸς εἰς τὴν οἰκουμένην κοινῶν
ἀγορα—, 61	τῆς Ἀσίας, 218; ἱεροὶ ἄ. οἱ μεγάλοι Ἀντινόειοι, 165

- ἀγώνιος, 217  
 ἄδεια, 129  
 ἀδελφή, 14, 16-21, 32, 137, 161, 163, 175, 244, 253, 265  
 ἀδελφός, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19-21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 63, 66, 72, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 118-120, 136-138, 145, 147-151, 153, 161, 163, 168 (?), 170, 171, 199, 206 (?), 208, 213, 228, 238, 241-244, 253, 264, 265, 272, 274, 282, 283  
 ἄδηλος, 118  
 ἀδιάθετος, 118, 116  
 ἀδιαίρετος, 11, 13, 16, 20, 22  
 ἀδιαλείπτως, 104, 115, 116, 280  
 ἀδικέω, 126  
 \*ἀδιτηλάτης, 211  
 ἄδολος, 139, [231]  
 ἀδροχ( ), 107  
 ἀδύνατος, 18, 128  
 ἀεί, 149, 151, 158-160, 164, 167  
 ἀειμνήστως, 206  
 ἀζήμιος, 149  
 ἀήρ, 258 (MS. αερος gen.)  
 ἀθάνατος, 284  
 ἀθέτησις, 157, 159, 163  
 ἀθλητής, 216, 218  
 ἀθλοφόρος. See Index 4  
 αἰγιαλίτις: αἰ. γῆ, 134  
 αἰγιαλός, 135  
 αἶθριον, 145  
 αἶθρος, ἡ, 268  
 αἶξ, 178  
 αἰρέω, 104, 108, 129, 136, 143, 147, 149, 151-153, 158, 160-162, 164, 167, 175, 182, 232, 233 (MS. ερ.), 261 (MS. ερουμοι), 267, 268  
 —αιρέω, 148  
 αἰρο( ), 185  
 αἶρω, 206  
 αἰσχρός, 229  
 αἰτέω, 107, 112, 217, 284  
 αἵτησις, 111, 145, 156 (MS. ετ. twice)  
 αἰτία, 125  
 αἵτιος, 283  
 αἰώνιος, 253, 256, 264-266, 269, 279-281  
 ἀκαίρως, 251  
 ἀκακούργητος, 220  
 ἀκάνθινος, 186, 187  
 ἀκίνδυνος, 175  
 ἀκίνητος, 255, 257, 264  
 \*ἀκληρόνομος, 219 (MS. ακληρων.)  
 \*ἀκμέω (?), 189  
 \*ἀκοιλάντως, 154  
 ἀκολουθέω, 148  
 ἀκόλουθος, 111  
 ἀκολούθως, 106, 119, 121, 137 (MS. once ακολλ.), 146, 165, 189 (?), 220, 232, 264  
 ἀκούω, 213, 255, 257, 268, 271  
 \*ἄκριθος, 231  
 ἄκρον, 265  
 ἄκυρος, 9, 105, 133, 136, 152, 157, 165, 172  
 ἀκύρωσις, 157, 159, 163  
 ἀκωλύτως, 233, 258 (MS. ακολ.)  
 \*ἀλειποτακτία (?), 224, note  
 ἀλείπτως, 218 (MS. -ιπτως)  
 ἄλειπτος, 217, 218  
 \*ἀλέκτορον (= ἀλεκτρυών?), 240  
 ἀλέκτωρ, 240  
 ἄλευρον, 204, 244  
 ἀλήθεια, 206, 207, 227  
 ἀληθής, 1, 27, 29  
 \*ἄλιονίκης, 218 (MS. -νικ.)  
 ἀλλαγή, 4  
 ἀλλάσσω, 243, 270  
 \*ἀλληλανάδοχος, 259, 272  
 \*ἀλληλεγγύη, 139, 224, 226, 272  
 ἀλληλέγγυος, 105 (MS. -εγγ.), 259, 272  
 ἄλληλοι, 145-147, 152, 158, 160, 161, 164, 232, 233, 253, 256, 265, 270, 271  
 ἄλλοτε, 134  
 ἀλλότριος, 1  
 ἄλλως, 129  
 ἀλόγως, 213  
 ἄλς, 44, 45, 196  
 ἄλσος: κάστελλον ἄλσους, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190 ὄρμος ἄλσους, 220  
 ἄλφα, 170  
 ἄλων, 52, 231  
 ἀλωνία, 202  
 ἄμα, 255  
 ἄμειψις, 226  
 ἀμελέω, 210, 212, 244  
 ἀμελής (= ὁμαλής? Meyer), 284  
 ἀμέμπτως, 134, 224, 225, 227, 229  
 \*ἀμεσήσια (a festival?), 179  
 ἀμέσως, 211 (MS. αμεσως)  
 ἀμετανοήτως, 166  
 \*ἀμίρας. See Index 4

ἄμμα, 266  
 ἄμπελ—, 255  
 ἄμπελικός, 256, 260, 265, 271, 275, 276  
 ἄμπελος, 63-68, 110, 134, 262  
 ἄμπελών, 12, 14, 17, 20, 256, 264  
 ἄμπελουργία, 260  
 ἄμπελουργός, 270  
 ἄμποτ(ισμός ?). See ἀναποτισμός  
 ἄμυγδάλινον (χρῶμα), 191  
 ἀμφιβάλλω, 253  
 ἀμφισβητέω, 253  
 \*ἀμφοδάρχης. See Index 4  
 \*ἀμφοδογράφος. See Index 4  
 ἄμφοδον, 25, 26, 30-32, 108, 115, 116, 118-120, 127,  
 140, 143, 145, 149, 151, 153, 176, 233, 254, 268,  
 269  
 ἀμφότερος, 25, 26, 28, 72-87 *passim*, 104, 118, 139,  
 147-149, 224, 226, 259, 272  
 ἀναβαίνω, 194  
 ἀνάβασις, 179  
 ἀναβολή, 179  
 ἀναγινώσκω, 81, note, 167  
 ἀναγκάζω, 213  
 ἀναγκαῖος, 125, 126, 129, 148, 207, 268, 272  
 ἀναγκαίως, 227  
 ἀνάγκη, 207, 243  
 ἀναγράφω, 27, 30, 31, 108, 115, 116, 118-121, 127,  
 140, 143, 149, 151, 174-176, 233  
 ἀνάγω, 134  
 ἀναδέχομαι, 265, 280, 283  
 ἀναδίδωμι, 125, 131, 145, 146, 157, 159, 160, 163,  
 170, 207, 208, 282  
 ἀναιρέω, 136, 158, 160 (MS. *ανειρησθαι*), 161 (do.),  
 164 (MS. *ανειρηται*), 165 (do.)  
 ἀνακαθαίρω, 190  
 ἀνακάθαρσις, 189  
 ἀνακαλέω, 1  
 ἀνακομιδή, 159  
 ἀναλαμβάνω, 219 (MS. *αναλημτες* and *αναλημπθηται*)  
 ἀναλίσκω, 181, 183, 190, 196, 199, 243  
 ἀνάλωμα, 103, 167, 181, 192, 193, 195-199, 202,  
 203, 241, 248, 249, 257, 267. Cf. ἀνήλωμα  
 ἀναμέτρησις, 117  
 ἀναμφισβόλως (*sic*), 272  
 ἀναντιρρήτως, 272 (MS. *αννατιρρ.*)  
 ἀνάπαυμα, 139  
 ἀναπαύω, 258  
 ἀναπλέω, 207

ἀναπλήρωσις, 168, 278  
 ἀνάπλους, 206  
 ἀναπόδοτος, 148, 149  
 \*ἀναπόριφος, 142, 171  
 \*ἀναποτισμός (?), 186 (MS. *αμποτ*)  
 ἀναφαιρέτως, 166  
 \*ἀναφαιρέω, 161  
 ἀναφέρω, 118, 120, 137, 195, 197-199, 201, 256,  
 283  
 ἀναφορά, 182  
 \*ἀνάψησις, 190  
 ἀνδρεών, 233  
 ἀνεγκέφαλος, 282  
 ἀνέκλειπτος, 105 (MS. *ανεγ.*)  
 ἀνεμποδίστως, 149, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 232  
 ἀνενδεῶς, 115, 116  
 \*ἀνεξέρχομαι, 210 (MS. *ανεξερχεστω imper.*)  
 ἀνεπηρέαστος: as subst. τὸ ἀ., 129  
 ἀνέρχομαι, 202-205, 210 (MS. *ανερχεστω imper.*), 242,  
 278, 281  
 ἄνευ, 161  
 ἀνέχω, 263  
 ἀνεψιός, [166], 167 (MS. *-ψειου*)  
 ἀνήκω, 30, 118, 119, 121, 134-136, 151, 158, 161,  
 164, 166, 267  
 ἀνήλωμα, 105, 190. Cf. ἀνάλωμα  
 ἀνήρ, 13, 26, 31, 116, 117 (?), 161, 163, 165, 183,  
 184, 216, 219, 233, 265, 278-281  
 ἀνθίστημι, 167  
 ἄνθραξ, 113  
 ἄνθρωπος, 200, 206, 244  
 ἀνιερώ: αἱ ἀνιερωμένοι τῷ μεγάλῳ θεῷ Σωτῆρι, 80  
 ἀννώνη. See Index 7  
 ἄνοδος, 268  
 ἀνοίγω, 258, 269  
 ἀνοίκειος, 229  
 ἀνοικοδομέω, 1, 258  
 ἀνόχυρος (?), 192  
 ανσι—, 87  
 ἀντία, 258  
 ἀντιγραφεύς. See Index 4  
 ἀντίγραφον, 104, 109, 110, 111, 119-121, 126, 127,  
 132, 137, 138, 146, 147, 168  
 ἀντιδίδωμι, 271  
 ἀντίδοσις, 257  
 ἀντικνήμιον, 145, 230  
 ἀντικρύ, 233  
 ἀντιλαμβάνω, 135, 224

- ἀντιλογία, 270  
 ἀντιποιέω, 166, 232, 257, 258 (MS. εντ.)  
 ἀντιφωνέω, 207  
 ἀντλάω, 183, 278, 279  
 ἀντλητής, 183, 184 *passim*  
 \*ἀντλητικός, 278  
 ἄνδρος, 261  
 ἀνυπερθέτως, 143, 154, 175, 177, 230, 231, 234, 235, 268, 271  
 ἀνυπόλογος, 175  
 ἄνω, 1, 18, 20, 22, 63, 110, 138 (MS. ανω), 278 :  
   ἀνωτέρω, 233 : ἀνωτάτω, 107  
 ἄνωθεν, 91  
 ἀνωφελής, 133  
 ἀνωφελῶς, 133  
 ἀξιόλογος, 50, 219  
 ἄξιος, 216, 229, 263, 270  
 ἀξιόω, 109, 111, 117, 126, 131, 135, 147, 156, 250, 255, 258, 271, 278, 281, 284, 285 (MS. αξιωθειας for ἀξιωθείσα)  
 ἀξίωσις, 111  
 ἀπάγω, 129  
 ἀπαιτέω, 92, 129, 210, 282  
 ἀπαιτητής. See Index 4  
 ἀπακολουθέω, 168 (MS. -κολλ.)  
 ἀπαλλάσσω, 27, 283  
 ἀπαλλοτριόω, 111 (MS. απολοτρ.)  
 ἀπανταχοῦ, 258  
 ἀπαντάω, 242, 251, 253, 254  
 ἄπαξ, 258  
 ἀπαους (corrupt: ἀπαους της = ἀπαύστου? Meyer), 284  
 ἀπαράβατος, 257  
 ἀπαραποδίστως, 136  
 ἀπαργυρισμός, 252  
 ἀπαρενόχλητος, 149, 150  
 ἀπάτωρ, 24, 98-101  
 ἀπελευθέρα, 101  
 ἀπεργασία, 202, 204, 205  
 ἀπερίσπαστος, 149 (MS. once -σπατον)  
 ἀπέρχομαι, 252 : ἀπήλθαμεν, 244 ; ἀπήλθατε, 283 ; ἀπέλθατε, *ib.*  
 ἀπέχω, 45, 105, 137 (MS. once επησκηγεναι), 140-142, 145-147, 151-[153], 157-160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168 (MS. -χωι.), 170-172, 232, [258]  
 ἀπηλιώτης, 7, 9, 11-14, *etc.*  
 ἀπηλιωτικός, 265  
 ἀπιλογα (corrupt), 284  
 ἀπλ—, 258
- ἀπλοῦς, 110, 173, 229, 230, 235, 278  
 ἀπλῶς, 130, 136, 137, 145, 159, 163, 166  
 ἀπογίνομαι, 253  
 ἀπογραφή, 25-28, 30, 31, 116, [125], 126, 146, 166  
 ἀπογράφω, 25-27, [29]-31, 48, 118-120, 126, 128, 147, 166, 250  
 ἀποδείκνυμι, 126, 258 ; ὑπατος ἀποδεδειγμένος, 215  
 ἀπόδειξις, 134 (MS. -δείξω), 246, 278  
 ἀποδημέω, [125]  
 ἀποδίδωμι, 6-8, 10, 12-22, 33, 105, 107, 109, 121, 123, 133, 136, 139, 142, 145, 147, 149, 150, 154, 156, 161, 174 (MS. απωτ.), 177, 208, 212, 215-217, 231, 232, 234, 235, 244, 254, 267, 268, 270, 272, 278  
 ἀπόδοσις, 136, 263, 272  
 ἀποδοχεῖον (?), 190  
 ἀποθεραπεύω, 282  
 ἀποθνήσκω, 213  
 ἀποίητος, 192, 270  
 ἀποκαθίστημι, 164, 165, 175, 176, 267  
 \*ἀποκαλαμουργέω, 260  
 ἀποκρίνω, 280  
 ἀπόκρισις, 253, 283  
 ἀπολαμβάνω, 157, 165, 220, 244  
 ἀπολογία, 250 ; ἐκχωρητικὴ ἀ. ἤτοι ἀποταγή, 263  
 ἀπολύσιμος : ἀ. ἀπὸ στρατείας, 108  
 ἀπολύω, 108, 148, 229, 258, 283  
 ἀποπληρόω, 111, 225, 226  
 ἄπορος, 55, 131, 241 ; γραφὴ ἀπόρων, 127  
 \*ἀποσκινεμωεως (?), 243  
 ἀποσοβέω, 257  
 ἀποσπάω, 59  
 ἀποστέλλω, 241, 243, 283  
 ἀποταγή : ἐκχωρητικὴ ἀπολογία ἤτοι ἀ., 263  
 ἀποτακτικός, lii (Pap. 1014)  
 ἀπότακτος, 138 (MS. -ατκου)-140, 144, 150  
 ἀποτίνω, 10, 145, 146 (MS. αποτει.)  
 ἀποφαίνω, 129  
 ἀποχή, 50, 228, 229, 273  
 ἀποχυνν—, 189  
 ἀποψέ, 283 (MS. -ψα)  
 ἀπροφασίστως, 272  
 Ἄραβοτοξότης. See Index 4  
 ἄρακος, 91, 138, 139, 140 (? MS. [αρ]αχ), 178, 179, 230  
 ἀργέω, 27, 194, 196, 197, 204  
 ἀργία, 202, 204  
 ἀργός, 204

- ἀργύρεος, 262-264  
 ἀργυρικός, 34, 35  
 ἀργυρικά. See Index 7  
 ἀργύριον, 35, 63 (?), 64 (?), 91, 105, *etc.*: ἄ. δόκιμον  
     ἀρεστὸν νομιτευόμενον, 150; ἄ. κεφάλαιον, [144], 146,  
     157, 159, 174, 175  
 ἀργυροκόπος, 229  
 ἀργυρολογέω, 107  
 ἀργυροταμίας. See Index 4  
 ἀρδία, 260 (MS. αρτια), 275  
 ἀρει—, 136  
 ἀρέσκω, 133  
 ἀρεστός: ἀργύριον δόκιμον ἄ. νομιτευόμενον, 150  
 ἀρετή, 129  
 ἀρίθμησις, 45-47. See also Index 7  
 ἀριθμητικόν. See Index 7  
 ἀριθμός: 173, 201, 202, 204, 253, 256, 258  
 ἀριστερός, 13, 14, 22, 25, 104, 141, 145, 157  
 ἄριστος: ἄριστος Ἑλλήνων, 218  
 —αριτως, 211  
 ἀρκέω, 212  
 \*ἄρμενον, 164  
 ἀρόσιμος, 278 (MS. -σειμ), 279  
 ἄρουρα, 13, 18-21, 71, 107-109, *etc.* See also  
     Index 8  
 \*ἀρουρισμός, 106  
 ἀραβών, 143, 196  
 ἀρσενικός, 179  
 ἄρσην, 170 (MS. αρσηνον)  
 ἀρταβ( ), 72, 80  
 ἀρταβεία. See Index 7  
 ἀρτάβη, 37 and *passim*. See also Index 8  
 ἄρτι, 213, 283  
 ἀρτία. See ἀρδία  
 \*ἀρτοπράτης, 277  
 ἄρτος, 112  
 ἀρχαῖος, 110, 127, 263  
 ἀρχεῖον, 165; δημόσιον ἄ., 233; τὸ ἐν Διοσπόλει ἄ., 16  
 ἀρχή, 129, 249, 257, 264, 280  
 ἀρχίατρος, 283 (MS. αρχιατρ.)  
 ἀρχιγραμματεὺς. See Index 4  
 \*ἀρχιδικαστεία, 126  
 ἀρχιδικαστής. See Index 4  
 ἀρχιερεύς. See Index 4  
 ἀρχιερατεύω, 133  
 ἀρχιφυλακίτης. See Index 4  
 ἄρχω, 153, 231  
 ἄρχων. See Index 4  
 ἀσάλευτος, 257  
 ἄσημος, 28, 141, 145-147; πλοῖον . . . ἄ., 220  
 ἀσθένεια, 128  
 ἀσθενέω, 194  
 ἀσιγήτως, 284 (?—MS. ασικελτος)  
 ἄσκημα, 166  
 ἄσμα, 284 (MS. ασμας)  
 ἀσμένως, 263  
 ἀσπάζομαι, 207, 209, 213  
 ἄσπορος, 227 (?)  
 ἀσύμφυτος, 17  
 ἀσύστατος, 227  
 ἀσφάλεια, 164-[167], 221, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235,  
     251, 254, 256, 259, 262, 263, 265, 273  
 ἀσώματος, 284  
 ἄτεκνος, 118, 166  
 ἀτελής: τῶν ἱερονικῶν καὶ ἄ., 145, 165  
 ἄτοκος, 10  
 ἄτρωτος, 257  
 αὐδὴν for αὐτήν, 137  
 αὐθαίρετος, 258 (MS. αυθραιτ.), 280  
 αὐθαιρέτως, 116, 234, 259, 261, 264, 266, 267  
 αὐθεντικός, 229, 254, 256  
 αὐλή, 1, 28, 30, 118, 119, 121, 136, 137, 146, 151, 153  
     158-162, 166, 167, 196, 268  
 αὐλητής, 74, 240  
 αὐλιον, 269  
 αὐριον, 282  
 αὐτάρκης, 104, 220  
 αὐτενιαντός, 93-103 *passim*  
 αὐτόθεν, 105, 232, 258  
 αὐτόθι, 111, 151-153, 164, 165  
 αὐτοκίνητος, 264  
 αὐτοκρατορία, 159, 163, 166  
 αὐτοκράτωρ. See Index 3  
 αὐτῶν for αὐτῶν, 258  
 αὐτόπτης, 284 (MS. αυτοπτ.)  
 ἀφειήριον, 189  
 ἀφηλικία, 27  
 ἀφήλιξ, 27, 64, 116, 156, 161, 163, 165  
 ἀφήμι, 112, 129  
 ἀφίστημι, 18, 20, 158, 160, 162, 167, 172, 276  
 ἀφορμή, 149  
 ἄφορος, 110  
 ἀφυστερέω, 105, 225  
 ἀχρεῖος, 243  
 ἄχρι, 69, 226 (MS. αχρει), 272  
 ἄχυρον, 91, 105, 113, 190, 210, 227, 283

\*ἀψινθάτιον (= ἀψινθάτον), 240

ἀψίς, 186

βαδιστής, 114

βαθύς: βαθύτερος, 208

βαλανεῖον, 222: τὸ ἐν τῷ γυμνασίῳ β., 104, 105; ἴδιον β., 190; ἐπὶ βαλανείων Σεβαστοῦ, 217, 218, 219; β. Σεηριανόν, 182; τὸ Χαριδήμον β., 207

βαλανεύς, 71, 190

βαλανίς, 186, 187

βάλλω, 182

βασιλεία, 260, 264-266, 279-281

βασιλεύς, 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; ὁ [Κομμαγηνής] β., 216; ὁ Πόντου (β.), 216. See Index 3

βασιλεύω, 6, 8, 10, 12-14, 16-21

βασιλικός: β. γεωργός, 130; βασιλική (γῆ), 71-76, 78, 83; β. γραμματεῦς, see Index 4; ῥύμη β., 11; χῶμα β., 9

βασιλίσα, 6-8, 10, 13. See Index 3

βάσις, 222

βαφεύς, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 83

βέβαιος, 165, 167, 232, 235, 254, 267, 268, 271, 272

βεβαιόω, 136, 140-142, 147, 152, 158, 160, 162, 165, 171 (MS. βεβε.), 232, 233, 235, 265

βεβαίως, 258

βεβαίωσις, 136, 140 (MS. -βεωσι) -142, 146, 147, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164, 171 (MS. βεβε.), 233, 235, 257

βεβαιωτής, 8, 11, 12, 15-19, 21, 22, 231, 232

\*βεβαιώτρια, 13 (?), 14

βελτιόω, 255

\*βενεφικιάριος. See Index 4

]βεννην, 9

βῆμα: τὸ β. τὸ χρυσοῦν τοῦ βασιλέως Πτολεμαίου θεοῦ Ἐυεργέτου, 7

βία, 1

βιάζω, 107

βιαίως, 135

βιβλίδιον, 110, 147, 156

βιβλιοθήκη, 51 (MS. βιβλιοθηκη)

βιβλίον, 159, 229

\*βιβλιοφύλαξ. See Index 4

βίος, 217, 218, 229, 232

βλάβη, 111, 283

βλάβος, 105, 146, 152, 158, 160, 165, [232]

βλάπτω, 282, 283

βλέπω, 212

βοάω, 284

βοήθεια, 135

βοηθέω, 129, 131, 284

βοηθός, 129. See also Index 4

βοηλάτης, 184, 185 (MS. once βοηλ.)

βοϊκός, 139

\*βορινός, 223, 265

βορράς, 7, 9, 11-14, etc.

βόρρειος, 159 (MS. βορρι.), 163

\*βουκκελλάριος. See Index 4

βουκολικόν. See Index 7

βουκόλος, 104, 184, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201

βουλευτής. See Index 4

βουλευτική τύχη. See Index 7

βουλεύω, 129

βουλή. See Index 4

βούλομαι, 108, 110, 125, 129, 136, [138], 139, 143, 144, 148, 149, 153, 174, 242, 250, 255, 258-[260], 267-269, 272

βουλῦ for βουλῆ, 174

βούς, 140, 168, 192, 193

\*βουστάσιον, 266

βραδέως, 167, 261 (MS. βραδεος), 264, 267

βραδύς, 243 (?)

\*βρέβιον, 227

\*βρεούιον, 239

βρέφος, 213

βρέχω, 71

βρώσις, 139

βυβλίον, 243

βωμός. See Index 7

\*γαιδάριον, 283

γαληνός, 266

γεινία, 4, 5, 11, 13, 21, 110, 136, 146, 151, 153

γείτων, 7-9, 11-14, 16-20, etc.

γεμίζω, 209, 210, note

γένημα, 51, 52, 123, 168, 173, 178

γενναῖος: γενναϊότατος, 111, 228, 256

γένος, 230

\*γεουχέω, 278-281

\*γεουχικός, 278, 281

γεοῦχος, 140, 150, 192, 227, 235

\*γερδιακός: as subst. ἡ γερδιακή, 131

\*γέρδιος, 131, 162, 166, 196

γεωργέω, 108, 123, 129, 275

γεωργία, 108 (MS. -γειαν), 109 (MS. -γειας), 125, 276

γεωργικός, 129

- γεώργιον, 266  
 γεωργός, 52, 53, 86, 129, 130, 169, 227, 251, 264, 266,  
 267, 269, 279-283; βασιλικὸς γ., 130  
 γῆ, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22, 128, 129, 134, 135, 150;  
 γῆ ἀρόσιμος, 278, 279; γῆ ἔμπορος, 13; γῆ ἤπειρος,  
 4, 5, 12, 14, 16, 18-22; γῆ σιτοφόρος, 9, 14, 16,  
 18-22; γῆ σπορίμη, 256, 264, 266; γ. τῶν ὄχλων,  
 19; γῆ ψιλῆ, 110  
 γίνομαι, 34, 59, 83, *etc.*; γενάμενος, 130, 278, *cf.*  
 παραγενάμενος, 206, 207. See also Index 8  
 γινώσκω, 213 (MS. γει.), 215 (do.), 217 (do.), 242  
 γλυκύς: γλυκύτατος, 213  
 γναφεύς, 76  
 γνήσιος, 244, 284; γνήσια, see Index 7  
 γνώμη, 233, 253, 258, 280  
 γνώμων, 111  
 γνωρίζω, 216  
 γνωσις, 248, 252, 277 (?—or γνωστήρ)  
 γνωστήρ. See Index 4  
 γονεύς, 30, 32, 118-120, 149, 151, 153, 175, 253,  
 265  
 γόνυ, 141, 157, 171 (?), 174  
 γράμμα, 121, 137, 140, 143, 146, 150, 152, 157-166,  
 169 (MS. γραματα), 174 (MS. γραματα), 175, 209,  
 225-227, 229-231, 234, 235, 252, [254], 255, 257,  
 271, 282-284; (a weight =  $\frac{1}{24}$  οὐγκία) 58, 59  
 γραμματεῖον, 271 (MS. once γραματιω dat.)  
 γραμματεύς. See Index 4  
 γραμματεύω, 218, 219  
 γραμματηφόρος, 251 (MS. γραμμαγηφ.)  
 γραφέιον, 92, 171  
 γραφή, 242; γ. ἀπόρων, 127  
 γράφω, 121, 125, 133, 137, 140, 142, [143], 150, *etc.*  
 γυμνασιάρχῶ, 132, 133, 181, 199 (?), 203 (?)  
 γυμνασίάρχος. See Index 4  
 γυμνάσιον, 30-32, 104, 127, 187, 274  
 γυμναστής, 218  
 γυναικείος, 161 (MS. -κι.)  
 γυνή, 6-8, 25, 28, 71, 72, 74, 75, 128, 133, 162, 163,  
 209, 277, 285 (?)  
 δαίδαλμα (?), 187 (MS. δαι-)  
 δαιωτογυ( ) (?), 68  
 δανείζω, 15, 111, 147, 157, 163 (MS. -νισεν), 174 (MS.  
 δετανικα), 262, 272  
 δάνειον, 149, 157 (MS. δανι.), 163 (MS. δανιου)  
 δανειστής, 111 (MS. δανιστ.)  
 δάκτυλος, 145, 222-223 *passim*  
 δαπανάω, 208  
 δαπάνη, 148, 149, 158-160, 162, 167, 178-180  
 δαπάνημα, 146, 152, 158, 160, 165, 177, 232, 258  
 (MS. ταπ.)  
 —δασσικος, 125  
 δάφνινον (χρῶμα), 191  
 δεῖ: δέον, 132, 133; δέοντα, 147; δέοντι, 109, 143;  
 δέουσαν, 131  
 \*δειγματοάρτης. See Index 4  
 δεῖνα, 207 (?—MS. δι[α])  
 δεῖπνον, 240 (MS. διπν.)  
 δεκαετής, 259  
 δεκάπρωτος. See Index 4  
 \*δεκάρουρος, 83  
 δέκατος, 54, 144, [146], 147, 153, 208, 246, 249, 259,  
 265, 266  
 δελ( ), 196  
 δέλτος, 191  
 δέλφαξ, 191  
 δεξιός, 13, 17, 104, 136, 141, 142, 170 (MS. τεξ.), 175,  
 230  
 δέομαι, 1, 128, 129  
 δέος, 257  
 δέρμα, 178  
 δεσμός, 188, 192  
 \*δεσμοφυλακία. See Index 7  
 δεσπόζω, 232  
 δεσποτεία, 255; ἡ ὑμετέρα μεγαλοπρεπῆς καὶ θεοφύλακτος  
 πατρικῆ δ., 282; ἡ ὑμετέρα πατρικῆ δ., 283  
 δεσπότης, 128, 227, 230, 231, 234, 235, 242, 244, 250,  
 251 (?), 253, 256, 264-266, 278-283  
 δεσποτικός: νομισμάτια δ., 272  
 δεῦρο, 243, 263  
 δεύτερος, 50, 233, 246, 262, 278; δεύτερος καὶ εἰκάς, 37;  
 δεύτερος τριακοστός, 165  
 δεχν—, 241  
 δέχομαι, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16-19, 21, 22, 210, 242, 243,  
 246, 252, 273, 275, 278, 282, 285  
 δηλώω, 4, 5, 11, 13, 21, 48, 91, 110, 124, 126, 133,  
 159, 160, 165, 244, 258, 264  
 δημαρχικός. See Index 4  
 δῆμος, 161  
 δημόσιος, 145, 149, 226; ἀνῶναι δ., 249; δ. ἀρχεῖον,  
 233; ζυγὸν δ., 272; δ. θησαυρός, 91, 139, 150; μέ-  
 τρον δ., 51, [52]; μέτρον δ. δοχικόν, 139; ὀφείλημα δ.,  
 146; δ. ῥύμη, 152, 158, 160, 161, 254, 258; δ. σῖτος,  
 246, 248, 249; δ. τράπεζα, 111, 119; δ. χρηματισμός,  
 166

- δημόσιος: neut., τὸ δημόσιον, 33 (?), 107, 110, 131, 143, 152, 158, 160, 165, 232; δημόσια, see Index 7
- δημοσιόω, 159
- \*δημοσίωσις, 233
- δηνάριον, 215, 217, 232
- δήποτε, 125
- διαγραφή, 2, 4, 5, 11, 119-121, 137, 138, 148, 149, 151, 153, 156-158, 160, 163, [166]-168, 170, 275 (?)
- διαγράφω, 32, 34, 35, 50, 54-57, 69, 111, 135, 143
- διάγω, 280
- διαδέχομαι, 26, 28, 110
- \*διαδότης, 228
- διάθεσις, 128, [259]
- διαίρεσις, 233, 256
- διαιρέω, 9, 233, 234
- δίαιτα, 253
- διαιτάω, 254
- διαιτέω, 260
- διαιτητής, 254
- διάκειμαι, 133, 228, 254, 260, 261, 266, 268, 275
- διακόλλησις, 189
- διάκονος. See Index 4
- διακούω, 135
- διαλαμβάνω, 129
- διάλυσις, 159; περιεκτικὴ δ., 265
- διαμερίζω, 242
- \*διάπεισμα, 92
- διαπέμπω, 44-47, 125
- διαποστέλλω, 133
- διάπρασις, 235
- διάσημος: διασημότατος, 110
- \*διαστήρ, 164
- διαστολεύς. See Index 4
- διαστολή, 119, 151, 153, 159, 163, 231, 272
- \*διαστολικόν, τό, 109, 243 (MS. -λεικ.)
- διάταγμα, 107
- διαφέρω, 118, 226, 266, 269, 278-281
- διαφθείρω, 243
- διάφορος, 262, 269; διάφορον, see Index 7
- διδασκαλία: ἡ ὑμετέρα θεοφύλακτος δ., 284
- δίδωμι, 91, 92, 105, 112, 115, 126, 132, 192 (?), 209, 212, 224-226, 229, 238, 241-243, 245, 246, 249, 250, 258, 260, 262, 263, 268, 271, 274-276
- διεξάγω, 24
- διεξέρχομαι, 232
- διέπω, 126, 132, 133
- διέρχομαι, 25, 26, 35, 51, 55, 56, 60, 124, 143, 145, 181
- διετής, 92
- διευθύνω, 134
- διευτυχέω: διευτύχει, 111, 229
- διήγησις, 264
- διηνεκής: εἰς τὸ δ., 257; ἐπὶ τὸ δ., 255
- δικάζω, 213
- δίκαιος: as subst. τὸ δ., δίκαια οἱ τὰ δ., 1, 107, 111, 119, 129, 136, 158, 160, 164, 166, 220, 221, 251, 255, 259, 260, 263, 266, 267, 269; ἀπὸ δικαίου, 256
- δικαστήριον, 257
- δικαστής. See Index 4
- δίκη, 10, 105, 147, 175-177, 230, 231, 253
- δικνη (corrupt), 284
- δικούσα. See τίκτω
- διμή. See τιμή
- δίμοιρος, 118, 151, 152, 160, 166, 189
- διό, 25, 28, 131
- διοικέω, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 210, 232, 233, 255
- διοίκησις, 108, 129
- διομολογέω, 9
- διόπερ, 250
- διπλοῦς, 105, 146, 152, 158, 160, 165, 232; διπλᾶ, see Index 7
- δίπλωμα, 107
- \*διπύργιος, 145
- δῖς, 217, 218
- δισσός, 149, 159, 166, 221, 231, 232, 256, 265
- δίστεγος, 158, 161, 162, 233
- \*δίχωρον, 195 *passim*, 197-199 *passim*, 201, 202
- διῶρυξ, 8, 9, 12, 59, 141, 183, 186 (see Addenda)
- δοαράλλιον, 191
- δοκέω, 213; ἔδοξεν, 253, 284
- δοκιμασία, 242
- δόκιμος: ἀργύριον δ. ἀρεστὸν νομιτευόμενον, 150; χρυσὸς δ. κεφάλαιος, 258
- δοκός, 240 (? —MS. δοκα plur.)
- δόλος, 263
- δοξολογέω, 284
- δόσις, 252
- δοῦλος, 24, 282, 284
- δοῦξ. See Index 4
- δοχικός: μέτρον δ., 52, 53, 91, 150, 246 (MS. δοκικ.); μέτρον δημόσιον δ., 139

- δράγμα, 196  
 δραγματηγία. See Index 7  
 δράττω (?), 196, note  
 δραχμή, 8, 15, 17 and *passim*. See also Index 8  
 δραχμιαῖος: δ. τόκοι, 157, 176: χρήσις . . . δ., 175  
 δρῖς for τρεῖς, 174  
 δρομεύς, 218  
 δρόμος: κρήνη δρόμου, 182  
 δρυμός, 60, 192, 196, 200  
 δύναμαι, 129, 135, 207, 213, 243, 244, 271, 282, 283  
 (MS. δυναμ.); ἐὰν δύνημαι, 206  
 δύναμις, 272  
 δυσχεραίνω, 263, 283  
 δωδεκάμηνος (as subst.), 177  
 δωδέκατος, 21, 22, 33, 122, 123, 159, 171, 260, 273-  
 275  
 δώκω for τόκου, 174  
 δῶμα, 268  
 δῶν for τῶν, 105  
 δωούδεκα for δώδεκα, 219  
 δωρεά, 107, 255, 264  
 δωρέω, 255, 264
- ἐάν for ἄν; ἀφ' ἧς ἐὰν αἰρήται ὥρας, 104, cf. 105, 115,  
 116, 133, 136, etc.  
 ἐάν with future; ἐὰν . . . ἐθελήσουσιν 129; ἐὰν . . . λειπο-  
 τακτῆσει, 225; ἐὰν τὸ δίκαιον οὐ κωλύει, 251  
 ἐάω, 243  
 ἑβδομος, 25, 32, 263, 264, 266, 267, 274  
 —ἐβλητος, 167  
 ἔγγαιος, 9  
 ἔγγαρεύω. See ἀγγαρεύω  
 \*ἔγγμα (?), 191 (MS. ἐγγ.)  
 ἔγγραπτος, 109 (MS. εγρ), 157 (MS. ἐγγ.), 159 (MS.  
 ἐγγ.), 163 (MS. ἐγγ.), 166 (MS. ἐγγ.), 172 (MS.  
 ἐγγ.), 233 (MS. ἐγγεγρ.), 256, 259, 264  
 ἔγγράφω, 216 (MS. ἐγγ.), 224-227, 231, 255, 257  
 ἔγγυάω, 27, 29 (MS. ἐγγ.), 116 (MS. ἐγγ.), 225, 226,  
 231, 233, 265, 280  
 ἔγγύη, 280  
 ἔγγυος, 145 (MS. ἐγγ.), 146 (MS. ἐγγ.)  
 ἔγγύς, 283; ἔγγιστα, 216 (MS. ἐγγ.)  
 ἔγκαλέω, 22, 106, 107, 137 (MS. ἐγκ.), 150, 157 (MS.  
 ἐγκ.), 159 (do.), 163 (do.), 170 (do.), 172, 227  
 ἔγκειμαι, 263  
 ἔγκέλευσις, 195 (MS. ἐγκ.)  
 ἔγκτησις, 111 (MS. ἐγκ.), 116-119 (MSS. ἐγκ.)  
 ἐγκύκλιον. See Index 7
- ἐγλήμπτωρ. See Index 4  
 ἔγχαράσσω, 206  
 ἔγχειρίζω, 224 (MS. ἐγχιρ.)-226  
 ἔγγελυς, 202 (MS. ἐγκ.)  
 ἔδαφος, 17, 65, 71, 110, 111, 139, 141  
 εἶδιος. See ἴδιος  
 εἰδολ( ), 69  
 εἶδον. See ὄραω  
 εἶδος, 71, 115, 116, 149, 263. See also Index 7  
 εἰκάς, 166; πέμπτος καὶ εἰκάς, 269; εἰκάς ἑβδομος, 265;  
 ἔνατος καὶ εἰκάς, 38, 50  
 εἰκονισμός, 147  
 \*εἰκοσάδραχμος, 110  
 \*εἰκοσιπεντάρουροι, 79  
 εἰκοστός, 137, 156-166 *passim*; εἰκοστὴ ἐγκυκλίου, see  
 Index 7; εἰκοστὸς πρῶτος, 259; εἰκοστὸς τρίτος, 266;  
 πέμπτος καὶ εἰκοστός, 20; ἕκτος καὶ εἰκοστός, 22  
 εἶλη, 126  
 εἰμί: εἰ for εἰσί, 166; εἶοι (?) for εἶη, 258  
 εἶπον. See λέγω  
 εἶρηκα. See λέγω  
 εἰρηνάρχης. See Index 4  
 εἰσαγγέλλω, 224-226  
 εἰσάγω, 38, 39 (MS. ἰσ.), 41-46 (MS. ἰσ.), 91, 92, 190,  
 212  
 εἰσαγωγή, 181 (MS. ἰσ.)  
 εἰσαγωγός, 190  
 εἰσελαστικός: ἀγὼν ἱερὸς εἰς τὴν οἰκουμένην κοινῶν τῆς  
 Ἀσίας, 218  
 εἰσέρχομαι, 105 (MS. ἰσ.), 106 (do.), 109 (do.), 146,  
 174, 234 (MS. ἰσ.), 257, 260, 266, [270], 271,  
 283  
 εἶς (= πρῶτος) καὶ εἰκάς, 39  
 \*εἰσκρεμάννυμι, 212 (MS. ἰσκ.)  
 \*εἰσοδεύω, 146  
 εἴσοδος, 117, 119, 121, 136, 152, 153, 158, 160, 161,  
 166, 223, 254, 268  
 εἰσοικέω, 1  
 εἰσοράω, 1  
 εἰσφέρω, 135  
 εἰσφορά, 227 (MS. εἰσπ.)  
 εἶτα, 208  
 εἶτε, 283  
 ἕκαστος, 9, 10, 91, 92, 104-[108], 138 etc.  
 ἑκάτερος, 256  
 \*ἑκατοντάρουροι, 83  
 ἑκατοστή. See Index 7  
 ἐκβάλλω, 1 (MS. ἐγβ.)

- ἐκγίνομαι, 164  
 ἐκδίδωμι, 164, 228, 230-232, 235  
 ἐκδικία, 229  
 ἐκδόσιμος: as subst. τὸ ἐ., 157, 160, 163 (MS. εγδ.)  
 ἐκεῖ, 283  
 ἐκεῖνος, 206  
 ἐκεῖσε, 259, 264, 266  
 ἔκθεσις. See ἔχθεσις  
 ἐκκαιδέκατος, 17, 18, 35, 166, 171, 172, 174 (MS. εκκαιτ.)  
 ἔκκειμαι, 2  
 ἐκκλησία: ἡ ἀγία τοῦ θεοῦ ἐ. Ἐρμουπόλεως, 273-275  
 ἐκκρούω, 182  
 ἔκλειψις, 104  
 ἐκμισθόω, 1 (MS. ἐγμ.)  
 ἐκξ for ἐξ, 159, 174  
 ἐκξήκοντα for ἐξήκοντα, 168  
 ἐκούσιος, 233, 258 (MS. οικ.), 280  
 ἐκουσίως, 116, 139, 143, 144, 147 (see Addenda), 153, 234, 259, 261, [264], 266, 267  
 \*ἐκπλέκω, 244  
 \*ἐκπυρικός: as subst. ἐκπυρικά, 134  
 \*ἔκτακτος, 119-121  
 ἐκτελέω, 115, 116, 135, 260  
 ἐκτινάσσω, 193  
 ἐκτίνω, 105 (MS. εκτει.), 158 (MS. εκτει.), 160, 175 (MS. εκτει.), 232 (MS. εκτει.), [254], 258  
 ἔκτισις, 105, [145], 146 (MS. εκτεισ.)  
 \*ἐκτόγγυος, 219 (MS. -ονγ-)  
 ἐκτός, 245  
 ἔκτος, 136, 137, 139, 151, 193, 233, 248, 250, 272, 275; ἔκτος καὶ εἰκοστός, 22  
 ἔκτη. See Index 7  
 ἐκφόριον, 89, 106, 109, 123, 134, [138], 139, 146, 150, 180, 272-275  
 ἔκχυσις, 183, 186, 187  
 ἐκχωρέω, 1, 263  
 ἐκχωρητικός: ἐκ. ὁμολογία, 257 (MS. once εκχωτ.), 263; ἐκ. ἀπολογία ἤτοι ἀποταγή, 263  
 ἐκών, 8, 9, 161  
 ἐλαῖνος, 186, 187  
 ἔλαιον, 36, 37, 41-46 (MS. often ελεου), 92, 93, 102, 110, 114, 179, 183, 184, 189, 196, 239 (MS. αιλ.), 240 (do.)  
 ἔλαιος, 45, 114  
 \*ἔλαιουργός, 142, 211, 277  
 ἐλαιόω, 179  
 ἐλαιών, 146, 193, 219 (MS. αιλ. and ελεων)  
 \*ἔλαιωνοπαράδεισος, 69  
 ἐλασσόω, 206, 221 (ἐλαττ.)  
 ἐλάσσων, 8, 9, 11, 16, 18, 83, 164, 165, 260 (MS. ελλαττ.); ἐλάχιστος, 255, 257  
 ἐλαύνω, 191  
 ἐλλόγιμος: ἐλλογιμώτατος, 253  
 ἔμαντοῦ, 27-31, 128, 207, 216, 229, 233, 243, 254, 282  
 \*ἔμβαδεία, 159  
 ἐμβάλλω, 220  
 ἔμβασις, 186 (?)  
 ἐμβατεύω, 159 (MS. once ενεπαδευσα)  
 ἐμβολή, 220. See also Index 7  
 ἐμβόλιον, 164  
 ἐμηνί for ἐν μηνί, 174  
 ἐμμένω, 254  
 ἐμός, 1  
 ἐμποίησις, 162 (MS. ενπ.)  
 ἔμπορος, 277  
 ἔμπροσθεν, 172, 233 (-θε)  
 ἐμφέρω, 115 (MS. ενφ.), 116 (do.), 265  
 ἐμφόριον (for ἐκφ.), 274  
 ἔμφορος, 13  
 ἐναντίος, 117  
 ἐναπόγραφος, 279-281  
 ἔναρχος: ἔ. βουλευτής, 153; ἔ. ἐξηγητής, 156; ἔ. πρύτανις, 110  
 \*ἐνατόγγυος, 219 (MS. -ονγ-)  
 ἔνατος, 140 (?), 145; ἔνατος καὶ εἰκάς, 38, 50  
 ἐνγ—, for words thus beginning see ἐγγ—  
 ἐνδέκατος, 122, 123, 146, 259  
 ἐνδέχομαι, 48  
 ἔνδοξος, 216, [264], [265], [270]; ἐνδοξότατος, 251, 259, 261 (MS. ενδοξωτ.)  
 ἔνειμι, 258 (MS. ενστιν)  
 ἔνεκεν, 1, 149  
 ἐνεχυρασία, 133  
 ἐνέχυρον, 243, 257, 262, 263  
 ἐνέχω, 164 (?), 190  
 ἐνθάδε, 125  
 ἐνιαυτός, 105, 141, 143, 154, 260, 266  
 ἐνίστημι: ἐνεστώς, 26, 27, 62 etc.  
 ἐνκ—, for words thus beginning see ἐγκ—  
 ἔνκελς. See ἔγγελς  
 ἐννεακαιδέκατος, [148]  
 ἐννόμιον. See Index 7

ἔννομος, 258  
 \*ἔνοδος, 112  
 ἐνοικέω, 269 (?)  
 ἐνοίκιον, 154, 161, 260 (MS. -κει.), 268 (MS. once -κει.).  
     See also Index 7  
 ἐνοικος, [26], 27  
 ἐνοχή, 278-281  
 ἐνοχλέω, 129  
 ἐνόχλησις, 129  
 ἔνοχος, 115, 116, 225, 227  
 ἔνσιμος, 13  
 \*ἐντάγιον, 215, 217, 273, 274  
 ἐνταῦθα, 278-282  
 ἐντέλλω, 126  
 ἐντεῦθεν, 161, 164, 165, 167, 220, 224, 232, 233, 263  
 ἐντίμως, 108  
 εντινης (corrupt), 284  
 ἔντοκος, 175, 176, 230, 235  
 \*ἐντολικάριος, 231 (?), 232  
 ἐντόπιος, 222, 223  
 ἐντός, 7, 9, 126, 136  
 ἐντυγχάνω, 129  
 \*ἐνυπάλλαγμα, 105  
 ἐνώμοτος, 256  
 ἐνώπιον, [132], 133  
 ἐξάγω, 37, 39-46  
 ἐξαγωγός, 189  
 ἐξαι—, 145  
 ἐξαιρέτως, 282  
 ἐξακολουθέω, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164  
 \*ἐξακτορία : ὀξυγράφος τῆς ἐξακτορίας, lvii (Pap. 1105)  
 ἐξάκτωρ. See Index 4  
 ἐξαλλοτριόω, 147  
 ἐξάμηνος, 202, 204  
 \*ἐξάπτερος, 284  
 ἐξαρτίζω, 164, 259  
 \*ἐξάρτιον, 259  
 ἐξέδρα, 145  
 \*ἐξενιαντός, 94, 95, 99-103  
 ἐξέρχομαι, 208, 210, 252, 283  
 ἔξεστι, 105, 107, 136, 149, 162, 235  
 ἐξεταστής. See Index 4  
 \*ἐξηγητεύω, 103, 110  
 ἐξηγητής. See Index 4  
 ἐξῆς, 147, 159, 165, 224-227, 231, 250, 256, 258, 265,  
     272  
 ἐξ καὶ δέκατος, 278  
 ἐξοδιάζω, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166

ἔξοδος, 117, 119, 121, 136, 152, 153, 158, 160, 161,  
     166, 223, 254, 268  
 ἐξουσία, 148, 215, 216, 232, 233, 257  
 \*ἐξπελλευτής. See Index 4  
 ἐξυπηρετέω, 229  
 ἔξω, 112, 143  
 ἑορτή : ἑ. Θύνεως, 268  
 ἐπάγω, 204 (?); ἐπαγόμεναι ἡμέραι, see Index 6  
 ἐπακολουθέω, 3, 105, 121, 122, 137, 149, 151  
 ἐπαναγκάζω, 1  
 ἐπάναγκες, 235  
 ἐπανατρέχω, 254  
 ἐπανέρχομαι, 125, 126  
 ἐπαντλέω, 71 (MS. επεντ—)  
 ἐπάνω, 159, 160, 165 (MS. -νου), 178-180 (MS. -ωι),  
     223, 258  
 \*ἐπαρούριον. See Index 7  
 ἔπαρχος. See Index 4  
 ἔπαυλις, 24  
 ἐπί, 129, 131, 134 (MSS. επι twice), 212 (do.), 229  
 ἐπειδή, 148, 149, 253  
 ἐπέξοδος, 131  
 ἐπέρχομαι, 1, 9, 146, 147, 149, 152, 158, 160, 162,  
     164-167, 172, 209, 229, 232, 235, 258  
 ἐπερωτάω, 115, 116, 151-153, [175]-177, 221, 225,  
     227-231, [234,] 235, 254, 255, 258, 267, 268,  
     271, 278-281  
 ἐπέτειος, 109 (MS. -τι.)  
 ἐπηρεάζω, 129, 131  
 ἐπήρεια, 206 (MS. -ρια), 207 (do.)  
 ἐπησκηγέναι. See ἀπέχω  
 ἐπί : τετελεύτηκεν ἐπὶ ἡμῖν . . . κληρονόμοις, 118, cf. 30,  
     149, 171  
 ἐπιβάλλω, 9, 12, 14, 20, 189, 233, 267  
 ἐπίβασις, 93  
 ἐπιβεβαιόω, 111 (MS. επιβεβωσαντων).  
 ἐπιβολή. See Index 7  
 ἐπιβουλεύω, 129  
 ἐπιγονή : Πέρσης τῆς ἐ., 9, 14-16, 19, 104, 145 ;  
     Περσ(ε)ίνη τῆς ἐ., 136  
 ἐπιγραφή, 146  
 ἐπιγράφω, 110, 156, 157, 162  
 ἐπιδ—, 148  
 ἐπιδείκνυμι, 128  
 ἐπίδειξις, 166 (MS. -διξειν), 167 (MS. once επειδ.)  
 ἐπίδεσις, 185  
 ἐπιδέχομαι, 216  
 ἐπιδημία, 240

- ἐπιδίδωμι, 25, 28, 32, 47, 110, 111, 119-121, 128,  
 135, 143, 156, 225-227, 229, 250, 251, 253, 283  
 ἐπιείκεια: ἡ ἐ. σοῦ, 229  
 ἐπιζητέω, 115, 116, 227  
 ἐπίθεμα, 139  
 ἐπιθυμέω, 207, note  
 \*ἐπικαδεία, 186, 187  
 ἐπικαλέω, 14, 16-21  
 ἐπικαρπία, 255  
 ἐπικέρδεια, 272 (MS. -δι.)  
 ἐπικόπτω, 194, 200, 203, note, 204  
 ἐπικρίνω, 27 (?), 29  
 ἐπίκρισις, 28  
 ἐπικτάομαι, 105  
 ἐπιλανθάνω, 212  
 επιλει—, 211  
 ἐπίλυσις, 272  
 ἐπιμέλεια, [132], 227, 260 (MS. -λι.)  
 ἐπιμελητής, 188 (?). See also Index 4  
 ἐπιμένω, 125, 207, 282  
 ἐπιμερίζω, 134  
 ἐπιμερισμός. See Index 7  
 ἐπινέμησις, 263, 270, 278  
 ἐπιορκέω, 117  
 ἐπίπυρρος, 17  
 ἐπίσημος: ἐ. κεφάλαιον νόμισμα, 174  
 ἐπισκέπτης, 179  
 ἐπισκέπτομαι, 1  
 ἐπισκευή, 186-188  
 ἐπισκευάζω, 196  
 ἐπίσκεψις, 91  
 ἐπισπάω, [147] (see Addenda), 161  
 ἐπίσταλμα, 237  
 ἐπίσταμαι, 174, 282  
 ἐπιστατεία. See Index 7  
 ἐπιστάτης. See Index 4  
 ἐπιστατικὸν ἱερέων. See Index 7  
 ἐπιστέλλω, 117  
 ἐπιστολή, 111 (MS. επειστ.), 125, 207, 253  
 ἐπισυνάγω, 263, [264]  
 ἐπιτελέω, 105, 136, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 216, 232  
 ἐπιτήδειος, 115 (MS. επιδ.), 224-226, 234 (MS. επιδη-  
 διου), 278 (MS. -δι.); as subst. τὰ ἐπιτήδεια, 112  
 ἐπιτηρητής. See Index 4  
 \*ἐπίτιμον, 9, 146 (MS. επιτειμ.), 152 (MS. επιτειμ.)  
 ἐπιτρέπω, 156, 208, 213  
 ἐπιτροπή, 124  
 ἐπίτροπος, 195, 197, 198, 201, 203. See also Index 4  
 \*ἐπιχρεία, 220  
 ἐπιχωρέω, 108  
 ἐπιφανής: ἐπιφανέστατος, 111, 116  
 ἐπιφέρω, 119-121, 150, 157, 172, 258 (MS. επειφορ.)  
 ἐποίκιον, 23, 224, 225, 270 (MS. -κει.), 271, 279-281,  
 283 (MS. -κει.)  
 ἐπόμνυμι, 227, 280  
 ἐπτακαιδέκατος, 35, 260, 264  
 ἐργάζομαι, 59, 60, 183-185  
 ἐργασία, 108, 260  
 ἐργαστήριον, 207  
 ἐργάτης, 25, 164, 193-204 *passim*, 208: (= 'wind-  
 lass'), 278, 281  
 ἐργατικός, 203  
 ἐργοδότης, 183, 184  
 ἔργον, 49, 188, 189, 202-205  
 \*ἐρεόξυλον, 190  
 \*ἐρημοφυλακία. See Index 7  
 \*ἐρίκιον, 219  
 ἔριον, 50, 209  
 ἔρχομαι, 48, 160, 202-205, 208, 213, 258  
 ἔρῳ. See λέγω  
 ἐρωτάω, 154  
 \*εσγεδ( ), 114  
 ἔσω, 196 (?), 197 (?), 258  
 ἔσωθεν, 269  
 ἕτερος, 1, 9, 41, 112, *etc.*  
 ἔτι, 27, 92, 105, *etc.*  
 ἐτοιμάζω, 112  
 ἐτοίμως, 257, 261, 270, 276  
 ἔτος, *passim*: gen. ἔτους, 174  
 εὐάρεστος, 271, 278  
 εὐγενής: εὐγενέστατος, 267, 272  
 εὐγνώμονέω, 250  
 εὐδέν for οὐδέν, 137  
 εὐδοκέω, 120, 121, 136, 137, 156, 160, 162, 166, 167,  
 233  
 εὐδόκησις, 120  
 εὐδόκιμος, 246  
 εὐεργεσία, 131  
 εὐεργέτης, 266, 280, 281  
 εὐθενία, 228  
 εὐθέως, 206, 207, 244, 278, 284  
 εὐθυμέω, 244  
 εὐθυνα, 229  
 \*εὐθύριν, 7, 9, 11-20, 22, 104, 136  
 εὐθύς, 271  
 εὐκλής, 280, 281; εὐκλέεστατος, 283

εὐλαβής: εὐλαβέστατος, 254, 264, 283  
 εὐλογος, 241  
 εὐμεγέθης, 19  
 εὐμορφος, 244  
 εὐνοια, 216  
 εὐποιία, 244  
 εὐπορέω, 235  
 εὐπορος, 115, 224-226  
 εὐπροαίρετος, 244  
 \*εὐπυγμέω, 244  
 εὐρίσκω, 192, 207, 270  
 εὐσέβεια, 216  
 εὐσεβής. See Index 3; εὐσεβέστατος, 279-281  
 εὐσταθμος, 229, 246, 252, 262, 263  
 εὐστομος, 206 (? — MS. -ευτομα)  
 εὐσχήμων, 173, 189  
 εὐτελής: εὐτελέστατος, 259  
 εὐτυχέω, 1, 128, 131  
 εὐτυχής, 234, 260. See also Index 3; εὐτυχέστατος,  
 159, 163, 166  
 εὐτυχῶς, 230  
 εὐφημία, 242  
 εὐχαριστία, 216  
 εὐχάριστος, 243. As title, 7  
 \*εὐχείων, 183  
 εὐχομαι, 125, 208-210, 213, 243, 244  
 ἐφάπτω, 128 (? MS. εφαπτησει)  
 ἐφέλκω, 130  
 ἐφέστιον, 125  
 \*ἐφθιος (= ἐφθός), 220 (MS. εφθ.)  
 ἐφίστημι, 187  
 ἐφόδιον, 107, 196  
 ἔφοδος, 9, 152, 165  
 ἐφοράω, 251  
 ἔχθεσις, 93, 94, 102, 238  
 ἔχω, 22, 30-31, 45, etc.  
 \*ἐψείνιος (?), 187  
 ἔψημα, 212  
 ἔως, 44-46, 60, 178, 181-185 *passim*, 188-190, 194,  
 202-205  
  
 ζάω, 131, 260  
 ζευγηλάτης, 194  
 ζεύγος, 168, 239 (?), 240 (?)  
 ζευκτήριον, 185, 186  
 \*ζευγματικά. See Index 7  
 ζημία, 241  
 ζητέω, 68

ζήτησις, 283  
 ζυγόν, 164; ζ. δημόσιον τῆς Ἐρμουπολιτῶν, 272; ζ. Ἐρ-  
 μουπόλεως, 268, 276; ιδιωτικὸν ζ., 245, 246, 250  
 (MS. ι// = ζυγὸν ιδιωτικόν?); ζ. τῆς κόμης, 261  
 \*ζυγοτράχηλ(ον?), 186, 187  
 \*ζυτοπάλιον, 182 (MS. -λειου)  
 ζωή, 149, 161, 254, 255, 284  
 ζῶον, 267, 284  
 ζωοποιός, 266

ἦ for οἶ, 284  
 ἠγεμών. See Index 4  
 ἠγέομαι, 132, 133, 216: ἠγούμενοι, see Index 4  
 ἠδέως, 216; ἠδιστα, 207  
 ἠδη, 207  
 ἠκω, 213  
 ἠλοκόπος, 187  
 ἠλος, 187  
 ἠμέρα, 104, 105, 136, 151, etc.  
 ἠμερεύω, 183  
 ἠμερήσιος, 182, 184, 185  
 ἠμερησίως, 220  
 ἠμερινός, 185  
 ἠμέτερος, 226, 229  
 ἠμικάδιον, 239, 240  
 ἠμιόλιος, 10  
 ἠμίονος, 41  
 ἠμισυς, 9-11, 13, 20, 21, 50, etc. See also Index 8  
 ἠμισφαίριον, 223 (MS. -σφερ.)  
 ἠμιωβέλιον, 37  
 ημπ( ), 182  
 ἠνίκα, 163, 216  
 ἠπάτιον, 240  
 ἠπειρος, 71; γῆ ἠπ., 4, 5, 12, 14, 16, 18-22  
 ἠπητής, 197  
 ἠποκιμέν for ὑποκειμένην, 137  
 ἠσα for ἠς, 207  
 ἠσει (?), 202, 204, 205  
 ἠσυχῆ, 13 (MS. -χη)  
 ἠσυχία, 280  
 ἠσσον: καὶ μηθὲν ἠσσον μενέτω κύρια, 9, cf. 152, 232  
 ἠτοι, 94, 98, 149, 255, 263, 266, 280

θαρρέω, 242  
 θανμάζω, 216, 282  
 θανμάσιος, 246, 249, 253  
 θανμασιότης, 252, [262], 264

- θεά, 7, 13  
 θεῖος: ὁ θ. ὄρκος, 115, 116, 225, 228, 229 (MS. θιον);  
 ὁ θ. καὶ σεβάσμιος ὄρκος, 227, 280; ἡ θ. καὶ οὐράνιος  
 τύχη τοῦ τὰ πάντα νικῶντος δεσπότην ἡμῶν, 253;  
 ἡ θ. πρόνοια, 243; θειότατος, 260, 264-266, 279-  
 281  
 θέλω, 129, 207, 210, 213, 243, 252, 282  
 θεμέλιος, 258 (MS. θημ.)  
 θενία (sc. εὐθενία), 228  
 θεοδόκη. See θεοτόκος  
 θεός, 6-8, 10, 12-14, 16-21, 111, 165, 171, 172, 207,  
 213, 244, 246, 282; σὺν θεῷ, 257, 266, [270],  
 271; ἡ ἀγία τοῦ θ. ἐκκλησία Ἐρμουπόλεως, 273-275;  
 θ. μέγιστος, 163; ὁ μέγας θεὸς Σωτήρ, 80; ὁ παντο-  
 κράτωρ θ., 253; σύνναοι θ. μέγιστοι, 163  
 θεοσεβής: θεοσεβέστατος, 242  
 θεοστεφής, 266  
 θεοτόκος, 285 (MS. θεοδοκη voc.)  
 θεοφύλακτος, 282, 284  
 θερινός, 141  
 θέρμος, 212, 230  
 θηλάζω, 213  
 θηλή (as part of an oar), 164  
 θήλυς, 42, 142  
 θημέλιος. See θεμέλιος  
 θηρίον, 55  
 θησαυρός, 172 (MS. θησαρ.), 188; δημόσιος θ., 91, 139,  
 150  
 \*θησκίον (= θηκίον?), 262, 263  
 \*θίμουρος (?), 201  
 —θιυινος (qu. θύινος or θρύινος?), 191  
 θρίξ, 13, 232  
 \*θρυοκοπία, 179  
 θυγάτηρ, 7, 9, 28, 132, 133, 213, 216, 229, 232, 259,  
 264, 265  
 θυγατριδοῦς, 147  
 θύρα, 146, 196, 233, 254, 260, 268  
 \*θυραβάθρα, 164  
 θύριον, 187  
 θυρίς: κύρια φῶτα θυρίδων, 146  
 \*θυρουρός (= θυρωρός?), 71  
 θυρόω, 11  
 ἱατρός, 73, 84, 85, 152, 243, 255  
 \*ἱβιοβοσκοί. See Index 4  
 ἴδιος, 48, 105, 109 (?), 135, *etc.*; as subst. τὰ ἴδια, 134;  
 ἱ. λόγος, 124  
 ἰδιόχειρος, 262, 263  
 ἰδίωμα, 143  
 ἰδιωτικός, 84, 107, 110, 111, 136, 149; ἰδιωτικὴ (γῆ),  
 71; ἰδιωτικὸν ζυγόν, 245, 246, 250 (MS. *ι//* = ζυγόν  
 ἱ. ?); ἰδιωτικὴ τράπεζα, 105, 137, 168  
 ἰδοῦ. See ὄραω  
 ἱεράομαι, 218, 219  
 ἱέρεια. See Index 4  
 ἱερεῖον, 191  
 ἱερεύς. See Index 4  
 ἱέρισσα. See Index 4  
 ἱερόν, 22, 206; ἱ Ἐρμού καὶ Ἀφροδίτης καὶ Ἀμμωνος  
 καὶ τῶν συννάων θεῶν μεγίστων Ἀντιουπόλεως, 163  
 ἱερονίκης: τῶν ἱ. καὶ ἀτελῶν 145 (MS. -νεικ.), 165  
 ἱερός, 111; ἱ. ἀγῶνες οἱ μεγάλοι Ἀντινόειοι, 165; ἀγῶν ἱ.  
 εἰσελαστικός, 218; ἱερά (γῆ), 71, 85; ἡ ἱ. ξυστική  
 . . . σύνοδος, 215, 218; ἱερώτατος, 220  
 \*ἱερούπωλος. See Index 4  
 ἱκανός, 243 (?)  
 ἱλαρός, 244  
 ἱλασμός, 284 (MS. ειλ.)  
 ἱματίζω, 149  
 ἱματισμός, 179  
 —ιμίθιος, 191  
 ἵνα with indicative: ἵνα βοηθοῦσιν (?) . . . ἀλλὰ . . .  
 ἐντεύξονται, 129  
 \*ἰνδικτίων, 227, 228, 231, 234, 238, 245-267, 270-276,  
 278-281  
 ἱππάριον, 283  
 ἱπποκόμος, 283  
 ἱπποτοξότης. See Index 4  
 \*ἰσικιοπώλης, 277  
 ἰσόνομος. See Index 7  
 ἴσος, 43, 152, 158, 160-162, 165, [232]; as subst. τὸ ἴσον,  
 30-32, 118-121, 126, 132, 229; ἐξ ἴσου, 108  
 ἰσότημος, 284 (?—MS. εἰσοτιμον)  
 ἴστημι, 162, 221-223, 241 (?)  
 ἱστορέω, 206  
 ἱστός, 164  
 ἰσχύς, 272  
 ἰχθία, 92  
 ἰχθυοπώλης, 277  
 ἰχθύς, 114  
 ἰχνεύμων, 125  
 ἴχνος: ἱ. ἐρημοφυλακίας, see Index 7  
 κάδος, 164, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189  
 καθάπερ, 10, 105, 136, 147, 175-177, 230, 231  
 καθαρίζω, 231

καθαρός, 112, 117, 146, 150, 220, 231, 248, 249,  
267, 271  
κάθαρσις, 81. See also Index 7  
καθήκω, 2, 91, 119, 132, 133, 137, 164, 178, 221  
καθήλωσις, 187  
καθιδρύω, 256  
καθίστημι, 105, 129, 139 (?), 192 (?)  
κάθοδος, 268 (MS. καθθ.)  
καθολικός. See Index 4  
καθόλου, 163  
καθότι, 137, 168  
καθώς, 45, 47, 105, *etc.*  
\*καινόδ(ομος?), 189  
καινός, 92, 187, 196, 278  
καιρός, 109, 115, 116, 143, 206, 257, 258, 270,  
271  
κακός: ἐν κακοῖς, 241  
κακουργία, 220  
καλαμάριον, 262, 263  
καλάμη, 202  
καλάνδαι. See Index 6  
καλέω, [9], 12, 17, 131, 222, 223, 233, 234, 258, 270,  
271, 275, 278, [279]  
καλλάϊνος, 42  
καλός, 210, 267, 270; κάλλιστος, 270, 271 (MS.  
καλιστ.)  
καλῶς, 152, 233, 258, 283  
καμάρα, 233, 259, 260, 267  
καμηλ(ίτης), 276  
κάμηλος, 37-39, 41-46, 142, 170, 173 (MS. twice  
καμλ.)  
κάμινος, 233, 259 (MS. καμινη)  
κανηφόρος. See Index 4  
κανονικά. See Index 7  
κανών. See Index 7  
κάππα, 142  
καρπός, 234, 257, 261, 266-268, 271-275, 278  
καρπώνης, 277. See also Index 4  
κάσις, 189  
\*κάστελλον, 181, 183, 184, 188; κ. Ἄλσους, 183, 184,  
187, 190; κ. Τελέσους, 185, 187-189  
καταβάλλω, 255, 263  
\*κατάβλαβος, 258  
καταβολή, 106, 108, 235  
κατάγαιος, 158, 160, 161, 233, 267  
\*καταγευστρίς, 164 (MS. once -γευστριω), 165  
καταγράφω, 145, 232, 258  
κατάθεσις, 143, 234, 267

κατάκειμαι, 233  
καταλείπω, 93, 149, 166, 167, 178, 179, 207  
\*καταλογεῖον, 61, 69, 111 (MS. -λαγιου), 132, 133,  
159  
καταλοχισμούς, ὁ πρός. See Index 4  
καταμένω, 283  
καταναγκάζω, 250  
\*κάτανδρα (= κατ' ἄνδρα), 71  
καταξιόω, 251  
καταπλέω, 207, 213  
καταπονέω, 204  
\*καταπρακτορεύω (?), 47 (but see Addenda)  
\*καταπροπίνω, 1  
\*καταρθία, 164, 165 (-θεια)  
κατασπείρω, 134 (MS. -σπιρ-)  
κατασπορά, 91  
κατασπορεύς, 91, 192 (see Addenda)  
κατάστασις, 229, 280  
κατατάσσω, 218  
καταχωρίζω, 28, 127, 243  
κατειδ—(?), 208  
κατεργάζομαι, 208  
κατεργασία, 83  
κατέρχομαι, 210, 212  
κατέχω, 111, 283  
\*κατοικικός: ἐλαιῶν κ., 146; κλήρος κ., 91, 148  
κάτοικος, 80, 147  
κατοχή, 117  
κάτω, 116, 143, 144  
\*κατώτιος, 164, 165 (MS. κατοθ.)  
καυκίον, 263  
καῦμα, 104, 105  
καῦσις, 105, 183, 184, 190  
κεδρία, 178  
κείμαι, 222, 260  
κελευστής, 232  
κελεύω, 30, 31, 60, 110, 111, 128, 129, 135, 278, 281,  
282  
\*κέλλα, 146, 233  
\*κεντηνάριον, 234 (MS. κενδ.)  
κενῶς, 133  
κεραμεῖον, 259 (MS. -μι.)  
κεραμικός, 42  
κεράμιον, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 92, 212, 220  
κεραμῖς, 185  
κέρας, 164  
κεράτιον, 59, 245-247, 249, 250, 261, 268, 270-277.  
See also Index 8

- κέρμα, 210  
 κεφάλαιος : ἀργύριον κ., 144, 146, 157, 159, 171, 175;  
 ἐπίσημον κ. νόμισμα, 174 (MS. καιφ.); κ. χρυσός, 272,  
 275; χρυσὸς δόκιμος κ., 258; κεφάλαιον, τό, 48, 146,  
 166, 176, 230, 257; κεφάλαια, 253, 265  
 κεφαλίς, 222-223 *passim*  
 κηδεύω, 149  
 κηλώνειον, 183, 186, 187  
 κῆπος, 172  
 κηρός, 106  
 κήρυγμα, 285 (?—MS. κυρεγμα)  
 κιβάριον, 112  
 κίκι, 92  
 κιλίκιον, 164  
 κινδυνεύω, 251  
 κίνδυνος, 115, 116, 175, 224, 226, 227, 235, [265],  
 271  
 κινητός, 257, 264  
 κιπη( ), 186  
 κλαίω, 244 (MS. κλεων)  
 κλαστός, 20  
 κλε( ), 61  
 κλει—, 200  
 κλειδοποιός, 187  
 κλεινός, 222, 223  
 κλείς, 189  
 κληρονομέω, 129, 149  
 κληρονομία, 118, 119, 258  
 κληρονόμος, 30, 52, 66-68, 73-87 *passim*, 118, 160,  
 166, 171, 227, 235, 247, 249, 253, 257, 275, 280,  
 281  
 κλῆρος, 30, 31, 61, 109, 110, 115, 123, 143, 144, 179,  
 194-196, 200, 202-205, 274 (?); κ. κατοικικός, 91,  
 148  
 κλιμάκιον, 164  
 κλίμαξ, 1 (MS. κλειμ.), 185 (do.)  
 κνη—, 186  
 κνήμη, 104  
 \*κνίδιον, 271  
 \*κοβαλισμός, 192  
 κοιμάω, 244 (MS. κυμ.)  
 κοινός, 148, 149, 161, 235, 253, 258; κοινὰ τῆς Ἀσίας,  
 218  
 κοινώνια, 259, 268  
 κοινωνικός, 162  
 κοινῶς, 161, 162  
 κοίτη, 139  
 κοιτών, 267  
 κόλλα, 189  
 κόλλημα, 63-68, 91, 111, 188 (?)  
 κολλητής, 188  
 κολλητικός, 188  
 κόμης. See Index 4  
 κομίζω, 125, 263, 264  
 κόμμα, 185, 186, 222  
 κόμμος (? = κόμμι?), 189  
 \*κομπρόμισσον, 253, 254  
 κόντος, 164  
 κοπή, 139, 195  
 κόπος (?), 224-226  
 \*κόπτρον, 179  
 κόπτω, 196  
 κοσκινεύω, 231, 267, 271  
 κοσμάριον, 161  
 κοσμητής. See Index 4  
 κόσμος, 242, 285  
 κοτύλη, 93, 102, 178, 212, 240  
 κοῦφος, 252; as subst., κοῦφα; 271  
 κοχλιάριον, 263  
 κοχλίας, 183, 186, 187  
 κρατέω, 1, 158, 160, 161, 164, 167, 221, 232, 233  
 κράτησις, 151-153  
 κράτιστος, 110, 127, 134  
 κρέας, 112, 237, 238, 240  
 κρήνη, 181, 188, 190; κ. δρόμον, 182; κ. Κλεο-  
 πατρ(ε)ίου, 182; κ. Μακεδόνων, 182  
 κριθή, 89, 113, 129, 138, 139, 188, 239, 249, 276  
 κρίκος, 164, 187  
 κρίνω, 133, 207  
 κρίσις, 254, 270  
 κριτήριον, 132  
 κρόμμον, 212  
 κρουνός, 189  
 κτάομαι, 128, 256  
 κτήμα, 131, 202 (?), 280  
 κτήνος, 139, 195, 197-199, 201, 202, 204  
 κτηνοτροφία, 204  
 κτήσις, 200, 202, 204  
 κτητικός, 30  
 κτητός, 161  
 κτήτωρ, 252  
 κτίσμα, 251  
 κύαμος, 36, 89, 90  
 κυβερνήτης : κ. ιδίου πλοίου, 220  
 κύβος, 187  
 κυθροπώλης, 277

- κυκλάς, 278  
 \*κυκλευτήριον, 266  
 \*κυλιδιον( ), 240  
 κυλλή, 278  
 κυπάρισσος, 186, 187  
 κυρεία, 151-153  
 κύρεγμα. See κήρυγμα  
 κυρία (as title of respect), 277  
 κυριευ—, 220  
 κυριεύω, 12, 146, 158, 160, 161, 164, 221, 232, 233, 235  
 κύριος, 11, 50, 105, 136, 152, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 175, 220, 230-233, 235, 254, 258 (MS. κυρει.), 267, 268, 271, 272, 278; κύρια φῶτα θυρίδων, 146; as subst. = legal representative, 9, 13, 19, 136, 116, 137, 138, 145, 147, 148, 161, 163, 170, 219; (as title of Emperor), see index 3; as general title of respect, 131, 241, 244, 275, 283; Κύριος = Θεός, 242, 284, 285; ὁ κ. Θεός, 244  
 κυρίως, 166  
 κυρώω, 111  
 κύφων, 187  
 κωλύω, 251  
 κωμάρχης. See Index 4  
 κώμη, 25, 28, 49, 50, 57, 58, 63, 69, 71, 89, 90, 92-96, 100-102, 105, [108?], 114, 116, 131, 134, 142, 171, 191, 224-227, 229-231, 234, 241, 243, 246, 247, 249-251, 258 (MS. once κομ.)-261, 264, 266, 269-273, 275, 278, 279  
 \*κωμογραμματεία. See Index 4  
 κωμογραμματεύς. See Index 4  
 κώπη, 164  
  
 λαβ( ), 72  
 λαγχάνω, 233  
 \*λακη—, 75  
 \*λακησ( ), 82  
 λάκκος, 111, 259, 260, 266  
 λαμβάνω, 49, 107, 126, 136-138, 147, 164, 165, 174, 207, 212, 216, 220, 232, 283  
 λαμπάς, 113  
 λαμπρός: Ἐρμόπολις ἢ μεγάλη ἀρχαία καὶ λ. καὶ σεμνοτάτη, 110, 127; τῆς λ. μνήμης, 255, 260, 278-281  
 λαμπρότατος: ὁ λ. ἡγεμών, 30, 31, 112, 115 (MS. λαμπρωτ.); ἢ λ. πόλις τῶν Ἀλεξανδρέων, 49, 50 (MS. λαμπρωτ.), 103; ἢ λ. Ἀντινοέων πόλις, 230, 231 (?), 232; Ἐρμόπολις ἢ λ. (?), 233; Πανόσπολις ἢ λ. (?), 235; τῶν λ. (ὑπάτων), 225-228, 231, 234, 258, 264, [265]. Uncertain, 260  
 λαμπρότης, 250, 260, [270?]  
 \*λάξιμος, 92.  
 λαογραφία. See Index 7  
 \*λαογράφος. See Index 4  
 λαύρα, 258  
 λάχανον, 39, 40, 43, 114, 195, 202, 212  
 \*λαχανόσπερμον, 220  
 λεγιωνάριος. See Index 4  
 λέγω, 20, 22, 107, etc.; εἶπον, [134], 258 (MS. ειπω[ντων]), 282; εἶρημαι, 264; εἰρημένος, 91 (?), 229, 263, 265, 282  
 λείρινον (χρῶμα), 191 (MS. λιρ.)  
 λειτούργημα, 225 (MS. λιτ.)  
 λειτουργία, 129  
 λεπτός, 44, 45, 185  
 λευκός, 168 (MS. λεκ.)  
 λη—, 111  
 λῆμμα, 1, [57], 58, 62, 103, 178, 181, 183, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 203  
 λημματίζω, 248  
 λῆξις, 268  
 \*λίβελλος, 250  
 \*λιβικός, 223, 256, 265 (MS. λιβυκ.)  
 λίθος, 222, 223  
 \*λικανα (?), 84  
 λιμένος Μέμφεως. See Index 7  
 λιμός, 243  
 λίνεος, 164  
 λινοκαλάμη, 234  
 λίνον, 205  
 λιποτακτέω, 225, 227  
 λίτρα, 58, 59, 227, 236-238 *passim*, 240, 257, 263  
 λίψ, 2, 8, 9, 11, etc.  
 λογίζομαι, 252, 259-261, 264, 267  
 λογοποιέω, 208 (MS. λεγ.), 209  
 λόγος (= account), 35, 47-49, 91, 102, 103, [105?], 108, 112, 115, 116, 138, 168, 180, 181, 192-195, 199, 203, 209, 210, 225, 227, 238; δημόσιος λ., 51; ἴδιος λ., see Index 4; ὁ τοῦ ἐγκυκλίου λόγος, 69; ἐπὶ λόγου, 49, 220; ἐπὶ λόγῳ, 169; λόγος = word, 208, 209, 253, 264, 272, 282; λόγῳ, [143], 254, [257], 262, 268, 275; ἀπὸ λόγου, 212; εἰς λόγον, 50, 131, 148, 149, 190, 229, 250; φοι ὑπολόγου, 175; ὁ Λόγος = Θεός, 284  
 λοιπάς, 236

- λοιπογραφῆω, 178, 200, 203  
 λοιπός, 7, 45-47, 68, 91, *etc.*  
 \*λουκανικόν, 240  
 λούω, 104, 182  
 λύγος, 194  
 λυπέω, 282  
 λύσις, 157  
 λύχνος, 183, 184  
 λύω, 146, 164, 196
- μάγγανον, 164 (MS. *μανγ.*)  
 \*μαγδωλοφυλακία. See Index 7  
 \*μαγδωλοφύλαξ. See Index 7  
 μάγειρος, 236  
 \*μάγιστ(ρος?). See Index 4  
 \*μαγιστρώτης. See Index 4  
 μακάριος, 242, 259, 265, 269, 272  
 μακαρίτης, 266  
 μακροπρόσωπος, 7-9, 11-20, 22, 104, 136  
 μακρός, 151  
 μάλιστα, 111, 206  
 μάλλον, 133, 216  
 μανδάκης, 105 (MS. *μαντ.*)  
 μανθάνω, 283  
 μαντάκης. See *μανδάκης*  
 μαρμάρινος, 222  
 μαρτυρέω, 157, 162, 163, 166, 167, 229, 244, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, [268], 271  
 μαρτύριον, 244; τὸ ἅγιον μ. ἅπα Κυρίλλου, lxxii (Pap. 1307)  
 μάρτυς, 284  
 μαχαιοφορία, lxix (Pap. 1263)  
 μαχαιοφόροι. See Index 4  
 μεγαλοδωρία, 128  
 μεγαλοπρεπής, 282: μεγαλοπρεπέστατος *ιδ.*  
 μέγας, 7, 8, 10, *etc.*  
 μέγιστος, 163, 215, 216, 266, 280, 281. See also Index 3  
 μείνω, 283  
 μελανέω (?), 207  
 μέλας, 36, 42  
 μελέω, 207  
 μέλι, 106  
 μελίχρως, 7-9, 11-20 (13 MS. -χρους), 22, 104, 136  
 \*μελλογυμνασίαρχος. See Index 4  
 μέλλω, 276; part. as subst. τὸ μέλλον, 108  
 μέντοι, 125, 207  
 μέντοιγε, 252
- μένω, 9, 106, 107, 160, 162, 164, 165, 241  
 μερηρδελ (corrupt), 284  
 μερίς, 9, 12, 16, 21, 22, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 171, 238, 265, 273, 274  
 μερισμός. See Index 7  
 μέρος, 1, 2, 9, 11, *etc.*  
 μεσιτεία, 208 (MS. *μεσειτ.*)  
 μέσος, 7, 9, 11-20, 22, 104, 136; τὸ μέσον, 262  
 μεσσω—, 262  
 μεστός, 269  
 μεταβάλλω, 92  
 μεταβολή, 190  
 μεταδίδωμι, 109, 126, 132, 133  
 μετακαλέω, 229  
 μεταλλάσσω, 149, 158, 163, 166  
 μεταμισθόω, 136, 164 (MS. *μεμισθου*)  
 μετανόεω, 207 (? see note)  
 μετάνοια: μοναστήριον τῆς Μ., 248, 249  
 μεταξύ, 129, 284  
 μεταπερισπάω, 112  
 μεταπυλέω, 92  
 μεταρρυθμίζω, 164 (MS. *μεταρυ.*)  
 μεταφέρω, 196 (?), 202, 204, 283  
 μέτειμι, 9, 11  
 μετέρχομαι, 161  
 μετέωρος, 207 (?)  
 μετοχή, 119, 151, 152, 160, 166, 180, 235  
 μέτοχος, 22, 35, [51], [52], 54-57, 73, 78-84 *passim*, 134, 170, 187, 190  
 μετρέω, 51, 52, 89, 91, 107, 121-123, 138, 139, 150, 230, 231  
 μετρη—, 126  
 μέτρημα, 90  
 μέτρησις, 53, 150  
 μετρητής, 36, 37, 44-46, 93, 191  
 μέτριος, 212, 284  
 μετρο—, 139  
 μέτρον, 125, 153, 164, 230, 231, 248, 249; (as a measure), 196, 270; μ. Ἀθηναίων, 123, 267, 271; μ. δημόσιον δοχικόν, 139; μ. δημόσιον ξυστόν, 51, [52]; μ. δοκικόν (*sic*), 246; μ. τοῦ ὑπ' ἐμὲ χωρίον ἀμπελικοῦ, 271  
 μέτωπον, 13, 17, 104, 136  
 μέχρι, 104, 117, 147, 157, 159, 172 (MS. once -ρει), 206, 220, 256, 260, 263, 265  
 μηδαμῶς, 128, 129  
 μηδεῖς, 107, 111, 118, 121, *etc.*  
 μηδέτερος, 149

μηθείς, 9  
μηκέτι, 208  
μῆκος, 222-223 *passim*  
μῆλον, 104, 136, 282  
μήν, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16-19 and *passim*  
μηνιαῖος, 181-183  
μηνύω, 107  
μηρός, 142  
μήτηρ, 7, 10, 12, 13, 23-26, *etc.*  
μητρόπολις, 92, 164, 165, 170 (MS. *μητροπ.*), 181,  
192, 220  
μηχανή, 184-186, 281; γεουχική μ. καλουμένη Πετεαρ/,  
278  
μηχανικός, 278  
μικρός, 13, 145, 207-209, 221, 223, 233, 278  
\*μισθοπρασία, 164, 165 (MS. once *μισθωπ.*)  
μισθός, 105, 131, 179, 183-185, 188-190, 208  
μισθώω, 106, 136, [138]-140, 143, 144, 153, 154, 164,  
165, 234, 235, 255, 259-261, 264, 266-269  
μίσθωσις, 50, 106, 107, 109, 136-138 (137 MS. four  
times *μθ.*), 235, 267-269  
μισθωτής: μ. προβάτων, 50; γένόμενος μ., 125; μ. ἐρη-  
μοφυλακίας, 212  
μισθωτικός: (γῆ), 83; μ. τράπεζα, 148, 151, 153  
—μμαχος, 67  
μνᾶ, 10, 50, 174, 187-189 *passim*, 236-237 *passim*  
μνήμη, 255, 260, 265, 269, 280, 281  
\*μνημονεῖον, 92  
μογγός, 241  
μοί for μή, 258  
μόλιβος, 189  
μολύβδινος, 190  
μολυβουργός, 277  
μονάζω, 259, 272  
μοναστήριον: μ. τῆς Μετανοίας, 248  
μοναχός, 233, 256 (MS. *μονοχος*)  
μονοβω—, 164  
μονοδεσμία. See Index 7  
μόνος, 107, 118, 134, *etc.*  
μονόστεγος, 160, 219 (?—MS. *μονοστεκον*)  
\*μονόχωρον, 103, 173, 195 *passim*, 197-202 *passim*,  
204  
μόσχιος, 112  
μόσχος, 91, 92  
μότωμα, 189  
μουῖστος, 271  
\*μυλαῖον, 146  
μυριάς, 232

III.

ναολέκτης. See νεόλεκτος  
ναρκίσσινον (χρῶμα), 191  
\*ναύβιον. See Index 7  
ναυκληρία. See Index 7  
ναῦλον, 188, 191, 192. See also Index 7  
ναυλώω, 220  
\*ναυλωτικός: ἡ ναυλωτική, 220  
ναυπηγικός: as subst. τὸ ν., 164  
ναῦς, 164  
ναύτης, 220, 252  
ναυτικός, 220  
ναυτολογέω, 164  
νεκρός, 125  
νέμω, 221  
νεοθηλής, 140 (MS. *νεωθ.*)  
νεόλεκτος (?), 242 (?—MS. *ναολεκτης*)  
νεομηνία, 259  
νέος, 125, 231, 267, 270, 271; νεώτερος, 23, 73, 101  
\*νέπως, 241  
νεύω, 233, 267  
νεωκόρος, lxviii (Pap. 1241)  
νή: νῆ τοὺς θεούς, 207  
νῆσος, 17  
νικάω, 165, 166; ὁ τὰ πάντα νικῶν, 253; οἱ πάντα  
νικῶντες, 227  
νίκη, 221; ἡ κατὰ Βρεταννῶν ν(ε)ίκη, 216  
νίτρον, 178  
—νόθειος, 156  
νομάρχης. See Index 4  
\*νομέιον (?), 188  
νομή, 135, 141, 255; νομῶν φόρος, see Index 7  
νόμιμος, 156, 159, 263, 264  
νόμισμα, 8, 19, 174; παλαιὸν Πτολεμαϊκὸν ν., 176;  
Σεβαστὸν καὶ Πτολεμαϊκὸν ν., 105, 136; = *solidus*,  
228, 249, 252, 268  
νομισμάτιον, 243, 245, 246, 254, 258, 261-264,  
268, 270, 273, 275-277 *passim*; ν. Ἀλεξάνδρεια  
(στ-ανδρινά), 261; νομισμάτια δεσποτικά, 272  
\*νομιτεύω: ἀργύριον δόκιμον ἀρεστὸν νομιτευόμενον,  
150  
νόμος, 111, 175, 215, 217, 229, 250, 258 (?)  
νομός, 92, 110, [116], 125, 134, 157, 170, 171, 224-  
227, 258-261, 264, 266, [270], 271, 278-281  
νοσοκομεῖον, 276 (MS. —μ.), 277 (do.)  
νόσος, 243  
\*νοτινός, 223-226  
νότος, 7, 9, 11-14, 16-20, *etc.*  
\*νυκτῆμαρ, 242

- νυμφών, 212  
 νῦν, I, III, III, 134, *etc.*  
 νυνί, 206 (MS. νυνει)  
 νύξ, 183, 184, 244
- ξενικός, 223  
 ξένος, 162  
 ξέστης, 191, 227, 228, 240, 270  
 ξηρός, 43, 187  
 \*ξυλαμή, 138-140 (?), 178, 179  
 ξυλικός, 259, 260  
 ξύλον, 113, 186, 187, 202, 209, 240  
 ξυλοπώλης, 186  
 ξυσταρχέω, 217  
 ξυστάρχης. See Index 4  
 ξυστικός : ἡ ἱερά ξ. περιπολιστικὴ . . . σύνοδος, 215-218;  
           ἡ ἱερά ξ. σύνοδος, 218  
 ξυστός : (adj.), 51, [52]; (noun), 217-[219]  
 ξυστρωτός, 222, 223
- ὀβελίσκος, 164 (MS. οβολ-)  
 ὀβολός, 32, [69], 92, 182-185 *passim*, 190. See also  
           Index 8  
 ὀγδοος, 37, 140 (MS. ογδωου), 233, 266  
 ὀδηγός, 284  
 ὀδός, 9, 18, 207, 264, 265  
 ὄθεν, III, 133, 135, 206  
 οἶ for ἦ, 284  
 οἶαξ, 164  
 οἶδα, 109, 121, 125, 126, *etc.*  
 οἰκεῖος, 48  
 οἰκέτης, 229, 278-281  
 οἰκέω, 27, 136; ἡ οἰκουμένη, 218  
 οἶκημα, 1  
 οἶκησις, 161, 268  
 οἶκητικός, 229  
 οἰκία, I, 2, 9-11, 23, *etc.*  
 οἰκοδομέω, 9, 11, 251  
 οἰκοδόμος, 49 (MS. οικοστ.)  
 οἰκονομέω, 105, 149, 151-153, 232, 233, 255  
 οἰκονομία, 125, 161, 235  
 οἰκονόμος, 132, 139, 190. See also Index 4  
 οἰκόπεδον, 23, 67, 119, 121, 136, 146, 151-153  
 οἶκος, [31], 174 (MS. υκ.), 207, 251, 267; ἐξ οἴκου, 141,  
           175, [176], 230, 235, 272  
 οἰνοκάπηλος, 72  
 οἰνοπράτης, 277  
 οἶνος, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 92, 93, 103, 113, 173,  
           177, 179, 195, 197, 200, 202, 212, 220, 227,  
           237, 238, 269-271  
 οἰοσδήποτε, 257, 258  
 \*ὄκνος (part of furniture of boat), 164  
 ὀκτωκαιδέκατος, 35, 37, 52, 170  
 ὀλμίσκος, 187  
 ὄλμος, 92 (see Addenda)  
 ολοκ( ), 240  
 \*ὀλοκληρέω, 244  
 ὀλόκληρος, 30, 118, 119, 121, 151, 153, 233, 254,  
           259, 260, 267, 268  
 \*ὀλοκόττινος, 229, 242  
 ὄλος, 9, 11, 12, 19, 20, *etc.*  
 Ὀλυμπιονίκης, 218  
 ὄμμα, 18  
 ὀμνύω, 27, 29-32, 117-121, 207, 228, 229, 253  
 ὀμογνήσιος, 161, 253, 265  
 ὄμοιος, 230  
 ὀμοίως, 35, 44-46, 48, 50, *etc.*  
 ὀμολογέω, 9, 104, 105, 115, 116, 137 (MS. ομολοκο),  
           140-142, 145, 147, 149, 151-154, 166, 170-172,  
           175-177, 221, 225, 227-235, 253-259, 261, 263,  
           264, 266-272, 275, 276, 280  
 ὀμολόγημα, 257, 265  
 ὀμολογία, 105, 146, 147, 171 (MS. -γειαν), 253, 256;  
           ἐκχωρητικὴ ὁ., 257, 263  
 ὀμοούσιος, 266  
 ὀμοπάτριος, 161  
 ὀμότυπος, 233, 256, 265  
 ὀμοῦ, 59, 91, 237  
 ὀνηλάτης, 75, 80, 81, 85, 104, 152, 195, 197-199  
           *passim*, 201, 202, 204  
 \*ὀνοκλαινοτρόφος, 191  
 ὄνομα, 63, 93, 107, 112, *etc.*  
 ὀνομάζω, 129, 241 (?)  
 ὀνοματι—, 241  
 ὄνος, 36, 37, 39, 40-46, 105, 114, 191, 202, 204-205  
           *passim*, 212  
 ὄντως, 282  
 ὀνύχιον, 240  
 ὄξος, 92, 113, 199, 228, 270  
 ὄξυγράφος. See Index 4  
 ὄξυρυγχίτης (measure), 195, 197-198 *passim*, 201  
 ὄξύς : ὀξύτερος, 208  
 ὀπηνίκα, 115, 116, 136, 137, 175  
 ὄπισθεν, 232  
 ὀπόσος, 129  
 ὀπότεν, 235, 268; ὁ. βουληθείης, 272

- ὀπότε, 134  
 ὀπότερος, 221  
 ὀποῦ, 206  
 \*ὀπωρίμιος (?), 115, 116 (see Addenda)  
 ὀπως, 109, [131], 133  
 ὀράω, [280]; εἶδον, 283; ἰδού, 283  
 \*ὀργανιστής, 183  
 ὄργανον, 259, 260, 278; τὸ λεγόμενον ὄ. Ἀφούτος, 260  
 \*ὄρδινάριος: ἀπὸ ὑπάτων ὄ., 278-280  
 ὀρθός, 191, 221, note, 223  
 ὀρθῶς, 233, 258  
 ὀρίζω, 10, 136, 229, 253, 254  
 ὀριοδείκτης. See Index 4  
 ὄριον, 224-225  
 ὄρκος, 32, 119-121, 243; ὁ θεῖος ὄ., 115, 116, 225, 228, 229; ὁ θεῖος καὶ σεβάσμιος ὄ., 227, 280  
 ὄρμάω, 250, 272, 278-281  
 ὄρμος, 92, 164; ὄ. ἄλσους, 220; ὄ. τοῦ Ὁξυρυγλ(ε)ίτου, 220  
 ὄρνεον, 240  
 ὀρνίθιον, 239  
 ὄρνις, 114, 235 (?)  
 ὄροβος, 39  
 ὄρος, 18; τὸ ὄ. τῆς Ἀνταιοπολιτῶν, 264  
 ὄς for ὠς, 137  
 ὄσος, 216, 256, 282  
 ὄστις: ὄστισοῦν, 107  
 ὄστοῦν, 204  
 ὄστράκινος, 183, 184  
 οὐγκία, 59  
 \*οὐετρανός. See Index 4  
 οὐθέτερος, 149  
 οὐλή, 13, 17, 19, 25, 104, 136, 141, 145, 157, [171], 174, 230  
 οὐράνιος, 253  
 οὐς, 14 (acc. sing. ὠς), 16, 18, 20, 22 (acc. sing. ὠς)  
 οὐσία, 89, 91 (?), 123, 129, 136, 139  
 οὐσιακός, 249  
 \*οὐσούφρουκτος, 254, 255  
 οὕτως, 30-32, 118-121, 220, 233, 238, 248, 249, 258 (MS. ουθ.), 268, 271, 282  
 ὀφειλή (MSS. οφιλ.), 159, 163, 166  
 ὀφείλημα, 10, 146  
 ὀφείλω, 9, 91, 106, 109, 133, 137 (MS. ωφιλαις), 138, 146, 149, 159 (MS. οφιλ.), [166], 167-171 (MSS. 167 οφιλ., 168 ωφιλεται, 170 ωφιλ.), 208, 219 (MS. ωφιλι), 282  
 ὀφθαλμός, 175  
 ὀφρύς, 25, 141, 145, 175  
 \*ὀφφικιάλιος. See Index 4  
 ὄχλος: γῆ τῶν ὄχλων, 19  
 ὄχύρωμα, 9, 11  
 ὄψαρίδιον, 196, note, 239, 240  
 ὄψέ, 183  
 ὄψις: εἶπεν εἰς ὄψιν αὐτοῦ, 282  
 \*ὄψολόγιον, 92  
 ὄψώνιον, 45, 46 (MS. ὄψόν.), 104, 177, 183, 185, 192 (MS. -νιαν), 210; ὄ. μαγδωλοφυλάκων, see Index 7  
 \*παγαρχέω, 278  
 \*παγάρχης. See Index 4  
 παγκρατιαστής, 176, 217, 218  
 πᾶγος, 227  
 παιδάριον, 177  
 παίδευσις, 253  
 παιδίον, 212  
 παῖς, 73 (?), 179  
 \*πάκτον: π. ἐμποριῶν (l. ἐκφ.), 274  
 πάλαι, 27, 188  
 παλαιός, 111, 146, 176  
 παλαιστής, 217, 218  
 παλαστή, 153 (MS. παλεστ.), 222, 223  
 παλιγγενεσία: δῶρον παλιγγενεσίας, xlii (Pap. 878)  
 πάλιν, 136, 206 (MS. -λειν), 207 (do.), 284  
 πανάγιος: παναγία παρθένη (sic), of the Virgin, 284  
 πανεύφημος, 272, 278-280  
 πανο( ), 73  
 πανταχοῦ, 257, 265  
 παντελής: τὸ π., 161, 166, 167  
 πάντη, 111, 254  
 πάντοθεν, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16-20, 22, 111, 158, 160, 161, 166, 235, 254  
 παντοκράτωρ: ὁ π. θεός, 253  
 παντοῖος, 221, 231, 248, 255, 257, 265  
 παραβαίνω, 233  
 παράβασις, 257  
 παραβρέχω, 71  
 παραγγελία, 109 (MS. -λειαν)  
 παράγγελμα, 126  
 παραγίνομαι, 164, 197; παραγενάμενος, 206, 207  
 παραγραφή. See Index 7  
 παράγω, 45; παρήξεν in customs-receipts, 36, 37  
 παράδεισος, 63-68 *passim*, 110  
 παραδέχομαι, 91  
 παραδέω, 133  
 παραδίδωμι, 50, 147, 154, 165, 189, 208, 211, 220, 228, 229, 243, [268]

- παράδοξος, 176, 217, 218  
 παράδοσις, 111, 189, 220, 229  
 παραδοχή, 63-68  
 παράθεσις, 175  
 παραθήκη, 170, 175  
 παραιρέω, 208  
 παραιτέω, 108  
 παρακαλέω, 207, 244, 263, 264, 283  
 παρακατέχω, 220  
 παράκειμαι, 118, 121  
 παράκλησις, 159  
 παρακομίζω, 126, 132  
 παρακούω, 283  
 παραλαμβάνω, 50, 125, 129, 142, 154, 164, 173, 231, 258, 268  
 παραλειμ( ), 53  
 παραλημπτής. See Index 4  
 παραμένω, 280  
 παραναγινώσκω, 166  
 παραπλέω, 206  
 παρασυγγραφέω, 9 (MS. παρασυνγ.)  
 παρατίθημι, 111  
 παρατρέχω, 263  
 πάραυτα, 160, 251  
 παραφαίρεσις, 274 (?)  
 παραφέρω, 228  
 παραφορά, 115, 116  
 παραφυλακή, 266, 275  
 παραχρήμα, 10, 136, 141, 158, 160, 162, 167, 171  
 παραχωρέω, 9, 166, 167, 257, 263  
 παραχώρησις, 158, 160, 166, 167  
 πάρειμι, 27, 29, 229, 242, 254, 258 (MS. παροντον gen. plur.), 259, 263, 264, 267, 278, 284  
 παρεξέρχομαι, 282  
 παρέρχομαι, 156, 262, 263  
 παρεύρεσις, 165  
 παρέχω, 36, 91, 105, 220, 243, 251, 257, 261, 270, 271, 275, 276, 278, 281  
 παρθένος, 229, 284 (MS. -θηνη voc.)  
 παρίστημι, 115, 116, 225-227  
 πάροδος, 284  
 πάρολκος, 164  
 παρουσία, 126, 228  
 παροχή, 112  
 πᾶς: πασηστινοσοῦν, 159 (*bis*)  
 παστοφόρος. See Index 4  
 πατήρ, 11, 30, 129, 134, 146-149, *etc.*; π. πατρίδος, 216; (as person of the Trinity), 266, 284  
 πατράδελφος, 30, 118  
 πατρίκιος. See Index 4  
 πατρικός, 136, 156, 282, 283  
 πατρίς: πατήρ πατρίδος, 216  
 πατρόβουλος. See Index 4  
 πάτρων, 242, 243  
 πατρῶος, 213  
 παύω, 129, 210  
 πάχος, 222-223 *passim*  
 πεδιάς, 260, 261 (MS. πεδιατι dat.), 266  
 πεδίον, 5, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 22, 134, 141, 192, 193 (?), 271  
 πεζός: ἢ πεζοί, 81  
 πείθω, 162, 167, 208, 253-255, 257, 258 (MS. πεπισθαι)  
 πέμπτος, 12, 56, 142, 261, 272; πέμπτη, see Index 7; πέμπτος καὶ εἰκάς, 269; πέμπτος καὶ εἰκοστός, 20  
 πέμπω, 115, 125, 198, 201, 207-209, 216, 243, 244, 283  
 \*πενθημερίς, 60  
 πενταετηρίς, 58, 59; ἡ μὲν π., 218; ἡ μὲν πενταετηρὶς ἀγῶνος ἀγομένου τῶν μεγάλων Σεβαστῶν Ἰταλικῶν Ῥωμαίων, 217  
 πενταετής, 154, 261, 264 (MS. -εχη)  
 \*πεντακοσιάρουρος, 83  
 πεντεκαιδέκατος, 37, 38, 172 (MS. once πετ.), 256 (MS. πεντηκ.), 261, 263, 267  
 περ for περί, 149  
 περιγίνομαι, 164, 243  
 περίεμι, 149, 163  
 περιεκτικός: π. διάλυσις, 265  
 περιέρχομαι, 256  
 περιέχω, 121, 157, 162, 166, 167, 216, 241, 272  
 περικυκλώω, 242  
 περίλυσις, 137, 138, 157-159, 163  
 περιλύω, 137, 156 (?)  
 περιοδεύω, 242  
 περιουδονίκης, 176, 217 (MS. -νικ.), 218  
 περίοδος, 241  
 περιπατέω, 242  
 περιπίπτω, 172  
 περιπολιστικός: ἡ ἱερὰ ξυστική π. σύνοδος, 215-218  
 περίστασις, 7  
 \*περίχωμα, 9, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20  
 \*περιχωματίζω, 193, 194, 200, 203  
 \*περιχωματισμός, 210  
 περκ(νός?), 43  
 περσι( ), 51  
 πεσσικός, 256  
 πεσσός, 233, 268

- πῆγμα, 186  
 πηδάλιον, 164  
 πῆμα, 146  
 πηχισμός, 66, 117. See also Index 7  
 πῆχυς, 9-11, 13, 153, 221-223 *passim*  
 πίθος, 185  
 πίνω, 197 *passim*, 201  
 πιπράσκω, 140-142, 151-153, 158-162, 165, 166,  
 170, 195, 197, 199, 232, 258  
 πίπτω, 2  
 πίσσα, 43, 178, 187  
 πιστεύω, 207, 283  
 πίστις, 282  
 πιπτάκιον, 245, 262, 263  
 πλάγιος, 230, 281  
 \*πλακόντιον, 212  
 πλανηστρης (corrupt), 284  
 πλατύς, [18]  
 πλατεία (as subst., sc. ὁδός), 9  
 πλείων, 159; π. ἢ ἐλάσσων, 164, 165; as adv. πλείω,  
 182; πλ(είον), 66, 68; πλείστος, 134, 263; πλείστα  
 χαίρειν, 242, 243. See also πλέων  
 πλεονασμός, 78  
 πλέω, 206  
 πλέων: πλέω ἐλλάττω (*sic*), 260  
 πληῆθος, 129  
 πλημμύρω, 134 (MS. πλημυ—)  
 πλην, 282  
 πλήρης, 257, 258; indeclinable, 261; ἐκ πλήρους, 157,  
 215, 217  
 πληροφορέω, 163, 282  
 πληρώω, 109, 114, 125, 134, 136, 228, 229, 235, 246,  
 258, 266, 270-273 (?)  
 πλήρωσις, 190  
 πλινθίον, 158-161, 163, 166  
 \*πλινθουργεῖον, 105 (MS. -γιον)  
 πλοῖον, 92, 177, 190, 220; π. Ἑλληνικόν, 164, 165;  
 π. (μοναστηρίου) τῆς Μετανοίας, 248  
 πλωτός, 13  
 πνεῦμα: Ἁγιον Π. (as person of the Trinity), 266, 284  
 ποθεινός: ποθεινότητος, 255  
 ποιέω, 107 (?)—109, 111, 135, 146, 150, *etc.*  
 ποιητής, 285  
 ποιμήν, 49-51, 210, 274 (?—MS. πομ)  
 ποῖος, 129  
 πόκος, 49, 50, 209  
 πολ( ), 53  
 πόλις, 18, 22, 31, 49, 50, *etc.*  
 πολιτεία: ἡ Ῥωμαίων π., 145, 216  
 πολλάκις, 250  
 ποιηρός, 284 (MS. πονερ.)  
 πορίζω, 131, 133  
 πορνα( ), 75  
 πόρος, 207  
 πορφύριον, 208  
 πόσος, 111  
 ποσότης, 263  
 ποταμός, 8, 13, 19; ὁ πλάγιος ποταμὸς Καϊᾶνες, 281  
 \*ποταμοφυλακία. See Index 7  
 ποτέ, 117, 282  
 ποτίζω, 200 *passim*, 203  
 \*ποτισμός (?), 185  
 πούς, 230  
 πρᾶγμα, 130, 163, 172, 207, 254, 255, 257, 264,  
 278  
 πραιπόσιτος. See Index 4  
 πρακτορεία: τὸ κατὰ πρ., 93. Cf. 47 and note in  
 Addenda  
 πράκτωρ. See Index 4  
 πρᾶξις, 10, 105, 133, 136, 147, 159, 175-177, 230,  
 231  
 πράσινος: τὸ π. μέρος, 277  
 πρᾶσις, 110, 152, 158, 160, 162, 165, 168, 232,  
 258 (MS. πρασειν acc.)  
 πράττω, 111, 263  
 πρέπω, 280  
 πρεσβεία, 198  
 πρεσβεύω, 216, 284  
 \*πρεσβυτερεία: π. τῆς κόμης, 131  
 πρεσβύτερος, 9, 23, 78, 85, 101. See also Index 4  
 πρίαμαι, 6, 8, 10-19, 21, 22, 232  
 πρίμ for πρίν, 111  
 προαίρεσις, 280  
 προαιρέω, 217  
 προαπέχω, 31  
 προβατικός (?), 178  
 \*προβατοθ. τ( ), 277  
 \*προβατοκτηνοτρόφος, 79 (?), 84 (?), 86 (?), 141  
 πρόβατον, 49, 50, 92, 139, 141, 178, 179, 282  
 προβολή: π. διωρύγων, 183, 184, 186  
 \*προγεωργέω, 139, 143  
 προγράφω, 25, 27, 29-31, 105, 128, 137, 141, 162,  
 174 (MS. πρωκεγραπται), 254-257, 259, 261, 264,  
 265, 267, 270, 278, 282  
 προδηλόω, 254, 255 (MS. once προτηλευθεντων)  
 πρόεδρος. See Index 4

- πρόειμι, 112-114 *passim*, 206  
 προείρημαι. See *προλέγω*  
 προεκδίδωμι, 119  
 προέρχομαι, 148, 263  
 προέχω, 122, 207  
 προηγουμένως, 244 (MS. *προηκ.*)  
 προθεσμία, 105, 270, 271  
 προΐημι, 221  
 πρόκειμαι, 4, 5, 27-29, 47, 53, *etc.*  
 \*προκουράτωρ, 283  
 \*προκτητικός, 164 (?), 165 (MS. *προκτηθ*?)  
 προλ—, 210  
 προλέγω: *προείρημαι*, 254, 263, 264, 282 (MS. *προηρ.*)  
 προνοέω, 128, 199, 203  
 προνοητής. See Index 4  
 πρόνοια, 109, 129, 278; ἡ θεία π., 243  
 \*προπαρέρχομαι, 91  
 προπρα—, 18  
 προπωλητής, 8, 11, 12, [15], 17-19, 21, 22  
 προσαγοράζω, 188  
 προσαγορεύω, 244  
 προσάγω, 112, 139  
 προσαναγκάζω, 125  
 προσαναμένω, 220  
 \*προσαναχωρίζω, 26  
 προσασποτίνω, 9, 152 (MS. *-τει.*), 165  
 προσγινώσκω, 71  
 προσγραφή, 7, 8, 12  
 \*προσδιαγράφω: *προσδιαγραφόμενα*. See Index 7  
 προσδίδωμι, 208  
 πρόσδοσις, 111  
 πρόσσειμι, 71  
 \*προσεξαιτέω, 134  
 προσέρχομαι, 147  
 προσευχή, 242; Ἰουδαίων π. Θηβαίων, 183  
 προσήκω, 125, 280  
 πρόσκαιρος, 234 (MS. *προσκερων*)  
 προσκαρτερέω, 125  
 προσκόλλησις, 189  
 προσκυνέω, 244  
 προσκύνημα, 206, 213  
 προσκύνησις, 282  
 προσκυρόω, 254, 255  
 προσλαμβάνω, 258  
 προσμετρέω, 89  
 πρόσοδος, 93, 255  
 προσπορίζω, 278-281  
 πρόσταγμα, 2, 265  
 προστάτης, 177 (?), 178 (?), 195, 198-201  
 προστιμάω, 129  
 πρόστιμον, 254, 257  
 προσφέρω, 263  
 πρόσωπον, 244, 265, 280  
 προτελέω, 143, 188  
 πρότερος, 59, 189, 272; πρότερον as adv., 25, 99 (?),  
 110, 117, 128, 129, 145, 147, 152, 160, 208  
 προτίθημι, 111  
 \*προυπαλλάσσω, 148  
 πρόφασις, 166  
 προφέρω, 157, 166, 257, [265]  
 προφήτης, 284 (MS. *προφυτ.*), 285 (do.)  
 προχρεία, 189, 275  
 πρύτανις. See Index 4  
 πρώην, 129, 264  
 πρώιος: *πρωία* as subst., 183  
 πρωτοκωμήτης. See Index 4  
 πρώτος, 150, 163, 233, 253, 254, 256, 262, 271, 278;  
 πρώτος τριακοστός, 165  
 πρωτοτύπως, 244 (MS. *πρωτυπως*)  
 πτισάνη, 276 (MS. *πτυσσαν'*)  
 πυγμή, 165  
 Πυθιονίκης, 218 (MS. *-νεια.*)  
 πύκτης, 151, 213, 217-219  
 πύλη, 36-40 (39 MS. *πνη'*)  
 πυλών, 233, 268  
 \*πυλωνικόν. See Index 7  
 πυρός, 15, 37, 39, 40, 51, [52], 121-123, 138-140,  
 143, 150. See also Index 8  
 πυρρός, 140 (MS. *πυρον*), 142 (MS. *φυραν*), 168  
 (MS. *πύραι*), 170 (MS. *φυραν*)  
 πωλέω, 116, 136, 158, 160-162, 232, 235 (MS. *πωλλ.*)  
 πῶλος, 37, 197  
 πῶς, 206  
 ράκος, 189  
 ραφάνινος, 240 (MS. *ραιφ.*)  
 ρέω, 206  
 ῥηγ( ), 64  
 ῥῆμα, 229  
 \*ῥιπάριος. See Index 4  
 ρίς, 19  
 ῥόδιον (*χρῶμα*), 191  
 ῥοπή, 245  
 ῥύμη, 11, 111, 152, 158, 160, 161, 166, 254, 258  
 (MS. *ρημα*), 277  
 \*ῥυμίον: ῥ. *τυφλόν*, 235

- ῥυπαρός, 34, 55, 56  
 ῥώννυμι: ἔρρωσο, 125, 132, 207, 208; ἔρρωσθαί σε  
 εὔχομαι, 208, 209, 210, 213, 243, 244; ἔρρωσθε,  
 215-217  
  
 σαί for σέ, 244  
 σακαιε( ), 74  
 \*σακκηγία. See Index 7  
 σάκκος, 204  
 \*σαμσυχ( ), 222  
 σανιδόω, 164  
 σάρκινος, 186  
 σαφῶς, 282  
 σεαυτοῦ, 282  
 σεβάσμιος: ὁ θεῖος καὶ σ. ὄρκος, 227, 280  
 σεβαστή (ἡμέρα), 136, 138  
 \*σεβαστονίκης, 218 (MS. -νεικ.)  
 σεβένινος, 42 (MS. σεβενν.), 164  
 σεμνός: σεμνότατος, 110, 127  
 σεραφεῖν, 284 (MS. -φιν)  
 σέρις, 204  
 σεῦτλον, 212  
 σημαίνω, 124, 283  
 σημεῖον, 119 (MS. -μιω)  
 σημειώω, 37, [59]-61, 122, 128, 149, 151, 153, 212(?),  
 253  
 σήμερον, 129, 235, 267, 278  
 σιαγών, 170 (MS. σιακονην)  
 σιδήρεος, 164  
 σιδηρουργός, 19  
 σιτηρέσιον, 128  
 σίτησις, 165, 166 (MS. σειτ.)  
 σιτικός, 219. See also Index 7  
 σιτίον, 125  
 σιτόκριθον, 238  
 σιτολογία, 206  
 σιτολόγος. See Index 4  
 σῖτος, 193, 194, 202, 203, 205, 238, 239, 257, 267,  
 271, 276; δημόσιος σ., 246, 248, 249  
 σιτοφόρος, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18-22  
 σίφων, 184 (MS. σειφ.)  
 σιωπή, 229  
 \*σκάφητρος, 50  
 \*σκάψις, 260  
 σκεπάζω, 206  
 σκέπη, 206  
 σκευή, 161  
 σκευοπώλης, 184  
  
 σκεῦος, 92, 278, 279  
 σκευοφόρος, 46  
 σκοπός, 242, 282  
 σκόρδον, 196  
 σπάθη, 164  
 σπάθιον (measure), 38  
 σπανός(?), 208  
 σπεῖρα, 222-223 *passim* (MS. σπιρ.)  
 σπείρω, 144(?), 193, 194  
 σπέρμα, 89, 123, 204, 242  
 σπερματισμός, 71  
 \*σπερμοβόλη, 276  
 σπονδή, 139, 220  
 σπορά, 139, 140 (MS. πορ.), 143, 150, 267 (MS. πορ.)  
 σπόριμος, 256, 264, 266  
 σπόρος, 180  
 σπουδαῖος, 258  
 σπουδή, 216  
 \*σταβλίτης, 252  
 \*στάβλον, 260  
 σταθμίζω, 234  
 σταθμός, 30, 234  
 σταθμοῦχος, 27, 29  
 στάμνος, 212  
 στάσις, 184, 185  
 στεγάζω, 11  
 —στέγεια, 233  
 στέγη, 162, 233, 267  
 στεγνόν, 186  
 στενός, 160  
 στερεός, 9, 11  
 στεφανικόν. See Index 7  
 στεφανοπλόκος, 277  
 στέφανος, 166, 212, 216  
 \*στίππιον (= στυππίον), 234 (MS. σιππ.)  
 \*στίππορνος(?), 190  
 \*στιππουργός, 274  
 στοιβή, 92  
 στοιχέω, 246, 247, 253, 273-275  
 στολιστής. See Index 4  
 στορέννυμι, 164  
 στρατεία, 108  
 στρατεύω, 107, 242  
 στρατηγός. See Index 4  
 στρατηλάτης. See Index 4  
 στρατιά, 229, 243  
 στρατιώτης, 72, 73, 81, 82, 196, 228, 256, 259, 271;  
 σ. ἀριθμοῦ Ἀντινοῦπόλεως, 253

- στρέφω, 282  
 στρογγυλοπρόσωπος, 8, 11, 13, 17  
 στῦλος, 221-223 *passim*  
 σύ for σοί, 135  
 συγγενής, 11 (MS. *σνγ.*), 116  
 συγγινώσκω, 157, 162  
 συγγραφή, 4, 5, 11  
 συγγράφω, 8, 9, 263  
 συγκομιδή, 271  
 συγκύρω (MSS. *σνκ.*), 71, 136, 146, 153, 166  
 συγχρηματίζω, 117  
 συγχώννυμι, 189 (?—MS. *σνχ<sup>ω</sup>*), 190 (?—do.)  
 συγχωρέω, 128 (MS. *σνχ.*), 134, 147 (MS. *σνχ.*),  
 190 (?), 217, 251  
 συκαμίνιος, 186, 187  
 σύμβιος, 213, 229, 234 (once as fem. noun, *συμβία*),  
 243 (MS. *σνβ.*)  
 σύμβολον, 33 (?), 93, 216  
 σύμμαχος, 252, 282  
 συμμένω, 135 (MS. *σνμ.*)  
 σύμμικτος, 62, 178  
 συμπάριμι, 31, 120, 121 (MS. *σνπαρίμι*), 153  
 σύμπας, 252, 282 (MS. *σνπ.*)  
 συμπιπράσκω, 141 (MS. *σνπ.*)  
 συμπλήρωσις, 168, 240, 268  
 συμπωλέω, 11 (MS. *σνπ.*)  
 συμφωνέω, 104 (MS. *σνκ.*), 105 (do.), 140 (MS. *σνν.*)  
 -141 (do.), 152, 158 (*σνν.*), 160, 161 (*σνν.*), 164,  
 165, 170, 220, 232, 249, 250, 258, 270, 271,  
 276  
 συμφωνία, 208; ὑπὲρ συμφωνίας τυμπάνων, xlix (Pap.  
 968)  
 σύμφωνος, 63-68, 92  
 συναγοράζω, 92  
 συνάγω, 117, 147, 185, 188, 202, 234, 263  
 συναίρω, 210  
 συναναριθμέω, 238 (?)  
 συνάναρχος, 284  
 συνάπτω, 229  
 συναρσις : λόγος συνάρσεως, lx (Pap. 1157 *verso*)  
 συνδιαίρέω, 145  
 σύνδουλος, 121, 122  
 \*συνεπικελεύω, 11  
 συνεργέω, 133  
 συνέρχομαι, 128  
 συνευδοκέω, 119  
 συνήθεια, 91, 268  
 συνήθης, 125  
 συνίστημι, 125, 156, 227, 233, 234  
 συνκ— : for words thus beginning see *σνγκ*—  
 σύνναος : σ. θεοί, 172; σ. θεοὶ μέγιστοι, 163  
 συνοδίτης, 215 (MS. -*δειτ.*), 217 (do.)  
 σύνοδος, 195, 196, 215-219; ἡ ἱερά ξυστική περιπολι-  
 στική Ἀδριανῆ Ἀντωνιανῆ Σεπτιμιανῆ σύνοδος τῶν περὶ  
 τὸν Ἡρακλέα, 215-218; ἡ ἱερά ξυστική σ., 218  
 συνουκία, 146  
 σύνολος : τὸ σ., 118, 157, 159  
 συνπ— : for words thus beginning see *σνμπ*—  
 \*συντάξιμον. See Index 7  
 συντάσσω, 133, 281  
 συντελέω, 129, 146, 232  
 συντίθημι, 250  
 συντίμησις, 2, 3, 69 (MS. *σνντειμ.*)  
 συντυγχάνω, 283  
 σνχ— : for words thus beginning see *σνχ*—  
 σύστασις, 278  
 σφραγίς, 9, 13-16, 22  
 σφυρίς, 42, 178  
 σχαλ—, 194  
 σχοινίου, 42 (?), 164, 185, 186  
 \*σχοινοπλόκος, 186  
 σχοινουργός, 179  
 σχολάζω, 210  
 σχολαστικός : σ. φόρου Θηβαΐδος, 253  
 σώ for σοί, 260  
 σωλήν, 189  
 σῶμα, 142, 167, 175, 176  
 σῶς, 220  
 \*ταβελλίον. See Index 4  
 \*τάβλιον, 212  
 \*ταβουλάριος. See Index 4  
 ταινία, 9, 20  
 τάλαντον, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 164, 165, 212, 237-238  
*passim*, 268. See also Index 8  
 ταμῆιον, 191  
 ταμιακός, 229  
 \*τανιαυ (*sic*), 71, 81  
 τάξις, 48, 58, 59, 69  
 ταριχηρός, 92 (MS. *ταρειχ.*)  
 ταρίχιον, 202  
 τάριχος, 92 (MS. *ταρειχ.*), 114  
 τάσσω, 4, 5, 61, 126  
 —τάσσω, 255  
 τὰτ' for ταῦτ', 258  
 ταῦ, 170

ταυρελάτης, 195, 205  
 \*ταυρικόν, τό, 200, 205  
 τεῖχος, 2, 11, 258 (MS. τιχ.)  
 τέκνον, 158, 160, 161, 207, 208  
 τεκτονικός, 188  
 τέκτων, 19, 80, 188, 194-197, 200, 203, 254  
 τελ( ), 152  
 τέλειος, 270, 271  
 τελειόω, 106, 159, 171  
 τέλεσμα. See Index 7  
 τελευταῖος: τὸ τ., 263  
 τελευτάω, 30, 108, 112, 118, 148, 149, 171, 241  
 τελευτή, 254, 255  
 τελέω, 131, 188, 218, 221  
 τέλος, 128, 129, 146, 154, 159, 178, 259. See also  
 Index 7  
 τελωνέω: τετελώνηται (MSS. τετε<sup>λ</sup> οἱ τετελωνεῖται), 14,  
 37-40  
 τελώνης. See Index 4  
 τέμαχος, 179  
 τεξιός. See δεξιός  
 τῆς for ταῖς, 163  
 τεσσαρεσκαδέκατος, 51, 54, 56, 259  
 τετανός, 7-9, 12-14, 16, 17, 19, 22  
 τέταρτος, 12, 36, 37, 55, 136, 139, etc.; τέταρτος  
 εἰκοστός, 146  
 τετραδάκτυλος, 187  
 τετράδραχμον, 92  
 τετραίνω, 14, 22  
 \*τετρακαιεκοστός, 233  
 τετραπλοῦς, 258  
 τετράς, 212  
 \*τετρασσός, 233  
 τέχνη, 206  
 τέως, 238  
 τηνικαῦτα, 255  
 τήρησις, 226  
 τίθημι, 16, 48, 216, 232, 237, 250, 255, 257, 258,  
 268, 271  
 τίκτω, 285 (?—MS. δίκουσα for τεκουσα)  
 τιμάω, 282  
 τιμή, 10, 17, 93 (MS. τειμ.), 103 (MS. τειμ.), 104 (do.),  
 105, 107, 110, 111 (MS. once τειμ.), 140-142  
 (141 MS. τειμ.), 151-153, 158 (MS. once τειμ.),  
 160-162, 165, 166, 168, 170 (MS. διμ.), 177, 179,  
 183, 184, 186-190, 192 (MS. τειμ.), 196, 203,  
 211 (MS. τειμ.), 232, 237-240, 258, 263, [270],  
 271

III.

τίμιος, 134, 216 (MS. τειμ.); τιμώτατος, 208  
 τιμωρία, 107 (MS. τειμ.)  
 \*τίρων, 228  
 τοίνυν, 129, 283  
 τοιούτος, 142, 171, 207, 210  
 τοιρῶν for τυρῶν, 114  
 τοῖς for τῆς, 284  
 τοῖχος, 256  
 τόκος, 10, 123, 136, 145-147, 157, 159, 163, 166,  
 174 (δωκ.), [176], 239 (?), 263, 264  
 τομή, 103, 111  
 τῶν for τῶν, 284, 285  
 τοξοποιός, 277  
 τοπαρχία, 18, 20, 22, 110 (MS. -χει.), 111 (do.)  
 τοπογραμματεύς. See Index 4  
 τοποθεσία, 268 (?)  
 τόπος, 1, 9, 111, 117, 153, 154, 163, 165, 222, 223,  
 234, 246, 275, 282  
 τόσος, 212  
 τοσοῦτος, 128, 282  
 τότε, 206  
 τράγημα, 240 (?)  
 \*τραγηματοπώλιον, 207  
 τράπεζα, 104, 119, 156, 158, 160; ἡ Ἄνουβίωτος  
 Ἀμμωνίου Ματιδίου τοῦ καὶ Καλλιτεκν(ε)ίου ἐν Ἄν-  
 τινουπόλει χρηματιστικὴ τρ., 157-166; ἡ Βησαρίωνος  
 καὶ Ἀμμωνίου ἐν Ἀντινουπόλει τρ., 163; δημοσία τρ.,  
 [119]; ἡ ἐπὶ τόπων δημοσία τρ. (Hermopolis), 111;  
 τρ. Διονυσιάδος Παλαμήδους τοῦ Ὀννώφριος, 170; ἡ ἐν  
 Διοσπόλει τῇ μεγάλῃ ἐφ' ἧς Ψένχωνσις, 2; ἡ Ἐρμαίου  
 ἰδιωτικὴ τρ., 168; ἡ ἐν Ἐρμουπόλει δημοσία τρ.,  
 111; ἡ ἐν Ἐρμουπόλει μισθωτικὴ τρ., 148, 151, 153;  
 ἡ ἐν Ἐρμουπόλει τρ., 121; ἡ ἐν Ἐρμωνθεῖ ἐφ' ἧς  
 Ἀπολλώνιος, 4, 5; ἡ Ἰερωνικὴ ἰδιωτικὴ τρ. (Hermo-  
 polis), 105; ἡ ἐν Κροκοδίλων Πόλει ἐφ' ἧς Πάνισκος,  
 11; ἡ ἐν Μέμφιδι Βερνικιανοῦ Μεθυδίωνος τρ., 157;  
 ἡ Πτολεμαίου τρ. (Hermopolis), 138; ἡ Σουχᾶ τρ.  
 (Arsinoë), 146; ἡ Σύρου ἰδιωτικὴ τρ. (Hermopolis),  
 136-138; τρ. Ταμείων (Arsinoë), 147; ἡ Χαϊρή-  
 μονος καὶ μετόχων τρ. Διονυσιάδος, 170  
 τραπεζίτης, 4, 5, 14, 69 (?), 149, 151, 153, 156,  
 245  
 τρα—πώλης (noῖ τραγηματοπώλης), 114  
 τραψια (corrupt), 284  
 τρεσκαδέκατος, 37 (MS. τρισκ.), 108 (do.), 245  
 (do.), 262  
 τρέφω, 149, 260  
 τριακάς, 38, 105

3 C

- τριακοστὸς δεύτερος, 264; τριακοστὸς πέμπτος, 265  
 Τριάς, 284 (MS. *τριτος* gen.); ἡ ἀγία καὶ ζωποιοὺς καὶ ὁμοούσιος Τρ., 266  
 τρίκλινος, 269  
 \*τριμιχθωορης (?), 172  
 τρίστεγος, 158, 160  
 τρίτος, 13, 14, 39, 117, *etc.*; τρίτος καὶ δέκατος, 264; τρίτος καὶ εἰκάς, 37  
 τριώβολον, 37, 174 (MS. -βωλ.)  
 τρόπος, 136, 146, 147, 149, 151-[153], 158, 160, 161, 164, 165, 172, 221, [232 ?], 233, 255, 258, 260  
 τροφός, 213  
 τροχιλία (?), 187 (MS. *τροχειλ*)  
 τρύγη, 270, 271  
 τρυφάω, 213  
 τυγχάνω, 1, 110, 129, 131, 206, 227, 229, 263  
 τυκίον (?), 260  
 τύμπανον: ὑπὲρ συμφωνίας τυμπάνων, xlix (Pap. 968)  
 τύπος, 211 (?), 257  
 τυραννικῶν ἑδαφῶν. See Index 7  
 τυρός, 114 (MS. *τοιρ*.)  
 τυφλός: ῥυμίον τυφλόν, 235  
 τύχη, 27, 29-31, 116-120, 253, 280; βουλευτικὴ τ., 257  
  
 ὑ for οἶ, 57, 105  
 ὕβρις, 130 (see *Addenda*), 229  
 ὑγιαίνω, 125  
 ὑγρός, 178, 187  
 ὑδραγωγέω, 204  
 ὕδρευμα, 260  
 ὑδρολόγιον, 187  
 \*ὑδροπαροχεῖον, 278 (MS. -χι.)  
 \*ὑδροπάροχος, 255  
 \*ὑδροφυλακία, 224, 225  
 ὑδροφύλαξ, 225 (MS. -λακίας plur.), 226 (do.)  
 ὕδωρ, 181, 182, 190, 226  
 υἱός, 9, 25, 27, 50, *etc.*; (as a person of the Trinity), 266, 284  
 υἱωνός, 156  
 ὕκος. See οἶκος  
 ὑλοτομία, 179, 189, 190  
 ὑμέτερος, 216, 260, 275, 276, 278, 282-284  
 ὑμνολογέω, 284  
 ὕμνος, 284  
 —υμος, 106  
 ὑοφόρβιον, 233  
 ὑπαλλαγή, 163  
 ὑπαλλάσσω, 163  
 ὕπαρνος, 177  
 ὑπάρχω, 1, 7, 9, 10, 12-14, *etc.*  
 ὑπατεία. See Index 4  
 ὕπατος. See Index 4  
 ὑπεναντίος, 136  
 ὑπεράνω, 272  
 ὑπερβαίνω, 263  
 \*ὑπερδαπάνη, 178  
 \*ὑπερδαπάνημα, 178, 179  
 \*ὑπερδάπανον (?), 178  
 ὑπέρθεσις, 137, 270  
 ὑπεροψη (corrupt: = ὑπεροχῆ? Meyer), 284  
 ὑπερπίπτω, 10  
 ὑπερφυία, 278-281 (MSS. -φυεια)  
 ὑπερφυής: ὑπερφυέστατος, 251, 270, 278-281  
 ὑπέρχομαι, 282  
 ὑπηρετέω, 115, 116  
 ὑπηρέτης, 112. See also Index 4  
 ὑπόγειος, 164 (MS. -γυιος)  
 ὑπογραφή, 110, 126, [132], 133, 167, 229  
 ὑπογράφω, 2, 4, 5, 11, 26, 111, 115, 134, 142, 162, 167, 218, [219], 231, 233, 235, 253, 256, 261, 264, 265, 267, 272  
 ὑποδείκνυμι, 251 (MS. *υποδειν*.)  
 ὑποδέχομαι, 229  
 ὑποδιάκονος. See Index 4  
 ὑποδοχή, 278, 279, 281  
 ὑποθήκη, 4, 5, 146, 235, 257, 272  
 \*ὑποκαυστήριον, 105  
 \*ὑποκαύστης, 105  
 ὑπόκειμαι, 126, 132, 137 (MS. *ηποκιμεν* = ὑποκειμένην), 151, 153, 164-166  
 \*ὑπόκλαστος, 19  
 ὑπόληψις, 130 (MS. -λημψ-)  
 ὑπόλογος, 110, 143  
 ὑπόλοιπος, 263, 268  
 ὑπομένω, 115, 116, 225, 227  
 ὑπομιμνήσκω, 250  
 ὑπόμνημα, 126, 132, 133, 241  
 ὑπομνηματισμός, 112  
 ὑπομνηματογράφος. See Index 4  
 \*ὑπονομεύς, 169, 190  
 ὑπόστασις, 265, 271  
 ὑποσχίζω, 200, 203-205  
 ὑποτάσσω, 132, 156, 248-250, 256, 262, 264

ὑποτελής, 42, 43  
 ὑποτίθημι, 4, 5, 134, 136 (MS. νοτ.), 147, 235, 257,  
 262, 263  
 ὑπουργός, 277, 284 (?—MS. υπορκεν)  
 ὕς, 191  
 ὕστερικός, 222  
 ὕστερος: ὕστερον, 167, 208; εἰς ὕστερον, 133  
 ὕφαντρα, 136  
 ὕφίστημι, 129  
 ὕψιστος: ὁ ὕ. θεός, 244  
  
 φαίνομαι, 143, 258  
 φακός, 51, 53, 89, 90, 114, 205, 212, 231  
 —φαλίζω (?), 211  
 φανερός, 135, 250, 253, 256  
 φανός, 113  
 φάσκω, 166, 263  
 φελλον (corrupt), 284  
 φέρω, 1, 186  
 φημί, 108, 148  
 φθέγγομαι, 229  
 φιλανθρωπία, 216  
 φιλία, 207 (MS. -λειαν)  
 φιλοκαλέω, 255  
 φιλοκαλία, 260  
 φιλονικία, 253 (MS. -νικει.)  
 φίλος, 168, 206, 208, 216, 244; φίλτατος, 125, 213  
 φιλότιμος, 216 (MS. φιλοτειμ.)  
 φοινίκινον (χρῶμα), 191  
 φοῖνιξ, 37, 41, 42, 45, 219 (MS. φυν.)  
 φονεύω, 251  
 —φορα, 129  
 φόρετρον, 186–188, 192. See also Index 7  
 φόρος, 51 (?), 108, 129, 143, 145, 164, 165, 169, 172,  
 234, 261, 267, 268, 272, 273; σχολαστικός φόρου  
 Θεβαΐδος, 253. See also Index 7  
 φορτίον, 220  
 \*φουσκάριος, 277  
 φραι<sup>7</sup> (= φρέατα?), 189, 190  
 φρέαρ, 268  
 φροντ—, 128  
 φροντίζω, 111  
 φροντιστής, 210. See also Index 4  
 φροντίστρια, 156  
 φρούριον, 30, 31, 112–114 *passim*, 127, 128, 136, 140,  
 151–153, 176  
 φυλακίτης. See Index 4  
 φυλάσσω, 149, 189, 217 (φυλαττ.), 254

φυλή, 156, 161; φ. Παυλίνη, 231  
 φυνίκων for φοινίκων, 219  
 φυράν for πυρράν, 142  
 φύσις, 128, 284 (MS. -σεις nom. sing.)  
 φωνή, 284  
 φῶς: κύρια φῶτα θυρίδων, 146  
  
 χαίρω: χαίρειν, 22, 49, 50, 121–123, 125, *etc.*; πλείστα  
 χ., 242, 243; χαῖρε, 208, 285; χαῖρε, κεχαριτωμένη,  
 285  
 χάλασμα, 12  
 \*χαλατριόω, 164  
 \*χαλκικία. See Index 7  
 χαλκός, 4–6, 8, 9, 12–15, 17–19, 22, 33, 191  
 χαλκοῦς, 183, 189  
 χαμαί, 222  
 χαρά, 285  
 χάραξ, 260 (?)  
 χαράσσω, 142, 170  
 χαρίζομαι, 161, 251  
 χάρις, 161; χάριν (as prep.), 158, 160, 213, 263,  
 284  
 χαρτάριον, 244  
 χάρτης, 192, 265  
 χεῖλος, 262  
 χειμερινός, 141 (MS. χιμ.)  
 χείρ, 145, 238 (MS. χιρ/), 258 (MS. χειραν acc.); διὰ  
 χειρός, 137 (MS. χιρ.), 141 (MS. χιρ.), 146, 147, 157,  
 163, 171, 174 (MS. χωρς) —176, 230, 235, 272  
 χειριστής. See Index 4  
 \*χειρογραφία, 241, 248 (MS. -εια), 278, 279, 281  
 χειρόγραφον, 33 (MS. χιρ.), 111 (MS. χιρογραφον), 133,  
 159 (MS. χ[ι]ρ.), 166 (MS. χιρ.), 167, 272  
 χειροποίητος, 206  
 χελ( ), 73  
 χελώνιον, 186, 187  
 \*χερουβείν, 284 (MS. χαιρουβιν)  
 \*χερσάμπελος, 208, 265  
 χέρσος, 111, 260  
 χθές, 229  
 χήν, 113  
 χίλλια for χείλια, 173  
 χλαμύς, 239  
 χλωρός, 37, 191  
 \*χλωροφαγία, lxii (Pap. 1174), 91 (?), 191  
 χοίρειος, 112  
 \*χοιροδέλφαξ (?), 239  
 χοῖρος, 191, 239, 240

- χορηγέω, 104, 182  
 χορηγία, 182  
 \*χορτάρακον, 178  
 χόρτασμα, 142  
 \*χορτοπώλης, 188  
 χόρτος, 54, 113, 139, 169, 180, 188, 191, 192, 196,  
 202 *passim*-204, 252, 253  
 \*χορτόσπερμον, 179  
 χούς, 92, 93, 102  
 χράομαι, 1, 107, 109, 111, 149, 151-153, 216, 232,  
 233, 255, 258, 282, 284  
 χρεία, 83, 107 (MS. *χρηαις*), 112, 115, 116, 125, 167  
 (MS. *χρια*), 212 (MS. *χριαν*), 226, 272, 278-283  
 χρέος, 152, 250, 272  
 χρεωστέω, 250  
 χρή, 229  
 χρήμα, 243  
 χρηματίζω, 10-12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 49, 69, 132,  
 133, 137, 154, 172 (MS. *-τειζω*), 176  
 χρηματισμός, 126, 147, 166  
 χρηματιστής. See Index 4  
 χρηματιστικός: χ. τράπεζα, 157  
 χρήσις, 154, 161, 175, 176, 230, 235, 255, 260, 268  
 χρησμφδέω, 206  
 χρηστήριον, 118, 119, 121, 136, 151, 153, 158-163,  
 166, 167, 259, 260, 268  
 χρόνος, 10, 109, 114, 134, 136, 151-154, *etc.*  
 χρυσικός, 268; χρυσικά, see Index 7  
 χρύσινος, 235  
 χρυσίου, 263, 264  
 χρυσόλιθος, 191  
 χρυσός, 7, 58, 59, 229, 245-247, 249, 250, 254, 257,  
 261, 268, 270, 271, 273-276; κεφάλαιος χ., 272,  
 275; χ. δόκιμος κεφάλαιος, 258  
 \*χρυσοστεφεύς, 176  
 χρυσούς, 216  
 χρυσοχοϊκός, 108  
 χρυσοχόος, 72, 73 (?), 81-83, 259, 275  
 \*χρυστούμιος, 212  
 χρώμα, 140, 191  
 χῶμα, 9, 12, 59, 60, 226  
 \*χωματεεπίκτης (?). See Index 4  
 \*χωματικόν. See Index 7  
 \*χωματοεπιμελητής. See Index 4  
 χώρα, 107, 125  
 χωριν (corrupt; = χοροί? Meyer), 284  
 χωρίον, 283; χ. ἀμπελικόν, 256, [265], 271, 275, 276;  
 ἐποίκιον Μεγάλου χ., 280  
 χωρίς, 105, 223, 274 (?); χ. τοῦ κυρίαν εἶναι τὴν πράσιν,  
 158, *cf.* 160, 162, 165, 167  
 χωρὺς for χειρός, 174  
 \*ψαλάκιος (?), 72  
 ψάλιον, 187 (MS. *ψαλλ.*)  
 —ψαυτικός, 117  
 ψάω, 188  
 ψεύδομαι, 206, 227  
 ψήφισμα, 216  
 ψίαθος, 191  
 ψιλός, 9, 110, 117 (MS. *ψειλ.*), 153  
 ψυχή, 244, 251  
 ψυχροφόρος, 223  
 \*ψωλοκοπέω, 81, note  
 ψωμίον, 53  
 ὦ for ὄ, 258  
 ὠκτώ for ὀκτώ, 58  
 ὠνόομαι, 15, 16, 20, 22, 110, 120, 151-153, 158,  
 160-162, 232  
 ὠνή, 4, 8, 11, 13-19, 21, 22, 162  
 —ωνία, 128  
 ὠνιος, 92  
 ὠόν, 208  
 ωρ—, 87  
 ὠρα, 104  
 ὠραιοπώλης, 277  
 ὠς (= οὐς), 14, 22  
 ὠσπερ, 102, 282  
 ὠστε, 144, 208, 209  
 ὠχρα, 191

## APPENDIX

### CORRIGENDA TO VOL. II

THE following emendations are derived mainly from Prof. Wilcken (*Archiv für Papyrusforschung* i. 131 ff., iii. 232 ff.) and Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt (*Classical Review* xii. 434 ff.), with some from other sources, which are acknowledged below. All have been tested by reference to the originals; but no complete re-examination of the originals has been undertaken, and probably some published corrections have escaped notice. The list is consequently not exhaustive, but it is believed to contain the most important of the corrections which have been made in the course of the last nine years.

- P. 2, Pap. 219 *a recto*, l. 3. *ιβιωβοσκω* (Crönert).
- p. 3, Pap. 219 *b*, l. 3. *ευθυ[ρην]* (GH).
- „ l. 4. Delete note.
- „ l. 6. *μ[οι] μερη δυο* (GH).
- „ l. 7. *α[πο μ]ερων πε[ντε]* (W).
- Pap. 223. The symbol printed as < stands for 'aroura,' not 'drachma' (W).
- p. 4, Pap. 227 *a*, l. 2. *εγ θησα[υρου]* (W).
- p. 5, Pap. 220, l. 8. *[δαν]εισαμενος* (W) is possible.
- p. 6, Pap. 220, col. 2, l. 1. *ομ[ολογω]* (W) is possible. The document is a bond for the appearance of a prisoner.
- p. 7, Pap. 222, l. 8. *το επιβαλλον* (W).
- „ l. 14. *δεδηλωται* (W) is very questionable.
- „ l. 18. *και ιερας* for *ημερας* (W).
- „ l. 19. *[δ]ραχμας δια[κοσιας]* (W).
- „ l. 26. *ιερας* (W).
- p. 10, Pap. 402, note on l. 3. The symbol ζ stands for *ἀρτάβη* (W).
- „ ll. 11, 12. *Ισακισ* is a proper name (W).
- p. 11, Pap. 402 *verso*, l. 5. *κας εφιππ'* (W).
- „ „ l. 6. *θωραξ* is written at length, not *θωρ<sup>τ</sup>* = (GH).
- „ „ l. 13. *σκ[α]φιον* (W) is probable.
- „ „ l. 16. *ιμ<sup>α</sup> χλ<sup>α</sup> sc. ἱμάτιον χλαμύς* (GH).
- „ „ l. 17. *ταπιδιον* (GH).
- „ „ l. 22. Perhaps *μ' = μικρός* (GH), but the formation is not the same as in l. 33, and rather resembles *π'*.
- „ „ l. 28. *αλαβαστροθ<sup>η</sup> και* (W).
- „ „ l. 29. *παρ Ιναρωτι κειμενος* (GH).
- p. 15, Pap. 218, l. 3 note. *προσγρ<sup>τ</sup> = προσγράφων* (GH); cf. Pap. 879 in the present volume.
- p. 28, Pap. 257, l. 269. *[γερ]διος* (Crönert) is possible.
- p. 37, Pap. 259, l. 48. *Ταπετεσων<sup>κ</sup>* (W).
- p. 38, Pap. 259, l. 61. *οι προ<sup>κ</sup>* (W).

- p. 38, Pap. 259, l. 63. ηχθησαν (W).  
 „ 1. 64. υπερ ιγ<sup>λ</sup> (W).
- p. 40, Pap. 259, l. 129. ηχ[θη]σαν (W).
- pp. 42-61, Papp. 260, 261. See C. Wessely, *Studien zur Paläographie und Papyruskunde* iv. 58-83, where a third papyrus of this group is published.
- p. 54, Pap. 261, l. 27. το ι(σον) κατακεχω(ρισται) β(ασιλικω) γρ(αμματει) δι(α) Αγαθου Δαιμ(ονος) βυβ(λιοφυλακος) [L ε Ουεσπ(ασιανου) μη(νος)] Γερμ(ανικειου) ξ̄ (Wessely, with slight modification by W).
- p. 55, Pap. 261, l. 58. ανει<sup>λ</sup> τωι ε<sup>λ</sup> Ουεσπ[ασιανου] (W).
- p. 57, Pap. 261, l. 106. Τιθοητιωνος (W).
- p. 66, Pap. 281, ll. 4, 5, 9. Read Πανεφρεμμιος and Τανεφρεμμιος (W).
- p. 67, Pap. 208 a, ll. 8, 9. ο απογρ, δι εμου τη (W).  
 „ 1. 11. ων και [ομο]μητριος (W).  
 „ 1. 13. Αβασκαντος (W).
- p. 69, Pap. 170, l. 3. Φα<sup>ρ</sup> ια αρι<sup>θ</sup> Φαμενωθ δι, (W).  
 „ 1. 7. W's reading, Επιφ α αρι<sup>θ</sup>, makes sense, but is hard to reconcile with the papyrus.
- p. 70, Pap. 340, l. 1. δι, Διογενης επι<sup>ε</sup> Ευποριων (GH).  
 „ Pap. 460, ll. 3, 5. At the ends of these lines W reads σύ Ϛ (*i. e.* συμβολικοῡ τριώβολου), which is not impossible, though the supposed accent comes over the first letter rather than the second, so that it resembles ευ or επ.
- p. 73, Pap. 309, ll. 20, 21. Ηρακ<sup>λ</sup> β<sup>α</sup>] γρ, δι Αμμ<sup>ω</sup> β[οη<sup>θ</sup>?] | εξ<sup>η</sup> σ<sup>-</sup>, *sc.* ἐξηρίθμηκα συμφώνως, as in l. 22, where read ἐξηρι<sup>θ</sup> (GH).
- p. 74, Pap. 327, l. 14. Delete indications of a lacuna (W).
- p. 77, Pap. 376, l. 1. Probably αγοραν<sup>ο</sup> (W), though the first ο is only represented by a very short straight stroke dependent from the γ.  
 „ 1. 8. For ην π<sup>α</sup> perhaps read η γεν<sup>α</sup>, *sc.* ἡ γεναμένη. In this case W's conjecture for the beginning of l. 9, [υπο τ]ε, may be accepted.
- p. 79, Pap. 305, l. 2. It is possible to read του ευ<sup>τ</sup> (*sc.* εὐτυχούς) υπεστα<sup>λ</sup> κ, δε<sup>ε</sup>, but the passage as a whole remains obscure.  
 „ 1. 5. απο Θε—— (W). It is not possible to read Θεαδελφιας (W) without extreme violence, but Θεσμοφορου (*sc.* Βερενικίδος Θεσμοφόρου) is quite possible.
- p. 80, Pap. 312, l. 7. For σει read σ<sup>ν</sup>, *sc.* συμβολικοῡ (W).  
 „ Pap. 319, l. 5. For Τεριεως read δι<sup>-</sup> Εριεως (W).  
 „ 1. 7. For εξ̄ ικοστου read εικοστου (GH).
- p. 82, Pap. 472, l. 3. For τελοξ read υπερι (W).
- p. 84, Pap. 316 c, l. 1. W suggests παραεσ (= παρέσχε), which is perhaps possible; *cf.* p. 36 of the present volume.
- p. 85, Pap. 469 a, l. 2. Perhaps Οναλερις (W).  
 „ 1. 3. For αρ<sup>τ</sup> read ογ<sup>ο</sup> (W).  
 „ Pap. 206 c, l. 7. Τυβι εβδομη (W).
- p. 86, Pap. 469 b, ll. 2, 3. απο Ιομ εξ̄ (*sc.* ἐξάγων) (W).  
 „ Pap. 206 d, l. 3. Νααρα— may be read, but the traces of the next letter do not suit υ (Νααραυς W).
- p. 87, Pap. 316 b, l. 2. For Ιστ<sup>ο</sup> read ισαγ<sup>ω</sup> (W).  
 „ ll. 3, 4. For ημισυ τ<sup>ε</sup> read τιμητα (W).  
 „ Pap. 318, l. 3. Ανου<sup>β</sup> πρα<sup>γ</sup> (W).
- p. 90, Pap. 315, l. 3. [Ηφαιστ]<sup>ε</sup> (GH).
- p. 91, Pap. 471, l. 7. For ξεστω read ξυστω, here and elsewhere in this phrase. *Cf.* p. 51 of this vol., note on Pap. 913, l. 5.

- p. 94, Pap. 351, ll. 9, 10. Πατις (not Πατης, as W) Ματαιει (W).
- p. 97, Pap. 256 e, l. 3. δογμασι (W).
- „ 1. 4. [πα]ραγενομενων (questioned by W) appears to suit the extant remains.
- „ ll. 4, 5. τα περι την [κωμην ε]δαφην λιμνα[σ]αι κ[αι] κατασ[πε]ιρ[αι] (W). For [κατα καιρον σπερ]μασι, it is perhaps possible to read και [κ]α[θηκου]σι γεγεσι.
- „ 1. 6. καθ ουδηποτεουν τροπον (W).
- „ 1. 9. πυρ[ου] Συριακου πρωτου (W).
- „ 1. 10. αποχην (W) does not seem to suit the remains. More might still perhaps be made of this document by further study and happy divination, and especially by the discovery of similar texts.
- p. 98, Pap. 256 d, ll. 7, 8. γεωργοι[s εις] δανηα (W).
- p. 99, Pap. 256 a, l. 11. καθαλου (= καθαροῦ) αδολου ακριθου (GH).
- „ 1. 12. Perhaps χαλκερλοτω (= χαλκηλάτω) (GH); not χαλκειλατω (W).
- p. 100, Pap. 295, l. 2. γενη<sup>μ</sup> β<sup>λ</sup> (W).
- „ 1. 5. υμων (W) is not written, though it may be intended.
- „ 1. 6. κατηξα (W).
- Pap. 197, l. 1. Αυρη<sup>λ</sup> Διοδωρος (termination doubtful) αγορα, βου<sup>λ</sup>. [ (W).
- „ 1. 3. κατη[ξ]ατ[ε] (W).
- p. 102, Pap. 475, ll. 2, 3. εξοδιασαι παρα σ̄ τ̄ εS γενη̄ δ L (partly GH, and partly W, but both omit the letters after παρα).
- „ 1. 5. θη(σαυρου) (W).
- p. 104, Pap. 316 a, l. 5. δι<sup>ω</sup>, sc. διώρυγι (W).
- „ 1. 8. For η read —ζ = μητρός (W., cf. Viereck on BGU. 876, and Pap. 850, note on l. 8, in the present vol.). The abbreviation recurs in Pap. 321 b, cf. note on Pap. 254 verso, l. 2, p. 230.
- p. 105, Pap. 321 b, l. 4. εν τη Επαγ(αθιανη), cf. p. 59 of the present volume, note on Pap. 841 a.
- „ 1. 5. Στοτο<sup>7</sup> υ<sup>1</sup> (GH).
- Pap. 321 c, l. 8. Delete latter part of note. ΤερIEWS is the mother's name, like Τεκιασιος, though the symbol for μητρός is omitted.
- p. 107, Pap. 296, l. 7 note. The sum of 7 dr. 4 ob. 2 chalchi is the total of the tax and the προσδιαγραφόμενα, cf. Pap. 844, l. 9.
- p. 108, Pap. 474, l. 11. Πανεκας Πανεκα (GH).
- „ 1. 15. Πανεσνευς (W).
- p. 109, Pap. 474, l. 27. [Μεγιστου].
- „ 1. 28. For Ευσεβ[ους] read Σεβαστων (GH), a variation from the normal formula.
- p. 110, Pap. 451, l. 3. Ηρακ[λειδης] (W).
- „ 1. 4. κατυκον = κατοίκων (W).
- „ 1. 8. Sc. προσ(διαγραφόμενα) λ̄, κολ(λύβου) ι, συμ(βολικά) (GH).
- p. 113, Pap. 353, l. 11. GH supply χειρισμου after γραφην, from an unpublished papyrus.
- „ Pap. 329, l. 4. The first word is αρι<sup>θ</sup>, very cursively written (GH).
- „ 1. 5. Perhaps ιερευς (W), though the υ is strangely formed.
- „ 1. 7. ισκρισε<sup>ω</sup> (W).
- „ 1. 8. For δρ read δS (W).
- „ 1. 9. Ερμου is possible (instead of συμβ), and is supported by a Munich papyrus (W). The end of the line should be π Ϛ σ Ϛ (π = προσδιαγραφόμενα and σ = συμ-βολικόν, and similarly in l. 8).
- p. 114, Pap. 345, l. 2. Probably Ατρειους (Waszynski).
- „ 1. 3. Ναβλας (W Ναβλα).

- p. 114, Pap. 352, l. 3. Probably *αριθ Φαῶφι δι*, very cursively written (W).  
 „ l. 4. *ιερ, γ S* (W).
- p. 116, Pap. 164. On the interpretation of this text see *Archiv* i. 147, and *Amherst Papyri* ii. 123.
- p. 117, Pap. 255, l. 10. *επι (= ἐπει) συνεστακαμεν* (W).
- p. 119, Pap. 306, l. 13. *π[λ]ηρουντος* (GH).  
 „ l. 19. *οψονιου* (GH).  
 „ l. 22. *το αιρουν*.
- p. 122, Pap. 193, l. 7, etc. For  $\overline{υρ}$  read  $\overline{αρ}$ , sc. *ἀργυρικά* (W). For *με* (l. 8, etc.) W suggests *μετρήματα*.
- pp. 143, 144, Pap. 188, ll. 63, 73. *κλη = κληρονόμοι*. The abbreviation appears to be written *κλη<sup>μ</sup>*, which, if so, is a departure from the ordinary method of abbreviation. In l. 73 the last word is *αγορανο<sup>μ</sup>* (W).
- pp. 145, 146, Pap. 188, ll. 136, 152. *εποι<sup>τ</sup>*, proposed by W (with names *Λευκοπυργου* and . . *ελα[.]των* . . . respectively), is possible, but the *ε* is badly formed in each case.
- p. 147, Pap. 181, l. 13. Restore *εξ υγ[ειους και επ α]ληθειας* from *Amh. Pap.* 68, l. 33 (GH). In l. 19 the month Neroneus Sebastus should be equated with Choiach, cf. *Fayum Towns*, p. 296.
- p. 149, Pap. 276, ll. 14, 15. *τω εκατον | [ταρχηι αν]αφερειν* (GH).
- p. 150, Pap. 359, l. 9. W's supplement, *S σ*, suits the remains. In l. 10 *εδηλωθη* (W) is probable.
- p. 153, Pap. 196. A revised text by P.M. Meyer (based on corrections by GH and W) is printed in *Archiv* iii. 92-3. In ll. 14 and 15 the name appears to be *Δόμνος* rather than *Δομίτιος*. In l. 36 Meyer has inserted a superfluous *των* before *κεφαλαιου*.
- p. 154, Pap. 301, l. 1. It is possible to read *πρων<sup>τ</sup> αυλη* (sc. *προνοητη<sup>η</sup> αυλητριδων*), as suggested by W.  
 „ l. 4. *συν συρισταις*. The beginning of l. 5 remains doubtful.  
 „ ll. 12, 13. *παραδωσωμ[ε]ν* (W). At the end of the line it is possible to read *παραλαβων*, or *παραλαβομν* (W); less easily, *παραλαβωσι* (GH).  
 „ l. 16. *ετι* (GH).  
 „ ll. 17, 18. *τους ισους* (GH).
- p. 157, Pap. 189, l. 57. *Γεμελλου* (W).  
 „ l. 58. *κουρευς* (W).
- p. 160, Pap. 322, l. 20. *Αβους* (Waszynski).  
 „ Pap. 160, ll. 3-5. *την περι[γραφ]ομενην* (W) . . . *κα[ι το]* (GH).
- p. 161, Pap. 160, l. 11. *των σων* (W) may have been intended, but the writing more resembles *εων*.  
 „ Pap. 214, l. 3. *α'* no doubt = *πρότερον*.
- p. 162, Pap. 214, l. 20. *ενγραφα* (GH).  
 „ l. 21. *εν[τυ]χειν* (GH).  
 „ l. 23. *αποταγηναι* (GH).  
 „ ll. 25, 26. *εν[γραφ]ως* (GH).
- p. 166, Pap. 357, l. 3. *ευχρηστησα* (W) *Αρπαγαθη τωι [Πανεφ]ρεμμιν* (W. *Αρπαγαθην του [Πανεφ]ρομμιν*) *εκ τη α[υ<sup>τ</sup> ?] κωμης* (W). At the end of the line *τκ* is probable.  
 „ l. 4. *σταθεντος* (W).  
 „ l. 7. *του Αρπαγα[θου] . . . . μη βουλομενου* (W).  
 „ l. 8. *ω[ρισθεισι] . . . . επιχειρουντος* (W).  
 „ l. 9. Perhaps *τα προς [εμ]ε [ις α]πραξιαν μετερχεσθαι*.  
 „ l. 11. W. suggests *και [τοις κορυφ]αισις*. Then *κ . . [ . . ]ει αποδου[αι] μοι τα οφειλομενα υπο τ[ου]*.  
 „ l. 12. Qu. *[Αρπαγ]αθου ?*.
- p. 170, Pap. 361, ll. 8, 9. Perhaps *τω[ν | δια της μισθωσε]ως*, as W.  
 „ ll. 10, 11. *ταις δια της | μισθωσεως* (W).  
 „ l. 15. *καταλιπεσθ[αι]* (W).

- p. 170, Pap. 363, l. 1. W.'s Θῆ και Πολ is possible, but not certain. It is difficult to reconcile the last two letters with the remains.
- p. 172, Pap. 358, l. 11. ηνικα περιην (GH).  
 ,, ll. 11, 12. περι τους ποδας μου (W).  
 ,, l. 15. υπεγραψε . . . Κρεισπω (GH).  
 ,, ll. 16, 17. δεο|μενου (GH).  
 ,, ll. 17, 18. αξιω του|του το ισον (GH).  
 ,, l. 20. ποιη[ται] (W). διαστολη (GH).  
 ,, l. 21. ενγρ[α]πτων (GH).
- p. 173, Pap. 198, l. 5. [Σα]ραπιας (W).  
 ,, l. 12. ως πυθομενος (W). The letters are widely spaced.  
 ,, Pap. 342, l. 1. GH explain the abbreviation as β̄, = βενεφικιαρίω.
- p. 176, Pap. 171 b, l. 7. γης (W). Φεβ[ει]χι (W) is quite possible.  
 ,, l. 8. Κωίτης is the name of a toparchy in the Heracleopolite nome, cf. BGU. 958 (W).  
 ,, ll. 12, 13. W. restores ουξι[λλατιο]να. The next words are εις Θηβαιδα.
- p. 177, Pap. 262, l. 1, note. απ° = αποστασιου.  
 ,, l. 4. εκ του προς βορρα μερους (W).  
 ,, l. 6, end. αρχιστολιστης (GH).
- p. 179, Pap. 154, l. 7. ξυλικω (GH).  
 ,, l. 16. For αυτ° read ετερ[ω] (W).
- p. 181, Pap. 140, l. 12 ff. For a restoration of this text see Gradenwitz, *Einführung in die Papyruskunde*, p. 32.
- p. 183, Pap. 163, l. 17. αγρ[ο]δρ[υ]ων (for ακροδρυων) (Crönert, Waszynski).  
 ,, ll. 33-35. σκαψομεν τον αμ[πε]λωνα [εν] | σκαφητοις δυσι και μετα τον χ[ρ]ονον  
 π[αρα]δωσομεν τον αμπελ[ω]να (W).
- p. 184, Pap. 286, l. 19. το αιρουν (GH). On the interpretation of this papyrus see GH, *Fayum Towns*, pp. 149-152, and Pap. 906 in the present volume (p. 107).  
 ,, Pap. 289, l. 3. Ενημεριαι.
- p. 185, Pap. 289, ll. 14, 15. Διο|νυσιου (Waszynski, W) is not possible.  
 ,, ll. 24-39. See Gradenwitz, *Einführung*, pp. 195-6. The exact restoration of the lacunas from ll. 10-15 is however doubtful. In l. 28 the papyrus has Ταμυσθας not -αν. In l. 31 G.'s restoration does not suit the remains; probably μενης (or -η) της πρασεος (substantially as W). Then δια του εν [κωμη Διονυσι]αδι (G).
- p. 187, Pap. 216, l. 27. εν μισθ[ω]σι μισθωμ[ατων] (W).  
 ,, l. 30. εαν φαινεται μισθωσαι (GH).  
 ,, l. 31. After Εριεως, add ως Λν [ου]^ δα\* μι\* χ^ αρισ̄ (GH). The readings are however somewhat doubtful.
- ,, Pap. 293, l. 4. γαστροκνημιω (GH).
- p. 188, Pap. 293, l. 11 ff. See Gradenwitz, *Einführung*, p. 196, for a restoration of the lacunas.  
 ,, l. 25. κυρια ειναι (Gradenwitz).  
 ,, l. 31. After l. 30 a line is omitted, δια τον μεν Σωταν βραδεα γ[ρ]αφειν . . . [ . . .
- p. 192, Pap. 335, l. 12. W.'s reading, ανηλοκες, is possible, but it is not easy to see how this can stand for αναλίσκειν σε.  
 ,, l. 22. κοπτοραν κα[θ]ως (W) is possible.
- p. 193, Pap. 280, l. 1. επιχωρ° (W) is possible.  
 ,, l. 4. [μι]σθω[το]ν (W).
- p. 194, Pap. 280, l. 10. [τ]ης αυτης θυραν και τα ανηκου[τα] ξυλικα αργαλει[α] (W).  
 ,, l. 12. εαν εγβαινω (W).  
 ,, l. 13. απε[νε]γκεσθαι (W). For restorations of lacunas see *Archiv* i. 159.

- p. 197, Pap. 466, ll. 11, 12. δακτ̄ . . . απο Αττινου | Ισιου (a village name, cf. Petrie Pap. ii. 39 (a), l. 8) (W). His reading of the proper name following as Πανέμφρεμει is more doubtful, but possible.
- „ 1. 19. βεβαι, ο ομο<sup>λ</sup> (W).
- „ Pap. 313, l. 12. φακος (so corrected in Index).
- p. 198, Pap. 313, l. 20. W. suggests for the end βεβ ομ<sup>ο</sup>, after Pap. 466, l. 19. The writing is so cursive that almost anything else might equally well be read.
- p. 201, Pap. 285, l. 1. [Σα]ταβουτος (W).
- „ 1. 7. αρακος (W).
- „ 1. 9. γεωργ<sup>ο</sup> (not γεωργ[ω]) (W).
- „ 1. 18. κβ (W).
- p. 202, Pap. 287, l. 9. The letters at the end of the line are not λες (W), but no satisfactory restoration offers itself.
- „ ll. 35, 36. και ο[υδεν] | ενκαλουμεν καθ (W).
- p. 204, Pap. 143, l. 5. οφρυν δεξιαν (W).
- „ 1. 16. καθαπερ ανομολογ<sup>ι</sup> (Waszynski).
- „ 1. 17. ενεστωτι (Waszynski).
- p. 205, Pap. 143, l. 21. προαπεσχε (Waszynski).
- p. 206, Pap. 298, ll. 5, 6. [κρο]ταφω (GH). Waszynski reads κρωταφω, but there is no trace of the ω and nothing distinctive of the κρ.
- „ 1. 7. Νιλαναβατιω.
- p. 209, Pap. 317, l. 7. πακτωτο (W) is possible, but not certain.
- p. 212, Pap. 470, l. 6. ε[πει] επεγραψω κυρ[ι]ος (W). For the interpretation of this document, see *Archiv* iii. 244.
- „ 1. 7. περιλνουσης (W) suits the remains as well as περιπνουσης.
- p. 215, Pap. 348, l. 6. ατελων (GH). Then ως δε προ της Ρω[μα]ιω[ν] (Ρωμαικ(ης) W) | πολιτειας χρημα]τησαντι (W).
- „ 1. 14. [δια] της των [εν]κτησεω[ν] βιβλιοθηκης (W).
- „ Pap. 151, l. 2. παρα σου του (W) can perhaps be read with an effort. The same applies to his εκπεπτοκοτων in ll. 6, 7.
- p. 219, Pap. 311, ll. 5, 6. Possibly [υπο] τρι[[χα] (GH).
- p. 220, Pap. 311, l. 14. [καταχρημα]τισαι (GH from Oxy. Pap. 506, l. 42).
- „ 1. 16. [το]κον (Gradenwitz).
- „ 1. 18. [εξ υπαρχον]των αυτ[οις παντων] (Gradenwitz) suits the spaces better.
- „ 1. 21. The last letter is possibly μ written over η, sc. μη|να εκαστον (Gradenwitz).
- „ 1. 23. [Στοτοη]τις (GH). αγραιμματου (αγραμματου GH).
- „ 1. 24. [ενγυ]ωμαι [καθως] (GH). At end of line, γρ, του προ\* | γρα<sup>φ</sup> (GH).
- p. 246, Pap. 193 verso, l. 25. το σφυλι<sup>ν</sup> (Crönert).
- p. 253, Pap. 144, l. 2. Probably σε ασπαζομαι (W).
- „ 1. 11. οναρ[ιον] (W).
- p. 254, Pap. 190, ll. 14, 15. εκομισα|μην (Crönert).
- „ 1. 24. κατε[σ]πακαν, sc. κατέσπαρκαν (Crönert). There is perhaps room for [εσ]παρκαν in l. 22.
- p. 256, Pap. 479, ll. 17, 18. του αναδιδο[ι]τος σοι (GH).
- p. 257, Pap. 301, l. 15. η ενοχ[ο]ς ειην (W).
- p. 268. The evidence of the Geneva papyri as to the spelling of the name Ἀβίνναιος agrees with that given here. The second letter is β in 11 cases, μ in 5; the vowel following is ε in 2 cases, ι in 13, ει in one; and ν is followed by αι in 5 cases, ε in 6, and ει in 4 (?).

- p. 272, Pap. 245, l. 5. [στ]ρατιωτου (GH) is possible.  
 „ l. 6. Φαλαικιδι (W) is possible.  
 „ l. 10. επηλθα (W).  
 „ l. 12. εγω αυτος και η γυναι (GH).  
 p. 273, Pap. 233, l. 12. υπογραφη (suggested by W. from Geneva Pap. 10, l. 17) does not suit the remains  
 so well as συνγραφη.  
 p. 275, Pap. 242, l. 4. εκερθησαν (W) is probable.  
 „ l. 5. νυκτος (for ουτος) (GH).  
 „ l. 25. οι αυτοι ε[. . .] ως τον αριθμον 5 (GH).  
 p. 276, Pap. 403, l. 13. Ναρμουθεως.  
 p. 278, Pap. 240, l. 12. εατην (GH) is not impossible ; cf. note *ad loc.*  
 „ l. 14. δι αυτω τρουτω (W).  
 p. 282, Pap. 411, ll. 27, 28. με Ε[ρ]ρωμενον σ εν αι<sup>ω</sup> χρ<sup>ο</sup>|νοις [δια]φυλαξι εν π[α]νοικι[α] (W). Or  
 better διαφυλαξ(ε)ιεν πανοικι. There is no trace of an α at the end.  
 p. 284, Pap. 408, l. 6. ]ους (GH).  
 „ l. 10. επετρεψας (GH).  
 „ l. 16. Κτησεως is a proper name (W). Cf. Pap. 1170 verso, l. 307 (p. 200) in the present  
 volume.  
 p. 290, Pap. 235, l. 11. μετα δε ημερας (GH).  
 „ l. 17. Θεοξενιδος (GH).  
 p. 291, Pap. 236, l. 9. δια Αγαθου (GH).  
 p. 292, Pap. 414, l. 34. μεταυτικα (Crönert) is doubtful, but not impossible.  
 p. 293, Pap. 237, l. 7. επει αμ επεδοθη is possible, but επειδη (GH) does not seem to suit the remains.  
 p. 294, Pap. 237, l. 31. στρατευθεντα (GH) is probable.  
 p. 295, Pap. 405, l. 13. Delete note. βουλη κελευεν = βούλη κελεύειν (GH).  
 p. 298, Pap. 239, l. 12. σκοιτεως (GH).  
 „ l. 15. εχουσιν (GH) is perhaps possible, but not στρουθοι.  
 „ l. 17. μεγα[λα] (μεγαλοι GH).  
 „ l. 18. εν ετυ[μ]ως (= εν έτοιμω) is possible (GH).  
 „ l. 23. . . . δε αντιλαβεν (GH).  
 p. 299, Pap. 417, l. 11. παυσεται (sc. παύσηται) (GH).  
 p. 300, Pap. 243, l. 7, note. ευκεριαν stands for εύκαιριαν (GH).  
 p. 301, Pap. 243, l. 22. προς `σε' οι αδελφοι (GH).  
 „ Pap. 413, l. 3. Possibly ε[ν]χ[αρ]εισ[τ]ω (ευχαριστω GH).  
 „ l. 4. ολ[οκλ]ηριας (GH).  
 p. 302, Pap. 413, ll. 22, 23. νενα δια (GH) Σαι|ρεως.  
 p. 303, Pap. 418, l. 3. [ευ]χαρι[σ]τ[ο]υμε τ[ω] (GH).  
 „ l. 4. και [τη] σπ[ο]υδην (GH).  
 „ l. 12. ευξω (GH).  
 „ l. 15. Απα Ίσιων μη (GH).  
 „ ll. 17, 18. Possibly ουχ ευρηθοι.  
 „ l. 20. και δια τα.  
 „ l. 22. Possibly εαν θης.  
 „ l. 23. ινα γινεται μη αμελησης (GH).  
 p. 306, Pap. 248, l. 18. λιτρων (GH).  
 „ l. 20. του παντος (GH).  
 p. 307, Pap. 249, l. 2. The symbol printed **£** is rather to be regarded as identical with that in Pap. 984 (p. 237  
 of this volume), and is therefore to be interpreted as τάλαντον (so W).

- p. 313, Pap. 428. On the measures mentioned here (μάτιον, κεράμιον) see Wilcken, *Gr. Ostr.* i. 751, 761, modified by Smyly, *Petrie Papyri*, iii. 197; and on the μέτρον see Pap. 999, l. 7, note, in the present volume (p. 270).
- p. 314, Pap. 429, l. 12. σακκουδια (Crönert).
- p. 321, Pap. 480, l. 8. λ[ο]γον (GH) is possible.
- p. 324, Pap. 483, l. 2. του γαληνοτατου (GH) is possible.
- p. 325, Pap. 483, l. 4. προς εαυτους (GH).
- p. 326, Pap. 483, ll. 32, 34. συμπληρωσι (GH).
- p. 328, Pap. 483, l. 81. φυλαξομεν (GH).  
 ,, l. 85. ει δε τις (GH).  
 ,, l. 86. παραβασεως (GH).  
 ,, l. 88. πανταχου . . . εφ απασι (GH).
- p. 329, Pap. 483, l. 91. της συν<sup>θ</sup> (GH).  
 ,, Pap. 391, l. 2, note. πιλωνος and βιλισκου no doubt stand for πυλῶνος and ὀβελίσκου (GH).
- p. 331, Pap. 394, l. 12. ανασαλευσαι (GH) is not possible.  
 ,, l. 14. ως νομ[ιτ]ευονται (GH).







PA3304 .B86 v.3 FOLIO  
Greek papyri in the British museum ...

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00027 0704